

---

## **Descendants of Robert Paddock**

Milan A. Paddock  
12078 Foxpoint Drive  
Maryland Heights

---



# Table of Contents

---

<b>Descendants of Robert Paddock</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>First Generation</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Source Citations</b> .....	<b>3</b>
<b>Second Generation</b> .....	<b>5</b>
<b>Source Citations</b> .....	<b>8</b>
<b>Third Generation</b> .....	<b>9</b>
<b>Source Citations</b> .....	<b>17</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b> .....	<b>21</b>
<b>Source Citations</b> .....	<b>42</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b> .....	<b>49</b>
<b>Source Citations</b> .....	<b>83</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b> .....	<b>91</b>
<b>Source Citations</b> .....	<b>151</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b> .....	<b>159</b>
<b>Source Citations</b> .....	<b>254</b>
<b>Eighth Generation</b> .....	<b>267</b>
<b>Source Citations</b> .....	<b>399</b>
<b>Ninth Generation</b> .....	<b>409</b>
<b>Source Citations</b> .....	<b>509</b>
<b>Tenth Generation</b> .....	<b>515</b>
<b>Source Citations</b> .....	<b>588</b>
<b>11th Generation</b> .....	<b>591</b>
<b>Source Citations</b> .....	<b>638</b>
<b>12th Generation</b> .....	<b>639</b>
<b>Source Citations</b> .....	<b>662</b>
<b>13th Generation</b> .....	<b>663</b>
<b>Source Citations</b> .....	<b>668</b>
<b>14th Generation</b> .....	<b>669</b>

# Table of Contents

---

Source Citations .....	670
Name Index .....	671



---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## First Generation

**1. Robert Paddock** [1],<sup>1</sup> son of **John Paddock** [10939] and **Jeannette Jeanninge** [10940], was born on 16 Sep 1584 in Stephenstown, Balrothery Parish, Ireland and died on 25 Jul 1650 in Plymouth, Massachusetts at age 65.

General Notes: Robert Paddock was born 1583-4, as claimed according to American records. (He has also been given as born in Stephenstown, Balrothery Parish, County Dublin, Ireland, 16 Sept. 1584, younger son of John Paddock, Blacksmith of Stephenstown and later of Tullygovan near Killany, Barony of Arde e, County Louth, Ireland, by his wife Jane Jennings. Robert died intestate at Plymouth 25, July 1650, entered in the Plymouth Colony Records. Though he made no will, his widow Mary confirmed in Nov. 1650 that on his death bed Robert had granted the guardianship of his son John to Captain Thomas Willett, who was later Mayor of New York. ("Whereas Robert Paddock of Plymouth: lately deceased did on his death bed give and dispose of is sonne John Paddock aged about five years unto Captaine Tho: Willet to bee att his deposing and under his guidance as his own child : These presen is does therefore witness that Mary Paddock the wife of said Robert Paddock doth condescend unto and allow of the said acte of her Said husband in the disposing of her Said sonne John to Captain Willet as aforesaid " In Witness of the promises she the Said Mary hath hereunto set her hand and given way to have this present said writing entered upon publick Record." Mary Paddock then signed this by making her mark an M).

Robert inherited the blacksmith shop of his father in Killany in the will of his mother made at Killany 15 May 1607. The name of the ship and the year of his emigration remain unknown. He may well have been in Plymouth by 1632, there having been two of his children entered in the Plymouth Colony Records born before 1636. In Plymouth Colony Robert was a blacksmith and at one time a constable. (Plymouth Colony, Cape Cod, Massachusetts, New England). Robert Paddock was the Patriarch of the Paddock family in America. (From the Paddock Genealogy, written by Robert Curfman)

Noted events in his life were:

- Imigrated: Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1634.

Robert married **Mary Ball** [1203]<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 1] on 3 Apr 1602 in Ireland.

Robert next married **Mary Robert Trine** [10728] [MRIN: 2] in 1628. Mary was born in 1612 and died in 1650 at age 38.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2 M i. **George Paddock** [7538] was born in Plymouth, Massachusetts and died on 19 Mar 1678 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

George married **Sarah Richard** [7539] [MRIN: 2782] in 1670 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Sarah was born about 1652.

Robert next married **Mary Holmes** [6294] [MRIN: 3], daughter of **Peter Holmes** [9348] and **Elizabeth Ireland** [9350], on 12 Oct 1630 in Balrethery, Stephenstown, Dublin, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3 M i. **Robert Jr. Paddock** [6306] was born in 1634 in Duxbury, Massachusetts.
- 4 F ii. **Elizabeth Paddock** [6319] was born on 27 Jun 1634.

Elizabeth married **Imprimis William Palmer** [8767] [MRIN: 2164], son of **William Palmer** [8769] and **Elizabeth Hodgkins** [8771]. Imprimis was born on 27 Jun 1634 and died in 1679 at age 45.
- + 5 M iii. **Zachariah Paddock** [1216] was born on 20 Mar 1636 in Plymouth, Massachusetts and died on 1 May 1727 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts at age 91.
- 6 F iv. **Mary Paddock** [4708] was born on 10 Mar 1638.

Mary married **Thomas Roberts** [7540] [MRIN: 2167] on 24 Mar 1656. Thomas was born

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

about 1634.

- + 7 F     v. **Alice Paddock** [4720]<sup>2</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1640 in Plymouth, Massachusetts and died on 24 Sep 1692 at age 52.
- + 8 M     vi. **John Paddock** [3977] was born on 1 Apr 1643 in Plymouth, Massachusetts and died on 17 May 1719 in Swansea, Massachusetts at age 76.
- + 9 F     vii. **Susanna Paddock** [4732]<sup>3</sup> was born in 1649 and died on 14 Mar 1670 in Taunton, Massachusetts at age 21.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Source Citations

1. Individual Summaries, 33.
2. Individual Summaries, 56.
3. Individual Summaries, 48.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Second Generation (Children)

**5. Zachariah Paddock** [1216] (*Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1636 in Plymouth, Massachusetts and died on 1 May 1727 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts at age 91.

General Notes: Zachariah Paddock resided, East Precinct, Yarmouth, now Dennis, Cape Cod, Barnstable County, Massachusetts on land given to his wife by her father at the time of her marriage. In 1666 he built a house at Yarmouth, the oldest extant house built by a Paddock, now much renovated and moved to near Bass River, South Yarmouth. "Zachary Paddock" and his wife were mentioned in the will of her father 10 March 1667. He served on a coroner's jury to investigate the death of a child of Nicholas Nickerson 24 Oct. 1667. He was granted 50 acres at Seaconnet, part of Tatamanuck's land 7 July 1680 and later, same year, on the grand jury. He was Deputy (Representative), General Court at Plymouth 8 July 1706, 1707-8. On the seating committee of the new meeting house 1717 "an important office in early pilgrim times" --- Quakers were exempt from charge and those desiring pews had to build them at their own expense. His widow was admitted to the Second Church from the First Church, Yarmouth 6 Aug. 1727. Of the sons: Ichabod, Joseph and Nathaniel removed to Nantucket Island, where the name often appeared PADDACK -- Ichabod, however, did not remain there -- and Zachariah, John, Robert and Judah established themselves in Yarmouth. His sons Joseph and Nathaniel and their early descendants, many of whom were mariners and whaling ship captains, married into several of the old historic families of Nantucket --- Macy, Hussey, Folger, Coffin, Starbuck, Gorham, Swain, Worth, Gardner, Bunker, Pinkham, Chadwick, Coleman and others. A Macy led the first band of settlers on Nantucket Island 1659 and a descendant of the Nantucket Macy's established the famous department store in New York City. A Hussey took the first sperm whale 1712 which sparked a change in the whaling industry. From the Folgers derived the mother of Benjamin Franklin and the donor of the Shakespeare museum and library in Washington, D.C. These early whaling families left mansions at Nantucket that are now landmarks, but the "Oldest House" there, built 1686, is the Coffin-Paddock House on Sunset Hill, also called the Jethro Coffin House and the Horseshoe House because of the large horseshoe-shaped design on its chimney. The Paddock-Paddock Burying Ground or Ancient Paddock Cemetery, almost at the foot of Scargo Hill, has been described: "Within the neat iron-rail and granite-post fence stand the gravestones -- along one end marshalled erect, white and briefly worded, along the opposite end and through the middle of the enclosure dark, moss-grown illegible at times, tipping, split or crumbled into powdery dust". The earliest markers show the conventional decorations -- winged death's head, weeping willow and so on. Many of the early ones give the name PADDACK. Probably the last Paddock to own the cemetery was Hannah H. Paddock of Boston, Mass. Elizabeth Twitchell described her visit there in 1897: "About a mile and a half beyond the town ... in a field ... a graveyard wholly devoted to one family ... not more than 40 graves in all. The old ones were so mossy and sunken that it was as much as we could do to read them ... It was quite impressive to be in such a remote and lovely spot and think back all those years. In the distance, interesting old farm houses with green doors and sometimes old knockers on them, way beyond that the sea and the boats, nearby a tangle of flowers and a great deal of swampy land ... and ... wild roses still in bloom over the stone walls". Zachariah's son Capt. Judah Paddock married Alice Alden whose Grandfather John Alden came to this country on the Mayflower in 1620. (From the Paddock Genealogy, written by Robert Curfman)

Zachariah married **Deborah Sears** [4744] [MRIN: 573], daughter of **Richard Sears** [8761] and **Dorothy Jones** [8762], in 1659 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Deborah was born in Sep 1639 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts and died on 17 Aug 1732 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts at age 92.

Children from this marriage were:

- 10 M i. **Ichabod Paddock** [4756]<sup>1</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1661 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts and died on 17 Jul 1748 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts at age 87.  
  
Ichabod married **Elizabeth Brown** [10941]<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 1928] on 16 Aug 1697 in Boston, Massachusetts.
- + 11 M ii. **Zachariah Paddock** [6396]<sup>2</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1664 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 8 Apr 1717 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts at age 52.
- 12 F iii. **Elizabeth Paddock** [4769]<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1666 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts and died

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

about 1690 about age 24.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Sears** [7446] [MRIN: 1936]. Joseph was born on 15 Jul 1695 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth next married **John Howes** [7445]<sup>4</sup> [MRIN: 1937], son of **Joseph Howes** [10631] and **Elizabeth Mayo** [10830], on 28 Nov 1688 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts.<sup>3</sup> John was born about 1664 and died on 30 Apr 1736 about age 72.

- + 13 M iv. **Capt. John Paddock** [7411]<sup>5</sup> was born on 5 May 1669 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 18 Feb 1717 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts at age 47.
- + 14 M v. **Robert Paddock** [8531]<sup>6</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1670 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in 1750 in Mansfield, Connecticut at age 80.
- + 15 M vi. **Joseph Paddock** [8794]<sup>7</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1674 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 19 Aug 1732 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 57.
- + 16 M vii. **Nathaniel Paddock** [5782]<sup>8</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1677 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 8 Aug 1756 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 78.
- + 17 M viii. **Judah Paddock** [5885]<sup>9</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1681 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 5 Mar 1770 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts at age 88.
- + 18 F ix. **Deborah Paddock** [4802]<sup>10</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1689 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 27 May 1750 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 61.

**7. Alice Paddock** [4720]<sup>11</sup> (*Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Mar 1640 in Plymouth, Massachusetts and died on 24 Sep 1692 at age 52.

Alice married **Zachariah Eddy** [8772]<sup>5</sup> [MRIN: 2171], son of **Samuel Eddy** [8785] and **Elizabeth Savery** [8786], on 7 May 1663 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Zachariah was born on 7 Mar 1639 in Plymouth and died on 4 Sep 1718 in Swansea, Massachusetts at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 19 M i. **Zachariah Eddy** [8773]<sup>12</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1664 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 12 Apr 1737 in Gloster, Rhode Island at age 73.
- + 20 M ii. **John Eddy** [8774]<sup>13</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1666 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died in Nov 1726 in Newport, Rhode Island at age 60.
- 21 F iii. **Elizabeth Eddy** [8775]<sup>14</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1670 in Middleboro, Massachusetts.  
Elizabeth married **Samuel Whipple** [8788]<sup>14</sup> [MRIN: 3149].
- 22 M iv. **Ebenezer Eddy** [8777]<sup>15</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1672 in Swansea, Massachusetts and died before 8 Aug 1726.  
Ebenezer married **Sarah Harding** [8789] [MRIN: 3150].
- 23 M v. **Samuel Eddy** [8776]<sup>16</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1673 in Middleboro, Massachusetts.
- + 24 M vi. **Caleb Eddy** [8778]<sup>17</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1678 in Swansea, Massachusetts and died on 21 Nov 1748 in Swansea, Massachusetts at age 70.
- + 25 M vii. **Joshua Eddy** [8780]<sup>18</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1680 in Swansea, Massachusetts and died on 13 Nov 1768 in Gloster, Rhode Island at age 88.
- + 26 M viii. **Obadiah Eddy** [8781]<sup>19</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1683 in Swansea, Massachusetts.
- 27 F ix. **Elinor Eddy** [8784]<sup>20</sup> was born on 16 May 1686 in Swansea, Massachusetts.
- 28 F x. **Alice Eddy** [7541]<sup>21</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1684 in Swansea, Massachusetts.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 28 Nov 1684.

**8. John Paddock** [3977] (*Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Apr 1643 in Plymouth, Massachusetts and died on 17 May 1719 in Swansea, Massachusetts at age 76.

John married **Anna Jones** [6323] [MRIN: 1720] on 21 Dec 1673 in Swansea, Massachusetts. Anna was born on 17 Mar 1656 in Swansea, Massachusetts and died on 18 Jan 1726 in Swansea, Massachusetts at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- 29 F i. **Martha Paddock** [6384]<sup>22</sup> died before 25 Dec 1683.
- + 30 F ii. **Mary Paddock** [6372]<sup>23</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1677 in Swansea, Massachusetts.
- + 31 M iii. **John Paddock** [3743]<sup>24</sup> was born in 1682 in Swansea, Massachusetts and died after May 1762 in Beekman, Dutchess Co., New York.
- 32 F iv. **Deborah Paddock** [6398]<sup>25</sup> was born after 25 Dec 1683 and died on 2 Aug 1754.  
Deborah married **Robert Woodman** [1215]<sup>25</sup> [MRIN: 572] on 11 Nov 1706 in Little Compton, Rhode Island.
- + 33 M v. **James Paddock** [1471]<sup>26</sup> was born in 1682 in Swansea, Massachusetts and died on 21 Nov 1737 in Swansea, Massachusetts at age 55.

**9. Susanna Paddock** [4732]<sup>27</sup> (*Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1649 and died on 14 Mar 1670 in Taunton, Massachusetts at age 21.

Susanna married **John Eddy** [2656]<sup>28</sup> [MRIN: 1064], son of **Samuel Eddy** [9001] and **Unknown**, on 30 Nov 1665 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts. John was born on 25 Dec 1637 in Plymouth, Massachusetts and died on 27 Nov 1695 in Tisbury, Massachusetts at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 34 F i. **Mary Eddy** [8796]<sup>29</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1667 in Taunton, Massachusetts.
- 35 M ii. **John Eddy** [8797]<sup>30</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1670 in Taunton, Massachusetts and died about 1690 about age 20.  
John married **Hepzibiah** [7590] [MRIN: 2805]. Hepzibiah was born in 1670.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Source Citations

1. Individual Summaries, 83.
2. Individual Summaries, 36.
3. Individual Summaries, 37.
4. Individual Summaries, 37,38.
5. Individual Summaries.
6. Individual Summaries, 41.
7. Individual Summaries, 45.
8. Individual Summaries, 43.
9. Individual Summaries, 47.
10. Individual Summaries, 110.
11. Individual Summaries, 56.
12. Individual Summaries, 91.
13. Individual Summaries, 84.
14. Individual Summaries, 85.
15. Individual Summaries, 87.
16. Individual Summaries, 86.
17. Individual Summaries, 88.
18. Individual Summaries, 89.
19. Individual Summaries, 90.
20. Individual Summaries, 818.
21. WFT #8 - #1029. .... Individual Summaries, 817.
22. Individual Summaries, 93.
23. Individual Summaries, 92.
24. Individual Summaries, 95. .... Clara D. Ford from Paddock Family Bible.
25. Individual Summaries, 94.
26. Individual Summaries, 96.
27. Individual Summaries, 48.
28. Individual Summaries, 48,57.
29. Individual Summaries, 97.
30. Individual Summaries, 98.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**11. Zachariah Paddock** [6396]<sup>1</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1664 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 8 Apr 1717 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts at age 52.

General Notes: Zachariah Paddock was born Yarmouth, Mass. 14 April, 1664, a Yarmouth record also stating "Zack: Paddock was 15 years old the middle of April 1679". He died in Yarmouth and was buried in the Ancient Paddock Cemetery. His stone reads: Here Lyes Ye Body of Mr. ZACHARIAH PADDACK Aged 54 Years Died Ye 8th of April A. D. 171[ ]. His first wife Bethiah Hall Paddock was also buried there and "the oldest stone bears this inscription under the crude decoration of a winged death's head": Here Lyes Ye Body of Mr. s. BETHIAH PADDACK Wife To Mr. ZACHARIAH PADDACK Age 41 Years Dec'd March Ye 8th 170[ ].

Zachariah Paddock married his second wife, Mary Hedge Thatcher 29 July 1708. He resided in that part of Yarmouth now North Dennis. He was a Deputy, General Court, Plymouth 1709. Member, court to divide common lands, Yarmouth 1710 and granted 561/2 shares. His estate "substantial" and inventory included "a Negro man" valued at 50 pounds. His sons James, Peter, John and David left Cape Cod and settled in or near Southeast, Dutchess (now Putnam Co.) New York. (Putnam was set off from Dutchess 1812.) The Paddocks owned land in the Philipse Patent "granted June 17, 1697, to Adolph Philipse, a merchant of New York. Mary Philipse married Roger Morris. When the latter was attained, their property was confiscated and so sold by the Commissioners of Forfeitures, to the Paddock family".

Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts: "Here lyes a body of Mr. Zachariah Paddock, aged 54 years, died the 8th of April 1717."

Zachariah married **Elizabeth Learned** [10942] [MRIN: 2381].

Zachariah next married **Bethiah Hall** [4790]<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 2382], daughter of **John Hall** [11719] and **Priscilla Bearse** [9269], in 1686. Bethiah was born on 15 Nov 1668 in Scituate, Massachusetts and died on 7 Mar 1708 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts at age 39.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 36 M i. **Capt. Ichabod Paddock** [3995]<sup>2</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1687 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 26 Aug 1750 in Middleboro, Massachusetts at age 63.
- + 37 F ii. **Deborah Paddock** [4802]<sup>3</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1689 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 27 May 1750 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 61.
- + 38 F iii. **Elizabeth Paddock** [4814]<sup>4</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1691 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 23 Jan 1778 at age 86.
- + 39 M iv. **Zachariah Paddock** [4793]<sup>5</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1692 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.
- 40 M v. **James Paddock** [4827]<sup>6</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1694 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts, died on 9 Aug 1761 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York at age 66, and was buried in Sears Burying Ground At Doansburg.  

James married **Rebecca Chapman** [7441]<sup>7</sup> [MRIN: 1959] on 5 Nov 1719 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts. Rebecca was born in 1694.
- + 41 M vi. **Peter Paddock** [7427]<sup>8</sup> was born on 27 May 1697 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts, died on 10 Apr 1760 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York at age 62, and was buried in Sears Burying Ground At Doansburg.
- 42 F vii. **Bethiah Paddock** [4839]<sup>9</sup> was born on 25 May 1699 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 16 Oct 1728 at age 29.  

Bethiah married **Lott Gray** [7442]<sup>10</sup> [MRIN: 1965] on 16 Oct 1716 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts. Lott was born in 1696 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- 43 F viii. **Mary Paddock** [4852]<sup>11</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1701 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

+ 44 M ix. **John Paddock** [8546]<sup>12</sup> was born on 21 May 1703 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in 1776 in Dutchess Co., New York at age 73.

+ 45 M x. **Deacon David Paddock** [9284]<sup>13</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1705 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts, died in 1772 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York at age 67, and was buried in Old Graveyard North Of Doansburg, Putnam Co., New York.

46 F xi. **Priscilla Paddock** [4864]<sup>14</sup> was born on 29 Feb 1708 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

Zachariah next married **Mary (Hedge) Thatcher** [6401]<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 2383] on 29 Jul 1708 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.<sup>1</sup> Mary was born in Mar 1671.

Children from this marriage were:

47 F i. **Hannah Paddock** [7443]<sup>15</sup> was born in Aug 1709 and died on 3 Feb 1781 at age 71.

Hannah married **David Howes** [7444]<sup>15</sup> [MRIN: 2679] on 23 Feb 1729. David was born in 1709.

48 M ii. **Anthony Paddock** [6426]<sup>16</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1711 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 15 Feb 1731 in Vineyard Sound at age 20.

**13. Capt. John Paddock** [7411]<sup>17</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1669 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 18 Feb 1717 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts at age 47.

General Notes: Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts: "Capt. J ohn Paddock, died Feb 18, 1717 aged 49 years."

John married **Priscilla Bearse Hall** [6438]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 2407], daughter of **John Hall** [11719] and **Priscilla Bearse** [9269], in 1694 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. Priscilla was born in Feb 1671 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 2 Jan 1725 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts at age 53.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 49 M i. **John Paddock** [10435]<sup>19</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1695 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 30 Sep 1732 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts at age 37.

50 M ii. **Son Paddock** [6450]<sup>20</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1697 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 3 Feb 1697 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

51 F iii. **Elizabeth Paddock** [6463]<sup>21</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1698 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in Jun 1772 in West Brewster, Massachusetts at age 74.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Sears** [7446] [MRIN: 2412] on 17 Apr 1718 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. Joseph was born on 15 Jul 1695 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

+ 52 M iv. **Joseph Paddock** [11647]<sup>22</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1700 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 10 Apr 1768 in Lakeville, Massachusetts at age 68.

+ 53 F v. **Priscilla Paddock** [6475]<sup>23</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1702 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

+ 54 M vi. **Deacon Ebenezer Paddock** [15]<sup>24</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1704 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 18 Oct 1767 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts at age 63.

55 M vii. **Robert Paddock** [1547]<sup>25</sup> was born in 1708 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

56 F viii. **Thankful Paddock** [6502]<sup>26</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1710 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 26 Nov 1730 at age 20.

General Notes: Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts: "Here ly es the body of Thankful Paddock, dau of Capt. John & Precilla Paddock a ge 26."

57 M ix. **Josiah Paddock** [6513]<sup>27</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1712 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

Josiah married **Mercy Sears** [1219]<sup>27</sup> [MRIN: 576] on 17 Feb 1737 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**14. Robert Paddock** [8531]<sup>28</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jan 1670 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in 1750 in Mansfield, Connecticut at age 80.

Robert married **Martha Hall** [6525]<sup>29</sup> [MRIN: 2423], daughter of **John Hall** [11719] and **Priscilla Bearse** [9269], on 6 Mar 1701 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts. Martha was born on 24 May 1676 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts and died in 1734 at age 58.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 24 May 1676.

Children from this marriage were:

- 58 M i. **Paddock** [6537]<sup>30</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1703 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in Mar 1703 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.
- + 59 M ii. **Seth Paddock** [1227]<sup>31</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1704 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in 1786 in Frederickstown, Dutchess, New York at age 82.
- + 60 F iii. **Deborah Paddock** [6549]<sup>32</sup> was born in 1705 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 27 Aug 1752 in Easthampton, Connecticut at age 47.
- + 61 M iv. **Robert Paddock** [2509]<sup>33</sup> was born in 1711 in Chatham, Massachusetts and died in 1759 in French Indian War at age 48.
- + 62 F v. **Bethiah Paddock** [6599]<sup>34</sup> was born about 1713 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 7 Dec 1770 in Mansfield, Connecticut about age 57.
- 63 F vi. **Martha Paddock** [6562]<sup>35</sup> was born about 1715 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.  
Martha married **Elnathan Doane** [7465] [MRIN: 2435] on 25 Feb 1737 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Elnathan was born on 9 Apr 1709 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- + 64 F vii. **Eunice Paddock** [6574]<sup>36</sup> was born in 1718 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 2 May 1795 at age 77.
- 65 F viii. **Priscilla Paddock** [6587]<sup>37</sup> was born about 1720 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died before 25 Oct 1764.  
Priscilla married **Elisha Eldredge** [7467]<sup>38</sup> [MRIN: 2448], son of **Elisha Eldredge** [11715] and **Dorcus Mulford** [11716], in Jan 1743.<sup>39</sup> Elisha was born on 17 Mar 1717 in Eastham, Connecticut.
- + 66 M ix. **Zachariah Paddock** [4793]<sup>5</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1692 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

**15. Joseph Paddock** [8794]<sup>40</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1674 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 19 Aug 1732 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 57.

Joseph married **Sarah Gardner** [6612]<sup>41</sup> [MRIN: 2458], daughter of **Joseph Gardner** [10975] and **Bethiah Macy** [10977], on 5 Mar 1696 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Sarah was born on 23 Oct 1672 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 15 May 1750 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 67 M i. **Seth Paddock** [2832]<sup>42</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1699 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- 68 F ii. **Alice Paddock** [6624]<sup>43</sup> was born about 1700 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in 1783 in Nantucket, Massachusetts about age 83.  
Alice married **Richard Macy** [1213]<sup>43</sup> [MRIN: 571] in 1769 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- + 69 F iii. **Margaret Paddock** [6636] was born about 1701 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 26 May 1789 about age 88.
- + 70 M iv. **Eliphalet Paddock** [3341] was born in 1705 and died on 14 Mar 1773 in Nantucket,



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Massachusetts at age 68.

Joseph next married **Reliance Stone** [7363]<sup>22</sup> [MRIN: 2666] on 17 Mar 1726. Reliance was born on 26 Apr 1703 and died on 26 Mar 1734 at age 30.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 71 F i. **Reliance Paddock** [7413] was born on 23 Dec 1734 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 14 Aug 1820 at age 85.

**16. Nathaniel Paddock** [5782]<sup>44</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1677 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 8 Aug 1756 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 78.

Nathaniel married **Sarah Bunker** [10730] [MRIN: 3186].

Nathaniel next married **Ann Bunker** [6648]<sup>45</sup> [MRIN: 2473], daughter of **William Bunker** [9038] and **Mary Macy** [9039], on 15 Dec 1706 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Ann was born on 3 Nov 1686 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 18 Jan 1767 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 72 M i. **Daniel Paddock** [3120]<sup>46</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1707 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in Oct 1743 in Lost At Sea at age 36.
- + 73 F ii. **Deborah Paddock** [4944]<sup>47</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1709 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 23 Sep 1758 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 49.
- + 74 F iii. **Love Paddock** [4956]<sup>48</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1711 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 28 Jul 1792 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 81.
- + 75 F iv. **Lydia Paddock** [4969]<sup>49</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1713 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 21 Jan 1747 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 34.
- + 76 M v. **Paul Paddock** [3447]<sup>50</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1714 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 13 Oct 1799 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 84.
- 77 M vi. **Barnabas Paddock** [4982]<sup>51</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1716 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 18 Nov 1804 at age 88.
- + 78 F vii. **Mary Paddock** [4994]<sup>52</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1718 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 26 Apr 1775 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 56.
- + 79 F viii. **Dinah Paddock** [5007]<sup>53</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1720 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 15 Dec 1776 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 56.
- + 80 F ix. **Priscilla Paddock** [5019]<sup>54</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1722 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 15 Jul 1803 in Guilford County, North Carolina at age 80.
- 81 F x. **Elizabeth Paddock** [10731] was born in 1724.
- 82 F xi. **Anna Paddock** [5031]<sup>55</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1724 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 29 Sep 1741 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 16.
- 83 M xii. **Stephen Paddock** [10732] was born in 1726.

**17. Judah Paddock** [5885]<sup>56</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1681 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 5 Mar 1770 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts at age 88.

General Notes: Judah Paddock lived in Yarmouth, and subsequently in Dennis of which town he was clerk.

Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts: "In memory of Judah Paddock

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

who died March 5, 1770 age 89 years."

Judah married **Alice (Else) Alden** [5043]<sup>56</sup> [MRIN: 1999], daughter of **David Alden** [8763] and **Mary Southworth** [8764], on 5 Dec 1706 in Duxbury, Massachusetts. Alice was born in 1685 in Duxbury, Massachusetts and died on 12 Jul 1774 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 84 M i. **Reuben Paddock** [4425]<sup>57</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1707 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in 1824 in Kentucky at age 117.
- 85 M ii. **Judah Paddock** [6659]<sup>58</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1709 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 6 Sep 1778 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts at age 69.
- + 86 M iii. **Samuel Paddock** [3622]<sup>59</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1711 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 27 Jul 1757 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts at age 45.
- + 87 F iv. **Mary Paddock** [6671]<sup>60</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1714 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in 1775 at age 61.
- + 88 F v. **Grace Paddock** [6683]<sup>61</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1715 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 17 Sep 1780 in Harwich, Massachusetts at age 65.
- + 89 F vi. **Rebecca Paddock** [6697]<sup>62</sup> was born on 12 May 1718 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in Jan 1812 in Rutland, Vermont at age 93.
- + 90 M vii. **Nathaniel Paddock** [3747]<sup>63</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1723 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in 1758 at age 35.

**18. Deborah Paddock** [4802]<sup>3</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1689 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 27 May 1750 in Nantuckett, Massachusetts at age 61.

Deborah married **Benjamin Bunker** [7436]<sup>64</sup> [MRIN: 1948], son of **William Bunker** [9038] and **Mary Macy** [9039], on 3 Oct 1709 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts. Benjamin was born on 28 May 1683 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 16 May 1723 at age 39.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 91 M i. **Reuben Bunker** [9278]<sup>65</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1710 in Nantuckett, Massachusetts and died on 30 Jan 1790 in Nantuckett, Massachusetts at age 79.
- 92 M ii. **Obed Bunker** [1297]<sup>66</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1714 and died in 1743 at Sea at age 29.  
Obed married **Mary Duanna** [1345] [MRIN: 592] on 19 Oct 1738.
- + 93 M iii. **David Bunker** [11842]<sup>67</sup> was born in 1716 and died in 1755 at Sea at age 39.
- 94 M iv. **Nathaniel Bunker** [1347]<sup>68</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1718.
- 95 M v. **Thomas Bunker** [9277]<sup>69</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1719 and died on 13 May 1785 at age 66.  
Thomas married **Anna Swain** [9279] [MRIN: 3331] on 23 Dec 1741 in Nantuckett, Massachusetts.

Deborah next married **Jonathan Folger** [7439]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 1949] on 24 Aug 1728. Jonathan was born in 1689.

**19. Zachariah Eddy** [8773]<sup>70</sup> (*Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1664 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 12 Apr 1737 in Gloster, Rhode Island at age 73.

Zachariah married **Mercy Baker** [8787]<sup>70</sup> [MRIN: 3145], daughter of **William Baker** [9351] and **Unknown**, on 13 Feb 1684 in Middleboro, Massachusetts.<sup>71</sup> Mercy was born in 1666.

Children from this marriage were:

- 96 F i. **Alice Eddy** [7541]<sup>72</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1684 in Swansea, Massachusetts.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 28 Nov 1684.

97 F ii. **Eleanor Eddy** [7542]<sup>71</sup> was born on 16 May 1686 in Swansea, Massachusetts.

98 F iii. **Jemina Eddy** [7543]<sup>71</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1688 in Swansea, Massachusetts.

Jemina married **Stephen Harding** [7552]<sup>71</sup> [MRIN: 2783] on 21 Apr 1707.<sup>71</sup> Stephen was born in 1688.

+ 99 M iv. **Zachariah Eddy** [7553]<sup>71</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1691 in Middletown, Massachusetts and died in 1743 in Gloster, Providence Co., Rhode Island at age 52.

+ 100 F v. **Alice Eddy** [7544]<sup>73</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1694 in Swansea, Rhode Island and died on 24 Sep 1770 in Rhode Island at age 76.

+ 101 F vi. **Anne Eddy** [7548] was born on 27 Dec 1708 in Providence, Rhode Island.

+ 102 M vii. **Elisha Eddy** [7549]<sup>71</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1710 in Providence, Rhode Island and died on 27 Jan 1764 in Glouster, Rhode Island at age 53.

103 M viii. **Joseph Eddy** [7550]<sup>71</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1713 in Gloucester, Rhode Island.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 14 Feb 1713.

104 M ix. **Samuel Eddy** [7551]<sup>71</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1715 in Gloucester, Rhode Island.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 21 Dec 1715.

Zachariah next married **Anphillis Smith** [10427] [MRIN: 3146], daughter of **Edward Smith** [11166] and **Amphillis Angell** [11167], about 1708.

Children from this marriage were:

105 F i. **Anna Eddy** [10428]<sup>71</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1708.

+ 106 M ii. **Elisha Eddy** [7549]<sup>71</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1710 in Providence, Rhode Island and died on 27 Jan 1764 in Glouster, Rhode Island at age 53.

107 M iii. **Joseph Eddy** [7550]<sup>71</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1713 in Gloucester, Rhode Island.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 14 Feb 1713.

108 M iv. **Samuel Eddy** [7551]<sup>71</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1715 in Gloucester, Rhode Island.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 21 Dec 1715.

**20. John Eddy** [8774]<sup>74</sup> (*Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1666 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died in Nov 1726 in Newport, Rhode Island at age 60.

John married **Hopestill Butterworth Luther** [7577]<sup>74</sup> [MRIN: 2798]. Hopestill was born on 22 Jan 1663 in Rehoboth, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

109 M i. **Oliver Eddy** [7578] was born on 17 Dec 1701 in Rehoboth, Massachusetts.

+ 110 M ii. **Charles Eddy** [7579] was born on 14 Nov 1703 in Rehoboth, Massachusetts and died on 1 Feb 1771 in Glastonbury, Connecticut at age 67.

111 M iii. **Joseph Eddy** [7582] was born on 6 Sep 1706 in Rehoboth, Massachusetts.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

John next married **Mary** [10267] [MRIN: 3147].

Children from this marriage were:

- 112 M i. **Jeremiah Eddy** [10269].
- 113 F ii. **Jean Eddy** [10273].
- 114 M iii. **Samuel Eddy** [10268] was born on 13 Oct 1690.
- 115 M iv. **Thomas Eddy** [10270] was born on 15 Nov 1694.
- 116 M v. **Seth Eddy** [10271] was born on 12 May 1697.

John next married **Elizabeth Bond** [10274]<sup>71</sup> [MRIN: 3148] about 11 Nov 1711.

The child from this marriage was:

- 117 M i. **Parker Eddy** [10275] was born about 24 Feb 1717.

**24. Caleb Eddy** [8778]<sup>75</sup> (*Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1678 in Swansea, Massachusetts and died on 21 Nov 1748 in Swansea, Massachusetts at age 70.

Caleb married **Berthia Smith** [10713]<sup>75</sup> [MRIN: 3151], daughter of **Jeremiah Smith** [10714] and **Unknown**, on 11 Jan 1708.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 118 M i. **Michael Eddy** [7232].
- + 119 F ii. **Ann Eddy** [10978] was born on 8 Sep 1705 and died on 8 Sep 1735 at age 30.

**25. Joshua Eddy** [8780]<sup>76</sup> (*Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Feb 1680 in Swansea, Massachusetts and died on 13 Nov 1768 in Gloster, Rhode Island at age 88.

Joshua married **Hannah Stevens** [8791]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 3152], daughter of **Benjamin Stevens** [11396] and **Hannah Barnard** [11397], on 3 May 1708 in Swansea, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- 120 M i. **Benjamin Eddy** [11385]<sup>77</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1710 in Swansea, Massachusetts.
- + 121 M ii. **Jonathan Eddy** [10234]<sup>77</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1712 in Swansen, Massachusetts and died on 12 Mar 1791 in Glouster, Rhode Island at age 79.
- 122 M iii. **Daniel Eddy** [11386]<sup>77</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1713.
- 123 M iv. **Nathaniel Eddy** [11387]<sup>77</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1716.
- 124 F v. **Hannah Eddy** [11388]<sup>77</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1718.
- + 125 M vi. **Zachariah Eddy** [11389]<sup>77</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1720 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts and died before 7 Aug 1781 in Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- 126 M vii. **Thomas Eddy** [11390]<sup>77</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1723.
- 127 M viii. **James Eddy** [11391]<sup>77</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1725.
- 128 M ix. **Peter Eddy** [11392]<sup>77</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1727.
- 129 M x. **William Eddy** [11394]<sup>77</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1729.
- 130 M xi. **John Eddy** [11395]<sup>77</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1731.

**26. Obadiah Eddy** [8781]<sup>78</sup> (*Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1683 in Swansea, Massachusetts.

Obadiah married **Abigail Devotion** [8792]<sup>78</sup> [MRIN: 3153], daughter of **John Devotion** [10813] and **Hannah Pond** [10814], on 9 Dec 1709.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 131 F i. **Hannah Eddy** [10815] was born on 23 Jan 1723.
- + 132 M ii. **Job Eddy** [11040] was born in 1726.

**30. Mary Paddock** [6372]<sup>79</sup> (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1677 in Swansea, Massachusetts.

Mary married **Joseph Salisbury** [7655]<sup>79</sup> [MRIN: 1946] on 16 May 1698. Joseph was born on 15 May 1675.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 133 M i. **Joseph Salisbury** [7656] was born on 30 Jun 1707 in Rehoboth, Massachusetts.

**31. John Paddock** [3743]<sup>80</sup> (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1682 in Swansea, Massachusetts and died after May 1762 in Beekman, Dutchess Co., New York.

John married **Deborah Hilliard** [6709]<sup>80</sup> [MRIN: 1604], daughter of **William Hillard** [12289] and **Deborah Warren** [12290], on 11 Nov 1706 in Little Compton, Rhode Island. Deborah was born about 1685 in Little Compton, Rhode Island and died after 1717.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 134 F i. **Anna Paddock** [6722].
- 135 F ii. **Sarah Paddock** [6734].
- + 136 M iii. **Oliver Paddock** [3869] was born on 22 Jul 1710 in Swansea, Massachusetts.
- + 137 M iv. **John Paddock** [3978] was born about 1715 in Swansea, Massachusetts and died after 1760 in Crum Elbow, Dutchess, New York.
- + 138 M v. **William Paddock** [4620]<sup>81</sup> was born about 1717 in New York and died after 1781 in Washington Cty, New York.
- 139 F vi. **Rebecca Paddock** [6747] was born in 1717.

**33. James Paddock** [1471]<sup>82</sup> (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1682 in Swansea, Massachusetts and died on 21 Nov 1737 in Swansea, Massachusetts at age 55.

James married **Sarah Butterworth** [6759]<sup>83</sup> [MRIN: 323] on 15 Mar 1721 in Swansea, Massachusetts. Sarah was born on 10 Mar 1694.

Children from this marriage were:

- 140 M i. **Joseph Paddock** [6769] was born on 17 Sep 1721 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts and died on 27 Nov 1722 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts at age 1.
- 141 M ii. **John Paddock** [6780]<sup>84</sup> was born on 22 May 1723 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts and died on 10 Aug 1723 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- + 142 F iii. **Mary Paddock** [6791] was born on 17 Sep 1725 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts and died about 1815 in Lansingburg, New York about age 90.

**34. Mary Eddy** [8796]<sup>85</sup> (*Susanna Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Mar 1667 in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Mary married **John Rude** [7585]<sup>85</sup> [MRIN: 2802]. John was born in Sep 1658 in Norwich, Connecticut.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 143 M i. **Joseph Rude** [7586] was born on 25 Nov 1698 in Stafford, Connecticut.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Source Citations

1. Individual Summaries, 36.
2. Individual Summaries, 35,77.
3. Individual Summaries, 110.
4. Our Family Museum: A Collection of Family History Notes by James Noel Churchyard.
5. Individual Summaries, 112. .... Individual Summaries, 100.
6. Individual Summaries, 113.
7. Individual Summaries, 113,585.
8. Individual Summaries, 114.
9. Individual Summaries, 115.
10. Individual Summaries, 115,584.
11. Individual Summaries, 116.
12. Individual Summaries, 117.
13. Individual Summaries, 118.
14. Individual Summaries, 119.
15. Individual Summaries, 120.
16. Individual Summaries, 121.
17. Individual Summaries.
18. Individual Summaries, 39,40.
19. Individual Summaries, 101.
20. Individual Summaries, 102.
21. Individual Summaries, 103.
22. Individual Summaries, 104.
23. Individual Summaries, 105.
24. Individual Summaries, 106.
25. Individual Summaries, 670.
26. Individual Summaries, 108.
27. Individual Summaries, 109.
28. Individual Summaries, 41.
29. Individual Summaries, 41,42.
30. Individual Summaries, 99.
31. Individual Summaries, 669.
32. Individual Summaries, 665.
33. Individual Summaries, 72.
34. Individual Summaries, 664.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 35. Individual Summaries, 667.
- 36. Individual Summaries, 666.
- 37. Individual Summaries, 668.
- 38. Individual Summaries, 821.
- 39. WFT #8 - #2869.
- 40. Individual Summaries, 45.
- 41. Individual Summaries, 45,46.
- 42. Individual Summaries, 79.
- 43. Individual Summaries, 80.
- 44. Individual Summaries, 43.
- 45. Individual Summaries, 43,44.
- 46. Individual Summaries, 122,132.
- 47. Individual Summaries, 123.
- 48. Individual Summaries, 124.
- 49. Individual Summaries, 125.
- 50. Individual Summaries, 126.
- 51. Individual Summaries, 127.
- 52. Individual Summaries, 128.
- 53. Individual Summaries, 129.
- 54. Individual Summaries, 130.
- 55. Individual Summaries, 131.
- 56. Individual Summaries, 47.
- 57. Individual Summaries, 49,59.
- 58. Individual Summaries, 50.
- 59. Individual Summaries, 570.
- 60. Individual Summaries, 52.
- 61. Individual Summaries, 53.
- 62. Individual Summaries, 54.
- 63. Individual Summaries, 55.
- 64. Individual Summaries, 110,242.
- 65. Individual Summaries, 243.
- 66. Individual Summaries, 244.
- 67. Individual Summaries, 245.
- 68. Individual Summaries, 246.
- 69. Individual Summaries, 247.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 70. Individual Summaries, 91.
- 71. WFT #8 - #1029.
- 72. WFT #8 - #1029. .... Individual Summaries, 817.
- 73. WFT #6 - #1406.
- 74. Individual Summaries, 84.
- 75. Individual Summaries, 88.
- 76. Individual Summaries, 89.
- 77. WFT #7 - #2296.
- 78. Individual Summaries, 90.
- 79. Individual Summaries, 92.
- 80. Individual Summaries, 95. .... Clara D. Ford from Paddock Family Bible.
- 81. Clara D. Ford from Paddock Family Bible.
- 82. Individual Summaries, 96.
- 83. Individual Summaries, 96,547.
- 84. Individual Summaries, 517.
- 85. Individual Summaries, 97.



## **Descendants of Robert Paddock**

---

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**36. Capt. Ichabod Paddock** [3995]<sup>1</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jun 1687 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 26 Aug 1750 in Middleboro, Massachusetts at age 63.

Ichabod married **Joanna Faunce** [5110]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 1730], daughter of **Thomas Faunce** [10591] and **Jane Nelson** [10592], on 15 Oct 1712 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. Joanna was born on 24 Jun 1689 in Plymouth, Massachusetts and died on 4 May 1758 in Middleboro, Massachusetts at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- 144 F i. **Bethiah Paddock** [5124]<sup>3</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1713 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 11 Sep 1731 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts at age 17.
- + 145 F ii. **Priscilla Paddock** [5137]<sup>4</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1715 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in 1800 at age 85.
- + 146 F iii. **Jane Paddock** [5149]<sup>5</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1717 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 18 Apr 1795 at age 77.
- 147 F iv. **Joanna Paddock** [5222]<sup>6</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1719 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 18 Aug 1764 at age 45.

Joanna married **Lemuel Harlow** [7432] [MRIN: 2018] on 1 Sep 1740 in Middleborough, Massachusetts. Lemuel was born in 1719.

Joanna next married **Thomas Waterman** [7433] [MRIN: 2019] on 5 Jan 1763. Thomas was born in 1719.
- + 148 M v. **Ephraim Paddock** [4178]<sup>7</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1721 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died about 1801 about age 80.
- + 149 M vi. **Thomas Paddock** [4301] was born on 15 May 1723 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died in 1786 at age 63.
- + 150 M vii. **Zachariah Paddock** [4474]<sup>8</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1725 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 24 Jun 1795 in Middleboro, Massachusetts at age 70.
- + 151 F viii. **Patience M. Paddock** [5234] was born on 2 Nov 1727 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 10 Dec 1772 at age 45.
- + 152 M ix. **James Paddock** [5104]<sup>9</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1730 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died in 1813 in Brimfield, Massachusetts at age 83.

**37. Deborah Paddock** [4802]<sup>10</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1689 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 27 May 1750 in Nantuckett, Massachusetts at age 61.

Deborah married **Benjamin Bunker** [7436]<sup>11</sup> [MRIN: 1948], son of **William Bunker** [9038] and **Mary Macy** [9039], on 3 Oct 1709 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts. Benjamin was born on 28 May 1683 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 16 May 1723 at age 39.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 18 on Page 13)

Deborah next married **Jonathan Folger** [7439]<sup>10</sup> [MRIN: 1949] on 24 Aug 1728. Jonathan was born in 1689.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 18 on Page 13)

**38. Elizabeth Paddock** [4814]<sup>12</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Feb 1691 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 23 Jan 1778 at age 86.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Howes** [7440]<sup>13</sup> [MRIN: 1957], son of **Samuel Howes** [1774] and **Unknown**, on 2 Nov 1710. Joseph was born about 1689 and died on 6 Dec 1750 about age 61.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 153 M i. **Barnabas Howes** [11776]<sup>14</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1724 and died on 17 Mar 1777 at age 52.

**39. Zachariah Paddock** [4793]<sup>15</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1692 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

General Notes: Zachariah Paddock was admitted to the Second Church of Yarmouth (East Yarmouth Church) 15 Sept. 1728. His wife Elizabeth Howes was admitted on 5 May 1728. Their first five children were baptized there 19 May 1728. Removed to Mansfield, Conn. about 1733. Deeded by Joseph Howes, Sr. of Yarmouth land in Mansfield 4 May 1734. Conveyed land for a church site to Second Society, Mansfield 6 Oct. 1744 and to son Zachariah 2 May 1746. He and his wife conveyed to Joseph Storrs of Mansfield land "where I now dwell in 2nd Society" 25 Feb. 1748 rec. Windham. On Tax Lists, Southern District, Dutchess Co. NY 6 Feb. 1753 to 1771. Wife had brothers Philip and Isaac, names perhaps deriving "from the Vincent family". (From the Paddock Genealogy, written by Robert Curfman)

Zachariah married **Elizabeth Howes** [6804]<sup>16</sup> [MRIN: 2388] on 15 Jun 1718. Elizabeth was born on 28 Feb 1694 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 154 M i. **Zachariah Paddock** [5979] was born on 17 Feb 1719 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in 1800 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York at age 81.

155 F ii. **Elizabeth Paddock** [6816] was born on 14 Sep 1720.

+ 156 M iii. **Silas Paddock** [6084] was born on 29 Mar 1724 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

157 M iv. **Philip Paddock** [6828] was born on 19 Sep 1725 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

158 F v. **Deborah Paddock** [6840] was born on 1 Oct 1727 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

159 F vi. **Bethiah Paddock** [6853] was born on 22 Jan 1729 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died after 1761.

160 F vii. **Rebecca Paddock** [6868] was born on 1 Dec 1731 in Mansfield, Massachusetts.

161 F viii. **Mary Paddock** [6880] was born on 6 Dec 1734 in Mansfield, Massachusetts and died on 19 Jul 1826 in Lenox, Massachusetts at age 91.

162 M ix. **Isaac Paddock** [6892] was born on 15 Jul 1738 in Mansfield, Massachusetts.

**41. Peter Paddock** [7427]<sup>17</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1697 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts, died on 10 Apr 1760 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York at age 62, and was buried in Sears Burying Ground At Doansburg.

Peter married **Sarah Howes** [6903]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 2561] on 16 Mar 1720 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts. Sarah was born on 30 Jun 1695 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts, died on 22 Oct 1776 in Southeast, New York at age 81, and was buried in Sears Burying Ground At Doansburg.

Children from this marriage were:

163 M i. **Thomas Paddock** [6914]<sup>19</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1722 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 17 Jan 1799 in Fredericksburg, Dutchess, New York at age 76.

Thomas married **Mary Chapman** [1204]<sup>20</sup> [MRIN: 563] on 14 Apr 1743 in Barnstable, Massachusetts. Mary was born on 6 Jun 1723 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, died on 8 Jul 1778 in Southeast, Dutchess Co., New York at age 55, and was buried in Sears Burying Ground At Doansburg.

Thomas next married **Sarah Peck** [1205]<sup>19</sup> [MRIN: 564] about 1779.

+ 164 F ii. **Mary Paddock** [6926]<sup>21</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1724 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 8 Nov 1776 in Southeast, New York at age 52.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 165 M    iii. **Jonathan Paddock** [4674]<sup>22</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1724 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in 1793 in Dutchess Co., New York at age 69.
  - 166 F    iv. **Thankful Paddock** [6938]<sup>23</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1727 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.
  - + 167 F    v. **Sarah Paddock** [6950]<sup>24</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1730 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 19 Feb 1777 in North Salem, Westchester, New York at age 46.
  - 168 F    vi. **Bethiah Paddock** [6963]<sup>25</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1737 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 2 Jul 1776 in Southeast, New York at age 39.
- Bethiah married **Lt. David Crosby** [12254] [MRIN: 2580].

**44. John Paddock** [8546]<sup>26</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 May 1703 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in 1776 in Dutchess Co., New York at age 73.

John married **Martha Hopkins** [6976]<sup>27</sup> [MRIN: 2589] on 13 Feb 1729 in Harwich, Brewster, Massachusetts. Martha was born on 25 Mar 1705 and died about 1747 about age 42.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 169 M    i. **James Paddock** [6318]<sup>28</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1730 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.
- 170 F    ii. **Hannah Paddock** [6989]<sup>29</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1734 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.
- 171 M    iii. **John Paddock** [7001]<sup>30</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1736 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.
- 172 M    iv. **Zachariah Paddock** [7013]<sup>31</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1740 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 15 Jan 1741.
- 173 F    v. **Martha Paddock** [7025]<sup>32</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1741 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.
- 174 F    vi. **Rebecca Paddock** [7058]<sup>33</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1744 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

**45. Deacon David Paddock** [9284]<sup>34</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1705 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts, died in 1772 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York at age 67, and was buried in Old Graveyard North Of Doansburg, Putnam Co., New York.

David married **Mary Parker Foster** [7070]<sup>35</sup> [MRIN: 2607], daughter of **Chillingsworth Foster Deacon** [10810] and **Mercy Freeman** [10812], on 12 Oct 1727 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Mary was born on 5 Jan 1710 in Harwich, Brewster, Massachusetts and died in 1772 in Southeast, New York at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- 175 F    i. **Mary Paddock** [7081]<sup>36</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1728 in Harwich, Brewster, Massachusetts and died on 31 Aug 1728.
  - 176 F    ii. **Bethiah Paddock** [5308]<sup>37</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1729 in Harwich, Brewster, Massachusetts and died on 2 Jul 1776 in Putnam Co., New York at age 46.
- Bethiah married **Lt. David Crosby** [12254] [MRIN: 2617].
- + 177 F    iii. **Mary Paddock** [7092]<sup>38</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1730 in Harwich, Brewster, Massachusetts and died on 28 Feb 1789 in Lenox, Massachusetts at age 58.
  - 178 F    iv. **Sarah Paddock** [7104]<sup>39</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1731 in Harwich, Brewster, Massachusetts.
  - 179 F    v. **Mercy Paddock** [7117]<sup>40</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1733 in Harwich, Brewster, Massachusetts and died on 1 Jan 1810 in Dorset, Vermont at age 76.
- Mercy married **Capt. Abraham Underhill** [1352] [MRIN: 299] on 26 Dec 1758.
- + 180 M    vi. **David B. Paddock** [6397]<sup>41</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1734 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 31 Mar 1794 in Southeast, Dutchess Co., New York at age 59.
  - 181 M    vii. **Anthony Paddock** [7129]<sup>42</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1736 in Harwich, Brewster, Massachusetts.
  - 182 F    viii. **Keziah Paddock** [5328]<sup>43</sup> was born in 1737 in Harwich, Massachusetts and died in 1790 in

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Hudson, New York at age 53.

Keziah married **Abel Underhill** [1546] [MRIN: 641].

183 F ix. **Elizabeth Paddock** [5316]<sup>44</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1737 in Harwich, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Lawrence** [1353] [MRIN: 300].

+ 184 F x. **Susanna Paddock** [5340]<sup>45</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1739 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts and died on 29 Dec 1831 in Dorset, Vermont at age 92.

185 M xi. **Isaac Paddock** [5351]<sup>46</sup> was born about 1741 in Brewster, Putnam Co., New York and died in 1776 in Westchester, New York about age 35.

General Notes: Killed at White Plains during the Revolution.

186 F xii. **Jerusha Paddock** [5364]<sup>47</sup> was born in 1743 in Brewster, Putnam Co., New York and died on 1 Mar 1832 at age 89.

Jerusha married **John Manley** [8830] [MRIN: 2190]. John was born in 1737 and died on 13 Dec 1816 at age 79.

+ 187 M xiii. **Foster Paddock** [6425]<sup>48</sup> was born in 1745 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 28 Feb 1774 in Dorset, Bennington, Vermont at age 29.

+ 188 M xiv. **Nathan Paddock** [6561]<sup>49</sup> was born in 1747 in Brewster, Putnam Co., New York and died on 17 Dec 1801 in Catskil, Greene Co., New York at age 54.

**49. John Paddock** [10435]<sup>50</sup> (*John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jun 1695 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 30 Sep 1732 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts at age 37.

John married **Hannah Thatcher** [9270] [MRIN: 3328].

John next married **Rebeckah Thatcher** [7144]<sup>50</sup> [MRIN: 2194] on 17 Oct 1716. Rebeckah was born about 1696 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died after 1736 in Prob Boston, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

189 F i. **Anna Paddock** [7156]<sup>51</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1717 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 31 Jan 1718 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

General Notes: Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts:  
"Anna Pa ddack, dau to Mr John & Rebeckah Paddack, aged 4 Mos 6 days, died Jan 3 1, 1717."

+ 190 F ii. **Hanna Paddock** [7168]<sup>52</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1718 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetss.

191 F iii. **Marcy Paddock** [7181]<sup>53</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1720 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 20 Nov 1728 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts at age 8.

192 F iv. **Elizabeth Paddock** [7217]<sup>54</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1722 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts and died on 2 Apr 1725 at age 2.

193 M v. **James Paddock** [7205]<sup>55</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1724 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in 1746 in England at age 22. Another name for James was John.

194 F vi. **Elizabeth Paddock** [7193]<sup>56</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1726 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts and died in 1760 at age 34.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and 16 Apr 1722.
- She has conflicting death information of 1760.

+ 195 M vii. **Adino Paddock** [4968]<sup>57</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1728 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 25 Mar 1804 in Isle Of Jersey, England at age 76.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

196 M viii. **Enoch Paddock** [7229]<sup>58</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1729 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in 1763 in Isle Of Wight, England at age 34.

197 F ix. **Marcy Paddock** [7350]<sup>59</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1732 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 6 Apr 1732 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

General Notes: Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts:  
'Marcy P addack, dau to Mr John & Mrs Rebeckah Paddack, aged 8 years 3 months.'

**52. Joseph Paddock** [11647]<sup>60</sup> (*John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Mar 1700 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 10 Apr 1768 in Lakeville, Massachusetts at age 68.

Joseph married **Reliance Stone** [7363]<sup>60</sup> [MRIN: 2665] on 17 Mar 1725 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Reliance was born on 26 Apr 1703 and died on 26 Mar 1734 at age 30.

Children from this marriage were:

198 F i. **Hannah Paddock** [7375] was born on 20 Apr 1727 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

199 F ii. **Keziah Paddock** [7387] was born on 9 Mar 1729 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

200 F iii. **Reliance Paddock** [7399] was born on 14 Apr 1731 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 29 Apr 1731.

+ 201 M iv. **Thomas Paddock** [6695] was born on 19 Sep 1732 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

+ 202 F v. **Reliance Paddock** [7413] was born on 23 Dec 1734 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 14 Aug 1820 at age 85.

Joseph next married **Margaret Crosby** [7425]<sup>60</sup> [MRIN: 2678] on 17 Nov 1735. Margaret was born on 4 Feb 1702 and died on 27 Nov 1738 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts at age 36.

The child from this marriage was:

203 F i. **Paddock** [7437] was born on 24 Nov 1738 and died on 24 Nov 1738.

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Mayo** [7448]<sup>60</sup> [MRIN: 2680] on 29 Nov 1739. Elizabeth was born between 1699 and 1700 in Eastham, Massachusetts and died on 10 Dec 1761.

Children from this marriage were:

204 F i. **Elizabeth Paddock** [7460]<sup>61</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1740 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth married **Ephram Hacket** [1354] [MRIN: 301] on 14 May 1764.

205 F ii. **Margaret Paddock** [7473]<sup>62</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1741 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

Margaret married **Micah Bryant** [1355] [MRIN: 302] on 22 Nov 1770.

+ 206 F iii. **Bathsheba Paddock** [7485] was born on 29 Jan 1744 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

**53. Priscilla Paddock** [6475]<sup>63</sup> (*John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jan 1702 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

Priscilla married **Thomas Clark** [1217]<sup>63</sup> [MRIN: 574] on 22 Feb 1722.

The child from this marriage was:

207 M i. **Josiah Clark** [1519]<sup>64</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1739 in Harwich, Massachusetts and died on 22 Dec 1830 in Harpswell, Maine at age 91.

Josiah married **Abigail** [1520] [MRIN: 338].

Josiah next married **Sarah Nute** [1521] [MRIN: 339].

Priscilla next married **David Haill** [1218]<sup>63</sup> [MRIN: 575] on 15 May 1746.

**54. Deacon Ebenezer Paddock** [15]<sup>65</sup> (*John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Mar 1704 in

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 18 Oct 1767 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts at age 63.

General Notes: Deacon

Ebenezer married **Mary Sears** [7497]<sup>66</sup> [MRIN: 11], daughter of **John Sears** [10429] and **Pricilla Freeman** [11544], on 21 Oct 1725 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. Mary was born about 1708 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts and died on 1 Jan 1791 about age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- 208 M i. **Ebenezer Paddock** [7509] was born on 12 Jul 1727 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 10 Mar 1729 at age 1.
- 209 F ii. **Priscilla Paddock** [7521] was born on 10 Oct 1728 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.
- + 210 F iii. **Thankful Paddock** [7534]<sup>67</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1730 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.
- 211 M iv. **Ebenezer Paddock** [7546] was born on 15 Feb 1733 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.
- 212 M v. **Seth Paddock** [7559] was born on 22 Mar 1734 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 10 Apr 1734.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Nantucket, Massachusetts and Abt 1730.
- He has conflicting death information of 1781.

- 213 F vi. **Mary Paddock** [7571] was born on 15 Apr 1736 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 29 Apr 1736.
- 214 F vii. **Mary Paddock** [7664] was born on 24 Apr 1737 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 7 Jun 1737.
- 215 M viii. **Josiah Paddock** [7584] was born on 9 May 1738 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.
- 216 F ix. **Mary Paddock** [7596] was born on 23 Aug 1739 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 11 Aug 1789 at age 49.
- 217 M x. **John Paddock** [7608]<sup>68</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1741 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 16 Aug 1741.
- 218 M xi. **John Paddock** [7620] was born on 27 Apr 1744 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 7 May 1744.

**59. Seth Paddock** [1227]<sup>69</sup> (*Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1704 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in 1786 in Frederickstown, Dutchess, New York at age 82.

General Notes: Was a Private in Col. Ludington's Regiment, Capt. David Waterbury Co., Dut chess County New York Militia during the Revolutionary War.

Seth married **Mercy Nickerson** [7676]<sup>70</sup> [MRIN: 584], daughter of **William Nickerson** [11690] and **Deliverance Lumbert** [11692], on 13 Apr 1727 in Chatham, , Massachusetts. Mercy was born about 1710.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 219 M i. **Zachariah Paddock** [5123]<sup>71</sup> was born in 1728 and died on 12 May 1800 in Middleton, Connecticut at age 72.
- 220 F ii. **Deliverance Paddock** [7689]<sup>70</sup> was born about 1729.

Deliverance married **Prince Storrs** [3169] [MRIN: 1214] on 30 Nov 1749 in Mansfield, Connecticut.

Seth next married **Zeruiah Storrs** [7702] [MRIN: 585], daughter of **Captain Thomas Storrs** [3165] and **Mehitabel** [2688], on 10 Oct 1735 in Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut. Zeruiah was born on 27 Aug 1712 and died on 3 Jan 1738 at age 25.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 221 F i. **Mary Paddock** [7714] was born about 1736.
- 222 F ii. **Zerviah Paddock** [7743] was born on 27 Dec 1737 in Mansfield, Connecticut and died on 31 Mar 1743 at age 5.
- 223 F iii. **Unnamed Paddock** [7755] was born on 27 Dec 1737 in Mansfield, Connecticut and died on 27 Dec 1737.

Seth next married **Ruth Arnold** [7767] [MRIN: 586], daughter of **Robert Arnold** [9151] and **Mary Sargent** [9152], on 17 Feb 1745 in Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut. Ruth was born on 16 Nov 1720 in Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut and died in 1756 at age 36.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 224 M i. **Seth Paddock** [6867] was born on 5 Apr 1746 in Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut and died after 1802 in Southeast, Putnam, New York.
- + 225 M ii. **Stephen Paddock** [6988] was born between 1750 and 1751 in Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut, died on 2 May 1832 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, and was buried in Sears Burying Ground At Doansburg.
- + 226 M iii. **Judah Paddock** [7116] was born on 30 Nov 1753 in Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut.

**60. Deborah Paddock** [6549]<sup>72</sup> (*Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1705 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 27 Aug 1752 in Easthampton, Connecticut at age 47.

Deborah married **Joseph Doan** [7449]<sup>73</sup> [MRIN: 2428], son of **Joseph Doane** [9232] and **Mary Godfery** [9233], on 23 Sep 1725 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Joseph was born on 15 Nov 1693 in Eastham, Massachusetts and died on 27 Aug 1752 in Easthampton, Connecticut at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 227 M i. **Joseph Doan** [7450]<sup>73</sup> was born on 1 May 1727 in Eastham, Massachusetts.
- + 228 M ii. **Nathaniel Doan** [7451]<sup>73</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1731 in Eastham, Massachusetts.
- + 229 M iii. **Seth Doan** [7452]<sup>73</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1733 in Eastham, Massachusetts and died on 18 Oct 1820 in Middle Haddam, Connecticut at age 87.
- 230 F iv. **Eunice Doan** [7453]<sup>73</sup> was born in 1735 in Eastham, Massachusetts.
- + 231 M v. **Phineas Doan** [7454]<sup>73</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1744 in Eastham, Massachusetts and died on 30 Nov 1818 in Haddam, Connecticut at age 74.

**61. Robert Paddock** [2509]<sup>74</sup> (*Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1711 in Chatham, Massachusetts and died in 1759 in French Indian War at age 48.

Robert married **Ruth Fletcher** [7779]<sup>75</sup> [MRIN: 979], daughter of **John Fletcher** [10733] and **Rachael Wing** [10734], on 19 Jun 1740 in Mansfield, Connecticut. Ruth was born in 1721 and died on 26 Jul 1814 in Woodstock, Vermont at age 93.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 232 M i. **John Paddock** [7180]<sup>76</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1741 in Mansfield, Connecticut and died on 10 Jul 1831 in Hartland, Vermont at age 90.
- + 233 F ii. **Martha Paddock** [7791]<sup>77</sup> was born on 29 May 1742 in Mansfield, Connecticut.
- + 234 F iii. **Anne Paddock** [7811]<sup>78</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1745 in Mansfield, Connecticut and died in Mar 1809 in Pomfret, Vermont at age 63.
- + 235 M iv. **Zenas Paddock** [7412]<sup>79</sup> was born in 1752 in Mansfield, Connecticut and died on 11 Apr 1827 in Pomfret, Vermont at age 75.
- 236 M v. **Solomon Paddock** [7823]<sup>80</sup> was born about 1754 in Mansfield, Connecticut.



---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**62. Bethiah Paddock** [6599]<sup>81</sup> (*Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1713 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 7 Dec 1770 in Mansfield, Connecticut about age 57.

Bethiah married **Nehemiah Estabrook** [7459] [MRIN: 2453] on 12 Sep 1736 in Mansfield, Toll Co., Connecticut. Nehemiah was born on 1 Apr 1715 in Canterbury, Connecticut.

Children from this marriage were:

237 M i. **Samuel Estabrook** [7461] was born on 12 May 1737 in Mansfield, Connecticut and died on 9 Jul 1737 in Mansfield, Toll Co., Connecticut.

238 M ii. **Samuel Estabrook** [10736] was born on 24 Jan 1738 in Mansfield, Toll Co., Connecticut and died on 2 Jan 1823 in Lebanon, Graff Co., New Hampshire at age 84.

Samuel married **Phebe Palmer** [7463] [MRIN: 2748]. Phebe was born about 1744.

239 M iii. **Joseph Estabrook** [7462] was born on 2 May 1741 in Mansfield, Connecticut.

Joseph married **Theoda Porter** [7464] [MRIN: 2747]. Theoda was born about 1746.

**64. Eunice Paddock** [6574]<sup>82</sup> (*Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1718 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 2 May 1795 at age 77.

Eunice married **Thomas Storrs** [7466]<sup>83</sup> [MRIN: 2439] on 27 Feb 1743 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Thomas was born on 16 Jan 1716 and died on 14 May 1802 at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

240 F i. **Lovinia Storrs** [2350] was born on 16 Jan 1743.

241 F ii. **Martha Storrs** [11720] was born on 21 Aug 1745 and died on 10 Jul 1750 at age 4.

Martha married **John Conant** [9268] [MRIN: 3326].

242 M iii. **Daniel Storrs** [2898] was born on 7 Feb 1747.

243 F iv. **Eunice Storrs** [2899] was born on 28 May 1750.

244 F v. **Martha Storrs** [2900] was born on 1 Jun 1752.

**66. Zachariah Paddock** [4793]<sup>15</sup> (*Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1692 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

General Notes: Zachariah Paddock was admitted to the Second Church of Yarmouth (East Yarmouth Church) 15 Sept. 1728. His wife Elizabeth Howed was admitted on 5 May 1728. Their first five children were baptized there 19 May 1728. Removed to Mansfield, Conn. about 1733. Deeded by Joseph Howes, Sr. of Yarmouth land in Mansfield 4 May 1734. Conveyed land for a church site to Second Society, Mansfield 6 Oct. 1744 and to son Zachariah 2 May 1746. He and his wife conveyed to Joseph Storrs of Mansfield land "where I now dwell in 2nd Society" 25 Feb. 1748 rec. Windham. On Tax Lists, Southern District, Dutchess Co. NY 6 Feb. 1753 to 1771. Wife had brothers Philip and Isaac, names perhaps deriving "from the Vincent family". (From the Paddock Genealogy, written by Robert Curfman)

Zachariah married **Elizabeth Howes** [6804]<sup>16</sup> [MRIN: 2388] on 15 Jun 1718. Elizabeth was born on 28 Feb 1694 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 39 on Page 22)

**67. Seth Paddock** [2832]<sup>84</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Sep 1699 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Seth married **Leah Folger** [7837]<sup>84</sup> [MRIN: 1138], daughter of **Nathan Folger** [4258] and **Sarah Church** [4259], on 22 Jan 1727 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.<sup>84</sup> Leah was born on 14 Dec 1701 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 245 M i. **Elisha Paddock** [7849] was born about 1728 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in 1770 in Surinam, West Indies about age 42.
- 246 F ii. **Ruth Paddock** [7874] was born about 1731 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- 247 M iii. **Seth Paddock** [7559] was born on 22 Mar 1734 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 10 Apr 1734.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Nantucket, Massachusetts and Abt 1730.
- He has conflicting death information of 1781.

**69. Margaret Paddock** [6636] (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1701 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 26 May 1789 about age 88.

Margaret married **Caleb Swain** [10970] [MRIN: 2468], son of **Joseph Swain** [10971] and **Mary Sibley** [10972].

Children from this marriage were:

- 248 F i. **Judith Swain** [10973]<sup>85</sup> was born in 1740 and died on 22 Oct 1811 at age 71.  
Judith married **Christopher Barnard** [10974] [MRIN: 3846].
- + 249 M ii. **Nathaniel Swain** [1439]<sup>86</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1727 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- 250 F iii. **Margaret Swain** [1717]<sup>87</sup> died on 22 Oct 1811.  
Margaret married **Nathaniel Barnard** [1718] [MRIN: 394].
- + 251 F iv. **Deborah Swain** [4325]<sup>88</sup> was born in 1748 and died in Apr 1825 at age 77.

**70. Eliphalet Paddock** [3341] (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1705 and died on 14 Mar 1773 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 68.

Eliphalet married **Naomi Bunker** [7886]<sup>89</sup> [MRIN: 1270], daughter of **Jabez Bunker** [11411] and **Hannah Gardner** [11412], on 9 Sep 1726. Naomi was born on 16 Jan 1709 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 11 Jul 1792 at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 252 M i. **Jonathan Paddock** [7533] was born on 5 Sep 1729 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 9 Sep 1780 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 51.
- 253 M ii. **Joseph Paddock** [7898] was born on 2 Nov 1731 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 17 Aug 1758 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 26.
- + 254 M iii. **Benjamin Paddock** [7688] was born on 27 Nov 1734 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 11 Sep 1815 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 80.
- 255 F iv. **Abigail Paddock** [7910] was born on 2 Dec 1736 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in Nov 1761 at age 24.
- + 256 M v. **Silas Paddock** [7835] was born on 17 Sep 1739 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 4 May 1795 in Halifax, Canada at age 55.
- + 257 M vi. **Eliphalet Paddock** [7959] was born on 12 Sep 1744 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 4 Mar 1826 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 81.
- 258 M vii. **David Paddock** [7922] was born on 26 Nov 1748 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 24 Jul 1777 at age 28.
- 259 F viii. **Hannah Paddock** [7934] was born on 10 Apr 1754 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**71. Reliance Paddock** [7413] (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1734 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 14 Aug 1820 at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 23 Dec 1734.

Reliance married **Edward Richmond** [7471] [MRIN: 2675]. Edward was born on 13 Aug 1724 in Taunton, Massachusetts.

The child from this marriage was:

260 M i. **Israel Richmond** [7472] was born on 11 Jul 1755 in Middleboro, Massachusetts.

Israel married **Hannah Mirick** [7474] [MRIN: 2749]. Hannah was born on 7 Jan 1758.

**72. Daniel Paddock** [3120]<sup>90</sup> (*Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1707 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in Oct 1743 in Lost At Sea at age 36.

Daniel married **Susanna Gorham** [5786]<sup>90</sup> [MRIN: 1331], daughter of **Stephen Gorham** [2596] and **Elizabeth** [2597], on 1 Dec 1726 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Susanna was born on 8 Oct 1707 in Barnstable, Massachusetts and died on 12 Jul 1777 at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 261 F i. **Elizabeth Paddock** [5787]<sup>91</sup> was born in Sep 1727 and died on 13 Oct 1805 at age 78.

+ 262 M ii. **Stephen Paddock** [8084]<sup>92</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1729 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 13 Feb 1814 in Hudson, New York at age 84.

+ 263 F iii. **Lydia Paddock** [5789]<sup>93</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1732 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 29 Nov 1784 at age 52.

+ 264 F iv. **Susanna Paddock** [5790]<sup>93</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1734 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 4 Apr 1802 at age 68.

+ 265 F v. **Eunice Paddock** [5791]<sup>94</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1736 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 11 Oct 1813 at age 77.

+ 266 F vi. **Deborah Paddock** [5792]<sup>95</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1739 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 12 Dec 1815 at age 76.

267 M vii. **Barnabas Paddock** [5793]<sup>96</sup> was born in Feb 1741 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Barnabas married **Abigail Gardner** [1228]<sup>97</sup> [MRIN: 587] on 6 Nov 1764. Abigail was born on 5 May 1744 and died on 19 Jun 1823 at age 79.

**73. Deborah Paddock** [4944]<sup>98</sup> (*Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 1709 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 23 Sep 1758 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 49.

Deborah married **Theophilus Pinkham** [7475]<sup>99</sup> [MRIN: 2481] on 4 Oct 1728. Theophilus was born on 14 Jan 1705 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 2 Mar 1782 at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

268 M i. **Reuben Pinkham** [7476]<sup>100</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1730.

Reuben married **Anna Starbuck** [7477] [MRIN: 2750]. Anna was born on 22 Jul 1736 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

269 F ii. **Mary Pinkham** [1263]<sup>101</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1733.

270 M iii. **Paul Pinkham** [1264]<sup>102</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1736.

271 M iv. **Zachariah Pinkham** [1265]<sup>103</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1739.

272 M v. **Theophilus Pinkham** [1266]<sup>104</sup> was born on 15 May 1743.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

273 M vi. **Jethro Pinkham** [1267]<sup>105</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1745.

274 M vii. **David Pinkham** [1268]<sup>106</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1748.

**74. Love Paddock** [4956]<sup>107</sup> (*Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Apr 1711 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 28 Jul 1792 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 81.

Love married **George Swain** [7478]<sup>108</sup> [MRIN: 2485] on 5 Feb 1729. George was born about 1710 and died on 12 Aug 1797 about age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

275 M i. **Daniel Swain** [1269]<sup>109</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1731.

276 F ii. **Phebe Swain** [1271]<sup>110</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1734.

277 F iii. **Love Swain** [1272]<sup>111</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1739.

278 F iv. **Anna Swain** [1273]<sup>112</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1739.

279 M v. **George Swain** [1274]<sup>113</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1744.

**75. Lydia Paddock** [4969]<sup>114</sup> (*Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1713 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 21 Jan 1747 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 34.

Lydia married **Jethro Coleman** [7479]<sup>115</sup> [MRIN: 1973] on 6 Jan 1731. Jethro was born on 8 Jul 1706 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 16 Feb 1785 in Oblong, Dutchess Co., New York at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

280 M i. **Elihu Coleman** [1293]<sup>116</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1734.

281 M ii. **Jethro Coleman** [1294]<sup>117</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1734 and died in 1755 at age 21.

282 M iii. **Barnabas Coleman** [1295]<sup>118</sup> was born in 1739 and died in 1756 at age 17.

283 M iv. **Paul Coleman** [1296]<sup>119</sup> was born in 1736 and died in 1755 at age 19.

**76. Paul Paddock** [3447]<sup>120</sup> (*Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Oct 1714 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 13 Oct 1799 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 84.

Paul married **Anna Coffin** [5794]<sup>121</sup> [MRIN: 1399] on 24 Jul 1740 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Anna was born on 5 Jan 1720 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 10 Jul 1802 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 284 F i. **Anna Paddock** [5796]<sup>122</sup> was born in 1742 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 3 Dec 1814 at age 72.

285 F ii. **Hepzibah Paddock** [5797]<sup>123</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1744 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 20 Sep 1820 at age 76.

Hepzibah married **Charles West** [7483] [MRIN: 2754]. Charles was born in 1744.

Hepzibah next married **Stephen Barnard** [7482] [MRIN: 2753] on 31 Dec 1761 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Stephen was born in 1744.

286 F iii. **Lucretia Paddock** [5798]<sup>124</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1746 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Lucretia married **Francis Gardner** [7487] [MRIN: 2758]. Francis was born in 1746.

Lucretia next married **Seth Clark** [7484] [MRIN: 2755], son of **Peter Clark** [288] and **Ruth Barnard** [290], on 30 Jan 1766. Seth was born in 1746.

Lucretia next married **Phillip Stretton** [7486] [MRIN: 2757] in 1770. Phillip was born in 1746.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

287 F iv. **Margaret Paddock** [8856]<sup>125</sup> was born about 1748 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Margaret married **William Seade** [7489] [MRIN: 2760]. William was born in 1748.

Margaret next married **George Macy** [7488] [MRIN: 2759] on 28 Dec 1769 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. George was born on 6 Jul 1747 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

+ 288 M v. **Paul Paddock** [8207]<sup>126</sup> was born about 1750 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

+ 289 M vi. **Nathaniel Paddock** [8336]<sup>127</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1756 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 16 Feb 1840 at age 83.

**78. Mary Paddock** [4994]<sup>128</sup> (*Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1718 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 26 Apr 1775 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 56.

Mary married **Francis Swain** [7490]<sup>129</sup> [MRIN: 1978] on 30 Nov 1736 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Francis was born on 1 Oct 1716 and died on 19 Aug 1783 at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

290 F i. **Deborah Swain** [1284]<sup>130</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1739.

291 F ii. **Ruth Swain** [1285]<sup>131</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1741.

292 M iii. **Francis Swain** [1286]<sup>132</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1745.

293 M iv. **Barnabas Swain** [1287]<sup>133</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1749.

294 M v. **Barzilla Swain** [1288]<sup>134</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1752.

295 M vi. **Shubael Swain** [1289]<sup>135</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1755.

296 F vii. **Mary Swain** [1290]<sup>136</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1757.

297 M viii. **Seth Swain** [1292]<sup>137</sup> was born on 6 Nov 1759.

**79. Dinah Paddock** [5007]<sup>138</sup> (*Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Oct 1720 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 15 Dec 1776 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 56.

Dinah married **Christopher Worth** [7491]<sup>139</sup> [MRIN: 1982] on 25 Oct 1738 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Christopher was born on 24 Sep 1716 and died on 28 Dec 1804 at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

298 F i. **Judith Worth** [1275]<sup>140</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1739.

299 M ii. **Andrew Worth** [1276]<sup>141</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1741.

300 F iii. **Phebe Worth** [1277]<sup>142</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1743.

301 F iv. **Elizabeth Worth** [1278]<sup>143</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1746.

302 F v. **Dinah Worth** [1279]<sup>144</sup> was born on 17 May 1748.

303 M vi. **Christopher Worth** [1281]<sup>145</sup> was born on 30 May 1750.

Christopher married **Judith Folger** [1282]<sup>145</sup> [MRIN: 591].

304 M vii. **Uriah Worth** [1283]<sup>146</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1755.

**80. Priscilla Paddock** [5019]<sup>147</sup> (*Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Sep 1722 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 15 Jul 1803 in Guilford County, North Carolina at age 80.

Priscilla married **William Coffin** [7493]<sup>148</sup> [MRIN: 1987], son of **Samuel Coffin** [9040] and **Miriam Gardner** [9041], on 4 Oct 1740 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. William was born on 11 Apr 1720 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 4 Nov 1803 in Guilford County, North Carolina at age 83.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 305 F i. **Deborah Coffin** [7494]<sup>149</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1743 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts.  
Deborah married **Abel Gardner** [7507] [MRIN: 2761]. Abel was born about 1741.  
Deborah next married **Micajah Tirell** [7508] [MRIN: 2762]. Micajah was born about 1741 in Virginia.
- + 306 M ii. **Libni Coffin** [7495]<sup>150</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1745 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died in 1844 in Wayne County, Indiana at age 99.
- 307 M iii. **William Coffin** [7496]<sup>151</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1747 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts.  
William married **Esther Hunt** [7512] [MRIN: 2765]. Esther was born on 21 Sep 1755 in New Garden, North Carolina.  
William next married **Elizabeth Vestol** [7513] [MRIN: 2766]. Elizabeth was born on 10 Dec 1764 in North Carolina.
- 308 M iv. **Samuel Coffin** [7498]<sup>152</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1749 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts.  
Samuel married **Mary Duna Carr** [7515] [MRIN: 2767]. Mary was born about 1751.  
Samuel next married **Mary Macy** [7516] [MRIN: 2768]. Mary was born on 3 Jun 1774.
- 309 M v. **Barnabus Coffin** [7499]<sup>153</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1751 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts.  
Barnabus married **Phebe Marshall** [7517] [MRIN: 2769]. Phebe was born on 20 Jun 1753 in Deep River, North Carolina.
- + 310 M vi. **Matthew Coffin** [7500]<sup>154</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1754 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 2 May 1834 at age 80.
- + 311 M vii. **Bethuel Coffin** [7501]<sup>155</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1756 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts.
- 312 F viii. **Priscilla Coffin** [7502] was born on 22 May 1760 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts.
- 313 M ix. **Abijah Coffin** [7504]<sup>156</sup> was born on 22 May 1760 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts.  
Abijah married **Elizabeth Robinson** [7526] [MRIN: 2776]. Elizabeth was born about 1762.
- + 314 M x. **Levi Coffin** [7505]<sup>157</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1763 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 30 Mar 1833 in Newport, Indiana at age 69.
- 315 F xi. **Priscilla Coffin** [7506]<sup>158</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1765 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts.  
Priscilla married **Asa Hunt** [7528] [MRIN: 2778]. Asa was born on 1 May 1759 in New Garden, North Carolina.

**84. Reuben Paddock** [4425]<sup>159</sup> (*Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1707 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in 1824 in Kentucky at age 117.

Reuben married **Rebecca Hand** [7532]<sup>159</sup> [MRIN: 1545] in 1735 in Maryland. Rebecca was born on 16 Dec 1711 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 316 M i. **Ebenezer Paddock** [5967]<sup>160</sup> was born in 1740 in Maryland and died in 1830 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 90.
- + 317 M ii. **Reuben Paddock** [5468]<sup>161</sup> was born about 1746 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts and died on 21 Nov 1821 in Holden, Massachusetts about age 75.
- + 318 M iii. **William Paddock** [8958]<sup>162</sup> was born about 1749 and died on 3 Apr 1837 in Washington Co, Kentucky<sup>162</sup> about age 88.
- + 319 M iv. **Jonathan Paddock** [8957]<sup>163</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1753 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in 1820 in Harrison Co., Indiana at age 67.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**86. Samuel Paddock** [3622]<sup>164</sup> (*Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Oct 1711 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 27 Jul 1757 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts at age 45.

Samuel married **Thankful Howes** [8706]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 1560], daughter of **Ebenezer Howes** [8636] and **Lydia Joyce** [8637], on 2 Dec 1744 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. Thankful was born on 22 Aug 1711 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 27 Jun 1789 in Yarmouth at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 320 M i. **Samuel Paddock** [8408]<sup>166</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1746 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 14 Sep 1824 at age 78.
- + 321 M ii. **Judah Paddock** [8532]<sup>167</sup> was born on 9 May 1749 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 7 Aug 1825 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts at age 76.
- + 322 F iii. **Mary Paddock** [8707]<sup>168</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1750 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

**87. Mary Paddock** [6671]<sup>169</sup> (*Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Mar 1714 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in 1775 at age 61.

Mary married **Judah Sears** [8994]<sup>170</sup> [MRIN: 2490], son of **Capt. Sears** [10831] and **Mercy Mayo** [10832], on 1 Nov 1731 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. Judah was born on 29 Oct 1699 in Harwich, Massachusetts and died in Sep 1776 in Rochester, Massachusetts at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 323 F i. **Ann Sears** [10834] was born on 31 Mar 1733.
- + 324 F ii. **Mary Sears** [10835]<sup>171</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1736.
- + 325 M iii. **Alden Sears Capt.** [10836] was born on 24 Feb 1739 in Warwick, Massachusetts and died on 25 Mar 1803 in Bristol, New York at age 64.
- 326 M iv. **Nathan Sears** [10837] was born on 18 Jun 1741.
- 327 M v. **David Sears** [10838] was born on 10 May 1744.
- 328 M vi. **Richard Sears** [10839] was born on 8 Jun 1746.
- + 329 F vii. **Mary Sears** [8995] was born on 15 Apr 1750 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts and died in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- 330 F viii. **Elizabeth Sears** [10840] was born on 8 Jul 1752.
- 331 F ix. **Sarah Sears** [10841] was born on 30 Mar 1755.
- 332 F x. **Alice Sears** [10842] was born about 1756.
- + 333 M xi. **Judah Sears** [9203] was born in Harwich and died in Rochester, Massachusetts.

**88. Grace Paddock** [6683]<sup>172</sup> (*Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Jan 1715 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 17 Sep 1780 in Harwich, Massachusetts at age 65.

Grace married **John Sears** [9833]<sup>172</sup> [MRIN: 2492] on 21 Nov 1734 in Harwich, Massachusetts.

The child from this marriage was:

- 334 F i. **Rhoda Sears** [9835].

**89. Rebecca Paddock** [6697]<sup>173</sup> (*Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 May 1718 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in Jan 1812 in Rutland, Vermont at age 93.

Rebecca married **Thomas Spooner** [5893] [MRIN: 2497], son of **John Spooner** [11176] and **Rosamond Hammond** [11177], on 10 Jun 1742 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. Thomas was born on 16 Jan 1718 in Newport, Rhode Island and died in Mar 1767 in New London, Connecticut at age 49.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 335 M i. **Alden Spooner** [11178].
- + 336 M ii. **Judah Paddock Spooner** [5894] was born on 15 Nov 1748 and died on 11 Feb 1807 at age 58.

Rebecca next married **Joseph Warner** [1207]<sup>173</sup> [MRIN: 566] on 12 Nov 1781.

**90. Nathaniel Paddock** [3747]<sup>174</sup> (*Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1723 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in 1758 at age 35.

Nathaniel married **Eunice Delano** [8857]<sup>174</sup> [MRIN: 1608] about 1746. Eunice was born on 31 May 1727 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- 337 F i. **Alice Paddock** [8858] was born on 23 Nov 1748 in Rochester, Massachusetts.
- 338 F ii. **Grace Paddock** [8859] was born on 22 Mar 1751 in Rochester, Massachusetts.  
Grace married **James Lewis** [8863] [MRIN: 2298] on 20 Mar 1774.
- 339 M iii. **Daniel Paddock** [8860] was born on 19 Aug 1754 in Rochester, Massachusetts.
- 340 F iv. **Hannah Paddock** [8861] was born on 4 Dec 1756 in Rochester, Massachusetts.  
Hannah married **Uriah Dunham** [8864] [MRIN: 2299] on 9 Oct 1776 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- + 341 M v. **Stephen Paddock** [6988] was born between 1750 and 1751 in Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut, died on 2 May 1832 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, and was buried in Sears Burying Ground At Doansburg.

**91. Reuben Bunker** [9278]<sup>175</sup> (*Deborah Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Apr 1710 in Nantuckett, Massachusetts and died on 30 Jan 1790 in Nantuckett, Massachusetts at age 79.

Reuben married **Mary Chase** [9280] [MRIN: 3332] on 23 Sep 1731 in Tisbury, Massachusetts.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 342 M i. **Nathaniel Bunker** [10251] was born on 19 Jan 1743 and died in 1799 at age 56.

**93. David Bunker** [11842]<sup>176</sup> (*Deborah Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1716 and died in 1755 at Sea at age 39.

David married **Elizabeth Gorham** [1346] [MRIN: 593] on 14 Jan 1740.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 343 F i. **Eunice Bunker** [11843] was born in 1744 and died in 1803 at age 59.

**99. Zachariah Eddy** [7553]<sup>177</sup> (*Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Sep 1691 in Middletown, Massachusetts and died in 1743 in Gloster, Providence Co., Rhode Island at age 52.

Zachariah married **Valentine Inman** [7554] [MRIN: 2788]. Valentine was born in 1691.

Zachariah next married **Ruth Thornton** [7555] [MRIN: 2789], daughter of **Thomas Thornton** [11168] and **Mehitable Tripp** [11169], in Swansea, Massachusetts. Ruth was born in 1691 in Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- 344 M i. **Enoch Eddy** [7556] was born in 1721.
- 345 M ii. **Thomas Eddy** [7557] was born in 1723.  
Thomas married **Jemina Inman** [11170] [MRIN: 2790] on 22 Dec 1749.
- 346 M iii. **Eliphalet Eddy** [7560] was born in 1725 and died in Claredon, Vermont.



---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Eliphalet married **Phoebe King** [11173] [MRIN: 2791] on 10 Nov 1737 in Glocester, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

Eliphalet next married **Tabitha Inman** [11175] [MRIN: 2792] on 14 Oct 1745.

347 F    iv. **Ruth Eddy** [7561] was born in 1727.

Ruth married **Oziel Inman** [11171] [MRIN: 2793] on 3 Jan 1750 in Glocester, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

348 F    v. **Alice Eddy** [7562] was born in 1729.

Alice married **John Inman** [11172] [MRIN: 2794] on 14 Oct 1745 in Glocester, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

349 F    vi. **Elizabeth Eddy** [7563] was born in 1731.

350 M    vii. **Zachariah Eddy** [7564] was born in 1733.

**100. Alice Eddy** [7544]<sup>178</sup> (*Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jan 1694 in Swansea, Rhode Island and died on 24 Sep 1770 in Rhode Island at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Swansea, Massachusetts and 1694.

Alice married **Obadiah Jenks** [9352]<sup>178</sup> [MRIN: 2784], son of **Joseph Jenkes** [9353] and **Martha Brown** [9354], on 21 May 1713 in Rhode Island. Obadiah was born in 1684.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 351 M    i. **John Jenks** [9355]<sup>178</sup> was born in 1716 in Gloucester, Rhode Island and died on 1 Dec 1797 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co., New York at age 81.

**101. Anne Eddy** [7548] (*Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1708 in Providence, Rhode Island.

Anne married **Benjamin Sweet** [7566] [MRIN: 2786]. Benjamin was born on 26 Mar 1690 in North Kingston, Rhode Island.

Children from this marriage were:

352 F    i. **Hannah Sweet** [7567] was born on 19 Nov 1734 in East Greenwich, Rhode Island.

Hannah married **Asa Kimball** [7575] [MRIN: 2795]. Asa was born on 27 Mar 1737 in Ipswich, Massachusetts.

353 M    ii. **Jonathan Sweet** [7568] was born in 1736 in Providence, Rhode Island.

354 M    iii. **Nathan Sweet** [7570] was born in 1738 in Providence, Rhode Island.

355 M    iv. **Simeon Sweet** [7572] was born in 1740 in Providence, Rhode Island.

356 M    v. **Jeremiah Sweet** [7573] was born in 1742 in Providence, Rhode Island.

357 F    vi. **Sarah Sweet** [7574] was born in 1744 in Providence, Rhode Island.

Sarah married **Joseph Ballou** [7576] [MRIN: 2797]. Joseph was born in 1742.

**102. Elisha Eddy** [7549]<sup>177</sup> (*Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1710 in Providence, Rhode Island and died on 27 Jan 1764 in Gloucester, Rhode Island at age 53.

Elisha married **Sarah Phetteplace** [7565] [MRIN: 2787], daughter of **Walter Phetteplace** [10430] and **Joanna Mowry** [10431], on 2 Dec 1734 in Gloucester, Rhode Island.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

358 M i. **Stephen Eddy** [10432].

359 M ii. **Enos Eddy** [10433] was born in 1737 in Glouster, Rhode Island and died on 25 Jun 1782 at age 45.

Enos married **Sarah Brown** [10437] [MRIN: 3685] on 30 Aug 1761 in Glouster, Rhode Island.

360 F iii. **Jesse Eddy** [10434] was born on 15 Sep 1751.

361 F iv. **Amasa Eddy** [10436] was born on 19 Mar 1754.

**106. Elisha Eddy** [7549]<sup>177</sup> (*Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1710 in Providence, Rhode Island and died on 27 Jan 1764 in Glouster, Rhode Island at age 53.

Elisha married **Sarah Phetteplace** [7565] [MRIN: 2787], daughter of **Walter Phetteplace** [10430] and **Joanna Mowry** [10431], on 2 Dec 1734 in Glouster, Rhode Island.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 102 on Page 36)

**110. Charles Eddy** [7579] (*John Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1703 in Rehoboth, Massachusetts and died on 1 Feb 1771 in Glastonbury, Connecticut at age 67.

Charles married **Susan Hill** [7583] [MRIN: 2799] on 24 Apr 1727 in Suffield, Connecticut.

Children from this marriage were:

362 M i. **Asa Eddy** [10278] was born on 4 Oct 1727 in Suffield, Connecticut and died about 4 Jan 1774 about age 46.

Asa married **Ann Evarts** [10281] [MRIN: 3641] on 7 Nov 1749.

363 M ii. **Thomas Hill Eddy** [10279] was born on 2 Oct 1729.

364 F iii. **Ann Eddy** [10280] was born in 1731 and died on 16 Oct 1736 at age 5.

Charles next married **Mary Meakins** [10276] [MRIN: 2800], daughter of **Joseph Meakins** [10821] and **Mary Goodwin** [10823], about 12 Sep 1739.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 365 F i. **Anna Eddy** [10282] was born on 25 Apr 1740 and died on 10 Dec 1827 in Glastonbury, Connecticut at age 87.

Charles next married **Hannah Loveland** [10277] [MRIN: 2801] on 11 Jan 1744.

Children from this marriage were:

366 F i. **Hannah Eddy** [10285] was born on 11 Jun 1746.

367 M ii. **Charles Eddy** [10286] was born on 22 Aug 1748.

**118. Michael Eddy** [7232] (*Caleb Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Michael married **Jael Chase** [7233] [MRIN: 3760].

The child from this marriage was:

368 M i. **William Eddy** [7234].

William married **Amy Cole** [7235] [MRIN: 3761].

**119. Ann Eddy** [10978] (*Caleb Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Sep 1705 and died on 8 Sep 1735 at age 30.

Ann married **John Kennecott** [10979] [MRIN: 3848], son of **John Kennecott** [10980] and **Elizabeth Luther**

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

[10981], on 3 Feb 1725.

The child from this marriage was:

369 M i. **John Kennecott** [10982] was born on 12 Oct 1728.

John married **Roby Sherman** [10983] [MRIN: 3850] on 16 May 1751.

**121. Jonathan Eddy** [10234]<sup>179</sup> (*Joshua Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jan 1712 in Swansen, Massachusetts and died on 12 Mar 1791 in Glouster, Rhode Island at age 79.

Jonathan married **Sarah Evans** [10235] [MRIN: 3631], daughter of **Richard Evans** [10236] and **Sarah Hawkins** [10237], on 6 Jun 1732.

The child from this marriage was:

370 F i. **Lucretia Eddy** [10238] was born on 30 Mar 1735 in Glouster, Rhode Island.

Lucretia married **Phillip Potter** [10240] [MRIN: 3633].

**125. Zachariah Eddy** [11389]<sup>179</sup> (*Joshua Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jul 1720 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts and died before 7 Aug 1781 in Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

General Notes: Capt. Zachariah was too old for active service in the Revolutionary War, but he served on the Committee of Safety in 1776, and was paid for a trip to Providence to fetch powder for the town's (Belchertown, Massachusetts) use.

Zachariah married **Marcy Burch** [11398]<sup>179</sup> [MRIN: 3974], daughter of **Jonathan Burch** [11399] and **Mary Rathbun** [11400], on 9 May 1741 in Stonington, Connecticut.

Children from this marriage were:

371 F i. **Mercy Eddy** [11401].<sup>179</sup>

372 F ii. **Anna Eddy** [11402].<sup>179</sup>

373 M iii. **Asaph Eddy** [11405].<sup>179</sup>

374 M iv. **Daniel Eddy** [11403]<sup>179</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1742 in Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut.

+ 375 F v. **Rhoda Eddy** [11406]<sup>179</sup> was born after 1747 and died on 9 Apr 1833 in Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

376 M vi. **Abner Eddy** [11407]<sup>179</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1747.

**131. Hannah Eddy** [10815] (*Obadiah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 1723.

Hannah married **Elkanah Pierce** [10816] [MRIN: 3792], son of **Isaac Pierce** [10817] and **Judith Booth** [10818], on 30 Mar 1741.

The child from this marriage was:

377 F i. **Hope Pierce** [10819] was born in 1762 in Middleboro, Vermont.

Hope married **Joshua Sylvanus Staples** [10820] [MRIN: 3794] on 11 Oct 1781.

**132. Job Eddy** [11040] (*Obadiah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1726.

Job married **Patience Phillips** [11042] [MRIN: 3871], daughter of **James Phillips** [11043] and **Unknown**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 378 F i. **Patience Eddy** [11044].

**133. Joseph Salisbury** [7656] (*Mary Paddock*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jun 1707 in Rehoboth, Massachusetts.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Joseph married **Innocent Head** [7657] [MRIN: 2900]. Innocent was born on 13 Mar 1712.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 379 M i. **Gideon Salisbury** [7658] was born on 20 Aug 1732.

**134. Anna Paddock** [6722] (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Anna married **Henry Head** [11] [MRIN: 9] in Jun 1730.

The child from this marriage was:

380 M i. **John Head Head** [12] was born in Aug 1736.

**136. Oliver Paddock** [3869] (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jul 1710 in Swansea, Massachusetts.

Oliver married **Ruth Grinnell** [8866] [MRIN: 1667] on 19 Jan 1738 in Little Compton, Rhode Island. Ruth was born on 3 Apr 1719 in Little Compton, Rhode Island and died on 23 Jul 1747 at age 28.

Children from this marriage were:

381 F i. **Ruth Paddock** [8867] was born on 7 Sep 1738.

+ 382 M ii. **Benjamin Paddock** [5615] was born about 1739 in Little Compton, Rhode Island.

Oliver next married **Deborah Head** [8868] [MRIN: 1668] on 4 Jun 1747 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island. Deborah was born on 16 Jan 1725.

Children from this marriage were:

383 F i. **Deborah Paddock** [8869].

384 M ii. **William Paddock** [8870] was born in 1755 in Beekman, Dutchess, New York.

**137. John Paddock** [3978] (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1715 in Swansea, Massachusetts and died after 1760 in Crum Elbow, Dutchess, New York.

John married **Hannah Sprague** [5799] [MRIN: 1721] on 20 Aug 1738 in Bristol, Rhode Island.

Children from this marriage were:

385 F i. **Deborah Paddock** [5805].

386 M ii. **John Paddock** [5800] was born about 1744 in Dutchess, New York.

+ 387 M iii. **Henry Paddock** [5714] was born on 10 Nov 1751 in Beekman, Dutchess, New York and died on 27 Jan 1835 in Vienna, Oneida, New York at age 83.

+ 388 M iv. **Job Paddock** [8708] was born on 3 May 1754 and died in 1834 at age 80.

+ 389 M v. **Peter Paddock** [5801]<sup>180</sup> was born between 1756 and 1757 in Nine Partners, Dutchess, New York and died on 21 Mar 1835 in Brownville, New York.

390 M vi. **Levi Paddock** [5803] was born between 1757 and 1758.

**138. William Paddock** [4620]<sup>181</sup> (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1717 in New York and died after 1781 in Washington Cty, New York.

William married **Ruth Bell** [5809]<sup>181</sup> [MRIN: 1472] about 1743 in New York. Ruth died in Washington, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 391 M i. **Abraham Paddock** [5810]<sup>182</sup> was born in 1755.

+ 392 M ii. **Isaac Paddock** [5812].

393 M iii. **Judah Paddock** [5817].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 394 M iv. **Daniel Paddock** [8720] was born in 1745 in S.E. Puntam Co., New York, died on 1 Jun 1825 in Western, Oneida, New York at age 80, and was buried in Frechville Cemetry, Oneida County, New York.
- + 395 M v. **David Paddock** [8732]<sup>183</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1753 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died in 1847 in Salem Twp., Kenosha, Wisconsin at age 94.
- + 396 M vi. **Jonathan Paddock** [8744] was born in Jun 1765 in Nine Partners, Dutchess, New York and died after 1832 in Greenwich, Washington, New York.
- 397 F vii. **Hannah Paddock** [5811] was born in 1757 and died in 1833 at age 76.
- 398 F viii. **Deborah Paddock** [5816] was born about 1761 and died on 24 May 1837 about age 76.
- + 399 M ix. **Peter Paddock** [8758] was born in 1763 in Kinderhook, Rensselaer, New York and died before 1845 in Kinderhook, New York.
- + 400 M x. **John Paddock** [8770] was born in 1765 in Nine Partners, Dutchess, New York and died on 3 Jul 1838 in Camillus, Onondaga, New York at age 73.
- + 401 M xi. **Solomon Paddock** [8782]<sup>184</sup> was born on 19 May 1768 in Dutchess, New York and died on 30 Aug 1845 in Camillus, Onondaga, New York at age 77.
- + 402 M xii. **Dr. James Paddock** [5770]<sup>185</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1765 in Holland, Hampden Co., Massachusetts and died on 18 Apr 1809 in Craftsbury, Vermont at age 44.

**142. Mary Paddock** [6791] (*James*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Sep 1725 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts and died about 1815 in Lansingburg, New York about age 90.

Mary married **Elijah Rawson** [10944] [MRIN: 2514], son of **David Rawson** [11145] and **Mary Gulliver** [11146], on 24 Feb 1742 in Swansea, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- 403 M i. **Jonathan Rawson** [11147] was born in Feb 1744 in Braintree, Massachusetts and died in 1745 at age 1.
- 404 F ii. **Ann Rawson** [11148] was born on 9 Nov 1747 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island.  
Ann married **Dennis Smith** [11157] [MRIN: 3905] on 15 Feb 1770 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island.
- 405 M iii. **James Paddock Rawson** [11149] was born on 5 Apr 1750 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island and died on 24 Oct 1754 at age 4.
- 406 M iv. **David Rawson** [11150] was born on 3 Aug 1752 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island and died on 4 Oct 1838 in Bull Creek Wood, West Virginia at age 86.  
David married **Betsy Adams** [11158] [MRIN: 3906] in 1778.  
David next married **Elizabeth** [11159] [MRIN: 3907] in 1780.
- 407 M v. **Elijah Rawson** [11151] was born on 22 Mar 1755 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island.  
Elijah married **Elizabeth Brinkley** [11160] [MRIN: 3908] on 28 May 1785 in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts.
- 408 M vi. **James Paddock Rawson** [11153] was born on 30 Sep 1757 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island.
- 409 M vii. **Samuel Rawson** [11154] was born on 16 Jul 1760 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island.  
Samuel married **Lois Wheeler** [11161] [MRIN: 3909].  
Samuel next married **Lydia Thurston** [11162] [MRIN: 3910] on 20 May 1781 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island.
- 410 M viii. **Edward Rawson** [11155] was born on 20 Mar 1763 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

and died on 2 Oct 1829 in Pittstown, New York at age 66.

Edward married **Sarah Crabb** [11164] [MRIN: 3911] about 1798.

411 F ix. **Mary Rawson** [11156] was born on 27 Nov 1765 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island.

Mary married **Thomas Stone** [11165] [MRIN: 3912] on 21 Jun 1781 in Strewsbury, Massachusetts.

**143. Joseph Rude** [7586] (*Mary Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Susanna Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 1698 in Stafford, Connecticut.

Joseph married **Deborah Park** [7587] [MRIN: 2803]. Deborah was born on 10 Aug 1716 in Preston, Connecticut.

The child from this marriage was:

412 F i. **Mary Rude** [7588] was born on 4 Jun 1756.

Mary married **John Cary** [7589] [MRIN: 2804]. John was born on 28 Feb 1755 in Kinderhook, New York.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Source Citations

1. Individual Summaries, 35,77.
2. Individual Summaries, 77.
3. Individual Summaries, 248.
4. Individual Summaries, 249. .... E-Mail from Kenneth Boardman at loken409@juno.com.
5. Individual Summaries, 250.
6. Individual Summaries, 251.
7. Individual Summaries, 252.
8. Individual Summaries, 253.
9. Individual Summaries, 254.
10. Individual Summaries, 110.
11. Individual Summaries, 110,242.
12. Our Family Museum: A Collection of Family History Notes by James Noel Churchyard.
13. Individual Summaries, 111. .... Our Family Museum: A Collection of Family History Notes by James Noel Churchyard.
14. Genealogy of James Nohl Churchyard 26 jul 1994.
15. Individual Summaries, 112. .... Individual Summaries, 100.
16. Individual Summaries, 112.
17. Individual Summaries, 114.
18. Individual Summaries, 114,718.
19. Individual Summaries, 51.
20. Individual Summaries, 51,748.
21. Individual Summaries, 722.
22. Individual Summaries, 720.
23. Individual Summaries, 721.
24. Individual Summaries, 403.
25. Individual Summaries, 719.
26. Individual Summaries, 117.
27. Individual Summaries, 117,404.
28. Individual Summaries, 563.
29. Individual Summaries, 564.
30. Individual Summaries, 565.
31. Individual Summaries, 566.
32. Individual Summaries, 567.
33. Individual Summaries, 568.
34. Individual Summaries, 118.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 35. Individual Summaries, 118,266.
- 36. Individual Summaries, 267.
- 37. Individual Summaries, 268.
- 38. Individual Summaries, 269.
- 39. Individual Summaries, 270.
- 40. Individual Summaries, 271.
- 41. Individual Summaries, 272.
- 42. Individual Summaries, 273.
- 43. Individual Summaries, 660.
- 44. Individual Summaries, 274.
- 45. Individual Summaries, 275.
- 46. Individual Summaries, 661.
- 47. Individual Summaries, 662.
- 48. Individual Summaries, 659.
- 49. Individual Summaries, 663.
- 50. Individual Summaries, 101.
- 51. Individual Summaries, 277.
- 52. Individual Summaries, 278.
- 53. Individual Summaries, 279.
- 54. Individual Summaries, 280.
- 55. Individual Summaries, 281.
- 56. Individual Summaries, 282.
- 57. Individual Summaries, 283.
- 58. Individual Summaries, 284.
- 59. Individual Summaries, 285.
- 60. Individual Summaries, 104.
- 61. Individual Summaries, 286.
- 62. Individual Summaries, 287.
- 63. Individual Summaries, 105.
- 64. Individual Summaries, 831.
- 65. Individual Summaries, 106.
- 66. Individual Summaries, 106,516.
- 67. WFT #8 - #1312.
- 68. Individual Summaries, 554.
- 69. Individual Summaries, 669.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 70. WFT #8 - #2571.
- 71. Individual Summaries, 648.
- 72. Individual Summaries, 665.
- 73. WFT #8 - #0946.
- 74. Individual Summaries, 72.
- 75. Individual Summaries, 72,73.
- 76. Individual Summaries, 750.
- 77. Individual Summaries, 751.
- 78. Individual Summaries, 752.
- 79. Individual Summaries, 74.
- 80. Individual Summaries, 753.
- 81. Individual Summaries, 664.
- 82. Individual Summaries, 666.
- 83. Individual Summaries, 672.
- 84. Individual Summaries, 79.
- 85. Individual Summaries, 1191.
- 86. Individual Summaries, 561.
- 87. Individual Summaries, 1192.
- 88. Individual Summaries, 1190.
- 89. Individual Summaries, 81.
- 90. Individual Summaries, 122,132.
- 91. Individual Summaries, 133,182.
- 92. Individual Summaries, 134.
- 93. Individual Summaries, 136.
- 94. Individual Summaries, 137.
- 95. Individual Summaries, 138.
- 96. Individual Summaries, 139.
- 97. Individual Summaries, 139,140.
- 98. Individual Summaries, 123.
- 99. Individual Summaries, 123,188.
- 100. Individual Summaries, 189.
- 101. Individual Summaries, 190.
- 102. Individual Summaries, 191.
- 103. Individual Summaries, 192.
- 104. Individual Summaries, 193.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 105. Individual Summaries, 194.
- 106. Individual Summaries, 195.
- 107. Individual Summaries, 124.
- 108. Individual Summaries, 124,196.
- 109. Individual Summaries, 197.
- 110. Individual Summaries, 198.
- 111. Individual Summaries, 199.
- 112. Individual Summaries, 200.
- 113. Individual Summaries, 201.
- 114. Individual Summaries, 125.
- 115. Individual Summaries, 125,237.
- 116. Individual Summaries, 238.
- 117. Individual Summaries, 239.
- 118. Individual Summaries, 240.
- 119. Individual Summaries, 241.
- 120. Individual Summaries, 126.
- 121. Individual Summaries, 126,230.
- 122. Individual Summaries, 231.
- 123. Individual Summaries, 232.
- 124. Individual Summaries, 235.
- 125. Individual Summaries, 236.
- 126. Individual Summaries, 233.
- 127. Individual Summaries, 234.
- 128. Individual Summaries, 128.
- 129. Individual Summaries, 128,221.
- 130. Individual Summaries, 222.
- 131. Individual Summaries, 223.
- 132. Individual Summaries, 224.
- 133. Individual Summaries, 225.
- 134. Individual Summaries, 226.
- 135. Individual Summaries, 227.
- 136. Individual Summaries, 228.
- 137. Individual Summaries, 229.
- 138. Individual Summaries, 129.
- 139. Individual Summaries, 129,213.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 140. Individual Summaries, 214.
- 141. Individual Summaries, 215.
- 142. Individual Summaries, 216.
- 143. Individual Summaries, 217.
- 144. Individual Summaries, 218.
- 145. Individual Summaries, 219.
- 146. Individual Summaries, 220.
- 147. Individual Summaries, 130.
- 148. Individual Summaries, 130,202.
- 149. Individual Summaries, 203.
- 150. Individual Summaries, 204.
- 151. Individual Summaries, 205.
- 152. Individual Summaries, 206.
- 153. Individual Summaries, 207.
- 154. Individual Summaries, 208.
- 155. Individual Summaries, 209.
- 156. Individual Summaries, 210.
- 157. Individual Summaries, 211.
- 158. Individual Summaries, 212.
- 159. Individual Summaries, 49,59.
- 160. Individual Summaries, 26.
- 161. Individual Summaries, 325.
- 162. 13580 Kirby Hughes Rd, Marana, AZ 85653 Phone: 1-520-682-9481, Paddock, Niki. .... Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004  
[1].GED.FTW.
- 163. Individual Summaries, 69.
- 164. Individual Summaries, 570.
- 165. Individual Summaries, 571.
- 166. Individual Summaries, 569.
- 167. The Paddock Genealogy by Robert Curfman.
- 168. Individual Summaries, 573.
- 169. Individual Summaries, 52.
- 170. Individual Summaries, 405.
- 171. Individual Summaries, 406.
- 172. Individual Summaries, 53.
- 173. Individual Summaries, 54.

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 174. Individual Summaries, 55.
- 175. Individual Summaries, 243.
- 176. Individual Summaries, 245.
- 177. WFT #8 - #1029.
- 178. WFT #6 - #1406.
- 179. WFT #7 - #2296.
- 180. Individual Summaries, 838.
- 181. Clara D. Ford from Paddock Family Bible.
- 182. Individual Summaries, 840.
- 183. Individual Summaries, 587. .... Clara D. Ford from Paddock Family Bible.
- 184. Individual Summaries, 841.
- 185. Individual Summaries, 651.

## **Descendants of Robert Paddock**

---

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

**145. Priscilla Paddock** [5137]<sup>1</sup> (*Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Oct 1715 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in 1800 at age 85.

Priscilla married **Thomas Savery** [7430]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 2527] on 10 Mar 1732. Thomas was born in 1715.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 413 M i. **Thomas Savery** [2725].<sup>2</sup>

**146. Jane Paddock** [5149]<sup>3</sup> (*Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Aug 1717 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 18 Apr 1795 at age 77.

Jane married **Gideon Bradford** [7431] [MRIN: 2014], son of **Bradford** [10595] and **Sarah Gray** [10596], on 8 Oct 1741 in Plymoth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Gideon was born on 27 Oct 1718 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

414 M i. **Levi Bradford** [10597].

415 M ii. **Joseph Bradford** [10598].

416 M iii. **Samuel Bradford** [10599].

417 M iv. **Gideon Bradford** [10600].

+ 418 F v. **Sarah Bradford** [10603] was born on 19 May 1749 and died on 2 Sep 1837 at age 88.

+ 419 M vi. **Calvin Bradford** [10602] was born on 25 Jul 1754.

**148. Ephraim Paddock** [4178]<sup>4</sup> (*Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1721 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died about 1801 about age 80.

Ephraim married **Sarah Bradford** [5915]<sup>5</sup> [MRIN: 1784], daughter of **Samuel Bradford** [11322] and **Sarah Gray** [10596], on 3 Sep 1742 in Plympton, Massachusetts. Sarah was born on 14 Apr 1725 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 420 F i. **Sarah Paddock** [5916]<sup>5</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1754 in Pembroke, Massachusetts and died on 14 Mar 1844 in Greene Twp, Trumbull Co, Ohio at age 90.

421 M ii. **Ephraim Paddock** [5917].

+ 422 M iii. **Bradford Paddock** [8795] was born on 4 Nov 1759 in Warren, Massachusetts.

**149. Thomas Paddock** [4301] (*Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1723 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died in 1786 at age 63.

General Notes: DAR: Pvt MA

Thomas married **Hannah Thomas** [5918]<sup>6</sup> [MRIN: 1839], daughter of **William Thomas** [9266] and **Hannah Turner** [9267], on 3 Dec 1747 in Middleboro, Massachusetts. Hannah was born about 1731.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 423 M i. **William Paddock** [8807]<sup>7</sup> was born on 6 Nov 1748 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 27 Oct 1818 in Malone, Franklin, New York at age 69.

+ 424 M ii. **Ichabod Paddock** [8819]<sup>8</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1751 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 20 Aug 1815 in Bennington, Vermont at age 64.

425 F iii. **Hannah Paddock** [5919]<sup>9</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1752 in Middleboro, Massachusetts.

Hannah married **Capt. Henry Brightman** [1350] [MRIN: 297] on 7 Jan 1777.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 426 M    iv. **Thomas Paddock** [8831] was born in 1753 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 22 Dec 1828 in Warren, Herkimer, New York at age 75.
- 427 F       v. **Joanna Paddock** [5920]<sup>10</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1755.  
Joanna married **Stephen Fish** [1351] [MRIN: 298] on 5 Dec 1771.
- + 428 F       vi. **Mary Paddock** [5921]<sup>11</sup> was born in 1757 and died on 26 Aug 1814 at age 57.
- 429 M       vii. **Capt. Zachariah Paddock** [5925]<sup>12</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1751 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 20 Aug 1815 in Bennington, Vermont at age 64.  
Zachariah married **Patience Peckham** [3262] [MRIN: 1116] about 1774 in Rhode Island.  
Patience was born on 26 Jun 1754 and died on 1 Jan 1845 in Bennington, Vermont at age 90.
- 430 F       viii. **Sally Paddock** [5926] was born about 1760.
- + 431 M       ix. **Stephen Paddock** [8842] was born on 25 May 1766 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 11 Mar 1849 in Fort Covington, Franklin, New York at age 82.
- 432 F       x. **Jane Paddock** [5927] was born about 1768.
- 433 F       xi. **Nancy Paddock** [5928] was born about 1770.
- 434 F       xii. **Charity Paddock** [5929] was born on 13 Nov 1772 and died on 9 Mar 1815 in Derby, Vermont at age 42.  
Charity married **Jacob Bates** [8533] [MRIN: 3080].

**150. Zachariah Paddock** [4474]<sup>13</sup> (*Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1725 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 24 Jun 1795 in Middleboro, Massachusetts at age 70.

General Notes: Zachariah Paddock served as a private 1778 in Captain Nathaniel Wood's Com pany from Dartmouth, Massachusetts; also in Captain Jonah Washburn's Compa ny, Cornel Sprout's Regiment.

Zachariah married **Martha Washburn** [5930] [MRIN: 1882] in 1748 in Holland, Massachusetts. Martha was born on 5 May 1732 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 10 Apr 1819 at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 435 F       i. **Joanna Paddock** [5931] was born on 24 Aug 1750 in Plympton, Massachusetts and died on 12 Mar 1769 at age 18.
- 436 F       ii. **Jane Paddock** [5932] was born on 20 Jul 1752 in Plympton, Massachusetts and died on 2 Apr 1774 at age 21.
- 437 M       iii. **Elisha Paddock** [5933]<sup>14</sup> was born on 5 May 1754 in Plympton, Massachusetts and died on 15 Sep 1777 in Albany, New York at age 23.
- + 438 F       iv. **Lydia Paddock** [5934]<sup>15</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1756 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 13 Feb 1838 at age 81.
- + 439 M       v. **Gaius Paddock** [8854]<sup>16</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1758 in Middleboro, Massachusetts, died on 11 Aug 1831 in St. Louis, Missouri at age 72, and was buried in Paddock Cemetery, Moro, Illinois.
- + 440 M       vi. **Apollos Paddock** [5735]<sup>17</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1760 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 8 Mar 1836 in Woodstock, Vermont at age 75.
- + 441 M       vii. **John Paddock** [5747]<sup>18</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1763 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 28 Dec 1824 in Middleboro, Massachusetts at age 61.
- 442 M       viii. **Peter Paddock** [5937]<sup>19</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1765 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 5 Oct 1767 at age 2.
- 443 M       ix. **Zachariah Paddock** [5938]<sup>20</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1767 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died in Jul 1803 in Plymouth Woods, Massachusetts at age 36.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 444 F x. **Joanna Paddock** [5939] was born on 21 Jul 1767 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 20 Apr 1842 in Bloomfield, Indiana at age 74.

**151. Patience M. Paddock** [5234] (*Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Nov 1727 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 10 Dec 1772 at age 45.

Patience married **John Perkins** [7434] [MRIN: 2020]. John was born about 1722 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 445 M i. **John Perkins** [11084] was born about 1782 in Woodstack, Vermont.
- + 446 M ii. **Elisha Paddock Perkins** [11086] was born in Mar 1782 in Massachusetts and died on 7 Feb 1839 in Stockbridge, Vermont at age 56.

Patience next married **Elkanah Cushman** [7435] [MRIN: 2021]. Elkanah was born on 8 Sep 1721 in Middleborough, Massachusetts.

**152. James Paddock** [5104]<sup>21</sup> (*Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1730 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died in 1813 in Brimfield, Massachusetts at age 83.

James married **Ann Huxham** [5940]<sup>22</sup> [MRIN: 1510] on 20 Nov 1757 in Freetown, Bristol, Massachusetts. Ann was born in Nov 1734 and died in Apr 1812 in Brimfield, Massachusetts at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 447 M i. **John Huxham Paddock** [5758]<sup>23</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1758 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts and died on 14 Jun 1808 at age 49.
- 448 F ii. **Phebe Paddock** [5941]<sup>24</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1760 in Holland, Hampden Co., Massachusetts and died on 5 May 1853 in St Johnsbury, Vermont at age 92.  
Phebe married **Maj. Joseph Fairbanks** [1489] [MRIN: 639] on 21 Oct 1790.
- 449 F iii. **Anna Paddock** [5942]<sup>25</sup> was born in 1763 in Holland, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.  
Anna married **Joab Howard** [1487] [MRIN: 637] on 16 Mar 1791 in Sturbridge, Massachusetts.
- + 450 M iv. **Dr. James Paddock** [5770]<sup>26</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1765 in Holland, Hampden Co., Massachusetts and died on 18 Apr 1809 in Craftsbury, Vermont at age 44.
- + 451 M v. **Oliver Paddock** [5783]<sup>27</sup> was born in 1767 in Holland, Hampden Co., Massachusetts and died on 2 Sep 1817 in Brookfield, Massachusetts at age 50.
- 452 F vi. **Priscilla Paddock** [5943]<sup>28</sup> was born about 1770 in Holland, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.  
Priscilla married **Moses Bates** [1490] [MRIN: 640] on 1 Apr 1792.
- 453 F vii. **Patience Paddock** [5944]<sup>29</sup> was born in 1772 in Holland, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.  
Another name for Patience was Patia.
- 454 F viii. **Joanna Paddock** [5945]<sup>30</sup> was born in 1774 in Holland, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
- + 455 M ix. **Hon. Ephraim Paddock** [5795]<sup>31</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1780 in Holland, Hampden Co., Massachusetts and died on 26 Jul 1859 in St Johnsbury, Vermont at age 79.
- + 456 M x. **Huxham Paddock** [5948]<sup>32</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1791 in Holland, Massachusetts and died on 21 Oct 1845 in St Johnsbury, Vermont at age 54.

**153. Barnabas Howes** [11776]<sup>33</sup> (*Elizabeth Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1724 and died on 17 Mar 1777 at age 52.

Barnabas married **Lois Mayo** [11777]<sup>33</sup> [MRIN: 4099] on 9 Sep 1749. Lois died on 22 Feb 1768.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

- + 457 M i. **Kimball Howes** [11778]<sup>33</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1751 and died on 20 Jan 1820 in Ashfield, Massachusetts at age 68.

**154. Zachariah Paddock** [5979] (*Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1719 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in 1800 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York at age 81.

General Notes: Zachariah Paddock's father conveyed land to him 2 May 1746 rec. Mansfield d, Conn. Sold this land to Nathaniel Porter 20 Feb. 1749. Removed to Southeast, Dutchess Co. NY somewhere between 1749 and 1752. On Tax Lists, Southern District, Dutchess Co, NY 6 Feb. 1753. Then "of South Precinct, Dutchess Co. NY", bought the farm of Silvanus Freeman of Mansfield Nov. 1761 and quit claimed to Silvanus 12 Jan. 1765. Sold land to John Paddock 1765. Granted release by Roger Morris 26 May 1774. The commissioners to sell confiscated lands conveyed to him Lot 126 in Fredericksburg belonging to Roger Morris 9 Jan. 1782 rec. Dutchess Co. Given of "Frederickstown" 1790 and of Southeast 1800. (From Paddock Genealogy, written by Robert Curfman)

Zachariah married **Deborah Freeman** [5949] [MRIN: 2048], daughter of **Edmund Freeman** [10593] and **Kezia Pressbury** [10594], on 7 Nov 1744 in Mansfield, Connecticut. Deborah was born on 17 Apr 1722 in Sandwich, Massachusetts and died on 13 Nov 1803 in Southeast, Massachusetts at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 458 F i. **Ruth Paddock** [5950]<sup>34</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1745 in Mansfield, Connecticut and died on 16 Feb 1810 in Dorset, Bennington Co., Vermont at age 64.  
  
Ruth married **Benjamin Baldwin** [1523] [MRIN: 341] about 1768 in Dorset, Bennington Co., Vermont.
- 459 M ii. **Zachariah Paddock** [8871] was born on 4 Jul 1747 in Mansfield, Connecticut and died on 1 May 1834 in Southeast, Massachusetts at age 86.
- 460 M iii. **Edmund Paddock** [8872] was born on 24 Dec 1749 in Mansfield, Connecticut.
- 461 F iv. **Keziah Paddock** [8873] was born on 8 May 1752 in Mansfield, Connecticut and died on 3 Oct 1833 in Litchfield, New York at age 81.
- + 462 M v. **Prince Paddock** [8862] was born on 9 Jul 1756 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 20 Aug 1833 in Dorset Hollow, Vermont at age 77.
- 463 F vi. **Rebecca Paddock** [8874] was born on 4 Mar 1758 in Southeast, New York and died on 12 Oct 1833 in Southeast, New York at age 75.
- + 464 M vii. **Isaac V. Paddock** [5802] was born on 16 Jul 1761 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 22 Jun 1840 in Rochester, Massachusetts at age 78.
- 465 F viii. **Abigail Paddock** [8875] was born on 16 Nov 1764 in Southeast, New York and died on 31 Jul 1851 at age 86.

**156. Silas Paddock** [6084] (*Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Mar 1724 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

Silas married **S. Abial Russ** [8877] [MRIN: 2101], daughter of **Nathaniel Russ** [3167] and **Unknown**, on 5 Nov 1747 in Mansfield, Connecticut. S. was born about 1726 and died after 3 Jul 1793.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 466 M i. **Nathaniel Paddock** [5813] was born on 25 Oct 1748 in Mansfield, Connecticut and died on 2 Mar 1832 in Norwich, Connecticut at age 83.

**164. Mary Paddock** [6926]<sup>35</sup> (*Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1724 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 8 Nov 1776 in Southeast, New York at age 52.

Mary married **Isaac Chapman** [1596] [MRIN: 661] on 11 Mar 1741 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts. Isaac was born on 7 Apr 1721 in Dennis, Massachusetts.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

467 M i. **Enoch Chapman** [1737]<sup>36</sup> was born in 1755 and died in 1837 at age 82.

Enoch married **Chloe Gage** [1738] [MRIN: 371] on 8 Jun 1775 in Dutchess Co., New York.

**165. Jonathan Paddock** [4674]<sup>37</sup> (*Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1724 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died in 1793 in Dutchess Co., New York at age 69.

Jonathan married **Mary Crane** [8878]<sup>38</sup> [MRIN: 1897], daughter of **Joseph Crane** [2862] and **Mary Couch** [2863]. Mary was born on 30 May 1726 in Southeast, Dutchess Co., New York and died on 17 Mar 1805 at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 468 F i. **Sarah Paddock** [8880] was born in 1752 and died on 24 Jan 1813 at age 61.

+ 469 M ii. **Peter Paddock** [5801]<sup>39</sup> was born between 1756 and 1757 in Nine Partners, Dutchess, New York and died on 21 Mar 1835 in Brownville, New York.

**167. Sarah Paddock** [6950]<sup>40</sup> (*Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jun 1730 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 19 Feb 1777 in North Salem, Westchester, New York at age 46.

Sarah married **Col. Thaddeus Crane** [1327]<sup>41</sup> [MRIN: 597] on 24 Feb 1751 in Southeast, Dutchess Co., New York. Thaddeus was born on 22 Mar 1728 in Southeast, Dutchess Co., New York and died on 1 Sep 1803 in North Salem, Westchester Co., New York at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

470 F i. **Daughter Crane** [1594]<sup>42</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1752 in Putnam Co., New York.

471 M ii. **Thaddeus Crane** [1585]<sup>43</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1753 in North Salem, Westchester Co., New York.

472 F iii. **Sarah Crane** [1586]<sup>44</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1757 in North Salem, Westchester Co., New York.

473 M iv. **Jared Crane** [1587]<sup>45</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1759 in North Salem, Westchester Co., New York.

474 M v. **Peter Crane** [1588]<sup>46</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1761 in North Salem, Westchester Co., New York.

475 F vi. **Elizabeth Crane** [1593]<sup>47</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1765 in Putnam Co., New York.

476 F vii. **Ruth Crane** [1592]<sup>48</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1767 in Putnam Co., New York.

477 M viii. **James Crane** [1589]<sup>49</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1768 in North Salem, Westchester Co., New York.

478 F ix. **Abigail Crane** [1591]<sup>50</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1770 in Putnam Co., New York.

479 M x. **Thomas Crane** [1590]<sup>51</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1772 in North Salem, Westchester Co., New York.

**169. James Paddock** [6318]<sup>52</sup> (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1730 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

James married **Almeda Brown** [5828] [MRIN: 2163], daughter of **Ebenezer Brown** [1775] and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

480 M i. **Ebenezer Paddock** [5829] was born about 1768.

+ 481 M ii. **David Paddock** [5825] was born about 1769.

+ 482 M iii. **John Paddock** [5574] was born in 1771 and died on 17 Feb 1853 at age 82.

+ 483 M iv. **James Paddock** [5837] was born in 1772 in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York and died in 1829 in Vernon, Sussex, New Jersey at age 57.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 484 M v. **Abraham Paddock** [5831] was born about 1812.
- 485 M vi. **Zelotus Paddock** [5830]<sup>53</sup> was born about 1814 and died about 1814.
- Zelotus married **Mary** [1524] [MRIN: 342].
- Zelotus next married **Elizabeth Drew** [1525] [MRIN: 343].

**177. Mary Paddock** [7092]<sup>54</sup> (*David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Sep 1730 in Harwich, Brewster, Massachusetts and died on 28 Feb 1789 in Lenox, Massachusetts at age 58.

Mary married **Capt. Edward Gray** [8798]<sup>55</sup> [MRIN: 2623] in 1747. Edward was born in 1730 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts and died in 1805 in Sandgate, Vermont at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- 486 F i. **Naomi Gray** [8799]<sup>56</sup> was born in 1749.
- + 487 M ii. **John Gray** [8800]<sup>57</sup> was born on 19 May 1750 in Putnam Co., New York and died on 22 May 1814 in Vermont at age 64.
- 488 M iii. **Isaiah Gray** [8802]<sup>58</sup> was born in 1752.
- Isaiah married **Bathsheba Martindale** [1568] [MRIN: 652].
- + 489 M iv. **Samuel Gray** [8803]<sup>59</sup> was born in 1754.
- 490 M v. **David Gray** [8804]<sup>60</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1757 in Southeast, New York.
- David married **Hannah Newberry** [1569] [MRIN: 653].
- 491 F vi. **Mary Gray** [8805] was born in 1759.
- 492 F vii. **Ruth Gray** [8806] was born on 14 Apr 1762.
- 493 F viii. **Mercy Gray** [8808] was born on 11 Jun 1764.
- 494 F ix. **Hannah Gray** [8809] was born in 1766.
- 495 F x. **Abigail Gray** [8810] was born in 1769.
- 496 M xi. **Edward Gray** [8811] was born in 1772.
- 497 F xii. **Miriam Gray** [8813] was born on 9 Oct 1774.

**180. David B. Paddock** [6397]<sup>61</sup> (*David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1734 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 31 Mar 1794 in Southeast, Dutchess Co., New York at age 59.

General Notes: DAR: Pvt NY

David married **Miriam Beldon** [8833]<sup>62</sup> [MRIN: 2384] on 28 Jan 1762 in Wilton, Connecticut. Miriam was born on 14 May 1743 in Deerfield, Massachusetts, died on 27 Apr 1823 at age 79, and was buried in Milltown Cemetary, Putnam Co, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 498 F i. **Elizabeth Paddock** [8835] was born on 1 Nov 1762 in Southeast, Dutchess Co., New York and died on 26 Aug 1822 in Truxton, Cortland, New York at age 59.
- + 499 M ii. **Peter Paddock** [8758] was born in 1763 in Kinderhook, Rensselaer, New York and died before 1845 in Kinderhook, New York.
- + 500 M iii. **James Paddock** [5849] was born on 8 Jan 1766 and died on 11 Dec 1838 in Mentz, Cayuga, New York at age 72.
- 501 F iv. **Deborah Paddock** [8836] was born on 27 Oct 1767 and died on 21 Nov 1837 at age 70.
- 502 F v. **Mary Paddock** [8837] was born on 27 Aug 1769 and died on 4 Jul 1868 at age 98.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 503 F vi. **Esther Paddock** [8838] was born on 7 Apr 1771 and died on 23 Apr 1859 at age 88.
- + 504 M vii. **Aaron Paddock** [5861] was born on 15 Apr 1773 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 18 Dec 1860 in Muir, Ionia, Michigan at age 87.
- + 505 M viii. **Horace Paddock** [5873] was born on 13 Mar 1775 in Phillistown, New York and died on 16 Dec 1860 in Amboy, Onondaga, New York at age 85.
- 506 M ix. **Isaac Paddock** [8839] was born on 22 Feb 1777 and died in 1807 in Fabius, Onondaga, New York at age 30.
- + 507 M x. **Daniel Belden Paddock** [5886] was born on 9 Feb 1779 and died on 23 Jul 1861 in Amboy, Onondaga, New York at age 82.
- 508 F xi. **Sarah Paddock** [8840] was born on 25 May 1781 and died on 9 Sep 1799 at age 18.
- + 509 M xii. **Nathan Paddock** [5898]<sup>63</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1783 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 26 Mar 1865 in Amboy, Onondaga, New York at age 81.
- 510 F xiii. **Rhoda Paddock** [8841] was born on 9 Sep 1785 in Southeast, New York and died on 5 Jun 1858 in Deruyter, New York at age 72.
- + 511 M xiv. **David Belden Paddock** [5910] was born on 3 Jan 1788, died on 21 Jun 1818 in Southeast, Putnam, New York at age 30, and was buried in Miltown Cemetery.
- 184. Susanna Paddock** [5340]<sup>64</sup> (*David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1739 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts and died on 29 Dec 1831 in Dorset, Vermont at age 92.
- Susanna married **Reuben Bloomer** [8814] [MRIN: 2186], son of **William Bloomer** [10757] and **Phebe Coles** [10758], on 22 Apr 1761. Reuben was born on 10 Oct 1736 in Rye, New York and died on 9 May 1824 at age 87.
- Children from this marriage were:
- 512 F i. **Mary Bloomer** [8815] was born on 7 Mar 1762 in Southeast, New York and died on 3 Oct 1851 in Dorset, Vermont at age 89.
- Mary married **William Dunton** [10759] [MRIN: 3158].
- + 513 F ii. **Mercy Bloomer** [8816] was born on 3 Jun 1763 in New Salem, New York and died on 25 Aug 1852 in Vergennes, Vermont at age 89.
- 514 F iii. **Deborah Bloomer** [8817] was born on 30 Jan 1765 in Southeast, New York and died on 13 Feb 1842 at age 77.
- Deborah married **Ichabod Baker** [10761] [MRIN: 3160].
- + 515 F iv. **Elizabeth Bloomer** [8818] was born on 15 Aug 1766 in Southeast, New York and died on 14 Mar 1801 in Dorset, Vermont at age 34.
- 516 F v. **Susannah Bloomer** [8820] was born on 10 Apr 1768 and died on 15 Oct 1777 at age 9.
- 517 M vi. **Coles Bloomer** [8821] was born on 10 Jan 1770 and died on 9 Oct 1777 in Dorset, Vermont at age 7.
- + 518 M vii. **Reuben Bloomer** [8822] was born on 2 Jul 1771 in West Salem, New York and died on 20 Jun 1836 in Huron Co., Ohio at age 64.
- 519 F viii. **Nancy Bloomer** [8824] was born on 23 Mar 1773 and died on 7 Feb 1827 at age 53.
- Nancy married **Isaac Bell** [10764] [MRIN: 3163] in Canton, New York.
- 520 F ix. **Chloe Bloomer** [8825] was born on 20 Mar 1775 and died on 17 Jun 1835 at age 60.
- Chloe married **Jeduthan Farwell** [10765] [MRIN: 3164].
- 521 F x. **Keziah Bloomer** [8826] was born on 14 Sep 1777 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 29 Apr 1847 at age 69.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Keziah married **Peter Hall** [10766] [MRIN: 3165].

522 M xi. **Robert Bloomer** [8827] was born on 10 Feb 1780 and died on 18 Sep 1862 at age 82.

Robert married **Mary Robinson** [10769] [MRIN: 3166].

523 F xii. **Jerusha Bloomer** [8828] was born on 15 Feb 1782 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 27 Jul 1819 at age 37.

Jerusha married **William Richardson General** [10770] [MRIN: 3167].

524 F xiii. **Roxanna Bloomer** [8829] was born on 6 Jul 1787 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 4 May 1788.

**187. Foster Paddock** [6425]<sup>65</sup> (*David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1745 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 28 Feb 1774 in Dorset, Bennington, Vermont at age 29.

Foster married **Tamzun Raymond** [8832] [MRIN: 2404] in 1765 in Southeast, New York. Tamzun was born in 1741 and died on 11 Oct 1832 in Dorset, Vermont at age 91.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 525 M i. **Anthony Paddock** [5922] was born in 1767 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 15 Aug 1834 in Rockport, Cuyahoga, Ohio at age 67.
- + 526 M ii. **Joseph Paddock** [5936] was born on 23 Sep 1771 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 31 Oct 1828 in Champion, Jefferson, New York at age 57.
- + 527 M iii. **Foster Paddock** [5947] was born on 27 Oct 1773 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 24 Apr 1848 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York at age 74.

**188. Nathan Paddock** [6561]<sup>66</sup> (*David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1747 in Brewster, Putnam Co., New York and died on 17 Dec 1801 in Catskil, Greene Co., New York at age 54.

Nathan married **Sarah Wallace** [8893] [MRIN: 2434] on 1 Jan 1769 in Southeast, New York. Sarah was born on 28 Jul 1752 in Southeast, New York and died on 1 Feb 1840 at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- 528 F i. **Paddock** [8894] was born about 1771.
- 529 F ii. **Sarah Paddock** [8895] was born about 1773.
- 530 F iii. **Mahala Paddock** [8897] was born in 1781 and died on 21 Apr 1861 at age 80.
- + 531 M iv. **Nathan Paddock** [8879]<sup>67</sup> was born in 1787 in New York and died on 25 Aug 1867 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Michigan at age 80.
- + 532 M v. **Thomas Wallace Paddock** [8890] was born about 1789.
- 533 F vi. **Paddock** [8898] was born about 1791.
- 534 F vii. **Susan Paddock** [2837] was born about 1781 and died about 1823 about age 42.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Abt 1776.
- She has conflicting death information of Sparta, New York and 1 Sep 1856.

**190. Hanna Paddock** [7168]<sup>68</sup> (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Nov 1718 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts. Another name for Hanna was Anna.

Hanna married **Benjamin Hawes** [7635] [MRIN: 2199] on 26 Aug 1736 in Boston, Massachusetts. Benjamin was born in 1710 and died before 1742.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

535 M i. **Benjamin Hawes** [7636] was born about 1736.

**195. Adino Paddock** [4968]<sup>69</sup> (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Mar 1728 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 25 Mar 1804 in Isle Of Jersey, England at age 76.

General Notes: Once Mayor of Boston

Adino married **Lydia Snelling** [8899] [MRIN: 1972] on 22 Jun 1749 in Boston, Massachusetts. Lydia was born on 20 Oct 1729 in Boston, Massachusetts and died in 1781 in Isle Of Jersey, British Channel, England at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

536 F i. **Rebecca Paddock** [8902].

Rebecca married **Thomas Gilpin** [1181] [MRIN: 550].

+ 537 M ii. **Adino Paddock** [8900] was born on 22 May 1760 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on 21 Oct 1817 in St. Mary's, York Co, New Brunswick, Canada at age 57.

538 F iii. **Elizabeth Paddock** [8901] was born on 6 May 1761 and died on 22 Dec 1801 in Lisbon at age 40.

Elizabeth married **William S. Gilpin** [1180] [MRIN: 549].

+ 539 M iv. **John Paddock** [3072]<sup>70</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1752 in Middletown, Connecticut, died on 4 Apr 1817 in Frankfort Hill, Herkimer Co., New York at age 64, and was buried in Norwich, Corners, New York.

**201. Thomas Paddock** [6695] (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1732 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

Thomas married **Lydia Clark** [8903] [MRIN: 2496] on 2 Mar 1757 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. Lydia was born in 1732 and died on 22 Aug 1807 at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 540 M i. **Benjamin Paddock** [5957] was born on 10 Feb 1759 in Middleboro, Massachusetts.

541 M ii. **Josiah Paddock** [8904] was born on 19 Apr 1761 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 17 Apr 1815 in Freetown, Massachusetts at age 53.

542 F iii. **Keziah Paddock** [8905] was born on 9 Apr 1763 and died in 1838 at age 75.

543 M iv. **Joseph Paddock** [5952] was born on 24 May 1765 in Middleboro, Massachusetts.

544 M v. **Thomas Paddock** [5953] was born on 16 Aug 1767 in Middleboro, Massachusetts.

545 F vi. **Lydia Paddock** [5954] was born on 27 Mar 1770 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 28 Nov 1832 at age 62.

**202. Reliance Paddock** [7413] (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1734 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 14 Aug 1820 at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 23 Dec 1734.

Reliance married **Edward Richmond** [7471] [MRIN: 2675]. Edward was born on 13 Aug 1724 in Taunton, Massachusetts.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 71 on Page 30)

**206. Bathsheba Paddock** [7485] (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1744 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Bathsheba married **Enoch Crowell** [11511]<sup>71</sup> [MRIN: 2756], son of **Christopher Crowell** [11512] and **Sarah Matthews** [11514], on 9 Dec 1763.

Children from this marriage were:

- 546 M i. **Joseph Crowell** [11515]<sup>71</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1763.
- 547 M ii. **Eli Crowell** [11516]<sup>71</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1767.  
Eli married **Bathsheba Howes** [11522]<sup>71</sup> [MRIN: 4015] in Jun 1797.
- 548 M iii. **Enoch Crowell** [11517]<sup>71</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1770.  
Enoch married **Mary Burgess** [11523]<sup>71</sup> [MRIN: 4016].
- 549 M iv. **David Crowell** [11518]<sup>71</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1773.  
David married **Betsy** [11525]<sup>71</sup> [MRIN: 4017] on 15 Dec 1799.
- 550 F v. **Keziah Crowell** [11519]<sup>71</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1775.  
Keziah married **Ezekiel Burgess** [11526]<sup>71</sup> [MRIN: 4018] on 28 Dec 1803.
- 551 F vi. **Betty Crowell** [11520]<sup>71</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1778.
- 552 F vii. **Olive Crowell** [11521]<sup>71</sup> was born in Dec 1780.

**210. Thankful Paddock** [7534]<sup>72</sup> (*Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Nov 1730 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

Thankful married **Thomas Blossom** [11545]<sup>72</sup> [MRIN: 2780] on 9 Mar 1749.<sup>72</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 553 F i. **Sarah Blossom** [11546]<sup>72</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1758 and died on 15 Mar 1838 in Lenox, Massachusetts at age 79.

**219. Zachariah Paddock** [5123]<sup>73</sup> (*Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1728 and died on 12 May 1800 in Middleton, Connecticut at age 72.

Zachariah married **Hannah Searles Birdsey** [5955] [MRIN: 2521] on 13 Oct 1747 in Middletown, Connecticut. Hannah was born in 1728 and died on 3 Mar 1819 in Middletown, Massachusetts at age 91.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 554 M i. **William Paddock** [6080]<sup>74</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1752 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 31 Aug 1834 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York at age 82.
- + 555 M ii. **John Paddock** [3072]<sup>70</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1752 in Middletown, Connecticut, died on 4 Apr 1817 in Frankfort Hill, Herkimer Co., New York at age 64, and was buried in Norwich, Corners, New York.
- + 556 M iii. **Hon. Seth Paddock** [4237]<sup>75</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1756 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 19 May 1839 in Middleton, Connecticut at age 82.
- + 557 M iv. **Samuel Paddock** [6608] was born on 18 Jun 1758 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 3 Mar 1819 in Meriden, Connecticut at age 60.
- + 558 M v. **Robert Paddock** [7739] was born on 10 Nov 1760 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 30 Jan 1844 in Middleton, Connecticut at age 83.
- 559 F vi. **Eunice Paddock** [5956] was born about 1763 in Middletown, Connecticut.  
Eunice married **Samuel Winship** [385] [MRIN: 155].
- + 560 M vii. **Hon. George Paddock** [8634] was born on 16 Apr 1766 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 6 Sep 1833 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York at age 67.
- 561 F viii. **Hannah Paddock** [5958] was born about 1768 in Middletown, Connecticut.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 562 M ix. **Joseph Paddock** [9526] was born in 1772 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 7 Jun 1823 at age 51.
- 563 F x. **Lucy Paddock** [4568] was born on 11 Jul 1775 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 28 Aug 1821 in Georgia at age 46.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Middletown, Connecticut and Abt 1772.

Lucy married **Jonathan Bell** [12526] [MRIN: 2081].

**224. Seth Paddock** [6867] (*Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Apr 1746 in Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut and died after 1802 in Southeast, Putnam, New York.

Seth married **Abigail Unknown** [8748] [MRIN: 2549] about 1770. Abigail was born on 18 Feb 1756, died on 26 Sep 1847 in Durham, Greene Co., New York at age 91, and was buried in Acra Cemetery, Acra, Greene, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 564 F i. **Ruth Paddock** [8749] was born on 31 May 1772.
- 565 F ii. **Zerviah Paddock** [8750] was born on 15 Jan 1774.
- 566 F iii. **Sarah Paddock** [8751] was born on 4 Aug 1776.
- 567 F iv. **Mary Paddock** [8752] was born on 29 Mar 1780.
- 568 F v. **Elizabeth Paddock** [8753] was born on 28 Feb 1782.
- + 569 M vi. **Reverend Seth Paddock** [10667] was born on 26 May 1786 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York, died on 23 Oct 1879 in Village Of Preston Hollow, Schoharie County, New York at age 93, and was buried in Brookville Cemetary, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York.
- + 570 M vii. **Justus Paddock** [8754] was born on 26 Jan 1788 in Westchester Co., New York, died in East Durham, New York, and was buried in Brookside Cemetery, Rensselaerville, New York.
- + 571 M viii. **Lewis Paddock** [11837]<sup>76</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1790 in Accord, Dutchess Co., New York, died on 29 Jan 1856 in Durham, Greene Co., New York at age 65, and was buried in Acra Cemetery, Acra, Greene Co., New York.
- + 572 F ix. **Abigail Paddock** [8755] was born on 18 Jul 1792 in Frederick, Putnam Co., Vermont and died in Joliet, Will Co., Illinois.
- 573 F x. **Esther Paddock** [8759] was born on 6 Feb 1796 in , Dutchess Co., New York.
- 574 M xi. **Waters Paddock** [8760] was born on 20 Feb 1798 in , Dutchess Co., New York.

General Notes: 1855 State Census: Greene Co: Durham:

Ester, 42, b. Dutchess Co, 22 yrs in Durham

General Notes: 1855 State Census:Durham, Greene, New York

Waters Paddock, single, farmer, 45, b. Dutchess, Co., 22 yrs in Durham, Es ter, sister,42, b. Dutchess Co., 22 years in Durham.

1860 Federal Census: Greene Co., Durham

269/267 Waters Paddock, 62, farmer, Ester, 64, domestic

**225. Stephen Paddock** [6988] (*Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born between 1750 and 1751 in Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut, died on 2 May 1832 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, and was buried in Sears Burying Ground At Doansburg.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

General Notes: DAR: Cpl NY

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Rochester, Massachusetts and 25 Jun 1750.

Stephen married **Rebecca Wixon** [5959] [MRIN: 2592]. Rebecca was born in 1758 and died on 29 Jun 1856 in Southeast, New York at age 98.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 575 M i. **Judah Paddock** [277] was born on 6 May 1792 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 26 Jul 1863 at age 71.
- + 576 M ii. **Hiram Paddock** [1572] was born on 14 Sep 1799 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 18 Nov 1893 at age 94.

**226. Judah Paddock** [7116] (*Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Nov 1753 in Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut.

Judah married **Abline Simonds** [5966] [MRIN: 2634]. Abline was born on 8 Oct 1765 and died on 29 Mar 1846 in Attica, Wyoming, New York at age 80.

Judah next married **Nancy Faulkner** [6863] [MRIN: 2548].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 577 M i. **Hiram Cole Paddock** [2992] was born in 1805 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York and died on 24 Jun 1889 in Hamilton, Madison, New York at age 84.

Judah next married **Rachel Smith** [5960] [MRIN: 2635] about 1780. Rachel was born in 1758 and died on 1 Mar 1807 in Williamstown, New York at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

- 578 M i. **Robert A. Paddock** [5962] was born in 1782 and died on 25 Nov 1857 at age 75.
- 579 F ii. **Chloe Paddock** [5963] was born in 1784.
- 580 M iii. **Ira R. Paddock** [5964] was born about 1786.
- 581 F iv. **Clarissa Paddock** [5965] was born about 1790.
- + 582 M v. **Rev. Stephen Paddock** [7712] was born on 25 May 1786 in Woodstock, Vermont.

**227. Joseph Doan** [7450]<sup>77</sup> (*Deborah Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1727 in Eastham, Massachusetts.

Joseph married **Nehemiah Estabrooks** [11527]<sup>77</sup> [MRIN: 2681] on 2 Sep 1739.

The child from this marriage was:

- 583 M i. **Joseph Doan** [11528]<sup>77</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1751 and died on 27 Jan 1774 at age 22.

**228. Nathaniel Doan** [7451]<sup>77</sup> (*Deborah Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1731 in Eastham, Massachusetts.

Nathaniel married **Sarah Parmeley** [7455]<sup>77</sup> [MRIN: 2741] on 6 Jul 1763.<sup>77</sup> Sarah was born in 1730.

Children from this marriage were:

- 584 M i. **Ruppell Doan** [11529]<sup>77</sup> was born about 1764.
- 585 M ii. **Nathaniel Doan** [11530]<sup>77</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1765.
- 586 F iii. **Sarah Doan** [11531]<sup>77</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1766.
- 587 M iv. **Asaph Doan** [11532]<sup>77</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1768.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**229. Seth Doan** [7452]<sup>77</sup> (*Deborah Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jun 1733 in Eastham, Massachusetts and died on 18 Oct 1820 in Middle Haddam, Connecticut at age 87.

Seth married **Mercy Parker** [9234] [MRIN: 2742] on 23 Feb 1758.

Children from this marriage were:

- 588 M i. **Seth Doane** [9236]<sup>77</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1758.
- 589 M ii. **Timothy Doane** [9237]<sup>77</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1759.
- 590 F iii. **Elizabeth Doane** [9238]<sup>77</sup> was born on 10 May 1761.
- 591 M iv. **Nathaniel Doane** [9239]<sup>77</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1762.
- 592 M v. **Job Doane** [9240] was born on 23 Aug 1764.
- 593 F vi. **Mercy Doane** [9241]<sup>77</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1766.
- + 594 M vii. **Job Doane** [9235]<sup>77</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1769 in Chatham, Connecticut and died on 18 May 1825 in West Indies at age 55.
- 595 M viii. **John Maule Doane** [9243]<sup>77</sup> was born on 28 May 1774.
- 596 F ix. **Deborah Doane** [9244]<sup>77</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1776.

**231. Phineas Doan** [7454]<sup>77</sup> (*Deborah Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1744 in Eastham, Massachusetts and died on 30 Nov 1818 in Haddam, Connecticut at age 74.

Phineas married **Martha Arnold** [11533]<sup>77</sup> [MRIN: 2743].

Children from this marriage were:

- 597 F i. **Eunice Doan** [11537]<sup>77</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1770.
- 598 M ii. **Samuel Doan** [11538]<sup>77</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1772.
- 599 F iii. **Rosewell Doan** [11539]<sup>77</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1774.
- 600 F iv. **Deborah Doan** [11540]<sup>77</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1776.

Phineas next married **Eunice Parker** [11534]<sup>77</sup> [MRIN: 2744].

Children from this marriage were:

- 601 M i. **Phineas Doan** [11541]<sup>77</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1782.
- 602 F ii. **Martha Doan** [11542]<sup>77</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1784.
- 603 F iii. **Sarah Doan** [11543]<sup>77</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1784.

**232. John Paddock** [7180]<sup>78</sup> (*Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 1741 in Mansfield, Connecticut and died on 10 Jul 1831 in Hartland, Vermont at age 90.

General Notes: DAR: Pvt VT

John married **Zerviah Royce** [8080]<sup>79</sup> [MRIN: 2646], daughter of **James Royce** [3168] and **Unknown**, on 4 Mar 1766 in Mansfield, Connecticut. Zerviah was born on 20 Mar 1743 in Mansfield, Connecticut and died on 1 Apr 1777 in Woodstock, Vermont at age 34.

Children from this marriage were:

- 604 F i. **Ruth Paddock** [5721] was born on 8 Oct 1766 and died in Derby, Vermont.
- + 605 M ii. **Robert Paddock** [3304] was born on 29 Apr 1768 and died on 23 Dec 1842 at age 74.
- 606 M iii. **James Paddock** [9636] was born on 5 Feb 1771 and died on 18 Apr 1838 at age 67.
- + 607 M iv. **John Paddock** [3375] was born on 29 Jan 1774 and died on 9 Feb 1859 at age 85.
- 608 F v. **Zerviah Paddock** [10666] was born on 17 Jan 1777.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

John next married **Elizabeth Eastman** [11757]<sup>80</sup> [MRIN: 2647] on 24 Apr 1780 in Pomfret, Vermont. Elizabeth was born in 1752 and died on 12 Sep 1839 in Woodstock, Vermont at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- 609 F i. **Mary Paddock** [2] was born in 1781 and died in 1783 at age 2.
- 610 M ii. **Nathan Paddock** [1091] was born on 20 Apr 1782 in Pomfret, Vermont and died on 11 Sep 1821 at age 39.
- + 611 F iii. **Elizabeth Anna Paddock** [2201]<sup>81</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1784 in Pomfret, Vermont and died on 29 Aug 1862 at age 78.
- 612 M iv. **Solomon Paddock** [2710] was born on 7 Dec 1785 in Pomfret, Vermont and died on 20 Aug 1855 in Orwell, Oswego, New York at age 69.

Solomon married **Betsey Packhurst** [2711] [MRIN: 1083] on 14 Mar 1811 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont. Betsey was born on 11 Dec 1788 in Sharon, Windsor, Vermont and died on 10 Sep 1816 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont at age 27.

Solomon next married **Hannah Freeman** [2689] [MRIN: 1080] on 14 Jan 1819. Hannah was born about 1787 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont.
- 613 M v. **William Paddock** [3408] was born on 7 Nov 1787 in Pomfret, Vermont and died on 10 Dec 1825 in Burlington, Vermont at age 38.
- 614 M vi. **Ebenezer Paddock** [3516] was born on 14 Jul 1790 in Pomfret, Vermont and died on 12 Dec 1873 at age 83.
- 615 F vii. **Mary Paddock** [3482] was born on 1 Feb 1793 in Pomfret, Vermont and died in Woodstock, Vermont.
- + 616 M viii. **Benjamin Paddock** [3207] was born on 29 May 1797 and died on 22 Oct 1877 at age 80.

**233. Martha Paddock** [7791]<sup>82</sup> (*Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1742 in Mansfield, Connecticut.

Martha married **Asa Chedle** [7456]<sup>83</sup> [MRIN: 2745] on 5 Nov 1743 in Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut. Asa was born in 1741 in Ashford, Connecticut.

Children from this marriage were:

- 617 M i. **Asa Chedle** [1534]<sup>84</sup> was born in 1762 in Ashford, Connecticut and died in 1836 in Ohio at age 74.

Asa married **Dolly Gray** [1535]<sup>85</sup> [MRIN: 666] in 1786.
- 618 M ii. **John Chedle** [1536]<sup>86</sup> was born in 1771 in Ashford, Connecticut and died in Feb 1816 in Windsor, Morgan Co., Ohio at age 45.

John married **Naomi White** [1537]<sup>87</sup> [MRIN: 667] in Aug 1792 in Barnard, Vermont.
- 619 F iii. **Ruth Chedle** [1539] was born on 24 Apr 1765 in Ashford, Connecticut and died on 29 Apr 1829 in Stockholm, New York at age 64.

Ruth married **Asa Foster** [1540]<sup>88</sup> [MRIN: 668] in Barnard, Vermont. Asa was born on 11 Oct 1761 in Ware, Massachusetts.
- 620 F iv. **Patty Chedle** [1541]<sup>89</sup> was born in 1774 in Ashford, Connecticut and died on 16 May 1800 at age 26.
- 621 M v. **Richard Chedle** [1542]<sup>90</sup> was born in 1776 in Vermont and died on 27 Oct 1830 at age 54.

Richard married **Sally Richmond** [1543]<sup>91</sup> [MRIN: 669] in 1799 in Barnard, Vermont.
- 622 F vi. **Susannah Chedle** [1544]<sup>92</sup> was born in 1784 in Vermont.
- 623 M vii. **Paddock Chedle** [1545].<sup>93</sup>

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Paddock married **Rachael Ankrum** [1499]<sup>94</sup> [MRIN: 670] on 20 Apr 1826.

624 M viii. **William Chedle** [1500].<sup>95</sup>

**234. Anne Paddock** [7811]<sup>96</sup> (*Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Jun 1745 in Mansfield, Connecticut and died in Mar 1809 in Pomfret, Vermont at age 63.

Anne married **Elijah Hoar** [7457]<sup>97</sup> [MRIN: 2746] in Jan 1763 in Ashford, Connecticut. Elijah was born in Mar 1741 in Middleborough, Massachusetts and died on 1 Mar 1808 in Pomfret, Vermont at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

625 M i. **Deacon John Hoar** [1503]<sup>98</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1765 in Ashford, Connecticut and died on 2 May 1827 in Woodstock, Vermont at age 61.

John married **Theodosia Durkee** [1504]<sup>99</sup> [MRIN: 671] on 7 Sep 1786. Theodosia was born in 1763 in Pomfret, Vermont and died in May 1827 in Woodstock, Vermont at age 64.

626 M ii. **Elijah Hoar** [1505]<sup>100</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1767 in Ashford, Connecticut and died on 1 Jan 1828 in Pomfret, Vermont at age 60.

627 M iii. **Samuel Hoar** [1506]<sup>101</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1770 in Ashford, Connecticut and died on 16 Jul 1791 at age 21.

628 F iv. **Mary Hoar** [1507]<sup>102</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1772 in New Salem, Massachusetts and died in Jun 1836 at age 63.

629 M v. **Zenas Hoar** [1508]<sup>103</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1776 in Pomfret, Vermont.

630 F vi. **Hannah Hoar** [1501] was born on 17 Sep 1783 in Pomfret, Vermont and died in 1834 in Hartford, Vermont at age 51.

**235. Zenas Paddock** [7412]<sup>104</sup> (*Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1752 in Mansfield, Connecticut and died on 11 Apr 1827 in Pomfret, Vermont at age 75.

Zenas married **Eunice Eastman** [4448]<sup>105</sup> [MRIN: 1554]. Eunice was born on 4 Jan 1756 and died on 28 May 1814 at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 631 M i. **Eastman Paddock** [3632] was born on 27 Feb 1780 in Ashford, Connecticut and died on 31 Jul 1837 at age 57.

+ 632 M ii. **Ebenezer Paddock** [3744]<sup>106</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1781 and died on 5 Dec 1852 at age 71.

633 F iii. **Ruth Fletcher Paddock** [3855] was born on 20 Oct 1788 and died on 28 Nov 1788.

634 M iv. **Zenas Paddock** [3957] was born in Aug 1791 and died on 16 Aug 1862 at age 71.

635 F v. **Ruth Paddock** [4061] was born on 3 Dec 1800 and died in 1821 in Pomfret, Vermont at age 21.

**249. Nathaniel Swain** [1439]<sup>107</sup> (*Margaret Paddock<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Jan 1727 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Nathaniel married **Bethia Macy** [1440] [MRIN: 621] on 4 Dec 1755 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 636 M i. **Joseph Swain** [1698]<sup>108</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1756 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in May 1829 in Guilford, North Carolina at age 72.

**251. Deborah Swain** [4325]<sup>109</sup> (*Margaret Paddock<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1748 and died in Apr 1825 at age 77.

Deborah married **Seth Coleman** [4322] [MRIN: 1849].

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 637 F i. **Deborah Coleman** [4316]<sup>110</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1783 and died on 6 Sep 1857 in Union Co., Indiana at age 73.
  - 638 F ii. **Lucretia Coleman** [4315] was born on 25 Jan 1788 and died on 25 Feb 1811 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 23.
- Lucretia married **Capt. Samuel Paddock** [2620]<sup>111</sup> [MRIN: 1050], son of **Benjamin Paddock** [3767] and **Jemina Coleman** [5622], on 14 Jun 1810 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Samuel was born on 10 Feb 1786 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 26 Jul 1849 in Union Co., Indiana at age 63.

Deborah next married **Elisha Folger** [1716] [MRIN: 393].

**252. Jonathan Paddock** [7533] (*Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 1729 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 9 Sep 1780 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 51.

Jonathan married **Kezia Gardner** [4848] [MRIN: 1966] on 7 Feb 1750 in Sherborn, Nantucket Island, Massachusetts. Kezia was born on 18 Apr 1733 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 21 Jul 1810 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- 639 F i. **Elizabeth Paddock** [6484] was born on 24 Nov 1751 and died on 24 Oct 1752.
- 640 M ii. **Reuben Paddock** [5003] was born on 22 Sep 1753 and died on 5 Nov 1753.
- + 641 M iii. **Abishai Paddock** [3471] was born on 3 Dec 1754 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 2 Oct 1833 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts at age 78.
- 642 F iv. **Abigail Paddock** [6718] was born on 16 Mar 1757 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- 643 F v. **Sarah Paddock** [5133] was born on 25 Aug 1759 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 30 Nov 1816 at age 57.
- 644 M vi. **Obed Paddock** [6864] was born on 6 Nov 1762 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 2 Aug 1787 in Sherborn, Massachusetts at age 24.
- 645 M vii. **Uriah Paddock** [6973] was born on 22 Oct 1764 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 29 Aug 1796 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 31.
- 646 F viii. **Miriam Paddock** [7089] was born on 13 Jul 1767 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 2 Aug 1767 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- 647 F ix. **Miriam Paddock** [7141] was born on 27 Aug 1768 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 2 Aug 1769 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- + 648 M x. **Jonathan Paddock** [4449]<sup>112</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1770 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 15 Jan 1808 at Sea at age 37.

**254. Benjamin Paddock** [7688] (*Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Nov 1734 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 11 Sep 1815 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 80.

Benjamin married **Elizabeth Stanton** [7360] [MRIN: 2663], daughter of **Samuel Stanton** [11413] and **Sarah Coffin** [11414], on 7 Dec 1758 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Elizabeth was born on 4 Mar 1737 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 17 Aug 1782 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 45.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 649 M i. **Joseph Paddock** [3644] was born on 30 Oct 1759 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 3 Apr 1851 in Union County, Indiana at age 91.
- + 650 M ii. **Benjamin Paddock** [3767]<sup>113</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1762 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 7 May 1832 in Cincinnati, Ohio at age 69.
- + 651 M iii. **William Paddock** [4576] was born on 24 Oct 1768 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

died on 8 Apr 1842 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 73.

- 652 M iv. **Francis Paddock** [7469] was born on 21 Sep 1770 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 8 Jan 1810 at Sea at age 39.
- 653 F v. **Elizabeth Paddock** [7580] was born on 26 Jul 1772 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 22 Jul 1830 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 57.
- 654 F vi. **Phebe Paddock** [7858] was born on 27 Oct 1775 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 26 Jul 1834 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 58.
- 655 M vii. **David Paddock** [7969] was born on 1 Feb 1778 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in 1856 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 78.
- + 656 M viii. **Latham Paddock** [4006] was born on 14 Mar 1780 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 10 Nov 1837 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 57.

**256. Silas Paddock** [7835] (*Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Sep 1739 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 4 May 1795 in Halifax, Canada at age 55.

General Notes: DAR: PS MA

Silas married **Hephsibah Swain** [7946] [MRIN: 2850] on 7 Jan 1762 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Hephsibah was born on 20 Feb 1743 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 1 Dec 1820 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- 657 F i. **Anna Paddock** [7960] was born on 15 Jul 1763 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 21 Mar 1834 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 70.
- 658 F ii. **Lydia Paddock** [7973] was born on 30 Dec 1765 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 21 Dec 1836 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 70.
- 659 F iii. **Mary Paddock** [7985] was born on 26 Sep 1767 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in 1845 at age 78.
- 660 F iv. **Hephzibah Paddock** [7997] was born on 22 Jul 1772 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 24 Apr 1774 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 1.
- 661 F v. **Tristram Paddock** [8009] was born on 12 Aug 1773 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 9 Apr 1794 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 20.
- 662 F vi. **Abigail Paddock** [8021] was born on 11 Apr 1776 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 22 Jul 1783 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 7.
- 663 F vii. **Alice Paddock** [8033] was born on 13 Oct 1781 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 19 Jun 1783 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 1.
- + 664 M viii. **John Paddock** [4090] was born on 22 May 1784 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 2 Jul 1866 in Ohio at age 82.

**257. Eliphalet Paddock** [7959] (*Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1744 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 4 Mar 1826 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 81.

Eliphalet married **Dinah Gardner** [8045] [MRIN: 2887] on 18 Oct 1766 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Dinah was born on 23 Dec 1745 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 1 Apr 1825 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 665 M i. **Ammiel Paddock** [8057] was born on 21 Feb 1767 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 25 Mar 1787 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 20.
- 666 F ii. **Elizabeth Paddock** [8070] was born on 17 Aug 1768 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 667 F    iii. **Eunice Paddock** [8085] was born on 21 Sep 1770 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 28 Aug 1795 at age 24.
- 668 M    iv. **Reuben Paddock** [8097] was born on 2 Jan 1773 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 1 Aug 1806 at Sea, West Indies at age 33.
- + 669 M    v. **Peter Paddock** [4204] was born on 9 Nov 1774 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- 670 F    vi. **Elisha Paddock** [8109] was born on 3 Feb 1777 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 28 Oct 1777 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- + 671 F    vii. **Naomi Paddock** [8121] was born on 26 Jul 1778 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 19 Oct 1808 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 30.
- 672 F    viii. **Dinah Paddock** [8133] was born on 1 Apr 1781 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 24 Mar 1852 at age 70.
- + 673 M    ix. **Elisha Paddock** [8145] was born on 11 Aug 1783 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in Jul 1807 in New York at age 23.
- 674 M    x. **Abigail Paddock** [8157] was born on 23 Feb 1786 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 13 Jan 1840 at age 53.

**261. Elizabeth Paddock** [5787]<sup>114</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1727 and died on 13 Oct 1805 at age 78.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Swain** [1222]<sup>114</sup> [MRIN: 579] on 2 Jan 1745. Joseph died on 26 Aug 1767.

Children from this marriage were:

- 675 F    i. **Anna Swain** [1257]<sup>115</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1746.
- 676 M    ii. **Joseph Swain** [1258]<sup>116</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1752.
- 677 F    iii. **Elizabeth Swain** [1260]<sup>117</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1758.
- 678 F    iv. **Elizabeth Swain** [1261]<sup>118</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1761.
- 679 F    v. **Eunice Swain** [1262]<sup>119</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1765.

**262. Stephen Paddock** [8084]<sup>120</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1729 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 13 Feb 1814 in Hudson, New York at age 84.

General Notes: Whaler. Selectman and committeeman during Revolutionary war. Moved to Huds on NY 1786. Licensed to sell spirits as Stephen Paddock and Son 1786. Over seer of the poor 1791

Stephen married **Eunice Coffin** [8208]<sup>121</sup> [MRIN: 2949] on 31 Oct 1751 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Eunice was born on 17 Aug 1732 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 18 Jun 1800 at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 680 M    i. **Daniel Paddock** [4323]<sup>122</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1752 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in Oct 1795 in Hudson, Columbia Co., New York at age 43.
- 681 F    ii. **Susanna Paddock** [8220]<sup>123</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1754 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 24 Dec 1835 at age 81.
- 682 M    iii. **Reuben Paddock** [8232]<sup>124</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1755 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in 1772 in Lost At Sea, West Indies at age 17.
- 683 M    iv. **Stephen Paddock** [8244]<sup>125</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1758 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 24 May 1782 at age 23.
- 684 M    v. **Zachariah Paddock** [5373]<sup>126</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1763 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 24 May 1782 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 18.
- 685 M    vi. **Robert Paddock** [8272] was born on 21 Mar 1765 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

1766 at age 1.

- 686 M vii. **Judah Paddock** [8299]<sup>127</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1767 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 12 Aug 1823 in Hudson, New York at age 55.

General Notes: Whaling ship Captain of the ship "Oswego" and wrote a book about his adventures.

Judah married **Mary Clarke** [1256]<sup>127</sup> [MRIN: 590] in 1792.

- + 687 M viii. **Laban Paddock** [4893]<sup>128</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1769 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 12 Apr 1861 in Hudson, New York at age 91.
- 688 F ix. **Ann Paddock** [8312]<sup>129</sup> was born on 15 May 1771 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 6 Feb 1861 at age 89.
- + 689 M x. **Ichabod Paddock** [8192]<sup>130</sup> was born about 1758 in Dutchess Co., New York and died about 1812 in New York about age 54.

**263. Lydia Paddock** [5789]<sup>131</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1732 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 29 Nov 1784 at age 52.

Lydia married **Shubael Bunker** [1221]<sup>132</sup> [MRIN: 578] on 7 Feb 1750 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Shubael was born on 9 Aug 1731.

Children from this marriage were:

- 690 M i. **Shubael Bunker** [1247]<sup>133</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1754.
- 691 F ii. **Puella Bunker** [1248]<sup>134</sup> was born on 7 May 1756.
- 692 F iii. **Frances Bunker** [1250]<sup>135</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1758.
- 693 M iv. **Gilbert Bunker** [1251]<sup>136</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1762.
- 694 F v. **Naomi Bunker** [1252]<sup>137</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1766.
- 695 M vi. **Nathan Bunker** [1253]<sup>138</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1768.
- 696 M vii. **Abel Bunker** [1254]<sup>139</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1771.

**264. Susanna Paddock** [5790]<sup>131</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1734 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 4 Apr 1802 at age 68.

Susanna married **Matthew Gardner** [6413]<sup>140</sup> [MRIN: 2397] on 7 Dec 1752. Matthew was born on 1 Dec 1730 and died on 31 Oct 1759 at age 28.

Children from this marriage were:

- 697 F i. **Ann Gardner** [1239]<sup>141</sup> was born about 1755.
- 698 F ii. **Judith Gardner** [1240]<sup>142</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1753.

Susanna next married **George Freeborn** [1223]<sup>143</sup> [MRIN: 580] on 28 May 1767 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. George was born on 25 Nov 1740 and died in Mar 1815 at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 699 M i. **George Freeborn** [1242]<sup>144</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1769.
- 700 F ii. **Elizabeth Freeborn** [1243]<sup>145</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1770.
- 701 F iii. **Susannah Freeborn** [1244]<sup>146</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1772.
- 702 M iv. **Thomas Freeborn** [1245]<sup>147</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1774.
- 703 F v. **Alice Freeborn** [1246]<sup>148</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1777.

**265. Eunice Paddock** [5791]<sup>149</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jan 1736 in



---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 11 Oct 1813 at age 77.

Eunice married **Joseph Coffin** [1224]<sup>150</sup> [MRIN: 581] on 5 Feb 1756. Joseph was born on 15 Dec 1733 and died on 14 Jul 1786 at age 52.

The child from this marriage was:

704 F i. **Susan Coffin Coffin** [1241]<sup>151</sup> was born in 1756.

Eunice next married **Robert Clasby** [1225]<sup>152</sup> [MRIN: 582] on 2 Dec 1790. Robert was born on 17 Jan 1731 and died on 25 Mar 1812 at age 81.

**266. Deborah Paddock** [5792]<sup>153</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jan 1739 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 12 Dec 1815 at age 76.

Deborah married **George Hussey** [1226]<sup>154</sup> [MRIN: 583] on 3 Feb 1757. George was born on 12 Jul 1738 and died on 22 Sep 1804 at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

705 F i. **Rhoda Hussey** [1229]<sup>155</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1756.

706 M ii. **George Gorham Hussey** [1230]<sup>156</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1762.

707 M iii. **Uriel Hussey** [1231]<sup>157</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1766.

708 M iv. **Silvanus Hussey** [1232]<sup>158</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1768.

709 M v. **Barnabas Hussey** [1233]<sup>159</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1770.

710 F vi. **Sussannah Hussey** [1234]<sup>160</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1771.

711 F vii. **Deborah Hussey** [1235]<sup>161</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1773.

712 F viii. **Alice Hussey** [1236]<sup>162</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1777.

713 F ix. **Rachael Hussey** [1237]<sup>163</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1783 and died on 16 Apr 1857 at age 74.

**284. Anna Paddock** [5796]<sup>164</sup> (*Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1742 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 3 Dec 1814 at age 72.

Anna married **Francis Gardner** [7480] [MRIN: 2751] on 2 Dec 1761 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Francis was born in 1742.

The child from this marriage was:

714 M i. **Uriah Gardner** [1214]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1785.

**288. Paul Paddock** [8207]<sup>166</sup> (*Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1750 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Paul married **Anna Starbuck** [8324] [MRIN: 2989] on 1 Sep 1776 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Anna was born in 1754 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 25 Sep 1843 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

715 F i. **Lydia Paddock** [8349].

+ 716 F ii. **Love Paddock** [8169] was born on 19 Jan 1783 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

717 F iii. **Eunice Paddock** [8337] was born on 24 Sep 1785 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 28 Aug 1831 at age 45.

**289. Nathaniel Paddock** [8336]<sup>167</sup> (*Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1756 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 16 Feb 1840 at age 83.

Nathaniel married **Deborah Pinkham** [8361] [MRIN: 3013] on 3 Feb 1782 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Deborah was born on 5 May 1760 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 19 Jun 1825 in Nantucket,

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Massachusetts at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

- 718 F i. **Lucretia Paddock** [5390] was born on 11 Sep 1782 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 8 Jul 1854 at age 71.
- + 719 M ii. **Jonathan Paddock** [5181]<sup>168</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1791 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 16 Oct 1858 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 67.
- 720 F iii. **Margaret Paddock** [5402] was born on 18 Sep 1793 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 16 Aug 1848 at age 54.
- + 721 M iv. **George Paddock** [5995] was born on 17 Feb 1797 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, died on 26 May 1873 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 76, and was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island.

**306. Libni Coffin** [7495]<sup>169</sup> (*Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Oct 1745 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died in 1844 in Wayne County, Indiana at age 99.

Libni married **Elizabeth Coffin** [7511] [MRIN: 2763]. Elizabeth was born about 1773 in New Garden, North Carolina.

Libni next married **Hepsabeth Starbuck** [7510]<sup>169</sup> [MRIN: 2764], daughter of **Joseph Starbuck** [9043] and **Ruth Macy** [9044], on 29 Jan 1767 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Hepsabeth was born on 6 Jul 1749 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- 722 M i. **Libni Coffin Jr.** [9045] was born on 6 Dec 1767.
- 723 M ii. **Jeremiah Coffin** [9046] was born on 25 Jul 1769.
- 724 M iii. **William Coffin** [9047] was born on 29 Oct 1771.
- 725 F iv. **Mehiabel Coffin** [9048] was born on 23 Sep 1773.
- 726 M v. **Nathaniel Coffin** [9049] was born on 12 Feb 1776.
- + 727 F vi. **Anna Coffin** [9050] was born on 12 Jul 1777 in Guilford County, North Carolina and died on 17 Dec 1859 in Randolph County, Indiana at age 82.
- 728 F vii. **Ruth Coffin** [9051] was born on 10 Jul 1780.
- 729 M viii. **Abijah Coffin** [9052] was born on 8 Jun 1783.
- 730 F ix. **Hepzibah Coffin** [9054] was born on 9 Dec 1786 in Guilford County, North Carolina.  
Hepzibah married **David Wright** [9056] [MRIN: 3248] on 4 Aug 1813 in Wayne County, Indiana.
- 731 F x. **Priscilla Coffin** [9055] was born after 1787.

**310. Matthew Coffin** [7500]<sup>170</sup> (*Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1754 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 2 May 1834 at age 80.

Matthew married **Hannah White** [7519] [MRIN: 2770]. Hannah was born about 1756.

Matthew next married **Hannah Macy** [7520] [MRIN: 2771]. Hannah was born about 1760.

Matthew next married **Hannah Mendenhall** [7518] [MRIN: 2772] in 1774. Hannah was born on 24 Apr 1757 in Eastacalm, Pennsylvania.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 732 F i. **Lydia Coffin** [10928] was born on 18 Mar 1789 and died on 2 Feb 1865 at age 75.

**311. Bethuel Coffin** [7501]<sup>171</sup> (*Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

1756 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts.

Bethuel married **Catherine White** [7523] [MRIN: 2773]. Catherine was born about 1758.

Bethuel next married **Catherine Macy** [7524] [MRIN: 2774]. Catherine was born about 1760.

Bethuel next married **Hannah Dicks** [7522] [MRIN: 2775] on 1 May 1776 in New Garden, North Carolina. Hannah was born on 16 Jun 1757 and died on 10 Oct 1820 at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 733 M i. **Zacharias Coffin** [7259] was born on 6 Apr 1782.

+ 734 F ii. **Rebecca Coffin** [10739] was born on 27 Feb 1786 and died on 9 Apr 1834 at age 48.

**314. Levi Coffin** [7505]<sup>172</sup> (*Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1763 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 30 Mar 1833 in Newport, Indiana at age 69.

Levi married **Prudence Williams** [7527] [MRIN: 2777] on 4 Jan 1786 in New Garden, North Carolina. Prudence was born on 18 Mar 1758 in North Carolina.

The child from this marriage was:

735 M i. **Levi Coffin** [10984] was born in 1798.

**316. Ebenezer Paddock** [5967]<sup>173</sup> (*Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1740 in Maryland and died in 1830 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 90.

General Notes: Served as a soldier at Fort Pitt for 142 days under Captain David Rogers. payroll records credit him with 10:14:6. His residence during the Revolutionary War was Augusta, Virginia.

Another source lists Samuel Paddock (1806-78) as another son of Ebenezer. He became a wealthy pork packer in Terre Haute, IN.

Colonel Ebenezer Paddock and his brothers, John and William, came to Vigo County from Ohio in 1817 or 1818, and were among the first settlers along the Old Army Road in Prairie Creek Township. "A large family of descendants came of these three brothers. The Colonel was one of the prominent men of the county, and all were noted as men of public spirit and enterprise in developing the resources of the new country," states one source.

The signatures of Ebenezer Paddock Sr. and Jr. were found as witnesses on the will of James Lee, dated March 3, 1819. References in county histories after 1830, and some prior to that date, refer to Ebenezer Jr.

Several of his descendants are members of the DAR and many more are eligible.

Buried in: New Harmony Cemetery, Prairieton Twp., Vigo County, Indiana

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

Ebenezer Paddock Sr. was born about 1740 in Maryland. He died after 1830 and is buried in New Harmony Cemetery, Prairieton Township, Vigo County, Indiana. He married in 1774 to Keziah Case. Children: Henry born 24 Jan 1775 married Miriam Payne; William born 1779 married Sarah Watts; Ebenezer Jr., born 1783 married Nancy Ferguson; Rhoda born 1797 married Jesse Russell (Rozzel); John born 10 Jun 1802 married Leatha Ferguson and Mary Thompson; Mary married Benjamin Harris; Rebecca married Elijah Payne and Athol Ferguson; Sarah married James Drake; Catherine married Jacob Mattox; Susan married James Thompson; Rachel. Source Page 80, Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

the American Revolution Buried in Indiana, 1966.

Ebenezer married **Keziah Case** [5968]<sup>173</sup> [MRIN: 2320], daughter of **William Case** [9836] and **Mary Osman** [9837], about 1774 in Washeo, Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 736 M i. **Henry Paddock** [5969]<sup>174</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1775 in Nelson County, Kentucky and died on 30 Apr 1855 in Union Co., Indiana at age 80.
- + 737 F ii. **Sarah Paddock** [8928]<sup>175</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1776 and died on 16 Aug 1816 at age 40.
- + 738 M iii. **William Paddock** [8930]<sup>176</sup> was born in 1779 in Auusta District, Virginia and died on 6 Nov 1838 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 59.
- + 739 M iv. **Ebenezer Paddock** [8962]<sup>177</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1783 in Auusta District, Virginia and died on 3 Oct 1848 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 65.
- + 740 F v. **Mary Paddock** [8963] was born in 1784 in Kentucky.
- + 741 F vi. **Rebecca Paddock** [8964] was born in 1786 and died in 1850 in Ogle, Indiana at age 64.
- 742 F vii. **Catherine Paddock** [8966] was born on 13 Aug 1787.  
Catherine married **Jacob Mattox** [9840] [MRIN: 3209].
- + 743 F viii. **Rhoda Paddock** [8967] was born on 29 Feb 1796.
- 744 F ix. **Susan Paddock** [8968]<sup>178</sup> was born in 1798.  
Susan married **James Thompson** [9841]<sup>179</sup> [MRIN: 3211] on 18 Jan 1821 in Vigo Co., Indiana.
- 745 F x. **Rachel Paddock** [8969] was born in 1800.
- + 746 M xi. **John Paddock** [8970]<sup>180</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1802 in Preble, Ohio and died on 26 Sep 1851 at age 49.

**317. Reuben Paddock** [5468]<sup>181</sup> (*Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1746 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts and died on 21 Nov 1821 in Holden, Massachusetts about age 75.

General Notes: DAR: Pvt MA

Reuben married **Hannah Hall** [5414]<sup>182</sup> [MRIN: 2202] on 20 Oct 1768 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. Hannah was born on 8 Dec 1746 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts and died on 26 Mar 1836 in Holden, Massachusetts at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- 747 M i. **Nathaniel Paddock** [8370] died before 28 Jan 1794.
- 748 F ii. **Rebecca Paddock** [5469].<sup>183</sup>
- + 749 M iii. **Reuben Paddock** [5427]<sup>184</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1770 in Harwich, Massachusetts and died on 16 Apr 1844 in Holden, Massachusetts at age 73.
- + 750 F iv. **Hepzibah Paddock** [5440]<sup>185</sup> was born in Apr 1772.
- 751 F v. **Hannah Paddock** [5456] was born on 25 Mar 1777.
- 752 F vi. **Rebecca Paddock** [5481]<sup>186</sup> was born on 22 May 1784 in Holden, Massachusetts.
- 753 F vii. **Grace Sears Paddock** [5493] was born on 14 Mar 1787 in Holden, Massachusetts.

Grace married **Ambrose Willard** [1220] [MRIN: 577].

**318. William Paddock** [8958]<sup>187</sup> (*Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1749 and died on 3 Apr 1837 in Washington Co, Kentucky<sup>187</sup> about age 88.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts and 1749.<sup>188</sup>
- He has conflicting birth information of Harrodsburg, Jefferson Co, KY and 1751.<sup>189</sup>

William married **Mary A. Cundor** [1212]<sup>190</sup> [MRIN: 570].

William next married **Sarah Little** [8959]<sup>188</sup> [MRIN: 3201] about 1773 in Mercer, Kentucky.<sup>191</sup> Sarah was born about 1755 in Mercer, Kentucky and died before 1789 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>188</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Mercer Co, Kentucky and 1755.<sup>188</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 754 F i. **Rebecca Paddock** [585]<sup>192</sup> was born in 1781 in Mercer Co, Kentucky<sup>188</sup> and died on 3 Mar 1848 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>188</sup> at age 67.
- + 755 F ii. **Tabitha Paddock** [347]<sup>193</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1783 in Mercer Co, Kentucky<sup>188</sup> and died on 12 Sep 1858<sup>188</sup> at age 75.
- + 756 F iii. **Keziah Paddock** [8960]<sup>194</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1784 in Mercer Co., Kentucky and died on 23 Feb 1836 in Washington Co, Kentucky<sup>188</sup> at age 51.
- + 757 F iv. **Sarah B. Paddock** [348]<sup>195</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1788 in Mercer Co, Kentucky.<sup>188</sup>

William next married **Elizabeth Windows** [349]<sup>196</sup> [MRIN: 131] on 13 Mar 1789 in Mercer, Kentucky. Elizabeth was born in Mercer Co, Kentucky.<sup>189</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 758 F i. **Margaret Paddock** [586]<sup>188</sup> was born about 1790 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>188</sup>
- 759 M ii. **William Paddock** [351] was born about 1792 in Washington Co, Kentucky<sup>188</sup> and died in Jun 1818 in Washington Co, Kentucky<sup>188</sup> about age 26. Another name for William was William Paddock Jr.<sup>188</sup>  
  
William married **Nancy Clarke** [591]<sup>188</sup> [MRIN: 132] on 20 Jun 1812 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>188</sup> Nancy died on 28 Nov 1829 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>188</sup>
- 760 M iii. **Reuben Paddock** [587]<sup>188</sup> was born about 1793 in Mercer Co, Kentucky.<sup>188</sup>
- 761 F iv. **Elizabeth Paddock** [358]<sup>197</sup> was born in 1795.  
  
Elizabeth married **Thomas Arther** [1305] [MRIN: 137] on 22 Jan 1821 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- + 762 M v. **Samuel Paddock** [354]<sup>198</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1796 in Washington Co., Kentucky, died on 9 Nov 1875 in Washington Co., Kentucky at age 79, and was buried in Nov 1875 in Glens Creek Baptist Church Cem, Washington Co, KY.<sup>199</sup>
- 763 F vi. **Nancy Paddock** [592]<sup>200</sup> was born about 1797 in Harrodsburg, Mercer Co, Kentucky<sup>188</sup> and died before 1896.<sup>191</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Kentucky and Abt 1797.

Nancy married **John Huffman** [1170]<sup>201</sup> [MRIN: 248] on 16 Aug 1820 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

- + 764 F vii. **Amy Paddock** [356]<sup>188</sup> was born about 1798 in Mercer Co, Kentucky<sup>188</sup> and died on 29 Nov 1829<sup>188</sup> about age 31.
- + 765 M viii. **John C. Paddock** [357]<sup>188</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1799 in Washington Co, Kentucky<sup>188</sup> and died on 22 Apr 1884<sup>188</sup> at age 84.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**319. Jonathan Paddock** [8957]<sup>202</sup> (*Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Sep 1753 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in 1820 in Harrison Co., Indiana at age 67.

General Notes: Capt. Revolutionary War

Jonathan married **Keziah Smith** [1211]<sup>203</sup> [MRIN: 569] about 1772.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 766 F i. **Mary Paddock** [1728]<sup>204</sup> was born on 9 May 1781 and died before 1825 in Corydon, Harrison Co., Indiana.

**320. Samuel Paddock** [8408]<sup>205</sup> (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Apr 1746 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 14 Sep 1824 at age 78.

Samuel married **Eunice Cobb** [5505]<sup>206</sup> [MRIN: 2225], daughter of **Ebenezer Cobb** [10968] and **Mary Smith** [10969], on 7 Dec 1783. Eunice was born on 4 Apr 1755 and died on 1 Jan 1832 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts at age 76.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 767 M i. **Ebenezer Paddock** [5517] was born on 11 Feb 1785 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts and died on 17 Oct 1848 at age 63.

**321. Judah Paddock** [8532]<sup>207</sup> (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 May 1749 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 7 Aug 1825 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts at age 76.

Judah married **Bethyer Bethiah Gray** [8570]<sup>208</sup> [MRIN: 3079] in 1776. Bethyer was born on 16 Feb 1753 and died on 7 Jun 1829 at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 768 M i. **John Paddock** [8583]<sup>209</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1778 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.
- + 769 F ii. **Thankful Paddock** [5555]<sup>210</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1780 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.
- 770 F iii. **Polly Paddock** [5567]<sup>211</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts and died on 15 Nov 1844 in Dennis, Massachusetts at age 63.

General Notes: Ancient Paddock Cemetery, Dennis, Massachusetts  
"Miss Polly Paddock, daughter of Judah & Bethiah Paddock, died Nov 15, 1844, Age 63"
- + 771 M iv. **Peregrine Paddock** [5579]<sup>212</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1783 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts and died on 8 May 1812 in Havana, Cuba at age 29.
- 772 M v. **Selthy Paddock** [5591]<sup>213</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1785 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts and died on 27 Jun 1785.
- + 773 M vi. **Judah Paddock** [5603]<sup>214</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1790 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts and died on 21 Sep 1855 at age 65.
- + 774 F vii. **Clarece Paddock** [5616]<sup>215</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1792 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts and died on 12 Apr 1843 at age 50.
- + 775 F viii. **Bethiah Paddock** [5629] was born on 27 Jun 1795 and died in Brewster, Massachusetts.
- 776 F ix. **Caroline Matilda Paddock** [5641] was born on 3 Apr 1799.

Caroline married **William Hinkey** [8730] [MRIN: 2263].

**322. Mary Paddock** [8707]<sup>216</sup> (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Nov 1750 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts.

Mary married **Joshua Howes** [8731] [MRIN: 3129] on 22 Feb 1776. Joshua was born on 17 Sep 1746.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 777 F i. **Mary Howes** [8733] was born on 9 Jun 1777 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts and died on 15 Mar 1815 at age 37.

Mary married **Luke Fuller** [8736] [MRIN: 3134] in Mar 1800.

- 778 M ii. **Joshua Howes** [8735] was born on 18 Mar 1781 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

Joshua married **Hepsibah Hall** [8737] [MRIN: 3135] in Apr 1801.

**324. Mary Sears** [10835]<sup>217</sup> (*Mary Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Nov 1736.

Mary married **Jonathan Hatch** [8996]<sup>218</sup> [MRIN: 3226], son of **Moses Hatch** [10844] and **Mary Lord** [10845], on 13 Nov 1766. Jonathan was born on 17 Dec 1743.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 779 F i. **Deliverance Hatch** [8997]<sup>219</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1769 in Rochester, Plymouth City, Massachusetts and died on 18 Feb 1862 in Hubbardsville, New York at age 92.

**325. Alden Sears Capt.** [10836] (*Mary Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Feb 1739 in Warwick, Massachusetts and died on 25 Mar 1803 in Bristol, New York at age 64.

Alden married **Phebe Walker** [10957] [MRIN: 3800] on 29 Dec 1769 in Dwighton, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- 780 F i. **Abigal Sears** [10958].

Abigal married **John Kent** [10964] [MRIN: 3841].

- 781 F ii. **Eleanor Sears** [10959].

Eleanor married **Richard Simmins** [10966] [MRIN: 3842].

- 782 M iii. **Alden Sears** [10960] was born in 1770.

- 783 F iv. **Phebe Sears** [10961] was born in 1771 and died on 22 Oct 1841 in Bristol, New York at age 70.

Phebe married **Sylvanus Jones Major** [10967] [MRIN: 3843].

- 784 F v. **Hannah Sears** [10962] was born in 1773 and died in 1849 at age 76.

- 785 M vi. **Edward Sears** [10963] was born on 25 Apr 1778.

**329. Mary Sears** [8995] (*Mary Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1750 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts and died in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Mary married **Jonathan Hatch** [8996]<sup>218</sup> [MRIN: 3225], son of **Moses Hatch** [10844] and **Mary Lord** [10845], on 13 Oct 1766 in Rochester, Plymouth City, Massachusetts. Jonathan was born on 17 Dec 1743.

Children from this marriage were:

- 786 M i. **Theodore Hatch** [10846] was born about 1765.

- 787 M ii. **Alden Hatch** [10847] was born on 20 Sep 1767 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

- + 788 F iii. **Deliverance Hatch** [8997]<sup>219</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1769 in Rochester, Plymouth City, Massachusetts and died on 18 Feb 1862 in Hubbardsville, New York at age 92.

- 789 M iv. **Jonathan Hatch** [10848] was born on 14 Sep 1771 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

- 790 M v. **Wafenstill Hatch** [10849] was born on 6 Feb 1774 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

- 791 F vi. **Mary Hatch** [10850] was born on 6 Aug 1776 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

792 M vii. **Sears Hatch** [10851] was born on 5 Feb 1781 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

**333. Judah Sears** [9203] (*Mary Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Harwich and died in Rochester, Massachusetts.

General Notes: Judah Sears served as a private at the Lexington Alarm, and as a Second Lieutenant in Capt. Stephen Wing's Company of Massachusetts Militia

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 14 Nov 1734.

Judah married **Mary Crowell** [9204] [MRIN: 3310].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 793 F i. **Temperance Sears** [4515] was born on 2 Apr 1763 in Rochester, Massachusetts and died on 19 Dec 1833 in Doansburg, Dutchess, New York at age 70.

**335. Alden Spooner** [11178] (*Rebecca Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Alden married **Sarah Burton** [11179] [MRIN: 3916].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 794 F i. **Sarah Spooner** [10945].<sup>220</sup>

- 795 F ii. **Clarissa Spooner** [11180] was born on 15 Sep 1791.

Clarissa married **Preston Merrifield** [11181] [MRIN: 3917].

Alden next married **Rebecca Jermain** [1445]<sup>221</sup> [MRIN: 625].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 796 M i. **Alden J. Spooner** [1447].<sup>222</sup>

**336. Judah Paddock Spooner** [5894] (*Rebecca Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Nov 1748 and died on 11 Feb 1807 at age 58.

Judah married **Deborah Douglass** [1442]<sup>223</sup> [MRIN: 622] on 10 Sep 1770.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 797 F i. **Nancy Spooner** [1450].<sup>224</sup>

**341. Stephen Paddock** [6988] (*Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1750 and 1751 in Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut, died on 2 May 1832 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, and was buried in Sears Burying Ground At Doansburg.

General Notes: DAR: Cpl NY

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Rochester, Massachusetts and 25 Jun 1750.

Stephen married **Rebecca Wixon** [5959] [MRIN: 2592]. Rebecca was born in 1758 and died on 29 Jun 1856 in Southeast, New York at age 98.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 225 on Page 59)

**342. Nathaniel Bunker** [10251] (*Reuben Bunker*<sup>4</sup>, *Deborah Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jan 1743 and died in 1799 at age 56.

Nathaniel married **Lydia Lewis** [10253] [MRIN: 3636].



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

- + 798 F i. **Lydia Bunker** [10252] was born on 10 Nov 1789 in Massachusetts and died on 22 Jan 1865 in Anderson Co., South Carolina at age 75.

**343. Eunice Bunker** [11843] (*David Bunker*<sup>4</sup>, *Deborah Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1744 and died in 1803 at age 59.

Eunice married **Alexander Coffin** [11844] [MRIN: 2719]. Alexander was born on 21 Sep 1740 and died on 11 Feb 1839 at age 98.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 799 F i. **Merab Coffin** [11845] was born in 1762 and died on 2 May 1846 at age 84.

**351. John Jenks** [9355]<sup>225</sup> (*Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1716 in Gloucester, Rhode Island and died on 1 Dec 1797 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co., New York at age 81.

John married **Abigail Knowlton** [9356]<sup>225</sup> [MRIN: 3355], daughter of **William Knowlton** [9357] and **Anna Smith** [9358], on 2 Jan 1736 in Rhode Island. Abigail was born in 1718.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 800 F i. **Abigail Jenks** [9359]<sup>225</sup> was born in 1742 in Providence, Scituate, Rhode Island and died in 1813 in Rutland Co, Vermont at age 71.

**365. Anna Eddy** [10282] (*Charles Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *John Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1740 and died on 10 Dec 1827 in Glastonbury, Connecticut at age 87.

Anna married someone in 1766 in South Glastonbury, Connecticut.

Her child was:

- 801 F i. **Rachael Andrews** [10826] was born in 1776 in Glastonbury, Connecticut and died on 16 Nov 1813 in Glastonbury, Connecticut at age 37.

Rachael married **David Taylor** [10827] [MRIN: 3796] on 1 Sep 1794 in Glastonbury, Connecticut.

**375. Rhoda Eddy** [11406]<sup>226</sup> (*Zachariah Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Joshua Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born after 1747 and died on 9 Apr 1833 in Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Rhoda married **David Shrumway** [11408]<sup>226</sup> [MRIN: 3977], son of **Lieut. Shumway** [11409] and **Esther Hoar** [11410], on 28 Jun 1770 in Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- 802 F i. **Mary Shrumway** [11866] was born on 27 May 1771.
- 803 F ii. **Rhoda Shrumway** [11867] was born on 5 Apr 1773.
- 804 M iii. **David Shrumway** [11868] was born on 24 May 1775.
- 805 M iv. **Chester Shrumway** [11869] was born on 4 Mar 1778.
- 806 F v. **Anna Shrumway** [11870] was born on 27 Apr 1780.
- 807 M vi. **Duty Shrumway** [11872] was born on 1 Sep 1782.
- 808 M vii. **Eddy Shrumway** [11873] was born on 11 Oct 1784.
- 809 F viii. **Electra Shrumway** [11874] was born on 3 Sep 1786.
- 810 M ix. **Horatio Shrumway** [11875] was born on 27 Sep 1788.
- 811 M x. **Zebina Shrumway** [11876] was born on 27 Sep 1790.
- + 812 M xi. **Samuel Shrumway** [11877] was born on 24 Mar 1793 in Belchertown, Hampshire,

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Massachusetts and died on 8 Aug 1874 in Whitehall, Washington, New York at age 81.

813 F    xii. **Lucinda Shrumway** [11878] was born on 30 Aug 1795.

**378. Patience Eddy** [11044] (*Job Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Obadiah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Patience married **Silas Chase** [11045] [MRIN: 3873], son of **Silas Chase** [11046] and **Hannah Buffinton** [11047].

The child from this marriage was:

814 M    i. **Benjamin Chase** [11048] was born in 1782 and died in 1858 at age 76.

Benjamin married **Mary** [11049] [MRIN: 3875].

**379. Gideon Salisbury** [7658] (*Joseph Salisbury*<sup>4</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1732.

Gideon married **Pricilla Shaw** [7659] [MRIN: 2901]. Pricilla was born on 11 Mar 1731.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 815 M    i. **Joseph Salisbury** [7660] was born on 1 Jun 1771.

**382. Benjamin Paddock** [5615] (*Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1739 in Little Compton, Rhode Island.

Benjamin married **Mary Tompkins** [8081] [MRIN: 2947], daughter of **Nathaniel Tompkins** [10438] and **Elizabeth** [10439], about 1758.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 816 M    i. **Ichabod Paddock** [8192]<sup>130</sup> was born about 1758 in Dutchess Co., New York and died about 1812 in New York about age 54.

+ 817 M    ii. **Henry Paddock** [6104] was born in 1760 in Dutchess Co., New York, died on 11 Mar 1822 in Penfield, Monroe Co., New York at age 62, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Penfield, Monroe Co., New York.

818 F    iii. **Jean Paddock** [8309] was born in 1770 in Dutchess Co., New York.

819 F    iv. **Mary Paddock** [5437] was born about 1775 in Dutchess Co., New York.

820 M    v. **Oliver Paddock** [5540] was born in 1780 in Dutchess Co., New York and died in 1871 in Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., New York at age 91.

**387. Henry Paddock** [5714] (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1751 in Beekman, Dutchess, New York and died on 27 Jan 1835 in Vienna, Oneida, New York at age 83.

General Notes: Henry Paddock served as a Private in the Dutchess County New York Militia

Henry married **Mary Shears** [8468] [MRIN: 3062] on 19 Dec 1774 in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, New York. Mary was born in 1755 and died on 27 Jun 1837 at age 82. Another name for Mary was Polly.

Children from this marriage were:

821 F    i. **Nancy Paddock** [5814] was born in Schaghticoke, New York.

822 F    ii. **Mary Paddock** [8579] was born on 23 Oct 1775.

+ 823 M    iii. **John Paddock** [4693] was born on 25 May 1778 in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, New York and died on 27 Mar 1846 in Vienna, Oneida Co., New York at age 67.

824 F    iv. **Hannah Paddock** [8598] was born on 20 Jul 1781.

+ 825 M    v. **William Paddock** [4713] was born on 15 Feb 1784 in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, New York and died on 4 Feb 1873 in Sodus Point, Wayne Co., New York at age 88.

826 F    vi. **Jean Paddock** [8745] was born on 11 Aug 1787.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

827 F vii. **Anna Paddock** [5722] was born on 11 Mar 1790 in Schaghticoke, New York.

828 F viii. **Catherine Paddock** [5923] was born on 17 Mar 1793 in Schaghticoke, New York.

**388. Job Paddock** [8708] (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 May 1754 and died in 1834 at age 80.

General Notes: DAR: Pvt NY

Job married **Margaret Tinsler** [8920] [MRIN: 3130]. Margaret was born after 1755.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 829 F i. **Hannah Paddock** [6202].

+ 830 F ii. **Margaret Paddock** [9306].

831 F iii. **Deborah Paddock** [9415].

Deborah married **Harris** [316] [MRIN: 117].

832 F iv. **Mary Paddock** [9637].

Mary married **Henry Noyes** [317] [MRIN: 118].

833 F v. **Betsey Paddock** [6358].

+ 834 M vi. **John Paddock** [9030] was born in 1785 and died in 1832 at age 47.

+ 835 M vii. **Peter Paddock** [4804] was born on 18 Mar 1789 and died on 27 Sep 1860 at age 71.

+ 836 M viii. **Henry Paddock** [6451] was born on 31 Mar 1796 in Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., New York and died on 11 Sep 1874 in Albany, New York at age 78.

+ 837 M ix. **Stephen Paddock** [9141] was born in 1800 in Amsterdam, New York and died on 24 Sep 1863 in Albany, New York at age 63.

**389. Peter Paddock** [5801]<sup>39</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born between 1756 and 1757 in Nine Partners, Dutchess, New York and died on 21 Mar 1835 in Brownville, New York.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of 1 Jul 1760.

Peter married **Amy Young** [5806] [MRIN: 2300] on 25 Oct 1779 in Nine Partners, Dutchess, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

838 M i. **John Paddock** [5807] was born on 10 Oct 1780 in Schaghticoke, New York and died on 24 May 1854 in Lyme, Jefferson, New York at age 73.

839 M ii. **Nicholas Paddock** [5808] was born on 19 Sep 1782 in Schaghticoke, New York.

**391. Abraham Paddock** [5810]<sup>227</sup> (*William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1755.

Abraham married someone.

His children were:

840 M i. **John Paddock** [5818].

841 M ii. **James Paddock** [5819].

842 M iii. **Chauncy Paddock** [5820].

**392. Isaac Paddock** [5812] (*William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Isaac married **Jane Tomb** [5821] [MRIN: 2302].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 843 M i. **Isaac Paddock** [5822].
- 844 M ii. **Daniel Paddock** [5823].
- 845 M iii. **Merritt Paddock** [5826].
- 846 M iv. **Charles Paddock** [5827].
- + 847 M v. **Orrin Augustus Paddock** [4413] was born in 1820 in New York and died in 1896 at age 76.

**394. Daniel Paddock** [8720] (*William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1745 in S.E. Puntam Co., New York, died on 1 Jun 1825 in Western, Oneida, New York at age 80, and was buried in Frechville Cemetry, Oneida County, New York.

General Notes: DAR: Pvt NY

Daniel married **Abigail Wood** [10556] [MRIN: 3131]. Abigail was born between 1764 and 1765 and died on 30 Sep 1847.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 848 M i. **James Paddock** [6719] was born on 12 Apr 1804 in Western, Oneida Co., New York and died on 14 Jan 1887 at age 82.

Daniel next married **Eleanor Shufelt** [9822]<sup>228</sup> [MRIN: 3132] on 5 Nov 1782 in Kinderhook, New York. Eleanor was born in 1762 in Kinderhook, New York and died after 1802 in New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 849 M i. **John Paddock** [6586] was born on 2 Jul 1784 in Kinderhook, Columbia Co., New York and died on 28 Dec 1866 in Westernville Presbyterian Cemetery, Oneida County, New York at age 82.
- 850 F ii. **Catherine Paddock** [7053] was born on 4 May 1786 in Kinderhook, Columbia Co., New York and died on 22 Mar 1869 at age 82.  
  
Catherine married **Asa Kenyon** [12433] [MRIN: 2685] before 1816. Asa was born in 1780, died on 4 Jan 1836 at age 56, and was buried in Memphis, Onondaga Co., New York.
- 851 M iii. **Daniel Paddock** [10007] was born about 1788 in Kinderhook, Columbia Co., New York.
- 852 M iv. **Peter Paddock** [10118] was born in 1790 in Kinderhook, Columbia Co., New York.  
  
Peter married **Polly** [12434] [MRIN: 3585] before 1817. Polly [12434] was born on 4 Mar 1795, died on 6 Dec 1832 at age 37, and was buried in Westernville Presbyterian Cemetery, Oneida County, New York.
- + 853 M v. **Daniel Paddock** [4992] was born on 1 Mar 1794 and died on 1 Jun 1831 in Western, Oneida Co., New York at age 37.
- 854 F vi. **Ruth Paddock** [10227] was born about 1796 and died on 30 Sep 1856 in Illinois about age 60.  
  
Ruth married **Seth Bates** [12437] [MRIN: 3627].  
  
Ruth next married **Obadiah Bates** [12435] [MRIN: 3628] before 1822 in New York. Obadiah was born about 1795 in New York.
- 855 M vii. **George Paddock** [10337] was born about 1798.  
  
George married **Betsey** [12438] [MRIN: 3662].
- 856 F viii. **Betsey Paddock** [10446] was born about 1802 and died before 1876.

**395. David Paddock** [8732]<sup>229</sup> (*William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Apr 1753 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died in 1847 in Salem Twp., Kenosha, Wisconsin at age 94. Another

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

name for David was "Blind David."

General Notes: David Paddock enlisted in the Seventh Regiment, Dutchess County Militia for the defense of the Hudson.

David married **Mary Nancy Williams** [10767]<sup>230</sup> [MRIN: 3133] in 1773 in Washington Co., New York. Mary was born on 26 Dec 1753 in New York and died on 3 Oct 1808 in Washington Co., New York at age 54.

Children from this marriage were:

- 857 F i. **Anna Paddock** [10985]<sup>231</sup> was born about 1783 in New York.
- + 858 M ii. **Thomas Paddock** [5145]<sup>231</sup> was born in 1774 in Argyle, Washington Co., New York and died in 1877 in Palos, Illinois at age 103.
- + 859 M iii. **James Paddock** [6887]<sup>232</sup> was born in 1777 in Dutchess Co., New York and died on 28 Oct 1854 in Kankakee, Illinois at age 77.
- 860 F iv. **Phoebe Paddock** [10876]<sup>231</sup> was born on 10 May 1780 in Dutchess Co., New York and died on 2 Mar 1870 in Homer, Will Co., Illinois at age 89.  
Phoebe married **Benjamin Weaver** [1836]<sup>231</sup> [MRIN: 692] in 1800. Benjamin was born on 5 Oct 1780.
- 861 M v. **Levi Paddock** [11096]<sup>231</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1786 in New York, New York, died on 4 Aug 1871 in Laporte Co., Indiana at age 84, and was buried in Foster Cemetery, Laporte Co., Indiana.  
Levi married **Miranda Munn** [12306]<sup>231</sup> [MRIN: 3888] in Argyle, Washington Co., Vermont. Miranda was born on 15 Apr 1787, died on 29 Jul 1862 in Laporte Co., Indiana at age 75, and was buried in Foster Cemetery, Laporte Co., Indiana.
- + 862 M vi. **David Paddock** [11207]<sup>231</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1781 in New York and died in Camillus, Onondaga, New York.
- 863 F vii. **Mary Paddock** [11317] was born on 8 Aug 1790 in New York and died after 1833 in Mt. Carroll, Illinois.
- + 864 M viii. **William Don Paddock** [7007]<sup>233</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1793 in Argyle, Washington Co., New York and died on 27 Feb 1871 in Mankato, Minnesota at age 77.

**396. Jonathan Paddock** [8744] (*William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jun 1765 in Nine Partners, Dutchess, New York and died after 1832 in Greenwich, Washington, New York.

General Notes: Served as a Private in Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's and CPL. Willet's Regiment. Enlisted 1 July 1781. Lived in Kinderhook New York during the Revolution and until after 1832.

Jonathan married **Hannah H. Cronkhite** [11425]<sup>234</sup> [MRIN: 3139]. Hannah was born in 1759 and died on 10 Sep 1845 in Camillus, New York at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 865 F i. **Ruth Paddock** [11535] was born about 1784.
- 866 F ii. **Hannah Paddock** [11646] was born on 29 Apr 1786 and died on 22 Jul 1866 at age 80.
- + 867 M iii. **Jonathan Paddock** [7134] was born in 1788 and died on 22 Mar 1853 in Aurelius, New York at age 65.
- 868 M iv. **John Paddock** [11758] was born about 1790.
- 869 M v. **Isaac Paddock** [11948] was born about 1792.
- + 870 M vi. **William Cornell Paddock** [12059] was born on 1 Jun 1794 in Sullivan Co., New York and died on 12 May 1887 in Caledonia, Minnesota at age 92.

**399. Peter Paddock** [8758] (*William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1763 in Kinderhook, Rensselaer,

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

New York and died before 1845 in Kinderhook, New York.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 8 Dec 1763.

Peter married **Maria Landt** [12216] [MRIN: 3140].

Children from this marriage were:

- 871 F i. **Eva Paddock** [113].
- 872 M ii. **Isaac Paddock** [386].
- 873 M iii. **Abraham Valentine Paddock** [479].
- 874 M iv. **John Paddock** [12324] was born on 22 Feb 1792.
- 875 F v. **Deborah Paddock** [7641] was born on 4 Jul 1794.
- 876 F vi. **Catherine Paddock** [8283] was born on 28 Mar 1797 and died on 27 Mar 1866 at age 68.
- 877 F vii. **Elizabeth Paddock** [12580] was born on 11 Nov 1799.
- 878 F viii. **Hannah Paddock** [3] was born on 14 Jun 1802.

Peter next married **Margaret Setzer** [215] [MRIN: 240] about 1823. Margaret died about 1866.

Children from this marriage were:

- 879 F i. **Maria Paddock** [648] was born on 18 Mar 1824.
- 880 M ii. **Peter Paddock** [788] was born on 28 May 1827.

**400. John Paddock** [8770] (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1765 in Nine Partners, Dutchess, New York and died on 3 Jul 1838 in Camillus, Onondaga, New York at age 73.

John married **Christina Head** [902] [MRIN: 491] on 31 Mar 1792 in Kinderhook, New York. Christina was born about 1765.

Children from this marriage were:

- 881 F i. **Ruth Paddock** [980].
- 882 F ii. **Lucy Paddock** [1092].
- 883 F iii. **Lydia Paddock** [1194].
- 884 F iv. **Deborah Paddock** [1348].
- 885 F v. **Elizabeth Paddock** [1641].
- 886 M vi. **Nathan Paddock** [1704].
- + 887 M vii. **William W. Paddock** [7197] was born in 1792 in New York and died on 14 Jan 1841 in Waterloo Twp., Jackson Co., Michigan at age 49.
- + 888 M viii. **Jonathan Paddock** [7438] was born on 25 Dec 1793 in Kinderhook, Columbia Co., New York and died on 22 Jun 1857 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York at age 63.

**401. Solomon Paddock** [8782]<sup>235</sup> (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 May 1768 in Dutchess, New York and died on 30 Aug 1845 in Camillus, Onondaga, New York at age 77.

Solomon married **Mary White** [1868]<sup>236</sup> [MRIN: 717] in Kinderhook, New York. Mary was born in 1773 and died on 4 Jan 1840 in Camillus, New York at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 889 M i. **William S. Paddock** [2202] died before 21 Apr 1853.
- 890 F ii. **Eleanor Paddock** [2244] died before 21 Apr 1853.

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 891 F    iii. **Hannah Paddock** [2852].
- 892 F    iv. **Deborah Paddock** [2917].
- 893 M    v. **Jonathan Paddock** [3011].
- 894 M    vi. **Anthony W. Paddock** [1985] was born in 1791 and died on 26 Oct 1864 at age 73.
- 895 F    vii. **Ruth Paddock** [2084] was born on 11 Oct 1792.
- 896 F    viii. **Margaret Paddock** [2412] was born about 1795 and died before 21 Apr 1853 in Illinois.
- + 897 M    ix. **Isaac Paddock** [2631]<sup>237</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1812 and died on 1 Feb 1871 in Camillus, New York at age 59.

**402. Dr. James Paddock** [5770]<sup>26</sup> (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 1765 in Holland, Hampden Co., Massachusetts and died on 18 Apr 1809 in Craftsbury, Vermont at age 44.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Abt 1760.

James married **Ruth Randall Abel** [12432] [MRIN: 3184] on 23 Jan 1783. Ruth was born on 26 May 1759 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

James next married **Augusta Crafts** [3483]<sup>238</sup> [MRIN: 1381] on 14 Nov 1796 in Craftsbury, Vermont. Augusta was born on 27 Jun 1773 in Sturbridge, Massachusetts and died on 18 Dec 1861 in Craftsbury, Vermont at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 898 M    i. **James Agustus Paddock** [5846]<sup>238</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1798 in Craftsbury, Vermont and died on 25 Apr 1867 in Craftsbury, Vermont at age 69.
- + 899 M    ii. **William Ephraim Paddock** [8886] was born on 28 Jun 1800 in Craftsbury, Vermont and died on 27 Jul 1855 in Craftsbury, Vermont at age 55.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Source Citations

1. Individual Summaries, 249. .... E-Mail from Kenneth Boardman at loken409@juno.com.
2. E-Mail from Kenneth Boardman at loken409@juno.com.
3. Individual Summaries, 250.
4. Individual Summaries, 252.
5. WFT #6 - # 4327.
6. WFT #7 - #1141.
7. Individual Summaries, 255.
8. WFT #7 - #1141. .... Individual Summaries, 256.
9. Individual Summaries, 257.
10. Individual Summaries, 258.
11. Individual Summaries, 555.
12. Individual Summaries, 845.
13. Individual Summaries, 253.
14. Individual Summaries, 259.
15. Individual Summaries, 260.
16. Individual Summaries, 261.
17. Individual Summaries, 262.
18. Individual Summaries, 263.
19. Individual Summaries, 264.
20. Individual Summaries, 265.
21. Individual Summaries, 254.
22. Individual Summaries, 502.
23. Individual Summaries, 542.
24. Individual Summaries, 657.
25. Individual Summaries, 650.
26. Individual Summaries, 651.
27. Individual Summaries, 671.
28. Individual Summaries, 658.
29. Individual Summaries, 656.
30. Individual Summaries, 655.
31. Individual Summaries, 653. .... Individual Summaries, 652.
32. Individual Summaries, 654.
33. Genealogy of James Nohl Churchyard 26 jul 1994.
34. Individual Summaries, 846.



## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 35. Individual Summaries, 722.
- 36. Individual Summaries, 1081.
- 37. Individual Summaries, 720.
- 38. Individual Summaries, 848.
- 39. Individual Summaries, 838.
- 40. Individual Summaries, 403.
- 41. Individual Summaries, 402.
- 42. Individual Summaries, 717.
- 43. Individual Summaries, 708.
- 44. Individual Summaries, 709.
- 45. Individual Summaries, 710.
- 46. Individual Summaries, 711.
- 47. Individual Summaries, 716.
- 48. Individual Summaries, 715.
- 49. Individual Summaries, 712.
- 50. Individual Summaries, 714.
- 51. Individual Summaries, 713.
- 52. Individual Summaries, 563.
- 53. Individual Summaries, 849.
- 54. Individual Summaries, 269.
- 55. Individual Summaries, 673.
- 56. Individual Summaries, 847.
- 57. Individual Summaries, 674.
- 58. Individual Summaries, 693.
- 59. Individual Summaries, 694.
- 60. Individual Summaries, 695.
- 61. Individual Summaries, 272.
- 62. Individual Summaries, 276.
- 63. Individual Summaries, 594.
- 64. Individual Summaries, 275.
- 65. Individual Summaries, 659.
- 66. Individual Summaries, 663.
- 67. Notes from Kim DePew.
- 68. Individual Summaries, 278.
- 69. Individual Summaries, 283.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 70. Individual Summaries, 852.
- 71. WFT #8 - #0815.
- 72. WFT #8 - #1312.
- 73. Individual Summaries, 648.
- 74. Individual Summaries, 397.
- 75. Individual Summaries, 853.
- 76. The Lewis Paddock Family Bible, 578.
- 77. WFT #8 - #0946.
- 78. Individual Summaries, 750.
- 79. Individual Summaries, 754.
- 80. Individual Summaries, 755.
- 81. George A. Luce letter.
- 82. Individual Summaries, 751.
- 83. Individual Summaries, 756.
- 84. Individual Summaries, 757.
- 85. Individual Summaries, 758.
- 86. Individual Summaries, 759.
- 87. Individual Summaries, 760.
- 88. Individual Summaries, 762.
- 89. Individual Summaries, 763.
- 90. Individual Summaries, 764.
- 91. Individual Summaries, 765.
- 92. Individual Summaries, 766.
- 93. Individual Summaries, 767.
- 94. Individual Summaries, 768.
- 95. Individual Summaries, 769.
- 96. Individual Summaries, 752.
- 97. Individual Summaries, 770.
- 98. Individual Summaries, 772.
- 99. Individual Summaries, 773.
- 100. Individual Summaries, 774.
- 101. Individual Summaries, 775.
- 102. Individual Summaries, 776.
- 103. Individual Summaries, 777.
- 104. Individual Summaries, 74.

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 105. Individual Summaries, 74,75.
- 106. Individual Summaries, 76.
- 107. Individual Summaries, 561.
- 108. Individual Summaries, 1172.
- 109. Individual Summaries, 1190.
- 110. Individual Summaries, 392.
- 111. Individual Summaries, 391.
- 112. Individual Summaries, 583.
- 113. Individual Summaries, 393.
- 114. Individual Summaries, 133,182.
- 115. Individual Summaries, 183.
- 116. Individual Summaries, 184.
- 117. Individual Summaries, 918.
- 118. Individual Summaries, 186.
- 119. Individual Summaries, 187.
- 120. Individual Summaries, 134.
- 121. Individual Summaries, 134,172.
- 122. Individual Summaries, 173.
- 123. Individual Summaries, 180.
- 124. Individual Summaries, 181.
- 125. Individual Summaries, 175.
- 126. Individual Summaries, 174.
- 127. Individual Summaries, 178.
- 128. Individual Summaries, 177.
- 129. Individual Summaries, 179.
- 130. Individual Summaries, 176.
- 131. Individual Summaries, 136.
- 132. Individual Summaries, 136,164.
- 133. Individual Summaries, 165.
- 134. Individual Summaries, 166.
- 135. Individual Summaries, 167.
- 136. Individual Summaries, 168.
- 137. Individual Summaries, 169.
- 138. Individual Summaries, 170.
- 139. Individual Summaries, 171.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 140. Individual Summaries, 136,157.
- 141. Individual Summaries, 155.
- 142. Individual Summaries, 156.
- 143. Individual Summaries, 136,154.
- 144. Individual Summaries, 159.
- 145. Individual Summaries, 160.
- 146. Individual Summaries, 161.
- 147. Individual Summaries, 162.
- 148. Individual Summaries, 163.
- 149. Individual Summaries, 137.
- 150. Individual Summaries, 137,152.
- 151. Individual Summaries, 158.
- 152. Individual Summaries, 137,153.
- 153. Individual Summaries, 138.
- 154. Individual Summaries, 138,141.
- 155. Individual Summaries, 143.
- 156. Individual Summaries, 144.
- 157. Individual Summaries, 145.
- 158. Individual Summaries, 146.
- 159. Individual Summaries, 147.
- 160. Individual Summaries, 148.
- 161. Individual Summaries, 149.
- 162. Individual Summaries, 150.
- 163. Individual Summaries, 151.
- 164. Individual Summaries, 231.
- 165. Individual Summaries, 82.
- 166. Individual Summaries, 233.
- 167. Individual Summaries, 234.
- 168. Individual Summaries, 856.
- 169. Individual Summaries, 204.
- 170. Individual Summaries, 208.
- 171. Individual Summaries, 209.
- 172. Individual Summaries, 211.
- 173. Individual Summaries, 26.
- 174. Individual Summaries, 5.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

175. Individual Summaries, 32.
176. Mrs. Robert I. Clark, Terre Haute, IN, Sons of the American Revolution. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
177. Individual Summaries, 28.
178. Individual Summaries, 294.
179. Individual Summaries, 295.
180. Individual Summaries, 31.
181. Individual Summaries, 325.
182. Individual Summaries, 326.
183. Individual Summaries, 328.
184. Individual Summaries, 778.
185. Individual Summaries, 518.
186. Individual Summaries, 329.
187. 13580 Kirby Hughes Rd, Marana, AZ 85653 Phone: 1-520-682-9481, Paddock, Niki. .... Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
188. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
189. 13580 Kirby Hughes Rd, Marana, AZ 85653 Phone: 1-520-682-9481, Paddock, Niki. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
190. Individual Summaries, 323.
191. KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
192. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 296.
193. Individual Summaries, 305. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
194. Individual Summaries, 301. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
195. Individual Summaries, 306. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
196. Individual Summaries, 324. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
197. Individual Summaries, 307.
198. 13580 Kirby Hughes Rd, Marana, AZ 85653 Phone: 1-520-682-9481, Paddock, Niki. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1840, Page 116. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1850. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1870, Town of Mackville, No.1. .... Washington Co, KY Cemeteries Volume 1, Glens Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. .... Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 919.
199. Washington Co, KY Cemeteries Volume 1, Glens Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
200. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 308.
201. Individual Summaries, 725.
202. Individual Summaries, 69.
203. Individual Summaries, 69,327.
204. Individual Summaries, 1068.
205. Individual Summaries, 569.
206. Individual Summaries, 747.
207. The Paddock Genealogy by Robert Curfman.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 208. Individual Summaries, 572.
- 209. Individual Summaries, 574.
- 210. Individual Summaries, 575.
- 211. Individual Summaries, 576.
- 212. Individual Summaries, 577.
- 213. Individual Summaries, 578.
- 214. Individual Summaries, 579.
- 215. Individual Summaries, 580.
- 216. Individual Summaries, 573.
- 217. Individual Summaries, 406.
- 218. Individual Summaries, 407.
- 219. Individual Summaries, 408.
- 220. WFT #8 - #0429.
- 221. Individual Summaries, 623.
- 222. Individual Summaries, 624.
- 223. Individual Summaries, 593.
- 224. Individual Summaries, 627.
- 225. WFT #6 - #1406.
- 226. WFT #7 - #2296.
- 227. Individual Summaries, 840.
- 228. Individual Summaries, 842.
- 229. Individual Summaries, 587. .... Clara D. Ford from Paddock Family Bible.
- 230. Individual Summaries, 588. .... Clara D. Ford from Paddock Family Bible.
- 231. Clara D. Ford from Paddock Family Bible.
- 232. Individual Summaries, 589. .... Clara D. Ford from Paddock Family Bible.
- 233. Individual Summaries, 601. .... Clara D. Ford from Paddock Family Bible.
- 234. Individual Summaries, 843.
- 235. Individual Summaries, 841.
- 236. Individual Summaries, 844.
- 237. Individual Summaries, 862.
- 238. WFT #6 - # 835.

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**413. Thomas Savery** [2725]<sup>1</sup> (*Priscilla Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Thomas married **Zilpha Barrows** [3184]<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 1091].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 900 M i. **Peleg Savery** [3185].<sup>2</sup>

**418. Sarah Bradford** [10603] (*Jane Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 May 1749 and died on 2 Sep 1837 at age 88.

Sarah married **Freeman Ellis** [10604] [MRIN: 3721].

Children from this marriage were:

901 F i. **Joanna Ellis** [10605].

902 F ii. **Mercy Ellis** [10606].

903 M iii. **Benjamin Ellis** [10607].

904 F iv. **Sarah Ellis** [10608].

905 M v. **Freeman Ellis** [10609].

+ 906 F vi. **Jane Bradford Ellis** [10610] was born on 14 Jun 1773 and died in 1866 at age 93.

**419. Calvin Bradford** [10602] (*Jane Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jul 1754.

Calvin married **Lucy Pratt** [11189] [MRIN: 3720], daughter of **Nathaniel Pratt** [11190] and **Unknown**, on 31 Dec 1778.

Children from this marriage were:

907 F i. **Mary Bradford** [11191] was born on 9 Jun 1781.

908 F ii. **Jane Bradford** [11192] was born on 25 Sep 1782.

909 F iii. **Lucy Bradford** [11193] was born on 15 Mar 1783.

910 M iv. **Calvin Bradford** [11194] was born on 16 Mar 1785.

+ 911 M v. **Luther Bradford** [11195] was born on 28 May 1787.

912 F vi. **Sarah Bradford** [11197] was born on 17 May 1789.

913 F vii. **Phebe Bradford** [11198] was born on 16 Jan 1792.

914 M viii. **Joseph Warren Bradford** [11199] was born on 7 Mar 1795.

915 F ix. **Lydia Bradford** [11200] was born on 22 May 1797.

**420. Sarah Paddock** [5916]<sup>3</sup> (*Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jan 1754 in Pembroke, Massachusetts and died on 14 Mar 1844 in Greene Twp, Trumbull Co, Ohio at age 90.

General Notes: Died at the home of her son Ebenezer when she fell in fireplace when lighting her pipe.

Sarah married **Steward Kee** [11323]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 2314] on 30 Mar 1775 in Ware, Massachusetts. Steward was born on 14 Jun 1753 in Killingly, Connecticut and died on 31 May 1833 in Greene Twp, Trumbull Co, Ohio at age 79.



---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 916 M i. **Ephriam Kee** [11324]<sup>3</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1779 in Ware, Massachusetts.
- + 917 F ii. **Sarah Kee** [11325]<sup>3</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1781 in Ware, Massachusetts.
- 918 M iii. **Ebenezer Kee** [11326]<sup>3</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1784 in Ware, Massachusetts.
- 919 F iv. **Joanna Kee** [11328]<sup>3</sup> was born on 31 May 1787 in Ware, Massachusetts.
- 920 F v. **Rhoda Kee** [11329]<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1790 in Ware, Massachusetts.
- 921 F vi. **Lucinda Kee** [11330]<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1804 in Ware, Massachusetts.

Lucinda married **William Wakefield** [2277] [MRIN: 759].

**422. Bradford Paddock** [8795] (*Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Nov 1759 in Warren, Massachusetts.

Bradford married **Alice Buck** [2733] [MRIN: 1097]. Alice was born about 1763.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 922 M i. **Ephraim Paddock** [7558] was born on 25 Jun 1788 and died on 12 Sep 1853 in Enfield, Tompkins Co., New York at age 65.

**423. William Paddock** [8807]<sup>4</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Nov 1748 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 27 Oct 1818 in Malone, Franklin, New York at age 69.

General Notes: DAR: Pvt MA

William married **Thankful Williamson** [5895] [MRIN: 3157], daughter of **Caleb Williamson** [149] and **Sarah Ransom** [150], on 14 Feb 1780 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Thankful was born about 1757 in Middleborough, Massachusetts and died on 1 Jun 1837 in Malone, New York about age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 923 F i. **Sarah Paddock** [5909] was born on 13 Nov 1781 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 24 Oct 1844 at age 62.
- 924 F ii. **Hannah Paddock** [5911] was born on 5 Aug 1782 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 17 Apr 1809 in Promfret, Vermont at age 26.
- 925 F iii. **Keziah Paddock** [5913] was born on 12 Oct 1784 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 27 Oct 1805 in Promfret, Vermont at age 21.
- + 926 M iv. **Rev. Stephen Paddock** [7712] was born on 25 May 1786 in Woodstock, Vermont.
- + 927 M v. **Dr. William Spooner Paddock** [7859]<sup>5</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1787 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 6 May 1859 in Massena, New York at age 71.
- 928 M vi. **Joseph Williamson Paddock** [5914] was born about 1789 in Woodstock, Vermont and died between 1837 and 1838 in Roundout, New York.
- + 929 M vii. **Thomas Jefferson Paddock** [7981] was born in 1792 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 2 Apr 1858 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York at age 66.
- + 930 M viii. **Ira Alden Paddock** [8104] was born in 1800 in Woodstock, Vermont.

**424. Ichabod Paddock** [8819]<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Mar 1751 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 20 Aug 1815 in Bennington, Vermont at age 64.

Ichabod married **Patience Peckham** [3262] [MRIN: 1115] about 1774 in Rhode Island. Patience was born on 26 Jun 1754 and died on 1 Jan 1845 in Bennington, Vermont at age 90.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 931 M i. **Zachariah Paddock** [8226] was born on 20 Apr 1776 in Rhode Island, died on 18 Dec 1842 in Bennington, Vermont at age 66, and was buried in Hallenbeck, Rensselaer, New York.
- + 932 M ii. **Daniel Paddock** [8354] was born on 5 Oct 1777 in Hopkinton, Rhode Island and died on 12 Mar 1825 in Bennington, Vermont at age 47.
- 933 F iii. **Comfort Paddock** [2792] was born on 27 Jan 1780 and died on 20 Jul 1856 at age 76.
- 934 F iv. **Hannah Paddock** [2803] was born in 1782 in Rhode Island and died on 5 May 1854 at age 72.
- + 935 M v. **Thomas Paddock** [5485] was born on 4 May 1787 in Hopkinton, Rhode Island and died on 1 Jul 1840 in Bennington, Vermont at age 53.
- 936 F vi. **Elizabeth Paddock** [2814] was born about 1790.

**426. Thomas Paddock** [8831] (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1753 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 22 Dec 1828 in Warren, Herkimer, New York at age 75.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Lewis** [2825] [MRIN: 1136] in 1780 in Hopkinton, Rhode Island. Elizabeth was born on 28 Nov 1762 in Rhode Island and died on 4 May 1857 in Binghampton, Broome Co., New York at age 94.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 937 M i. **Thomas Paddock** [8557].
- 938 F ii. **Susan Paddock** [2837] was born about 1781 and died about 1823 about age 42.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Abt 1776.
- She has conflicting death information of Sparta, New York and 1 Sep 1856.

- + 939 F iii. **Silvia Paddock** [2848] was born about 1783 and died on 14 May 1865 in Louisiana, Pike Co., Missouri about age 82.
- 940 M iv. **Solomon Paddock** [2976] was born in 1786 in Warren, Herkimer, New York and died in Mar 1794 in Orwell, Oswego. New York at age 8.
- 941 F v. **Paddock** [3061] was born in 1787 and died in Mar 1794 at age 7.
- + 942 F vi. **Electa Paddock** [3073] was born between 1787 and 1788 in Warren, New York and died on 17 Jul 1829 in St. Charles, Missouri.
- + 943 M vii. **Rev. Benjamin Green Paddock** [8424] was born on 24 Jan 1789 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 6 Oct 1872 in Matuchen, New Jersey at age 83.
- + 944 M viii. **Zachariah Paddock** [5639] was born on 20 Dec 1798 in Northampton, Fulton, New York and died on 29 Nov 1893 in Binghampton, New York at age 94.
- + 945 M ix. **Solomon Paddock** [2791] was born about 1800 in Little-Falls-Albany, Washington, New York and died about 1878 in Orwell, Oswego. New York about age 78.

**428. Mary Paddock** [5921]<sup>7</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1757 and died on 26 Aug 1814 at age 57.

Mary married **Holmes Cushman** [1433]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 618] on 18 Nov 1787 in Middleborough, Massachusetts. Holmes was born on 22 Oct 1759 and died on 31 Aug 1833 at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:

- 946 M i. **Isaac Cushman** [1438]<sup>9</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1788.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**431. Stephen Paddock** [8842] (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 May 1766 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 11 Mar 1849 in Fort Covington, Franklin, New York at age 82.

Stephen married **Millicent Farnsworth** [3084] [MRIN: 1314]. Millicent was born in 1769 and died on 16 Jul 1845 at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 947 M i. **Hosea Paddock** [3345] was born in 1787 and died on 21 Jul 1840 at age 53.
- + 948 M ii. **Ora Farnsworth Paddock** [8635] was born on 28 May 1796 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 18 Jun 1867 in Fort Covington, Franklin Co., New York at age 71.
- 949 M iii. **Hiram Paddock** [3312] was born in 1798 and died on 8 Oct 1839 in Chateaugay, New York at age 41.
- 950 M iv. **George Paddock** [3323] was born about 1801.
- 951 M v. **Stephen Paddock** [3334] was born on 3 Dec 1803 and died on 13 May 1852 at age 48.
- 952 M vi. **Oliver W. Paddock** [3356] was born in 1808 and died on 14 May 1857 at age 49.

**438. Lydia Paddock** [5934]<sup>10</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jul 1756 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 13 Feb 1838 at age 81.

Lydia married **Capt. Joshua Eddy** [9013]<sup>11</sup> [MRIN: 2316], son of **Zachariah Eddy** [9014] and **Mercy Morton** [9015], on 16 Apr 1778 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Joshua was born in 1748 in Middleborough, Massachusetts and died on 1 May 1833 in Middleborough, Massachusetts at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 953 M i. **Nathaniel Eddy** [1465].<sup>12</sup>

**439. Gaius Paddock** [8854]<sup>13</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1758 in Middleboro, Massachusetts, died on 11 Aug 1831 in St. Louis, Missouri at age 72, and was buried in Paddock Cemetery, Moro, Illinois.

General Notes: DAR: Pvt MA

A native of Massachusetts, enlisted in the conflict; was a member of Capt. Issac Wood's Company, Col. William Larned's Regiment. He entered service January 1, 1776; was afterward with the troops that evacuated New York; was in the battle of Trenton and the skirmish at Frog Neck. He re-enlisted for 6 weeks and was in the second battle of Trenton and of Princeton; was in several skirmishes, and in 1779 and 1780, he served under Lieut. Joseph Bates, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment, Massachusetts Line Troops.

He married Mary Wood, a relative of the former Captain. They married 17 Feb 1786 in Massachusetts, then moved to Woodstock, Vermont. There he had eleven children. Coming west, he located in Madison County, Illinois in 1817.. He died 11 August 1831.

Gaius married **Mary Wood** [5896] [MRIN: 3172], daughter of **Josiah Wood** [2329] and **Salome Woods** [2330], on 17 Feb 1786 in Massachusetts. Mary was born on 25 Mar 1769 in Middleborough, Massachusetts, died on 15 Jul 1850 in Moro, Illinois at age 81, and was buried in Paddock Cemetery, Moro, Illinois. Another name for Mary was "Polly."

Children from this marriage were:

- + 954 F i. **Jane Paddock** [5897] was born on 7 Jun 1787 in Woodstock, Vermont, died on 12 Dec 1861 in Moro, Madison, Illinois at age 74, and was buried in Moro, Illinois.
- 955 F ii. **Mary Polly Paddock** [5899] was born on 6 Jun 1789 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 7 Dec 1863 at age 74.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 956 F    iii. **Salome Paddock** [5900] was born on 12 Mar 1791 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 25 Oct 1877 in Springfield, Illinois at age 86.
- 957 F    iv. **Susanna Paddock** [5902] was born on 30 Dec 1792 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 10 Oct 1884 in Moro, Madison, Illinois at age 91.
- 958 F    v. **Joanna Paddock** [5903] was born on 14 Dec 1794 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 6 May 1867 at age 72.
- 959 M    vi. **Sproat Wood Paddock** [5904] was born on 30 Apr 1798 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 15 Nov 1821 in Moro, Madison, Illinois at age 23.
- 960 F    vii. **Paddock** [5905] was born on 6 Feb 1800 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 6 Feb 1800.
- + 961 F    viii. **Julia Paddock** [5906] was born on 25 Jan 1801 in Woodstock, Vermont.
- 962 F    ix. **Evelina Anvil Paddock** [5907] was born on 8 Sep 1803 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 25 Mar 1900 at age 96.
- + 963 M    x. **Orville Paddock** [8757] was born on 10 Dec 1805 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 25 Dec 1867 in Moro, Madison, Illinois at age 62.
- 964 F    xi. **Elvira Paddock** [5908] was born on 14 Jul 1807 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 14 Jul 1862 at age 55.

**440. Apollos Paddock** [5735]<sup>14</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Sep 1760 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 8 Mar 1836 in Woodstock, Vermont at age 75.

General Notes: Apollos Paddock served as a Private in Captain Nathaniel Wood's Company in the Revolutionary War.

Apollos married **Mary Hudson** [3386] [MRIN: 1282] on 18 Aug 1797. Mary was born in 1771. Another name for Mary was Polly.

Children from this marriage were:

- 965 F    i. **Elisha Paddock** [3397] was born on 18 Feb 1802 in Barnard, Vermont and died on 10 Mar 1810 at age 8.
- 966 M    ii. **Ormond Paddock** [3409] was born in Apr 1804 and died in 1806 at age 2.
- + 967 M    iii. **Ormond Paddock** [5745] was born on 5 Mar 1806 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 4 Apr 1884 in Lafayette Co., Wisconsin at age 78.
- 968 F    iv. **Mary Hudson Paddock** [3420] was born on 18 Jun 1808 and died about 1850 about age 42.
- 969 F    v. **Adeline Paddock** [3490] was born in Feb 1810 and died in 1814 at age 4.
- 970 M    vi. **Hiram Paddock** [3501] was born in Jun 1811 and died in 1812 at age 1.
- 971 M    vii. **Hiram Sproat Paddock** [3101] was born on 21 Jun 1812 and died after 1900 in East Portland, Oregon.
- 972 F    viii. **Adeline Elvira Paddock** [3112] was born on 1 May 1814 and died on 2 Oct 1832 at age 18.

**441. John Paddock** [5747]<sup>15</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1763 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 28 Dec 1824 in Middleboro, Massachusetts at age 61.

John married **Lydia A. Cushing** [3123]<sup>16</sup> [MRIN: 1333] on 9 Nov 1786 in Plympton, Massachusetts. Lydia was born on 28 Jun 1766 in Plympton, Massachusetts and died on 30 May 1826 in Middleboro, Massachusetts at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- 973 F    i. **Martha Paddock** [3196] was born on 31 Jan 1788 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died before 24 Feb 1817.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 974 F    ii. **Lydia Paddock** [3505] was born on 19 Dec 1789 in Middleboro, Massachusetts.
- 975 F    iii. **Sarah Paddock** [3517] was born on 8 Jan 1792 in Middleboro, Massachusetts.
- 976 F    iv. **Harriet Paddock** [3288] was born on 13 Jun 1794 in Middleboro, Massachusetts.
- 977 F    v. **Betsey Paddock** [3299] was born on 9 Jan 1797 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died about 1825 about age 28.
- 978 F    vi. **Julia Paddock** [3518]<sup>17</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1799 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 6 Jun 1849 at age 50.
- 979 F    vii. **Septa Paddock** [3529] was born on 19 Jan 1803 in Middleboro, Massachusetts.
- 980 F    viii. **Joanna Thompson Paddock** [3540]<sup>18</sup> was born on 22 May 1807 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 9 Jun 1810 at age 3.

**445. John Perkins** [11084] (*Patience M. Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1782 in Woodstack, Vermont.

John married someone.

His child was:

- 981 F    i. **Hannah Perkins** [11087].

Hannah married **Zelotes H. Woodward** [11088] [MRIN: 3884].

**446. Elisha Paddock Perkins** [11086] (*Patience M. Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1782 in Massachusetts and died on 7 Feb 1839 in Stockbridge, Vermont at age 56.

Elisha married **Hannah Taft** [11089] [MRIN: 3883].

The child from this marriage was:

- 982 F    i. **Mahala Perkins** [11090] was born on 29 Jan 1813 in Barnard, Vermont and died on 29 Jun 1872 in Taftsville, Vermont at age 59.

Mahala married **Increase Blake Howes** [11091] [MRIN: 3885].

**447. John Huxham Paddock** [5758]<sup>19</sup> (*James*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Nov 1758 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts and died on 14 Jun 1808 at age 49.

John married **Triphena Barrett** [3438] [MRIN: 1398] on 14 Sep 1784. Triphena was born about 1762 and died about 1795 about age 33.

John next married **Naomi Broughton** [3449] [MRIN: 1401] on 11 Sep 1796.

The child from this marriage was:

- 983 M    i. **John Corbin Paddock** [3460] was born on 26 Jun 1807 and died on 16 May 1894 in St. Johnsbury, Vermont at age 86.

**450. Dr. James Paddock** [5770]<sup>20</sup> (*James*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 1765 in Holland, Hampden Co., Massachusetts and died on 18 Apr 1809 in Craftsbury, Vermont at age 44.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Abt 1760.

James married **Ruth Randall Abel** [12432] [MRIN: 3184] on 23 Jan 1783. Ruth was born on 26 May 1759 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 402 on Page 82)**

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

James next married **Augusta Crafts** [3483]<sup>21</sup> [MRIN: 1381] on 14 Nov 1796 in Craftsbury, Vermont. Augusta was born on 27 Jun 1773 in Sturbridge, Massachusetts and died on 18 Dec 1861 in Craftsbury, Vermont at age 88.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 402 on Page 82)

**451. Oliver Paddock** [5783]<sup>22</sup> (*James*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1767 in Holland, Hampden Co., Massachusetts and died on 2 Sep 1817 in Brookfield, Massachusetts at age 50.

Oliver married **Ann** [3556]<sup>23</sup> [MRIN: 1407] in 1787. Ann was born in 1767 and died on 31 Mar 1806 in Brookfield, Massachusetts at age 39.

Oliver next married **Abigail Wood** [3567] [MRIN: 1411] on 27 Mar 1808 in Brookfield, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- 984 M i. **James Oliver Paddock** [3578] was born on 12 Oct 1809.
- 985 F ii. **Abigail Ann Paddock** [3589] was born on 2 Nov 1811.
- 986 F iii. **Phebe Augusta Paddock** [3600] was born on 8 Jun 1814 and died on 17 Feb 1869 at age 54.
- 987 F iv. **Elizabeth Phelps Paddock** [4415] was born on 3 Sep 1816 and died on 1 Aug 1817.

**455. Hon. Ephraim Paddock** [5795]<sup>24</sup> (*James*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jan 1780 in Holland, Hampden Co., Massachusetts and died on 26 Jul 1859 in St Johnsbury, Vermont at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Holland, Hampden Co., Massachusetts and Abt 1776.

Ephraim married **Abigail Ann Phelps** [4426] [MRIN: 1546] on 2 Nov 1807 in Danville, Vermont. Abigail was born on 2 Aug 1786 and died on 1 Jul 1860 at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- 988 M i. **Horace Paddock** [4437]<sup>25</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1809 in St. Johnsbury, Vermont and died on 11 Mar 1877 at age 67.
- 989 F ii. **Charlotte Paddock** [4460] was born about 1811 in St. Johnsbury, Vermont and died in 1855 about age 44.

**456. Huxham Paddock** [5948]<sup>26</sup> (*James*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jan 1791 in Holland, Massachusetts and died on 21 Oct 1845 in St Johnsbury, Vermont at age 54.

Huxham married **Orris Fuller** [1488] [MRIN: 638] on 3 Oct 1815.

The child from this marriage was:

- 990 M i. **John H. Paddock** [1597]<sup>27</sup> was born in 1820 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Vermont and died on 10 Jun 1884 at age 64.

John married **Julia Fairbanks** [1598] [MRIN: 662] on 11 Feb 1857.

**457. Kimball Howes** [11778]<sup>28</sup> (*Barnabas Howes*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1751 and died on 20 Jan 1820 in Ashfield, Massachusetts at age 68.

Kimball married **Elizabeth Howes** [11779]<sup>28</sup> [MRIN: 4100], daughter of **Lemuel Howes** [11782] and **Mary Hall** [11783], on 1 Jan 1809. Elizabeth was born on 16 Nov 1749 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts and died on 12 Nov 1824 in Ashfield, Massachusetts at age 74.

The child from this marriage was:

- 991 M i. **Lemuel Howes** [11780]<sup>28</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1785.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**462. Prince Paddock** [8862] (*Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jul 1756 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 20 Aug 1833 in Dorset Hollow, Vermont at age 77.

Prince married **Lucy Roe** [4493] [MRIN: 1428]. Lucy was born on 24 Apr 1757 and died on 3 Jul 1843 in Dorset, Vermont at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 992 M i. **Zachariah Paddock** [8976] was born in 1788 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 18 Aug 1870 at age 82.
- 993 F ii. **Chloe Paddock** [4504] was born about 1790 in Dorset, Vermont.

**464. Isaac V. Paddock** [5802] (*Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jul 1761 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 22 Jun 1840 in Rochester, Massachusetts at age 78.

General Notes: Isaac Paddock and his wife Temperance Sears Paddock lived on his father's farm, the old homestead in Southeast, New York. Isaac and wife gave a mortgage to Peter Mesier on 60 acres in Frederickstown, Dutchess Co. adjoining land of Zachariah Paddock 2 Jan. 1794. They gave a mortgage to Augustus Van Cortlandt of Yonkers, NY on 150 acres in Southeast 1 Jan. 1822. (from Paddock Genealogy, written by Robert Curfman)

Note: Isaac is buried Sears Cemetery East Philippi Ch. Southeast.

Isaac married **Temperance Sears** [4515] [MRIN: 1440], daughter of **Judah Sears** [9203] and **Mary Crowell** [9204], about 1783. Temperance was born on 2 Apr 1763 in Rochester, Massachusetts and died on 19 Dec 1833 in Doansburg, Dutchess, New York at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 994 F i. **Temperance Paddock** [3621].
- 995 F ii. **Prudence Paddock** [3633].
- 996 M iii. **James Paddock** [3655].
- + 997 M iv. **Anson Paddock** [6169].
- 998 M v. **Judah Paddock** [4526] was born in 1784 and died on 3 Oct 1803 in Hudson, New York at age 19.
- + 999 M vi. **Philip Paddock** [9097] was born on 15 Apr 1786 in Southeast, Putnam Co., New York and died on 24 Feb 1864 in Jerusalem, Yates Co., New York at age 77.
- 1000 M vii. **Obed Sears Paddock** [4537] was born in 1795 and died on 14 Jul 1849 in Yonkers, New York at age 54.
- + 1001 M viii. **Prince William Paddock** [9295] was born on 15 Dec 1797 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 2 Nov 1853 in Yonkers, New York at age 55.
- 1002 M ix. **William H. Paddock** [4548] was born in 1799 and died on 26 Nov 1823 at age 24.
- 1003 F x. **Deborah Paddock** [3610] was born in 1804 and died on 2 Feb 1829 at age 25.
- + 1004 M xi. **Isaac Vincent Paddock** [9416] was born on 26 Sep 1807 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 19 Jul 1864 in Dutchess Co. at age 56.

**466. Nathaniel Paddock** [5813] (*Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Oct 1748 in Mansfield, Connecticut and died on 2 Mar 1832 in Norwich, Connecticut at age 83.

General Notes: DAR: Pvt NY

Nathaniel married **Mary Crane** [3666]<sup>29</sup> [MRIN: 1579], daughter of **Thadeous Crane** [2682] and **Sarah Paddock** [2683], on 1 May 1774 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York. Mary was born on 24 Sep 1753 in North Salem, Westchester Co., New York and died on 30 Jun 1830 at age 76.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1005 F i. **Abigail Paddock** [3677] was born on 5 Oct 1774.
- 1006 F ii. **Sarah Paddock** [3688] was born on 2 Sep 1776.
- + 1007 F iii. **Eunice Paddock** [3699] was born on 3 Oct 1778 and died before 24 Feb 1849.
- 1008 F iv. **Fannie Paddock** [3710] was born on 26 Aug 1780 and died on 10 Dec 1864 at age 84.
- 1009 F v. **Mary Paddock** [3721] was born on 17 Aug 1782.
- 1010 F vi. **Thankful Paddock** [3732] was born on 24 Sep 1784.
- 1011 F vii. **Ruhannah Paddock** [3745] was born on 29 Oct 1786.
- 1012 F viii. **Elizabeth Paddock** [3756] was born on 15 Nov 1788.
- 1013 M ix. **Silas Paddock** [3778] was born on 15 Nov 1791.
- 1014 F x. **Margaret Paddock** [3789] was born on 15 Apr 1793 and died on 13 Apr 1868 at age 74.
- 1015 F xi. **Bethia Paddock** [3800] was born on 8 Jun 1795.
- 1016 F xii. **Lydia Paddock** [3811] was born on 10 Jun 1797.

**468. Sarah Paddock** [8880] (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1752 and died on 24 Jan 1813 at age 61.

Sarah married **Uriah Raymond** [8881] [MRIN: 2319] in 1770. Uriah was born on 8 Jan 1746 in Norwalk, Connecticut and died on 17 Mar 1810 at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1017 M i. **Peter Raymond** [8882] was born on 19 Nov 1771 and died on 27 Oct 1826 at age 54.
- + 1018 M ii. **Jonathan Paddock Raymond** [8883] was born on 27 Jul 1773 and died in 1835 at age 62.
- 1019 F iii. **Mary Raymond** [8884] was born on 8 Nov 1775 and died on 26 Sep 1851 at age 75.
- 1020 F iv. **Sarah Raymond** [8885] was born on 14 Apr 1779.
- 1021 F v. **Betsey Raymond** [8887] was born on 17 Oct 1781.
- 1022 F vi. **Deborah Raymond** [8888] was born on 9 Feb 1784 and died on 19 Feb 1842 at age 58.
- 1023 M vii. **Fitch Raymond** [8889] was born on 1 Nov 1786.
- 1024 M viii. **Robert Raymond** [8891] was born on 1 May 1789.
- 1025 F ix. **Cornelia Raymond** [8892] was born on 20 May 1794.

**469. Peter Paddock** [5801]<sup>30</sup> (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1756 and 1757 in Nine Partners, Dutchess, New York and died on 21 Mar 1835 in Brownville, New York.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of 1 Jul 1760.

Peter married **Amy Young** [5806] [MRIN: 2300] on 25 Oct 1779 in Nine Partners, Dutchess, New York.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 389 on Page 78)**

**481. David Paddock** [5825] (*James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1769.

David married **Brown** [3891] [MRIN: 1682].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1026 M i. **Ebenezer Paddock** [9538]<sup>31</sup> was born about 1800 and died in 1866 about age 66.



---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**482. John Paddock** [5574] (*James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1771 and died on 17 Feb 1853 at age 82.

John married **Elizabeth Strate** [5575]<sup>32</sup> [MRIN: 2242] on 3 Dec 1806 in Newton, New Jersey. Elizabeth was born in 1782. Another name for Elizabeth was Eliza.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1027 F    i. **Lucinda Paddock** [5578].
- 1028 F    ii. **Almeda Paddock** [5580].
- 1029 F    iii. **Lydia Paddock** [5581].
- 1030 F    iv. **Mary Paddock** [5582].
- 1031 M    v. **Abram Paddock** [5583].
- 1032 M    vi. **John Paddock** [5585].
- 1033 M    vii. **Ebenezer Paddock** [5586].
- + 1034 M    viii. **Isaac Paddock** [5576] was born about 1820.
- + 1035 M    ix. **Jacob Paddock** [5577]<sup>33</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1822 and died on 15 Jul 1871 at age 49.

**483. James Paddock** [5837] (*James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1772 in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York and died in 1829 in Vernon, Sussex, New Jersey at age 57.

James married **Sarah Northrup** [5832] [MRIN: 2303] in 1793 in Fishkill, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1036 F    i. **Eleanor Paddock** [5836].
- 1037 F    ii. **Esther Paddock** [5838].
- 1038 F    iii. **Naomi Paddock** [5839].
- 1039 M    iv. **Hiram Paddock** [5833] was born about 1799 and died between 1837 and 1839.
- 1040 M    v. **James Paddock** [5834] was born on 3 Apr 1803 and died in May 1886 at age 83.
- + 1041 M    vi. **Russell Stevens Paddock** [9660] was born about 1805 and died in 1834 in Vernon, Sussex Co., New Jersey about age 29.
- + 1042 M    vii. **John Northrup Paddock** [9745] was born on 22 Sep 1808 in Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., New Jersey, died on 16 Jan 1876 in Chauncey, Crawford Co., Illinois at age 67, and was buried in Keplinger Cemetery, Crawford Co., Illinois.

**487. John Gray** [8800]<sup>34</sup> (*Mary Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 May 1750 in Putnam Co., New York and died on 22 May 1814 in Vermont at age 64.

John married **Susannah Rider** [1548]<sup>35</sup> [MRIN: 642] on 20 Sep 1770. Susannah was born on 20 Sep 1753 and died on 19 Feb 1838 at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1043 M    i. **Chauncey Gray** [1549]<sup>36</sup> was born in 1771 and died in 1814 at age 43.
- + 1044 F    ii. **Elizabeth Gray** [1557]<sup>37</sup> was born in 1775 and died in 1818 at age 43.
- + 1045 M    iii. **Simeon Gray** [1570].<sup>38</sup>
- + 1046 M    iv. **Edward Gray** [1579]<sup>39</sup> was born in 1787 and died in 1849 at age 62.
- 1047 M    v. **Paddock Gray** [1515]<sup>40</sup> was born in 1793 and died in 1858 in Dorset, Vermont at age 65.

Paddock married **Elizabeth Manley** [1516] [MRIN: 337].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**489. Samuel Gray** [8803]<sup>41</sup> (*Mary Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1754.

Samuel married **Rhoda Barber** [1948] [MRIN: 868].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1048 F i. **Maria Gray** [1949].

**498. Elizabeth Paddock** [8835] (*David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Nov 1762 in Southeast, Dutchess Co., New York and died on 26 Aug 1822 in Truxton, Cortland, New York at age 59.

Elizabeth married **Elijah Benjamin** [10946] [MRIN: 3168], son of **Elijah Benjamin** [10947] and **Hannah Taft** [10948].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1049 M i. **Elias Benjamin** [10949] was born in 1783 in Dutchess Co., New York.
- 1050 M ii. **David Benjamin** [10951] was born on 18 May 1785 in Dutchess Co., New York.
- 1051 M iii. **Elijah E. Benjamin** [10950] was born on 26 Oct 1788 in Dutchess Co., New York.
- 1052 M iv. **Charles Benjamin** [10952] was born on 7 Oct 1789 in Deruyter, New York.
- 1053 M v. **Frederick Benjamin** [10953] was born in 1794 in Deruyter, New York.
- 1054 F vi. **Loretta Benjamin** [10955] was born on 5 Feb 1804 in Deruyter, New York.
- 1055 M vii. **Aaron Benjamin** [10956] was born after 1805.

**499. Peter Paddock** [8758] (*David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1763 in Kinderhook, Rensselaer, New York and died before 1845 in Kinderhook, New York.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 8 Dec 1763.

Peter married **Maria Landt** [12216] [MRIN: 3140].

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 399 on Page 80)**

Peter next married **Margaret Setzer** [215] [MRIN: 240] about 1823. Margaret died about 1866.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 399 on Page 81)**

**500. James Paddock** [5849] (*David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jan 1766 and died on 11 Dec 1838 in Mentz, Cayuga, New York at age 72.

James married **Rachel Close** [3946] [MRIN: 1709] about 1788. Rachel was born on 27 Mar 1768 and died on 15 Mar 1829 at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1056 F i. **Priscilla Paddock** [3969].
- 1057 M ii. **Jesse Paddock** [3958] was born in 1791 and died in 1862 in Wilna, Jefferson Co., New York at age 71.
- + 1058 M iii. **Charles Paddock** [9853] was born in 1793 in Windham, Greene Co., New York and died in 1853 at age 60.
- + 1059 M iv. **Judson Paddock** [9953] was born about 1795 in New York.
- + 1060 M v. **Alfred Paddock** [10074] was born about 1797 and died in 1851 about age 54.
- 1061 M vi. **David Paddock** [4582] was born about 1800.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 1062 M vii. **Isaac Paddock** [3984] was born in 1803 in Catskill, New York and died in 1866 at age 63.

**504. Aaron Paddock** [5861] (*David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1773 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 18 Dec 1860 in Muir, Ionia, Michigan at age 87.

Aaron married **Sarah Benjamin** [8849] [MRIN: 3171]. Sarah was born on 10 Oct 1779 in Dutchess, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1063 F i. **Miriam Paddock** [8850] was born about 1798.  
1064 F ii. **Ann Paddock** [8851] was born on 26 Apr 1800 and died on 7 Apr 1889 at age 88.  
1065 F iii. **Maria Paddock** [8852] was born about 1802.  
+ 1066 M iv. **Chester B. Paddock** [8853] was born about 1803.  
1067 F v. **Ruth Paddock** [5724] was born on 23 Dec 1804 and died on 14 May 1851 at age 46.  
1068 F vi. **Elizabeth Paddock** [5725] was born about 1806.  
+ 1069 M vii. **Aaron Burr Paddock** [10196]<sup>42</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1807 in Lysander, New York and died on 11 May 1877 in Antioch, Lake Co., Illinois at age 70.  
1070 F viii. **Matilda Paddock** [5726] was born about 1809.  
1071 F ix. **Rhoda Paddock** [5727] was born in 1810 and died on 15 Aug 1883 in Muir, Michigan at age 73.  
+ 1072 M x. **Daniel Belden Paddock** [10315] was born on 11 Mar 1812 in New York and died on 1 Aug 1871 in Baraboo, Wisconsin at age 59.  
+ 1073 M xi. **Nathan Paddock** [5728] was born on 25 Mar 1813 in Canandaigua, New York and died on 25 Jan 1895 in Leadville, Colorado at age 81.  
1074 M xii. **James Paddock** [5729] was born about 1814.  
1075 F xiii. **Jane Paddock** [5730] was born about 1816.  
1076 F xiv. **Esther Paddock** [5731] was born about 1817.  
+ 1077 M xv. **George W. Paddock** [10447] was born on 30 Mar 1818 in Phoenixville, New York and died on 14 Jan 1901 in Baraboo, Wisconsin at age 82.

**505. Horace Paddock** [5873] (*David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Mar 1775 in Phillistown, New York and died on 16 Dec 1860 in Amboy, Onondaga, New York at age 85.

Horace married **Abigail E. Benjamin** [4039] [MRIN: 1746]. Abigail was born on 15 Nov 1777 in Dutchess Co., New York and died on 11 Mar 1849 in Springfield, Michigan at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1078 F i. **Laura Paddock** [4050] was born on 27 Jun 1802 and died on 1 Aug 1884 at age 82.  
1079 F ii. **Maria Paddock** [4062] was born on 4 Jan 1804.  
1080 F iii. **Maria Paddock** [4592] was born on 23 Jan 1806 in Cazenovia, New York and died on 7 May 1883 in Pontiac, Michigan at age 77.  
+ 1081 M iv. **Horace Benjamin Paddock** [10568] was born on 28 Apr 1808.  
1082 F v. **Samantha Paddock** [4603] was born on 6 Jul 1810 and died on 6 Apr 1841 at age 30.  
1083 F vi. **Sophia Paddock** [4614] was born about 1811.  
1084 M vii. **Nathan D. Paddock** [4068] was born on 14 Jan 1813 and died on 28 Sep 1816 at age 3.  
1085 M viii. **Andrew E. Paddock** [4079] was born on 1 Nov 1817.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**507. Daniel Belden Paddock** [5886] (*David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1779 and died on 23 Jul 1861 in Amboy, Onondaga, New York at age 82.

Daniel married **Mercy** [4101] [MRIN: 1755]. Mercy was born on 16 Dec 1778 and died on 8 Sep 1839 at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1086 M i. **Joseph Paddock** [4112] was born on 23 Sep 1804 and died on 13 Aug 1887 at age 82.
- 1087 M ii. **Samuel Paddock** [4123] was born on 20 Feb 1806 and died on 2 Sep 1849 at age 43.
- 1088 F iii. **Esther Paddock** [4135] was born on 27 Apr 1807 and died on 6 Feb 1885 at age 77.
- 1089 F iv. **Roxanna Paddock** [4146] was born on 2 Nov 1808 and died in Jan 1891 at age 82.
- 1090 M v. **James Paddock** [4157] was born on 6 Jun 1810 and died on 10 Dec 1841 at age 31.
- 1091 M vi. **Daniel Belden Paddock** [4168] was born on 24 Jan 1812 and died on 14 Apr 1878 at age 66.
- 1092 F vii. **Wealthy Paddock** [4171] was born on 30 Oct 1813 and died on 19 May 1837 at age 23.
- 1093 M viii. **Theodosia Paddock** [4182] was born on 26 Aug 1815 and died on 7 Dec 1841 at age 26.
- 1094 F ix. **Mary Jane Paddock** [4193] was born on 27 Jul 1817.
- 1095 F x. **Philinda Paddock** [4215] was born on 26 Dec 1818.

**509. Nathan Paddock** [5898]<sup>43</sup> (*David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Apr 1783 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 26 Mar 1865 in Amboy, Onondaga, New York at age 81.

Nathan married **Mehitable Eaton** [5750]<sup>44</sup> [MRIN: 3177] in 1805 in Manlius, New York. Mehitable was born on 24 Feb 1789 and died on 17 Feb 1825 in Parma, Monroe Co., New York at age 35.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1096 F i. **Sally Paddock** [5751] was born on 30 Dec 1805 in Manlius, New York.
- 1097 F ii. **Merilda Paddock** [5752] was born on 16 May 1808 in Manlius, New York and died on 20 Jun 1845 in Parma, New York at age 37.
- + 1098 M iii. **Simon David Paddock** [10690] was born on 1 May 1811 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York and died on 27 Mar 1884 at age 72.
- 1099 F iv. **Eliza Paddock** [5753] was born on 8 Apr 1813 in Manlius, New York and died on 10 Apr 1896 in Ridott, Illinois at age 83.
- + 1100 M v. **Stephen Eaton Paddock** [10800]<sup>45</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1815 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York and died in 1859 in Jacksonville, Illinois at age 44.
- 1101 F vi. **Julia Ann Paddock** [5754]<sup>46</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1819 in Parma, New York and died on 19 Dec 1914 in Freeport, Illinois at age 95.

Julia married **John Steves** [8631] [MRIN: 3112], son of **Jacob Steves** [8632] and **Mary Young** [8633], on 9 Mar 1843 in Amboy, Onondaga Co., New York. John was born on 19 May 1820 and died on 16 Mar 1897 in Durand, Illinois at age 76.

- + 1102 M vii. **Nathaniel B. Paddock** [10921] was born on 20 Aug 1822 in Parma, Monroe, New York and died on 27 May 1891 in Amboy, Onondaga, New York at age 68.
- 1103 F viii. **Mehitable Paddock** [5756] was born on 8 Feb 1825 in Parma, New York.

Nathan next married **Cynthia Buell** [1443] [MRIN: 623] on 28 Jul 1825.

**511. David Belden Paddock** [5910] (*David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jan 1788, died on 21 Jun 1818 in Southeast, Putnam, New York at age 30, and was buried in Miltown Cemetery.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

General Notes: Service in Col. Ludingtons Seventh Regiment in the Revolutionary War.

David married **Electa Selleck** [4226] [MRIN: 1802]. Electa was born in 1794, died on 16 Nov 1870 in Southeast, Putnam, New York at age 76, and was buried in Miltown Cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1104 F i. **Rhoda Lucretia Paddock** [4238] was born in 1813 and died on 9 May 1881 at age 68.
- 1105 M ii. **Cyrus Paddock** [4249] was born in Mar 1815, died on 10 Sep 1838 in Southeast, Putnam, New York at age 23, and was buried in Miltown Cemetery.
- 1106 M iii. **David Paddock** [4260] was born on 9 Sep 1817, died on 25 May 1818 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, and was buried in Miltown Cemetery.

**513. Mercy Bloomer** [8816] (*Susanna Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1763 in New Salem, New York and died on 25 Aug 1852 in Vergennes, Vermont at age 89.

Mercy married **General Samuel Strong** [10760] [MRIN: 3159], son of **General John Strong** [10902] and **Agnes Mc Cure** [10903], about 1784 in Dorset, Vermont. Samuel was born on 17 Jul 1762 in Salisbury, Connecticut and died on 5 Dec 1832 in Vergennes, Vermont at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1107 F i. **Mary Polly Strong** [10904] was born on 5 Nov 1787.  
Mary married **Roswell Hopkins** [10911] [MRIN: 3828].
- + 1108 F ii. **Clarissa Strong** [10905] was born on 7 Nov 1789 in Vergennes, Vermont and died on 20 Apr 1846 in Vergennes, Vermont at age 56.
- 1109 F iii. **Susanna Bloomer Strong** [10906] was born on 23 Aug 1791 and died in 1854 at age 63.
- 1110 M iv. **Samuel Paddock Strong** [10907] was born on 31 Oct 1793 in Vergennes, Vermont and died on 18 Feb 1864 at age 70.  
Samuel married **Eliza Smith** [10912] [MRIN: 3830], daughter of **Isaac Smith** [1315] and **Polly Galusha** [1313], on 27 Aug 1818 in Vergennes, Vermont. Eliza was born on 25 May 1798 in South Fairfax, Vermont and died on 9 Nov 1892 at age 94.
- 1111 F v. **Electa Strong** [10908] was born on 2 Sep 1795 and died in 1867 at age 72.  
Electa married **William Smith** [10913] [MRIN: 3831].
- 1112 F vi. **Maria Strong** [10909] was born on 17 Jun 1801.

**515. Elizabeth Bloomer** [8818] (*Susanna Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Aug 1766 in Southeast, New York and died on 14 Mar 1801 in Dorset, Vermont at age 34.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 15 Aug 1766.

Elizabeth married **John Strong** [10762] [MRIN: 3161], son of **General John Strong** [10902] and **Agnes Mc Cure** [10903], on 19 Feb 1789 in Addison, Vermont. John was born on 14 Jun 1766 in Addison, Vermont and died on 30 Apr 1807 at age 40.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1113 M i. **Ira Strong** [593] was born on 11 Jun 1790 in Addison, Vermont.
- 1114 M ii. **John Mccure Strong** [1310] was born on 31 Dec 1793 in Addison, Vermont.
- 1115 M iii. **Luke Strong** [1309] was born on 28 Mar 1796 in Addison, Vermont.
- 1116 M iv. **Asa Bloomer Strong** [1306] was born on 28 Sep 1798 in Addison, Vermont.  
Asa married **Frances Shurtleff** [589] [MRIN: 247].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

1117 F v. **Elizabeth Blommer Strong** [1307] was born on 25 Feb 1801.

**518. Reuben Bloomer** [8822] (*Susanna Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jul 1771 in West Salem, New York and died on 20 Jun 1836 in Huron Co., Ohio at age 64.

Reuben married **Lois Able** [10763] [MRIN: 3162] in Dorset, Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1118 M i. **George Bloomer** [10859].
- 1119 M ii. **Charles Bloomer** [10860].
- 1120 M iii. **John U. Bloomer** [10861].
- + 1121 F iv. **Susan Abell Bloomer** [10858] was born on 25 Nov 1801 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 11 Apr 1886 in Lexington, Ohio at age 84.

**525. Anthony Paddock** [5922] (*Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1767 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 15 Aug 1834 in Rockport, Cuyahoga, Ohio at age 67.

Anthony married **Ruhama Marshall** [8843] [MRIN: 3169] about 1786. Ruhama was born about 1767 and died about 1834 about age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1122 F i. **Malinda Paddock** [8845] was born on 4 Jan 1788 and died in 1874 in Sodus Point, New York at age 86.
- + 1123 F ii. **Betsey Paddock** [8846] was born on 5 Oct 1789 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 23 Jun 1868 in S. Wallingford, Vermont at age 78.
- 1124 F iii. **Ruhama Paddock** [8847] was born on 9 Dec 1791.
- 1125 M iv. **David Paddock** [8848] was born on 29 Aug 1793 and died about 1854 about age 61.
- + 1126 M v. **Joseph Harvey Paddock** [11041] was born on 20 Jun 1795 in Essex Co., New York.
- 1127 F vi. **Mary Paddock** [4788] was born on 2 May 1797 and died in 1873 in Lakewood, Ohio at age 76.
- + 1128 M vii. **Ezekiel Paddock** [11163] was born on 14 Sep 1798 in Dorset, Vermont.
- 1129 M viii. **Foster Marshall Paddock** [5339] was born on 12 Jul 1800 in Waltham, Vermont and died on 3 Jul 1827 in Chicago, Illinois at age 26.
- + 1130 M ix. **Anthony Paddock** [11285] was born on 23 Apr 1802 in Waltham, Vermont and died on 26 Mar 1886 in Livonia, Wayne Co., Michigan at age 83.
- + 1131 M x. **Elias Denton Paddock** [11404]<sup>47</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1805 in Essex, Essex Co., New York and died on 1 Dec 1873 in Olmsted Twp, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio at age 68.
- + 1132 M xi. **Boardman Paddock** [11524] was born on 8 Apr 1807 in Vermont and died in 1863 at age 56.
- 1133 F xii. **Melisa Paddock** [5342] was born on 17 Apr 1809 and died in 1903 in Cleveland, Ohio at age 94.
- 1134 M xiii. **William Paddock** [5343] was born about 1811.
- 1135 F xiv. **Almina Paddock** [5344] was born on 5 Apr 1814.
- 1136 F xv. **Susan Paddock** [5345] was born about 1815.
- 1137 F xvi. **Chilana Susan Paddock** [5346] was born on 14 Aug 1816.

**526. Joseph Paddock** [5936] (*Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1771 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 31 Oct 1828 in Jefferson,

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

New York at age 57.

Joseph married **Diana Basley** [4271] [MRIN: 1821] on 31 Dec 1793 in Dorset, Vermont. Diana was born on 5 Sep 1776 and died on 27 Mar 1867 at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1138 F i. **Hannah Paddock** [4293] was born on 21 Jan in Dorset, Vermont and died on 14 Jan 1888.
- 1139 F ii. **Amanda Paddock** [4282] was born on 5 Sep 1794 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 2 Aug 1823 at age 28.
- 1140 F iii. **Betsey Paddock** [4304] was born on 26 Jan 1799 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 7 Aug 1862 at age 63.
- + 1141 M iv. **Isaac Paddock** [11658] was born on 14 Feb 1801 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 13 Nov 1854 at age 53.
- 1142 F v. **Tamson Paddock** [4314] was born on 19 Dec 1802 in Dorset, Vermont and died in Jan 1872 at age 69. Another name for Tamson was Tama.
- + 1143 M vi. **Nathan Paddock** [11781] was born on 2 Oct 1809 in Champion, Jefferson Co., New York and died on 2 Oct 1892 at age 83.
- 1144 M vii. **Ira Foster Paddock** [4334] was born on 14 Apr 1814 in Champion, New York and died on 20 Nov 1899 in Watertown, New York at age 85.
- 1145 F viii. **Almina Paddock** [4346] was born on 21 Sep 1818 and died in 1894 in Adams, New York at age 76.

**527. Foster Paddock** [5947] (*Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Oct 1773 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 24 Apr 1848 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York at age 74.

Foster married **Chloe Raymond** [4357] [MRIN: 1859] on 2 Oct 1794 in Dorset, Vermont. Chloe was born in 1772 in Canterbury, Connecticut and died before 27 Aug 1847.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1146 F i. **Marilda Paddock** [4880] was born on 13 Dec 1796, died on 24 Oct 1871 in Putnam County, New York at age 74, and was buried in Milltown Cemetery.  
  
Marilda married **William Snow Crosby** [12130] [MRIN: 1863] in Putnam County, New York.  
  
Marilda next married **Jason Francis** [12131] [MRIN: 1864].
- 1147 M ii. **Joshua Raymond Paddock** [4371] was born on 19 Aug 1798 and died in 1859 at age 61.
- 1148 F iii. **Bethiah Paddock** [4382] was born on 20 Nov 1799.
- 1149 F iv. **Abigail Paddock** [4393] was born on 28 Feb 1802 and died on 10 Feb 1837 in Dorset, Vermont at age 34.
- 1150 F v. **Harriet Paddock** [4404] was born on 3 Sep 1803 and died on 23 Apr 1823 at age 19.
- 1151 F vi. **Chloe Paddock** [4476] was born on 5 Jan 1805 and died on 2 Jul 1872 at age 67.
- 1152 F vii. **Sarah Paddock** [4882] was born on 16 Oct 1806.
- 1153 F viii. **Laura Paddock** [4905] was born between 1807 and 1808.
- 1154 M ix. **Thomas Paddock** [4916] was born on 27 Jan 1809.
- + 1155 F x. **Eliza Paddock** [4927] was born on 4 Sep 1810 and died on 21 Jan 1894 in Dorset, Vermont at age 83.
- 1156 F xi. **Salina Paddock** [5050] was born in 1813.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**531. Nathan Paddock** [8879]<sup>48</sup> (*Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1787 in New York and died on 25 Aug 1867 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Michigan at age 80.

Nathan married **Mary Brownell** [5061]<sup>48</sup> [MRIN: 1497]. Mary was born in 1795 in North Salem, Westchester Co., New York and died on 27 Mar 1875 in Palmyra, Lancaster Co., Michigan at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1157 F i. **Chloe A. Paddock** [12139].<sup>48</sup>  
Chloe married **Thomas Silk** [12145] [MRIN: 4192].
- 1158 F ii. **Minor Paddock** [12136].<sup>48</sup>
- 1159 F iii. **Sarah Paddock** [12138].<sup>48</sup>  
Sarah married **Unknown Bryan** [12146] [MRIN: 4191].
- + 1160 F iv. **Elizabeth Paddock** [12144]<sup>48</sup> was born about 1819 in Scipio, Seneca Co, New York.
- 1161 F v. **Mahala Paddock** [12142]<sup>48</sup> was born about 1820.  
General Notes: In the 1850 Michigan census, Mahala is living in Raisin, Lenawee Co., MI with: Alanson Bangs, Mary Bangs, Betsy Bangs, Alanson D. Bangs (age 11), Mary Bangs (age 6), Stephen McClarey (age 20), Mahala (Paddock) Addis, and Huldah Bangs (age 65).  
Mahala married **Unknown Addis** [12143] [MRIN: 4194].
- + 1162 M vi. **Lewis Paddock** [12135]<sup>48</sup> was born in 1822 in New York.
- 1163 M vii. **Elisha Paddock** [5072] was born in 1825 and died on 12 Jun 1862 at age 37.
- 1164 M viii. **George Paddock** [5083]<sup>48</sup> was born in 1829 in New York and died on 9 May 1862 at age 33.
- + 1165 F ix. **Clarissa Paddock** [12141]<sup>48</sup> was born in 1830 and died after 1886.
- 1166 F x. **Adeline Paddock** [12132]<sup>48</sup> was born in 1833.
- 1167 F xi. **Martha Paddock** [12133]<sup>48</sup> was born about 1835 in New York.  
Martha married **Unknown Hause** [12147] [MRIN: 4188].
- 1168 F xii. **Nancy Paddock** [12140]<sup>48</sup> was born in 1836.
- 1169 F xiii. **Susan Paddock** [12134]<sup>48</sup> was born before 1875.  
Susan married **Unknown Porter** [12149] [MRIN: 4189].

**532. Thomas Wallace Paddock** [8890] (*Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1789.

Thomas married **Rachel Travis** [5094] [MRIN: 1506]. Rachel was born about 1793.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1170 F i. **Helen Paddock** [5105] was born about 1819.
- 1171 M ii. **William Wallace Paddock** [5169] was born on 21 May 1821 in Southeast, New York and died on 1 Mar 1898 in Stratford, Connecticut at age 76.
- 1172 F iii. **Ellen A. Paddock** [5192] was born in 1830.

**537. Adino Paddock** [8900] (*Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 May 1760 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on 21 Oct 1817 in St. Mary's, York Co, New Brunswick, Canada at age 57.

General Notes: this is what i have on Dr. Adino Paddock , he was a son of Adino Paddock t hat was the mayor of Boston who planted trees on Tremont Street before t he Rev. known as the Paddock elms.  
At the evacuation of Boston in 1776 the Paddock family went to Halifax, a nd then to England where



---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

young Adino studied medicine. He returned before the close of the war, and was appointed Surgeon Kings American Dragoons. In New Brunswick Dr. Adino Paddock lived in St. John, N.B. where he his practice was among the first families. He also was a Assistant alderman. when he died, this is what the paper said on him: Died suddenly on Oct. 21, 1817 at the residence of his son in law: Frederick P. Robinson, St. Mary's York, in the 58th year of his age, Adino Paddock, Esq. Surgeon to the Ordnance of this providence one of the first Loyalist who came to this place in the year 1783, he has been a successful practitioner of Physic and Surgery from that time until last spring when a paralytic stroke unexpectedly interrupted his useful labours...

A year after his death the heirs of Dr. Paddock in the settlement of a medical bill against the estate of the Hon. William Hazen for 144 pounds received a block of land in the city, 5 acres and three roods, long after known as Paddocks Field. to the Paddock heirs, three sons and several daughters, this proved of great value.

I hope this helps some for you and others working on this family.

patty

kalman@myweb.net

Adino married **Margaret Ross** [5203] [MRIN: 1529] on 1 Nov 1784. Margaret was born about 1765 and died in 1815 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada about age 50.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1173 F i. **Elizabeth Paddock** [5214] was born on 17 Aug 1785.  
Elizabeth married **Alexander** [1179] [MRIN: 548].
- + 1174 M ii. **Adino III Paddock** [11871] was born on 12 Jul 1787 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1175 F iii. **Jane Paddock** [5252] was born on 9 Apr 1789 and died on 4 Feb 1871 at age 81.
- 1176 F iv. **Barbara Paddock** [5263] was born on 27 Aug 1790 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- + 1177 M v. **Thomas Paddock** [11993] was born on 22 Jan 1792 and died in 1835 at age 43.
- + 1178 F vi. **Margaret Paddock** [5274] was born on 18 Jan 1795.
- 1179 F vii. **Anna Paddock** [5285] was born on 13 Nov 1801.  
Anna married **John V. Thurger** [1182] [MRIN: 551].
- 1180 F viii. **Harriet Paddock** [5296] was born on 19 Jul 1804 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1181 F ix. **Maria Paddock** [5307] was born on 9 Mar 1806.
- + 1182 M x. **John Paddock** [12115] was born on 8 Oct 1808.

**539. John Paddock** [3072]<sup>49</sup> (*Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Nov 1752 in Middletown, Connecticut, died on 4 Apr 1817 in Frankfort Hill, Herkimer Co., New York at age 64, and was buried in Norwich, Corners, New York.

General Notes: DAR: Was an officer in the Revolutionary War. Lt. NY Regulars.

John married **Mary Loveland** [6269] [MRIN: 1311] on 4 Jan 1776 in Middletown, Connecticut. Mary was born on 19 Feb 1753 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 14 Jun 1834 in Frankfort, New York at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1183 M i. **John Paddock** [12406] was born on 3 Jan 1777 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 21 Dec 1816 in Brownville, Jefferson Co., New York at age 39.
- 1184 M ii. **Charles Paddock** [6280] was born on 8 Sep 1778 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 10 Sep 1810 at age 32.
- 1185 F iii. **Mary Paddock** [6292] was born on 26 Oct 1781 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 23 Nov 1854 in New Hartford, New York at age 73.
- + 1186 F iv. **Sarah Edwards Paddock** [6303]<sup>50</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1783 in Middletown, Connecticut

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

and died on 10 Feb 1860 in Watertown, New York at age 77.

- + 1187 M v. **Jacob Paddock** [12480] was born in 1784 and died on 4 Feb 1821 at age 37.
- 1188 F vi. **Betsey Paddock** [6314] was born on 15 Mar 1787 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 19 Oct 1855 in Aurora, Illinois at age 68.
- 1189 F vii. **Nancy Paddock** [4702] was born on 7 Jun 1790 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 27 Nov 1807 in Frankfort, New York at age 17.
- + 1190 M viii. **Lovland Paddock** [12581] was born on 15 Mar 1794 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 25 Jun 1872 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., New York at age 78.
- + 1191 M ix. **Samuel Paddock** [26] was born on 15 May 1796 in Frankfort, New York.

**540. Benjamin Paddock** [5957] (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1759 in Middleboro, Massachusetts.

Benjamin married **Phebe Leonard** [5990] [MRIN: 2051] on 23 Jan 1781 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. Phebe was born in 1755 and died on 14 Aug 1844 in Taunton, Massachusetts at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1192 M i. **John Paddock** [6006] was born about 1783.
- 1193 F ii. **Frances Paddock** [6017] was born about 1786.
- 1194 M iii. **Joseph M. Paddock** [6028] was born about 1789.
- 1195 M iv. **Adino Paddock** [6039] was born about 1792 and died on 16 Apr 1842 in Freetown, Massachusetts about age 50.

**553. Sarah Blossom** [11546]<sup>51</sup> (*Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jul 1758 and died on 15 Mar 1838 in Lenox, Massachusetts at age 79.

Sarah married **Amos Howes** [11548]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 4019], son of **Amos Howes** [11549] and **Rebecca Mathews** [11550], on 4 Jan 1776 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1196 F i. **Rebecca Howes** [11552]<sup>51</sup> was born in 1778 in Middlefield, Massachusetts and died on 13 Oct 1813 in Middlefield, Massachusetts at age 35.

Sarah next married **Elisha Mack** [11551]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 4020] on 30 Jun 1781 in Middlefield, Massachusetts.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1197 F i. **Sally Mack** [11553]<sup>51</sup> was born in 1782.

Sally married **Russell Little** [11554]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 4023].

**554. William Paddock** [6080]<sup>52</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 1752 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 31 Aug 1834 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York at age 82.

General Notes: William Paddock served as a private, 1778, in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's Company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia at the Alarms.

William married **Lucy Loveland** [4557] [MRIN: 2076] on 13 Oct 1774 in Killingworth, Connecticut. Lucy was born on 3 Sep 1755 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 7 May 1845 in Litchfield, Herkimer, New York at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1198 M i. **Richard Paddock** [12292] was born on 11 Nov 1787 and died on 6 Jun 1854 at age 66.
- 1199 F ii. **Lucy Paddock** [4568] was born on 11 Jul 1775 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 28 Aug 1821 in Georgia at age 46.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Middletown, Connecticut and Abt 1772.

Lucy married **Jonathan Bell** [12526] [MRIN: 2081].

- 1200 F    iii. **Hannah Paddock** [6058] was born on 20 Jun 1777 in Middletown, Connecticut.  
Hannah married **John Southmayd** [12527] [MRIN: 2087].
- 1201 F    iv. **Sarah Paddock** [6069] was born on 26 May 1779 in Middletown, Connecticut.  
Sarah married **Richard Walkley** [12528] [MRIN: 2090].
- + 1202 M    v. **William Jr. Paddock** [7291]<sup>53</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1781 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 13 Jul 1840 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York at age 59.
- 1203 F    vi. **Susannah Loveland Paddock** [6093] was born on 21 Oct 1785 in Middletown, Connecticut.  
Susannah married **Randolph Pease** [12530] [MRIN: 2104].
- + 1204 F    vii. **Abigail Paddock** [6115] was born on 22 Sep 1790 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 21 Aug 1841 in Ilion, New York at age 50.
- + 1205 M    viii. **Samuel Loveland Paddock** [6126] was born on 22 Nov 1792 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 12 Aug 1885 in Harmony, Chautauqua Co., New York at age 92.
- + 1206 F    ix. **Nancy Ann Paddock** [6137] was born on 19 Apr 1795 in Middletown, Connecticut and died about 1872 in Fillmore, Missouri about age 77.
- 1207 M    x. **Charles Paddock** [6148] was born on 21 Dec 1797 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 26 Jan 1889 in Mexico, Oswego, New York at age 91.  
Charles married **Amanda Chamberlin** [12574] [MRIN: 2122].
- + 1208 M    xi. **John Paddock** [6214] was born on 14 Oct 1800 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 2 Apr 1861 in Ilion, New York at age 60.

**555. John Paddock** [3072]<sup>49</sup> (*Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 21 Nov 1752 in Middletown, Connecticut, died on 4 Apr 1817 in Frankfort Hill, Herkimer Co., New York at age 64, and was buried in Norwich, Corners, New York.

General Notes: DAR: Was an officer in the Revolutionary War. Lt. NY Regulars.

John married **Mary Loveland** [6269] [MRIN: 1311] on 4 Jan 1776 in Middletown, Connecticut. Mary was born on 19 Feb 1753 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 14 Jun 1834 in Frankfort, New York at age 81.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 539 on Page 108)

**556. Hon. Seth Paddock** [4237]<sup>54</sup> (*Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jun 1756 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 19 May 1839 in Middleton, Connecticut at age 82.

General Notes: DAR: Pvt. CT

Seth married **Phoebe Johnson** [4724] [MRIN: 1810] on 7 Jan 1779 in Middletown, Connecticut. Phoebe was born on 22 Sep 1757 and died on 27 Apr 1827 at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1209 F    i. **Phebe Hall Paddock** [4746] was born in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 28 Feb 1856.
- + 1210 M    ii. **Elijah Paddock** [147].
- 1211 M    iii. **James Paddock** [4735] was born on 27 Mar 1781 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 13 Jun 1782 in Middletown, Connecticut at age 1.
- + 1212 M    iv. **James Paddock** [320]<sup>55</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1784 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 20 Apr 1857 in Middletown, Connecticut at age 72.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 1213 M v. **Henry Paddock** [4757] was born in Jan 1788 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 16 Sep 1869 at age 81.
- + 1214 M vi. **Joseph Paddock** [180] was born in Oct 1791 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 6 Dec 1870 in Akron, Ohio at age 79.
- 1215 F vii. **Maria Johnson Paddock** [4768] was born on 2 Sep 1792 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 20 Jun 1878 at age 85.
- 1216 F viii. **Nancy Paddock** [6321] was born about 1793 in Middletown, Connecticut.
- + 1217 M ix. **Seth Birdsey Paddock** [529] was born on 14 Apr 1795 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 24 Jun 1851 in Meriden, Connecticut at age 56.
- + 1218 F x. **Sarah Paddock** [6332] was born in 1801 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 25 Aug 1892 at age 91.

Seth next married **Clarissa Davey** [1526] [MRIN: 344] on 24 Sep 1827.

**557. Samuel Paddock** [6608] (*Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Jun 1758 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 3 Mar 1819 in Meriden, Connecticut at age 60.

Samuel married **Mehitable Loveland** [6380] [MRIN: 2376] on 13 May 1782 in Middletown, Connecticut. Mehitable was born on 29 Jan 1759 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 1 Jul 1817 in Meriden, Connecticut at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1219 F i. **Mehitable Paddock** [6391] was born on 14 May 1783 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 9 Jun 1783.
- + 1220 M ii. **Samuel Paddock** [615] was born on 22 Feb 1784 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 7 Aug 1869 in Meriden, Connecticut at age 85.
- 1221 F iii. **Mehitable Paddock** [4782] was born on 25 Oct 1786 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 6 Dec 1814 in Middletown, Connecticut at age 28.

**558. Robert Paddock** [7739] (*Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Nov 1760 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 30 Jan 1844 in Middletown, Connecticut at age 83.

Robert married **Martha Loveland** [4815] [MRIN: 1958] on 5 May 1785 in Middletown, Connecticut. Martha was born on 4 Jul 1767 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 11 Jan 1854 in Middletown, Connecticut at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1222 F i. **Clarissa Paddock** [4826] was born on 26 Mar 1787 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 29 Apr 1871 in Middletown, Connecticut at age 84.
- 1223 F ii. **Martha Paddock** [4837] was born on 25 Sep 1789 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 3 Dec 1793 in Middletown, Connecticut at age 4.
- 1224 F iii. **Martha Paddock** [4849] was born on 1 Oct 1794 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 10 Aug 1879 at age 84.
- 1225 F iv. **Lucy Paddock** [4860] was born on 30 Dec 1797 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 14 May 1859 at age 61.
- 1226 F v. **Harriet Paddock** [4871] was born on 17 Dec 1802 in Middletown, Connecticut and died in 1887 at age 85.
- 1227 F vi. **Julia Paddock** [6407] was born on 26 Apr 1812 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 9 Oct 1888 in Middletown, Connecticut at age 76.

**560. Hon. George Paddock** [8634] (*Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Apr

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

1766 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 6 Sep 1833 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York at age 67.

George married **Mary Wetmore** [6418] [MRIN: 2400], daughter of **John Wetmore** [9706] and **Mary Bacon** [9707], on 11 Oct 1787 in Middletown, Connecticut. Mary was born on 12 May 1771 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 11 Sep 1840 in Alden, Eire Co., New York at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1228 F i. **Mary Paddock** [6429] was born on 16 Apr 1788 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 10 Nov 1805 in Litchfield, New York at age 17.
- + 1229 M ii. **Thomas Paddock** [730]<sup>56</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1790 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 16 Oct 1824 in Middlebury, Wyoming Co., New York at age 34.
- 1230 M iii. **George Paddock** [6440] was born on 5 Feb 1792 in Middletown, Connecticut and died in Mar 1863 in Racine, Wisconsin at age 71.
- 1231 F iv. **Eliza Paddock** [6462] was born on 27 Sep 1794 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 12 Mar 1860 in Concord, Michigan at age 65.
- + 1232 M v. **Zachariah Paddock** [6473] was born on 18 Dec 1796 in Middletown, Connecticut and died in May 1879 in Bedford, Ohio at age 82.
- 1233 F vi. **Hannah Paddock** [6485] was born on 1 May 1799 in Litchfield, New York and died on 29 Apr 1841 in Middletown, Connecticut at age 41.
- + 1234 F vii. **Aurilla Paddock** [6509] was born on 23 Feb 1801 in Litchfield, New York and died on 11 Oct 1889 in Middlebury, New York at age 88.
- 1235 M viii. **Robert Paddock** [6520] was born on 1 Jan 1803 in Litchfield, New York and died on 10 Jun 1868 in Omaha, Nebraska at age 65.
- + 1236 M ix. **Alfred Henry Paddock** [852] was born on 30 Jan 1805 in Litchfield, New York and died on 29 Mar 1870 in Concord, Michigan at age 65.
- + 1237 M x. **John Wetmore Paddock** [981] was born on 15 Feb 1807 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 19 Jan 1896 in Peoria, Illinois at age 88.
- 1238 F xi. **Mary Paddock** [6531] was born on 24 Feb 1809 in Litchfield, New York and died on 15 Mar 1871 in Alden, Erie Co., New York at age 62.
- + 1239 M xii. **Charles Henry Paddock** [1104] was born on 7 May 1811 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 10 Feb 1879 in Santa Barbara, California at age 67.
- + 1240 M xiii. **Seth A. Paddock** [1238] was born on 25 Jul 1813 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 25 Jan 1898 in Commerce, Oakland Co., Michigan at age 84.
- 1241 M xiv. **Hiram Jerome Paddock** [6542] was born on 31 Jul 1815 in Litchfield, New York and died between 1881 and 1882 in Nebraska.

**562. Joseph Paddock** [9526] (*Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1772 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 7 Jun 1823 at age 51.

Joseph married **Lovisa Strong** [6553] [MRIN: 2430] on 20 Feb 1794 in Middletown, Connecticut. Lovisa was born in 1778 and died on 5 Jul 1840 at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1242 F i. **Hannah Paddock** [6564] died on 11 Oct 1826.
- 1243 F ii. **Harriet D. Paddock** [6575].
- 1244 M iii. **William Paddock** [6597].
- 1245 M iv. **Joseph Paddock** [6609].
- 1246 M v. **Samuel Paddock** [6620].

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**569. Reverend Seth Paddock** [10667] (*Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 May 1786 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York, died on 23 Oct 1879 in Village Of Preston Hollow, Schoharie County, New York at age 93, and was buried in Brookville Cemetary, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York.

General Notes: Schoharie County NYGenWeb Site

Submitted by Loretta Lounsbury  
Obituaries from the Gilboa Monitor

For some reason, the editor (P.T. Hoagland) of the Gilboa Monitor start ed calling his newspaper, the Catskill Valley Monitor. Anyway, the issu es from May 31, 1878 thru Nov 1, 1878 were entitled the CVM. Basical ly it carried the news from the same locations as the GM had.

October 30, 1879 issue:

Paddock - In the Village of Preston Hollow, Oct 23, 1879, Rev. Seth Paddoc k, aged 93 yrs and 5 months.

Seth married **Hannah Skidmore** [6631] [MRIN: 2467], daughter of **Isaac Skidmore** [2657] and **Hannah** [2658], on 11 Nov 1810 in Durham Township, Greene, New York. Hannah was born on 11 May 1790, died on 15 Feb 1852 at age 61, and was buried in Brookville Cemetary, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1247 F i. **Mary Paddock** [3013] was born on 13 Apr 1813 in Albany Co., New York, died on 2 Feb 1875 in Greene Co., New York at age 61, and was buried in Acra Cemetery, Acra, Greene, New York.
- + 1248 M ii. **William Paddock** [6642] was born on 5 Jul 1818 in Albany Co., New York, died on 2 Oct 1888 in Durham, Greene Co., New York at age 70, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Durham, New York.
- + 1249 M iii. **Newman Paddock** [4937] was born on 5 Feb 1822 in Albany Co., New York, died on 1 Jan 1866 at age 43, and was buried in Brookville Cemetary, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York.
- + 1250 F iv. **Philura H. Paddock** [2994] was born on 19 Nov 1826 in Albany Co., New York, died on 18 Apr 1891 in Athens, Greene Co., New York at age 64, and was buried in Eat Durham Cemetery, Greene Co., New York.
- + 1251 F v. **Louisa Paddock** [2515] was born about 1830 in Albany Co., New York.

Seth next married **Caroline Tyler** [12170] [MRIN: 3745] on 19 Jan 1858 in Durhan, Greene Co., New York.<sup>57</sup>

**570. Justus Paddock** [8754] (*Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Jan 1788 in Westchester Co., New York, died in East Durham, New York, and was buried in Brookside Cemetery, Rensselaerville, New York.

Justus married **Hannah** [2516] [MRIN: 1008]. Hannah [2516] was born about 1793 in Westchester Co., New York and died on 8 Mar 1874 in South Durham, Greene Co., New York about age 81.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1252 F i. **Lavinia Paddock** [2517].

**571. Lewis Paddock** [11837]<sup>58</sup> (*Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Oct 1790 in Accord, Dutchess Co., New York, died on 29 Jan 1856 in Durham, Greene Co., New York at age 65, and was buried in Acra Cemetery, Acra, Greene Co., New York.

Lewis married **Hannah Hall** [8742]<sup>58</sup> [MRIN: 3138]. Hannah was born on 18 Jun 1795 in Albany Co., New York and died on 9 Mar 1874 at age 78.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1253 M i. **Albert Paddock** [1339]<sup>58</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1818 in Putman Co., New York, died on 4 Dec 1903 in South Durham, Greene, New York at age 85, and was buried in Eat Durham Cemetery, Durham, New York.
- 1254 M ii. **Lucius Paddock** [8743]<sup>58</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1821.
- + 1255 M iii. **Milan Paddock** [1457]<sup>58</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1823 in Albany Co., New York<sup>59</sup> and died in 1903 at age 80.
- 1256 M iv. **Osee Paddock** [8747]<sup>58</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1826 and died on 12 Feb 1908 at age 81.  
Osee married **Mary E.** [2518] [MRIN: 1010]. Mary was born about 1828.
- + 1257 M v. **Egbert Paddock** [8577]<sup>58</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1827 in Rensselaerville, Albany Co., New York, died on 25 Aug 1888 in Cairo, Greene Co., New York at age 60, and was buried in Cairo Cemetery, Greene Co., New York.
- 1258 M vi. **Charles P. Paddock** [8578]<sup>58</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1830 in North Durham, Greene Co., New York, died on 16 Jan 1909 in Purling, Cairo, Greene Co., New York at age 78, and was buried in Acra Cemetery, Acra, New York.  
  
Noted events in his life were:
  - He worked as a Carpenter.Charles married **Gertrude M. Crans** [2991] [MRIN: 1002]. Gertrude was born in 1845, died in 1930 at age 85, and was buried in Acra Cemetery, Acra, New York.  
Charles next married **Lurinda Jane Howland** [2519] [MRIN: 1011], daughter of **David Howland** [2527] and **Sarah Gardiner** [2528]. Lurinda was born about 1834, died on 22 Oct 1879 in Purling, Cairo, Greene Co., New York about age 45, and was buried in Acra Cemetery, Acra, New York.
- 1259 M vii. **Zeriah Paddock** [8581]<sup>58</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1833 in North Durham, Greene Co., New York and died on 1 Apr 1896 at age 62.  
Zeriah married **Finch** [8582] [MRIN: 3095].
- 1260 F viii. **Sophia Paddock** [2520] was born about 1837.
- 1261 M ix. **Wilson Paddock** [70]<sup>58</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1841 in North Durham, Greene Co., New York and died on 4 May 1904 at age 62.

**572. Abigail Paddock** [8755] (*Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1792 in Frederick, Putnam Co., Vermont and died in Joliet, Will Co., Illinois.

Abigail married **Jakob Vanvlack** [2339] [MRIN: 848] in 1810. Jakob was born on 10 Jun 1787 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1262 M i. **Hiram Vanvlack** [2340] was born on 14 Oct 1818 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., New York and died on 16 Jun 1884 in Franklin, Vernon Co., Wisconsin at age 65.  
Hiram married **Mary Henry** [2347] [MRIN: 849] about 1844. Mary was born on 5 May 1820 in Pembroke, Genessee Co., New York.
- 1263 M ii. **Egbert B. Vanvlack** [2341] was born in 1812 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., New York.
- 1264 M iii. **Theodore Paddock Vanvlack** [2342] was born on 1 Jan 1813 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., New York.
- 1265 M iv. **Townsend C. Vanvlack** [2343] was born about 1818 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., New York.
- 1266 M v. **Nathaniel Vanvlack** [2344] was born in 1829 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., New York.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

1267 F vi. **Rebecca M. Vanvlack** [2345] was born in 1826 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., New York.

1268 F vii. **Amellia Vanvlack** [2346].

**575. Judah Paddock** [277] (*Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 May 1792 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 26 Jul 1863 at age 71.

Judah married **Jane Young** [6696] [MRIN: 103] on 23 Jan 1825. Jane was born on 8 Mar 1804 and died on 17 Jun 1846 in Phelps, Ontario Co., New York at age 42.

Children from this marriage were:

1269 F i. **Emily C. Paddock** [6707] was born on 27 Dec 1825 in Southeast, New York and died on 2 Oct 1828 at age 2.

1270 M ii. **Archibald Young Paddock** [6730] was born on 11 Jul 1827 in Southeast, New York and died on 25 Aug 1888 in Ridgefield, Connecticut at age 61.

1271 F iii. **Sophia Jane Paddock** [6741] was born on 1 Jun 1830 in Southeast, New York and died on 11 Aug 1880 at age 50.

1272 M iv. **Gustavus Adolphus Paddock** [6753] was born on 28 Aug 1834 in Southeast, New York.

**576. Hiram Paddock** [1572] (*Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Sep 1799 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 18 Nov 1893 at age 94.

Hiram married **Chloe Stevens** [6762] [MRIN: 655]. Chloe was born on 14 Jan 1792 in Connecticut and died on 1 Oct 1882 at age 90.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1273 M i. **Warren S. Paddock** [6773] was born on 20 Nov 1828 in Southeast, New York and died on 12 Oct 1915 in Milltown, Dutchess Co., New York at age 86.

**577. Hiram Cole Paddock** [2992] (*Judah<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1805 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York and died on 24 Jun 1889 in Hamilton, Madison, New York at age 84.

Hiram married **Eunice Chamberlin Kittredge** [6782] [MRIN: 1003] on 16 Jan 1839 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts. Eunice was born on 18 Jan 1811 and died on 14 Apr 1886 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

1274 F i. **Julia Ann Paddock** [6793] was born in 1839 and died on 4 Jun 1870 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York at age 31.

+ 1275 M ii. **Franklin Kittredge Paddock** [1522] was born on 19 Dec 1841 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York and died on 26 Jul 1901 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts at age 59.

+ 1276 M iii. **Charles Henry Paddock** [1682] was born on 10 Apr 1843 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York and died on 22 Feb 1923 in New York, New York at age 79.

+ 1277 M iv. **Eugene Hiram Paddock** [1835] was born on 19 Nov 1844 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York and died on 9 Dec 1912 in New York, New York at age 68.

1278 F v. **Mary Saphronia Paddock** [5111] was born in Mar 1847 and died on 21 Apr 1924 in Hanover, New Hampshire at age 77.

1279 M vi. **William Leroy Paddock** [5122] was born on 19 Aug 1850 and died on 25 Sep 1928 in Dalton, Massachusetts at age 78.

**582. Rev. Stephen Paddock** [7712] (*Judah<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 May 1786 in Woodstock, Vermont.



---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Abt 1788.

Stephen married **Abail Cornish** [1069]<sup>60</sup> [MRIN: 523] on 4 Feb 1823 in Bangor, Franklin Co., New York. Abail was born on 28 Apr 1793 in Barnard, Vermont and died on 13 Oct 1853 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1280 M i. **William Williamson Paddock** [3495]<sup>61</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1825 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York and died on 17 May 1888 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York at age 63.
- + 1281 M ii. **Stephen D. Paddock** [1080] was born on 16 Apr 1827 in Malone, New York and died on 5 Jun 1907 in Minneapolis, Minnesota at age 80.
- 1282 F iii. **Anna Amelia Paddock** [1093] was born on 4 Jul 1829 in Malone, New York and died on 28 Apr 1856 in Constable, New York at age 26.
- + 1283 M iv. **Pascal Parma Paddock** [3096]<sup>62</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1833 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York and died on 11 Jun 1902 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York at age 69.
- 1284 M v. **Carroll Cornish Paddock** [1115] was born on 21 Apr 1837 in Malone, New York and died on 26 May 1839 at age 2.

**594. Job Doane** [9235]<sup>63</sup> (*Seth Doan*<sup>5</sup>, *Deborah Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1769 in Chatham, Connecticut and died on 18 May 1825 in West Indies at age 55.

Job married **Mary Hall Ellsworth** [9245] [MRIN: 2353] on 2 Nov 1794 in Chatham, Connecticut.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1285 M i. **Edward Doane** [9248].
- 1286 F ii. **Eunice Doane** [9249].
- 1287 F iii. **Eliza Ann Doane** [9250].
- 1288 F iv. **Mary E. Doane** [9247] was born on 8 Dec 1796.
- + 1289 M v. **Job Parker Doane** [9246] was born on 5 Mar 1799 in Chatham, Connecticut and died in St. Louis, Missouri.

**605. Robert Paddock** [3304] (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1768 and died on 23 Dec 1842 at age 74.

Robert married **Abigail Mathews** [7470] [MRIN: 1249].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1290 M i. **William Robert Paddock** [1986] was born in Barre, Vermont.
- + 1291 M ii. **Lyman Paddock** [7481] was born on 2 Jun 1789 in Barre, Vermont.

**607. John Paddock** [3375] (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1774 and died on 9 Feb 1859 at age 85.

John married **Lucy Vaughan** [7514] [MRIN: 1278] on 8 May 1794.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1292 F i. **Zerviah Paddock** [7525] was born on 3 Sep 1794 in Pomfret, Vermont and died on 15 Dec 1880 in Woodstock, Vermont at age 86.
- + 1293 F ii. **Lucy Paddock** [7536] was born on 27 Jan 1805 in Pomfret, Vermont and died on 16 Jul 1879 in Barnard, Vermont at age 74.
- + 1294 F iii. **Patience Paddock** [7547] was born on 16 Oct 1806 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 6

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Mar 1864 at age 57.

- + 1295 M iv. **John Paddock** [7569] was born on 13 Apr 1808 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 8 Oct 1891 in Bridgeport, Connecticut at age 83.
- 1296 F v. **Lois Paddock** [7581] was born on 27 May 1809 and died on 2 Feb 1857 in Woodstock, Vermont at age 47.
- 1297 M vi. **Robert Hamilton Paddock** [7592] was born on 18 Feb 1814 in Hartland, Vermont and died on 5 Mar 1899 at age 85.

**611. Elizabeth Anna Paddock** [2201]<sup>64</sup> (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Feb 1784 in Pomfret, Vermont and died on 29 Aug 1862 at age 78.

Elizabeth married **Cornelius Harding** [7290]<sup>64</sup> [MRIN: 754], son of **Timothy Harding** [7292] and **Levina Perin** [7958], about 1811.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1298 M i. **Cephas Harding** [7293]<sup>64</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1812 in Pomfret, Windsor County, Vermont and died on 31 Jan 1901 in Pomfret, Windsor County, Vermont at age 88.
- + 1299 M ii. **Solomon Paddock Harding** [7297]<sup>64</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1816 in Pomfret, Windsor County, Vermont and died on 24 Dec 1871 at age 54.
- 1300 F iii. **Mary Ann Harding** [7298]<sup>64</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1819.
- 1301 F iv. **Fanny Elizabeth Harding** [7299]<sup>64</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1824.
- 1302 F v. **Harriet Newell Harding** [7300]<sup>64</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1828.

**616. Benjamin Paddock** [3207] (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1797 and died on 22 Oct 1877 at age 80.

Benjamin married **Arabella Scott** [7936] [MRIN: 1339] on 20 Dec 1826.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1303 M i. **William Paddock** [7947]<sup>64</sup> was born in 1831 in Montpelier, Vermont and died on 16 Mar 1891 at age 60.

**631. Eastman Paddock** [3632] (*Zenas*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1780 in Ashford, Connecticut and died on 31 Jul 1837 at age 57.

Eastman married **Lucy Ball** [5180] [MRIN: 1563].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1304 M i. **Charles V. Paddock** [6081].
- 1305 F ii. **Emily Paddock** [5989] was born about 1810 and died on 18 Feb 1847 about age 37.

**632. Ebenezer Paddock** [3744]<sup>65</sup> (*Zenas*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Aug 1781 and died on 5 Dec 1852 at age 71.

Ebenezer married **Lydia Harding** [4345]<sup>65</sup> [MRIN: 1605].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1306 F i. **Minerva Precinda Paddock** [4904] was born in 1829 and died in 1912 at age 83.

Ebenezer next married **Lucinda De Wolf** [4134]<sup>65</sup> [MRIN: 1606] on 13 Feb 1809.

**636. Joseph Swain** [1698]<sup>66</sup> (*Nathaniel Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 1756 in Nantuckett, Massachusetts and died in May 1829 in Guilford, North Carolina at age 72.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Joseph married **Jedidah Macy** [1699]<sup>67</sup> [MRIN: 386] on 29 Nov 1780 in Guilford, North Carolina. Jedidah was born on 23 Nov 1759 in Nantuckett, Massachusetts and died in 1791 in Guilford, North Carolina at age 32.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1307 M i. **William W. Swain** [1701]<sup>68</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1781 in Guilford, North Carolina and died in 1871 in McNairy, Tennessee at age 90.

**637. Deborah Coleman** [4316]<sup>69</sup> (*Deborah Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Nov 1783 and died on 6 Sep 1857 in Union Co., Indiana at age 73.

Deborah married **Capt. Samuel Paddock** [2620]<sup>70</sup> [MRIN: 1051], son of **Benjamin Paddock** [3767] and **Jemina Coleman** [5622], on 6 May 1813 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Samuel was born on 10 Feb 1786 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 26 Jul 1849 in Union Co., Indiana at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1308 F i. **Lucretia Paddock** [4317]<sup>71</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1814 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- + 1309 M ii. **Benjamin F. Paddock** [3972]<sup>72</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1816 in Cincinnati, Ohio and died on 18 Nov 1878 at age 62.
- + 1310 F iii. **Susannah M. Paddock** [4318]<sup>73</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1818.
- + 1311 F iv. **Mary C. Paddock** [4319]<sup>74</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1821.
- + 1312 F v. **Ann Elizabeth Paddock** [4320]<sup>75</sup> was born about 1824.
- 1313 F vi. **Avis A. Paddock** [4321] was born in 1826.

**641. Abishai Paddock** [3471] (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Dec 1754 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 2 Oct 1833 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts at age 78.

Abishai married **Miriam Swain** [8058] [MRIN: 1376] on 27 Feb 1777 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts. Miriam was born on 8 May 1757 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 22 Jul 1827 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1314 M i. **Silvanus Paddock** [8069] was born on 13 Apr 1778 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 25 Feb 1796 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts at age 17.
- + 1315 M ii. **Thomas Paddock** [2096] was born on 4 Feb 1780 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in 1854 at age 74.
- + 1316 M iii. **Seth Paddock** [2279] was born on 29 Mar 1782 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts.
- + 1317 M iv. **Aaron Paddock** [2134] was born on 26 Mar 1784 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts.
- 1318 F v. **Miriam Paddock** [8082] was born on 22 Dec 1785 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 30 Apr 1808 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts at age 22.
- 1319 F vi. **Judith Paddock** [8093] was born on 21 Feb 1788 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 26 Jul 1806 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts at age 18.
- + 1320 M vii. **Laban Paddock** [2510] was born on 29 Jan 1790 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts.
- + 1321 M viii. **John Daniel Paddock** [8115] was born on 2 Nov 1792 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 15 Jul 1873 at age 80.
- 1322 M ix. **Uriah Paddock** [8126] was born on 2 Jul 1797 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 31 Jul 1821 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts at age 24.
- 1323 F x. **Meribah Paddock** [8137] was born about 1799 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 16 Apr 1808 about age 9.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

+ 1324 M xi. **Hezekiah Paddock** [9042] was born about 1789.

**648. Jonathan Paddock** [4449]<sup>76</sup> (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1770 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 15 Jan 1808 at Sea at age 37.

Jonathan married **Rachel Bunker** [8181] [MRIN: 1555] on 28 Jul 1791 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Rachel was born on 9 Feb 1770 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 6 Apr 1827 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1325 M i. **George Paddock** [8193] was born on 23 Jun 1792 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 26 Nov 1839 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts at age 47.
- 1326 F ii. **Mary Paddock** [8204] was born on 8 May 1794 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts.
- 1327 M iii. **Frederick Paddock** [8215] was born on 1 Apr 1796 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 17 Jan 1808 in "At Sea" at age 11.
- 1328 F iv. **Eunice Paddock** [8237] was born on 22 Feb 1798 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts.
- 1329 M v. **Henry Paddock** [8248] was born on 13 May 1803 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 12 Jan 1833 at age 29.
- 1330 F vi. **Lydia Paddock** [8259] was born on 11 Jun 1805 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 9 Sep 1806 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts at age 1.

**649. Joseph Paddock** [3644] (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Oct 1759 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 3 Apr 1851 in Union County, Indiana at age 91.

Joseph married **Ann Amey Folger** [5375] [MRIN: 1568] on 9 Oct 1782 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Ann was born on 15 Jul 1764 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 19 Aug 1849 in Indiana at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1331 F i. **Mary Paddock** [8273]<sup>77</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1782 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 5 Nov 1862 at age 79.  

Mary married **Joseph Whippy** [1616]<sup>78</sup> [MRIN: 346] on 4 Oct 1804. Joseph was born on 17 Apr 1781 and died on 20 Apr 1851 at age 70.
- 1332 F ii. **Lydia Paddock** [8298] was born on 28 Oct 1785 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 24 Mar 1802 at age 16.
- 1333 F iii. **Hephzibah Paddock** [8310] was born on 24 Feb 1789 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- 1334 F iv. **Elisabeth Paddock** [1441]<sup>79</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1790 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 4 Oct 1813 at age 22.
- + 1335 M v. **Tristram Paddock** [2443]<sup>80</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1793 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 4 Nov 1870 at age 77.
- 1336 F vi. **Phebe Paddock** [8321] was born on 29 Apr 1795 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- + 1337 F vii. **Alice Paddock** [8332]<sup>81</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1797 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 19 Jul 1873 in Dayton, Ohio at age 75.
- 1338 M viii. **Joseph Paddock** [8343] was born on 4 Oct 1800 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- + 1339 M ix. **Rueben Paddock** [2599]<sup>82</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1807 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, died on 24 Sep 1895 in Henry County, Indiana at age 88, and was buried in Nettle Creek Cemetery, Hagerstown, Indiana.

**650. Benjamin Paddock** [3767]<sup>83</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jun 1762 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 7 May 1832 in Cincinnati, Ohio at age 69.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Benjamin married **Jemina Coleman** [5622] [MRIN: 1618], daughter of **William Coleman** [11416] and **Eunice Swain** [11417], on 2 Dec 1784 in Sherborn, Nantucket Island, Massachusetts. Jemina died on 23 Jul 1831 in Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1340 M i. **Capt. Samuel Paddock** [2620]<sup>70</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1786 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 26 Jul 1849 in Union Co., Indiana at age 63.
- + 1341 M ii. **Charles Paddock** [2734] was born on 21 Aug 1790 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 26 Jan 1864 at age 73.
- + 1342 M iii. **William Paddock** [3264] was born on 17 Oct 1792 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in 1877 at age 85.
- 1343 F iv. **Eunice Paddock** [5623] was born on 15 Jul 1796 and died on 3 Aug 1796 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- + 1344 F v. **Lydia Paddock** [5624]<sup>84</sup> was born on 22 May 1798 and died in 1889 at age 91.
- 1345 F vi. **Eunice Paddock** [5625] was born on 21 May 1803 and died on 13 Aug 1804 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 1.

**651. William Paddock** [4576] (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Oct 1768 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 8 Apr 1842 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 73.

William married **Elizabeth Coleman** [5382]<sup>85</sup> [MRIN: 1676] on 5 Nov 1795 in Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, Canada. Elizabeth was born on 5 Sep 1773 and died on 21 Feb 1842 at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1346 F i. **Paddock** [5463] died on 28 Aug 1808.
- + 1347 M ii. **William Coleman Paddock** [5393] was born on 31 May 1801 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 21 Jul 1832 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts at age 31.
- 1348 M iii. **Edward H. Paddock** [5404] was born on 27 Apr 1807 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 6 Sep 1807 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- 1349 F iv. **Deborah Paddock** [5415] was born on 30 Aug 1808 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 5 Sep 1808 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- 1350 F v. **Elizabeth Paddock** [5426] was born on 30 Aug 1808 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 5 Sep 1808 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- 1351 F vi. **Lucretia Paddock** [5438] was born on 14 Sep 1809 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 4 Nov 1850 at age 41.
- 1352 F vii. **Lydia Paddock** [8367] was born on 1 Apr 1812 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 7 Mar 1825 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 12.
- 1353 F viii. **Sarah Paddock** [5452] was born on 30 Nov 1814 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 27 Aug 1817 at age 2.

**656. Latham Paddock** [4006] (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Mar 1780 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 10 Nov 1837 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 57.

Latham married **Lydia Coleman** [5507]<sup>86</sup> [MRIN: 1735]. Lydia was born on 23 Aug 1779 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 5 Apr 1812 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 32.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1354 M i. **Alexander Coleman Paddock** [5518] was born on 9 Feb 1805 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- 1355 M ii. **Albert C. Paddock** [5529] was born on 12 Apr 1807 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 23 Sep 1838 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 31.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 1356 F    iii. **Mary Ann Paddock** [5541] was born on 27 Nov 1808 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 15 May 1840 at age 31.
- 1357 M    iv. **Charles Edmund Paddock** [5552] was born on 3 Dec 1810 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 7 Nov 1811.

**664. John Paddock** [4090] (*Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 May 1784 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 2 Jul 1866 in Ohio at age 82.

John married **Rebecca Folger** [8380] [MRIN: 1479] on 28 Apr 1808 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Rebecca was born on 15 May 1789 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 27 Apr 1872 at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1358 F    i. **Charlotte Paddock** [8391] was born on 6 Nov 1809 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 3 Nov 1839 at age 29.
- + 1359 M    ii. **Charles Paddock** [8402] was born on 1 Feb 1815 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 24 Dec 1898 at age 83.
- 1360 M    iii. **Benjamin Paddock** [8413] was born about 1816 in Newton, Ohio.
- + 1361 M    iv. **Alexander Paddock** [8435] was born on 13 Oct 1818 in Newton, Ohio and died on 3 Mar 1903 at age 84.
- + 1362 M    v. **Albert Paddock** [8446] was born on 28 Dec 1820 in Newton, Ohio and died on 27 Dec 1908 at age 87.
- 1363 F    vi. **Lucretia Paddock** [8457] was born about 1822.
- 1364 M    vii. **James Reynolds Paddock** [8469] was born on 9 Jan 1824 in Cincinnati, Ohio and died on 10 Feb 1906 in Los Angeles, California at age 82.
- James married **Matilda Elizabeth Greene** [8779] [MRIN: 3063] on 26 Oct 1854. Matilda was born on 8 Sep 1831 in Cincinnati, Ohio and died in Los Angeles, California.
- + 1365 F    viii. **Mary C. Paddock** [8480] was born on 11 Oct 1825 in Cincinnati, Ohio and died on 28 Dec 1895 at age 70.
- + 1366 M    ix. **Truman B. Paddock** [8491] was born on 2 Mar 1829 in Cincinnati, Ohio and died on 11 Oct 1882 at age 53.

**669. Peter Paddock** [4204] (*Eliphalet*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Nov 1774 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Peter married **Judith Bunker** [5901] [MRIN: 1793] on 6 Apr 1797 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Judith was born on 2 Jul 1777.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1367 U    i. **Child Paddock** [5951] was born in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 26 Nov 1813 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of Nantucket, Massachusetts and 31 Oct 1814.

- 1368 M    ii. **Alexander Paddock** [5912] was born on 30 Dec 1797 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Alexander married **Avis Swain** [5971] [MRIN: 2313] in Apr 1821. Avis was born on 26 Apr 1800.

- 1369 F    iii. **Eunice Paddock** [5924] was born on 29 Aug 1799 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 18 Mar 1828 at age 28.

Eunice married **Benjamin Coffin Chase** [8909] [MRIN: 2315], son of **George Coffin** [10754] and **Rebecca** [10755], on 3 Jul 1820 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Benjamin was

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

born on 24 Nov 1794.

- 1370 F iv. **Mary Paddock** [5935] was born on 16 Sep 1802 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 20 Apr 1824 at age 21.

Mary married **Benjamin Barnard** [8921] [MRIN: 2317] on 6 Nov 1823 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Benjamin was born on 22 May 1801.

- 1371 F v. **Sally Paddock** [5946] was born on 30 May 1805 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 14 Jun 1805 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

- 1372 F vi. **Judith Paddock** [8876] was born on 11 Mar 1808 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Judith married **Charles Kelley** [8932] [MRIN: 2318] about 1825.

- 1373 F vii. **Lydia Paddock** [8896] was born on 19 Jul 1811 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 24 Jul 1811 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

**671. Naomi Paddock** [8121] (*Eliphalet*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1778 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 19 Oct 1808 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 30.

Naomi married **Barzilla Stetson** [11182] [MRIN: 2964], son of **Barzilla Stetson** [11183] and **Experience Crowell** [11184], on 29 Sep 1798.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1374 M i. **John Stetson** [11186] was born on 25 Dec 1800.

- 1375 F ii. **Child Stetson** [11187] was born about 1804 and died in 1808 in Nantucket, Massachusetts about age 4.

- 1376 F iii. **Nancy Stetson** [11188] was born on 30 Apr 1804.

**673. Elisha Paddock** [8145] (*Eliphalet*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1783 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in Jul 1807 in New York at age 23.

Elisha married **Love Paddock** [8169] [MRIN: 2973], daughter of **Paul Paddock** [8207] and **Anna Starbuck** [8324], on 11 May 1806 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Love was born on 19 Jan 1783 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1377 F i. **Emma Paddock** [8182] was born on 7 Jan 1805 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

- 1378 F ii. **Charlotte Paddock** [8195] was born on 29 Mar 1807 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

**680. Daniel Paddock** [4323]<sup>87</sup> (*Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Apr 1752 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in Oct 1795 in Hudson, Columbia Co., New York at age 43.

Daniel married **Hephzibah Barnard** [8943] [MRIN: 1850] on 23 Sep 1773 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts. Hephzibah was born in 1754 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1379 M i. **Daniel Paddock** [8954] was born about 1774.

- + 1380 F ii. **Mary Paddock** [8987] was born about 1778 and died in Mar 1861 about age 83.

- 1381 M iii. **Reuben Paddock** [8998] was born about 1780.

Reuben married **Maria Nichols** [6191]<sup>88</sup> [MRIN: 3228] on 9 Sep 1804 in New York, New York.

- 1382 M iv. **Robert Paddock** [9009] was born about 1782 and died about 1822 about age 40.

- 1383 M v. **Gorham Paddock** [9020] was born in 1785 and died on 10 Sep 1825 in Hudson, New York at age 40.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 1384 F vi. **Hepsabeth Paddock** [9031] was born in 1787 and died in 1856 at age 69.
- + 1385 M vii. **Hezekiah Paddock** [9042] was born about 1789.
- + 1386 F viii. **Ann Paddock** [9053] was born on 18 Jul 1791 and died on 9 Feb 1883 at age 91.
- + 1387 F ix. **Eunice Paddock** [3699] was born on 3 Oct 1778 and died before 24 Feb 1849.

**687. Laban Paddock** [4893]<sup>86</sup> (*Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jun 1769 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 12 Apr 1861 in Hudson, New York at age 91.

General Notes: Part owner of a line of passenger sloops and Capt. of one between Hudson and New York NY, amassing considerable wealth.

Laban married **Elizabeth Hussey** [9242]<sup>86</sup> [MRIN: 1887]. Elizabeth was born on 12 May 1771 and died on 26 Oct 1838 in Hudson, New York at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1388 M i. **Thomas H. Paddock** [9253] was born on 13 Jun 1792 in Hudson, New York and died on 5 Jul 1792.
- + 1389 M ii. **George Hussey Paddock** [2795] was born on 10 Jan 1794 in Hudson, Columbia Co., New York and died on 5 Jun 1851 in Peoria, Illinois at age 57.
- 1390 M iii. **Charles Coffin Paddock** [9264] was born on 19 Mar 1797 in Hudson, New York and died on 10 Sep 1825 in Hudson, New York at age 28.
- 1391 M iv. **Edward Paddock** [9275] was born on 16 Jan 1800 in Hudson, New York and died on 26 Dec 1803 in Hudson, New York at age 3.
- 1392 F v. **Emeline B. Paddock** [9307] was born on 15 Nov 1802 in Hudson, New York and died on 19 Jul 1883 in Hudson, New York at age 80.
- + 1393 F vi. **Mary C. Paddock** [9317] was born on 31 Jul 1805 in Hudson, New York.
- 1394 M vii. **William Paddock** [9327] was born on 20 Nov 1808 in Hudson, New York and died on 12 Jul 1809 in Hudson, New York.
- 1395 F viii. **Ann E. Paddock** [9338] was born on 23 Sep 1811 in Hudson, New York and died on 12 Jul 1861 in Hudson, New York at age 49.
- + 1396 F ix. **Susannah Coffin Paddock** [9349] was born on 26 Sep 1814 in Hudson, New York and died on 16 Aug 1843 in Hudson, New York at age 28.

Laban next married **Lydia Coleman** [5507]<sup>86</sup> [MRIN: 1888]. Lydia was born on 23 Aug 1779 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 5 Apr 1812 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 32.

**689. Ichabod Paddock** [8192]<sup>89</sup> (*Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1758 in Dutchess Co., New York and died about 1812 in New York about age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Nantucket, Massachusetts and 24 Jan 1761.
- He has conflicting death information of Hudson, New York and 14 Aug 1795.

Ichabod married **Priscilla Clark** [1255]<sup>89</sup> [MRIN: 589] on 11 May 1781 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1397 F i. **Deborah Paddock** [1527]<sup>90</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1782.

**716. Love Paddock** [8169] (*Paul*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jan 1783 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Love married **Elisha Paddock** [8145] [MRIN: 2973], son of **Eliphalet Paddock** [7959] and **Dinah Gardner**



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

[8045], on 11 May 1806 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Elisha was born on 11 Aug 1783 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in Jul 1807 in New York at age 23.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 673 on Page 122)

**719. Jonathan Paddock** [5181]<sup>91</sup> (*Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1791 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 16 Oct 1858 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 67.

Jonathan married **Nancy Rand** [9549]<sup>92</sup> [MRIN: 1522] on 23 Sep 1815 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Nancy was born on 12 Dec 1790 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 9 Apr 1874 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1398 M i. **Charles Rand Paddock** [9560].

1399 M ii. **John L. Paddock** [9603].

John married **Mary Jane Coffin** [9704] [MRIN: 3432]. Mary was born on 1 Jan 1836.

1400 F iii. **Lucretia C. Paddock** [9571] was born in 1819.

Lucretia married **George Coleman** [9649] [MRIN: 3424].

+ 1401 F iv. **Sarah C. Paddock** [9581] was born on 18 Jun 1821.

+ 1402 M v. **Paul A. Paddock** [9592] was born in Jun 1828 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 8 Sep 1862 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 34.

**721. George Paddock** [5995] (*Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1797 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, died on 26 May 1873 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 76, and was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island.

George married **Lydia Hussey** [9715] [MRIN: 2056] on 8 Jan 1826 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Lydia was born on 13 Dec 1801, died on 11 Nov 1883 at age 81, and was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1403 M i. **George Henry Paddock** [2807].

1404 F ii. **Deborah Paddock** [6336] was born in 1828.

1405 F iii. **Mary E. Paddock** [6347] was born on 20 Sep 1831.

1406 F iv. **Lydia Ann Paddock** [6359] was born on 25 Jun 1833.

1407 M v. **Edward C. Paddock** [6370] was born in 1834.

**727. Anna Coffin** [9050] (*Libni Coffin*<sup>5</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1777 in Guilford County, North Carolina and died on 17 Dec 1859 in Randolph County, Indiana at age 82.

Anna married **Zachariah Hiatt** [9057] [MRIN: 3246] on 17 Sep 1803 in Grayson County, Virginia. Zachariah was born on 2 Dec 1779 in Guilford County, Indiana and died on 31 Dec 1860 in Randolph County, Indiana at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

1408 M i. **Moses Hiatt** [9058] was born on 9 Jun 1804.

1409 F ii. **Armilla Hiatt** [9059] was born on 5 Aug 1805.

1410 F iii. **Mary Hiatt** [9060] was born in 1806.

1411 F iv. **Hepsa Hiatt** [9061] was born on 23 Apr 1808.

+ 1412 F v. **Sarah Hiatt** [9062] was born on 26 Mar 1810 in Grayson County, Virginia and died on 18

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Nov 1883 in Huntington County, Indiana at age 73.

- 1413 M vi. **Joseph Hiatt** [9063] was born on 8 Dec 1811 in Wayne County, Indiana and died in Apr 1882 in Wayne County, Indiana at age 70.

Joseph married **Diana Bond** [9069] [MRIN: 3250], daughter of **Joseph Bond** [9070] and **Sarah Mendenhall** [9071], on 6 Feb 1836 in Wayne County, Indiana. Diana was born on 2 Dec 1816 in Wayne County, Indiana and died on 28 Sep 1851 in Wayne County, Indiana at age 34.

- 1414 F vii. **Keziah Hiatt** [9065] was born on 22 Jul 1813.

- 1415 M viii. **Libni Hiatt** [9066] was born on 2 Dec 1815.

- 1416 F ix. **Martha Hiatt** [9067] was born on 23 Aug 1818.

**732. Lydia Coffin** [10928] (*Matthew Coffin*<sup>5</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Mar 1789 and died on 2 Feb 1865 at age 75.

Lydia married **Elisha Hobbs** [10929] [MRIN: 3834] on 4 Mar 1810.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1417 M i. **Seth Hobbs** [10931] was born in 1816 and died in 1875 at age 59.

- + 1418 M ii. **Henry Wilson Hobbs** [10930] was born on 14 May 1819 and died on 20 Aug 1855 at age 36.

**733. Zacharias Coffin** [7259] (*Bethuel Coffin*<sup>5</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Apr 1782.

Zacharias married **Phoebe Starbuck** [7260] [MRIN: 2704] on 29 Sep 1803. Phoebe was born on 8 Mar 1782.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1419 F i. **Abigail Coffin** [7261] was born on 29 Oct 1805 in Deep River Neighborhood, North Carolina and died on 25 Oct 1855 in Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana at age 49.

**734. Rebecca Coffin** [10739] (*Bethuel Coffin*<sup>5</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1786 and died on 9 Apr 1834 at age 48.

Rebecca married **Robert White** [10740] [MRIN: 3769], son of **Thomas White** [10741] and **Elizabeth** [10742].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1420 M i. **Nine Siblings Eli White** [10744].

- + 1421 M ii. **Eli White** [10743] was born on 7 Sep 1808 in Milford, Guilford Co., North Carolina and died on 3 Jan 1879 in Lynville, Jasper Co., Iowa at age 70.

**736. Henry Paddock** [5969]<sup>93</sup> (*Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jan 1775 in Nelson County, Kentucky and died on 30 Apr 1855 in Union Co., Indiana at age 80.

Henry married **Miriam Payne** [5970]<sup>93</sup> [MRIN: 2321] on 16 Mar 1797 in Nelson County, Kentucky. Miriam was born on 22 Mar 1778.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1422 M i. **Elijah Paddock** [5972]<sup>94</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1799 in Nelson Co., Kentucky and died on 17 Sep 1863 in Johnson Co., Indiana at age 64.

- + 1423 M ii. **Ebenezer Paddock** [5973]<sup>95</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1801 in Butler Co., Ohio and died on 23 Aug 1877 in Ohio at age 76.

- + 1424 M iii. **Jonathan Paddock** [8917] was born on 4 Mar 1803.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

- + 1425 F iv. **Cynthia Paddock** [5974] was born on 5 Aug 1806.
- + 1426 M v. **William Paddock** [5975]<sup>96</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1809 and died in Jan 1885 at age 76.
- + 1427 M vi. **James Paddock** [5976]<sup>97</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1816 in Preble, Ohio and died on 12 Nov 1865 in Johnson Co., Missouri at age 49.
- 1428 F vii. **Rachel Paddock** [5977] was born on 7 Apr 1813 and died on 15 May 1902 at age 89.  
Rachel married **Jesse Swisher** [8924] [MRIN: 2332].
- 1429 M viii. **James Paddock** [5978] was born on 7 Jun 1816.
- + 1430 M ix. **Henry Paddock** [8906]<sup>98</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1818 in Ohio and died on 30 Jul 1895 in Abington Twp, Wayne Co., Indiana at age 76.
- 1431 F x. **Mary Paddock** [8907] was born on 27 Feb 1820.
- + 1432 M xi. **Samuel Paddock** [8908] was born on 17 Sep 1822 and died on 12 Jan 1863 at age 40.

**737. Sarah Paddock** [8928]<sup>99</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Apr 1776 and died on 16 Aug 1816 at age 40.

General Notes: Buried in: Drake Cemetery, Fairbanks Twp, Sullivan County, Indiana

Sarah married **James Drake** [8929]<sup>99</sup> [MRIN: 3187], son of **James Drake** [10771] and **Unknown**, on 25 Jan 1798 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.<sup>99</sup> James was born on 9 Apr 1778 in Pennsylvania and died on 12 Jun 1865 in Sullivan, Indiana at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1433 F i. **Elizabeth Drake** [10774] was born on 26 Feb 1799 in Butler Co., Ohio and died on 12 May 1847 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 48.  
Elizabeth married **George Washington Liston** [1492] [MRIN: 664] in Mar 1820.
- 1434 M ii. **John Drake** [10775]<sup>100</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1800 in Butler Co., Ohio and died on 4 Sep 1878 in Wapello, Iowa at age 78.  
John married **Mary Clark** [1493] [MRIN: 665] on 23 Aug 1821.
- + 1435 F iii. **Lydia Drake** [10776]<sup>101</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1802.
- 1436 F iv. **Cyntha Drake** [10777]<sup>102</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1803 in Butler Co., Ohio.
- + 1437 M v. **James Drake** [10778]<sup>103</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1804 in Butler Co., Ohio and died on 25 Jun 1885 in Sullivan Co., Indiana at age 80.
- 1438 F vi. **Keziah Drake** [10780]<sup>104</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1807 in Butler Co., Ohio.
- 1439 M vii. **Henry Drake** [10781]<sup>105</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1808 in Butler Co., Ohio.
- + 1440 M viii. **Benjamin Drake** [10772]<sup>106</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1810 in Butler Co., Ohio and died on 10 Nov 1881 at age 71.
- 1441 F ix. **Sarah Drake** [10782]<sup>107</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1811 in Butler Co., Ohio.
- + 1442 M x. **Manning Drake** [10773]<sup>108</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1813 in Butler Co., Ohio and died on 6 Jul 1908 in Fairbanks, Sullivan Co., Indiana at age 95.

**738. William Paddock** [8930]<sup>109</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1779 in Auusta District, Virginia and died on 6 Nov 1838 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 59.

General Notes: William first settled near the old county road, east of the Likens graveya rd, in Prairie Creek Township. They lived at this place during the winte r, but when spring came, he found that he had settled near a den of rattle snakes. Upon learning of this, he decided to move to a more suitable plac e. From this location, he probably moved to the farm now owned by F. L. D rake, and lived at the southeast corner of the crossroads, one-half mile n orth of the Vigo P. O. in Prairie Creek Township. He later

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

moved on-half mile west of this locality onto the place now owned by Mrs Nancy Johns on of Farmersburg. This farm, owned by him, was later owned by his youngest son, and from him, it has fallen to his children. Therefore, it being the old homestead, has always remained in the family without division.

Buried in: New Harmony Cemetery

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1779.<sup>109</sup>

William married **Sarah Jane Watts** [8931]<sup>110</sup> [MRIN: 3188] about 1801 in Ohio. Sarah was born in 1781 and died on 22 May 1849 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 68. Another name for Sarah was Sarah Watts.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1443 F i. **Rhoda Paddock** [8933]<sup>111</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1802 in Butler Co., Ohio and died on 12 Oct 1822 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 19.
- + 1444 M ii. **Lewis Paddock** [8934]<sup>112</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1804 in Butler Co., Ohio and died on 31 Mar 1872 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 67.
- 1445 M iii. **Israel Paddock** [8935] was born on 5 Oct 1805.
- + 1446 F iv. **Alice Paddock** [8936] was born on 4 Jan 1807.
- 1447 F v. **Dicey Paddock** [8937]<sup>113</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1808 in Butler Co., Ohio.  
Dicey married **John K. Watts** [1322]<sup>114</sup> [MRIN: 314] on 4 Aug 1831 in Vigo Co., Indiana.
- + 1448 M vi. **Ebenezer Paddock** [8938]<sup>115</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1810 in Butler Co., Ohio and died on 8 Sep 1857 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 47.
- 1449 M vii. **Joel Paddock** [8950] was born on 7 Jul 1811.
- + 1450 F viii. **Rachel Paddock** [8951]<sup>116</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1812 in Butler Co., Ohio and died on 31 May 1849 at age 36.
- + 1451 F ix. **Mary Nancy Paddock** [8939]<sup>117</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1817 in Butler Co., Ohio and died in 1841 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 24.
- 1452 F x. **Sarah Paddock** [8940] was born about 1818.  
Sarah married **William Romaine** [8955]<sup>118</sup> [MRIN: 3197] on 17 Aug 1837 in Vigo Co., Indiana.
- + 1453 M xi. **John Newton Paddock** [8941]<sup>119</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1819 in Vigo Co., Indiana and died on 16 Jan 1889 at age 69.

**739. Ebenezer Paddock** [8962]<sup>120</sup> (*Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1783 in Augusta District, Virginia and died on 3 Oct 1848 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 65.

Ebenezer married **Nancy Ferguson** [8971]<sup>120</sup> [MRIN: 3203] about 1803 in Butler, Ohio.<sup>120</sup> Nancy was born on 4 Feb 1783 in Maryland and died on 28 Jan 1836 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1454 F i. **Leatha Paddock** [8975].<sup>121</sup> Another name for Leatha is Leathy.  
Leatha married **Benjamin Mc Keen** [8984]<sup>122</sup> [MRIN: 3215]. Benjamin was born in 1803.
- 1455 M ii. **Washington Paddock** [8980]<sup>123</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1824 in Vigo Co., Indiana and died on 19 Mar 1882 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 58.  
Washington married **Jane Payne** [8990]<sup>124</sup> [MRIN: 3220] on 13 Oct 1843 in Vigo Co., Indiana. Jane was born on 22 Dec 1819 in Indiana and died on 21 Dec 1900 at age 80.
- 1456 M iii. **Jonathan Paddock** [8973] was born in 1804 in Ohio and died on 6 Sep 1822 in Indiana at

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

age 18.

- 1457 M iv. **Samuel Paddock** [8974]<sup>125</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1805 in Butler, Ohio and died on 10 Jan 1879 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 73.

Samuel married **Isabella Armstrong** [8982]<sup>126</sup> [MRIN: 3213] on 18 Jan 1827 in Vigo Co., Indiana. Isabella was born on 28 Sep 1808 and died on 14 Jan 1847 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 38.

Samuel next married **Sarah A. Smith** [8983]<sup>127</sup> [MRIN: 3214] on 13 Jul 1848 in Vigo Co., Indiana. Sarah was born on 15 Apr 1819 and died on 15 Apr 1888 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 69.

- 1458 M v. **Riley Paddock** [8977]<sup>128</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1810 in Ohio and died on 28 Apr 1887 in Ashton, Illinois at age 77.

General Notes: Riley and Thomas moved to Rock River, Illinois and the family in Terre Haute, Indiana knows nothing definite about them.

Riley married **Eliza Snoddy** [8985]<sup>129</sup> [MRIN: 3216] on 8 Mar 1836 in Vigo Co., Indiana. Eliza was born on 31 Aug 1810 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky.

- 1459 M vi. **Thomas U. Paddock** [8978]<sup>130</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1814 in Butler, Ohio and died on 15 Nov 1902 in Ogle Co., Illinois at age 88.

Thomas married **Nancy Payne** [8986]<sup>131</sup> [MRIN: 3217], daughter of **Elijah Payne** [9839] and **Unknown**, on 24 Dec 1835 in Vigo Co., Indiana. Nancy was born on 15 Mar 1816 and died on 28 Apr 1879 in Ogle Co., Illinois at age 63.

- 1460 M vii. **William Paddock** [8979] was born in Mar 1818 in Clark Co., Ohio and died in 1896 in Terre Haute, Indiana at age 78.

William married **Elizabeth Almy** [8989] [MRIN: 3218].

William next married **Eliza Jane Gunn** [8988] [MRIN: 3219] on 29 Jan 1840 in Vigo Co., Indiana. Eliza died on 20 Jan 1861 in Terre Haute, Indiana.

Ebenezer next married **Sarah Chesnut** [8972]<sup>132</sup> [MRIN: 3204] on 23 Feb 1837 in Vigo Co., Indiana.<sup>120</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1461 M i. **David Ebenezer Paddock** [8981] was born in 1838 and died in 1919 at age 81.

David married **Mary Latta Lee** [8991] [MRIN: 3221].

**740. Mary Paddock** [8963] (*Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1784 in Kentucky.

Mary married **Benjamin Harris** [9842]<sup>133</sup> [MRIN: 3205], son of **Absolam Harris** [6488] and **Elizabeth Tarver** [6490], on 7 Sep 1806 in Butler, Ohio. Benjamin was born on 15 Dec 1775 in Butler County, Ohio and died on 8 Jun 1848 in Sullivan, Indiana at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1462 F i. **Agnes Harris** [9843]<sup>134</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1801 in Sullivan, Indiana and died on 8 Aug 1886 in Sullivan, Indiana at age 84.

Agnes married **Daniel Frakes** [12439] [MRIN: 3493]. Daniel was born in 1800 and died in 1874 at age 74.

- 1463 F ii. **Susan Harris** [9844] was born in 1815.

Susan married **William McKee** [12445] [MRIN: 3494].

- 1464 F iii. **Louisa Harris** [9845] was born in 1819.

Louisa married **Parmenis Davis** [12449] [MRIN: 3495].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 1465 F iv. **Sarah Harris** [9846].  
Sarah married **Athel Staggs** [12444] [MRIN: 3496] on 4 Dec 1828.
- + 1466 M v. **John Harris** [6493] was born on 30 Nov 1804 in Welch, McDowell Co., Virginia and died on 30 Dec 1883 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 79.
- 1467 F vi. **Keziah Harris** [6487] was born in 1805 and died in 1844 at age 39.  
Keziah married **Jesse Pearce** [12441] [MRIN: 3482].
- 1468 F vii. **Anna Harris** [6494] was born on 9 Sep 1806 and died on 4 Nov 1872 at age 66.  
Anna married **Alexander McKee** [12442]<sup>135</sup> [MRIN: 3487]. Alexander was born on 21 Sep 1806 and died on 29 Dec 1869 at age 63.
- 1469 M viii. **Jacob Harris** [6495] was born on 17 Mar 1808 and died in Jul 1851 at age 43.
- + 1470 M ix. **Benjamin Harris** [6496] was born in 1810 in Butler, Ohio and died on 22 Nov 1855 at age 45.
- 1471 M x. **Joel Harris** [6497]<sup>136</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1818 in Sullivan, Indiana and died on 11 Jul 1893 in Sullivan, Indiana at age 75.  
Joel married **Lydia Ransford** [12446] [MRIN: 3489] on 6 Sep 1838. Lydia was born in 1820 and died in 1879 at age 59.  
Joel next married **Elizabeth Patton** [12448] [MRIN: 3490] on 30 Mar 1880 in Sullivan, Indiana. Elizabeth was born on 15 Nov 1815 and died on 30 Mar 1880 at age 64.
- 1472 M xi. **William Harvey Harris** [6498] was born on 18 Sep 1823 and died on 10 Feb 1870 at age 46.  
William married **Nancy Drake** [12451] [MRIN: 3491] on 26 Apr 1850. Nancy died on 22 Oct 1910.
- + 1473 M xii. **Tyra Harris** [6499] was born on 21 Jan 1826 and died on 30 Sep 1857 at age 31.
- 741. Rebecca Paddock** [8964] (*Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1786 and died in 1850 in Ogle, Indiana at age 64.  
Rebecca married **Elijah Payne** [9839]<sup>137</sup> [MRIN: 3206] on 7 Sep 1806 in Butler, Ohio.  
Children from this marriage were:  
1474 M i. **Squire Payne** [1415]<sup>138</sup> was born about 1807.  
1475 F ii. **Nancy Payne** [8986]<sup>131</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1816 and died on 28 Apr 1879 in Ogle Co., Illinois at age 63.  
General Notes: Nancy was the sister of Jane Payne who married Washington Paddock.  
Nancy married **Thomas U. Paddock** [8978]<sup>130</sup> [MRIN: 3217], son of **Ebenezer Paddock** [8962] and **Nancy Ferguson** [8971], on 24 Dec 1835 in Vigo Co., Indiana. Thomas was born on 14 Aug 1814 in Butler, Ohio and died on 15 Nov 1902 in Ogle Co., Illinois at age 88.  
Rebecca next married **Athel Ferguson** [9838]<sup>139</sup> [MRIN: 3207] in 1814. Athel was born on 3 Dec 1781 in Maryland and died about 1844 in Indiana about age 63.
- 743. Rhoda Paddock** [8967] (*Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Feb 1796.  
Rhoda married **Jesse Rossel** [9847]<sup>140</sup> [MRIN: 3210] on 16 Sep 1813 in Butler, Ohio.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1476 F i. **Mary A. Rossel** [9848].
- 1477 F ii. **Sally Rossel** [9849].
- 1478 F iii. **Leatha Rossel** [9850].
- 1479 M iv. **Johnathan Rossel** [9851].

**746. John Paddock** [8970]<sup>141</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Jun 1802 in Preble, Ohio and died on 26 Sep 1851 at age 49.

John married **Leathea Ferguson** [9852]<sup>141</sup> [MRIN: 3212] on 10 Dec 1822 in Vigo Co., Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1480 M i. **William F. Paddock** [9854]<sup>142</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1823 in Vigo Co., Indiana and died on 4 Mar 1879 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 55.

- 1481 M ii. **Jonathan Paddock** [9855].

- 1482 M iii. **Ebenezer Paddock** [9856].

- 1483 M iv. **Athel Paddock** [9857].

- 1484 M v. **Henry Clay Paddock** [9858]<sup>143</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1833 in Vigo Co., Indiana and died on 30 Jan 1866 at age 32.

Henry married **Ludici Ann Wright** [1417] [MRIN: 334].

- 1485 F vi. **Harriet Paddock** [9859].

- 1486 M vii. **Washington Paddock** [8980]<sup>123</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1824 in Vigo Co., Indiana and died on 19 Mar 1882 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 58.

Washington married **Jane Payne** [8990]<sup>124</sup> [MRIN: 3220] on 13 Oct 1843 in Vigo Co., Indiana. Jane was born on 22 Dec 1819 in Indiana and died on 21 Dec 1900 at age 80.

John next married **Mary Thompson** [1202]<sup>144</sup> [MRIN: 562] on 20 Jun 1834 in Vigo Co., Indiana.

**749. Reuben Paddock** [5427]<sup>145</sup> (*Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Jul 1770 in Harwich, Massachusetts and died on 16 Apr 1844 in Holden, Massachusetts at age 73.

Reuben married **Caroline Merrifield** [1509]<sup>146</sup> [MRIN: 672]. Caroline was born on 16 Dec 1775 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts and died on 8 May 1851 in Holden, Massachusetts at age 75.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1487 F i. **Rebecca Paddock** [1510]<sup>147</sup> was born in Oct 1810 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

**750. Hepzibah Paddock** [5440]<sup>148</sup> (*Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Apr 1772.

Hepzibah married **Jonathan Davis** [1416] [MRIN: 333] on 6 Apr 1794 in Holden, Massachusetts.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1488 F i. **Nancy Davis** [2348].

**754. Rebecca Paddock** [585]<sup>149</sup> (*William<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1781 in Mercer Co, Kentucky<sup>150</sup> and died on 3 Mar 1848 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>150</sup> at age 67.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Mercer Co., Kentucky and 1782.
- She has conflicting death information of 3 Mar 1848.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Rebecca married **Jacob Phoenix Moore** [1299]<sup>151</sup> [MRIN: 245] on 27 Sep 1801 in Mercer Co, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup> Jacob was born in Mar 1776 in Augusta District, Virginia and died on 27 Aug 1872 in Clay Co., Indiana at age 96.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Augusta, Virginia and Mar 1776.<sup>150</sup>
- He has conflicting death information of Clay Co, Indiana and 27 Aug 1872.<sup>150</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1489 F i. **? Moore** [595]<sup>150</sup> was born in Kentucky.<sup>150</sup>
- 1490 M ii. **George Washington Moore** [594]<sup>152</sup> was born in Kentucky.<sup>150</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1832.

George married **Marintha Hall** [605]<sup>150</sup> [MRIN: 249] on 28 Jul 1852 in Lawrence Co, Indiana.<sup>150</sup>

- + 1491 M iii. **Thomas Moore** [596]<sup>150</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1795 in Mercer Co, Kentucky<sup>150</sup> and died on 12 Sep 1858 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>150</sup> at age 63.
- + 1492 M iv. **Rueben P. Moore** [597]<sup>150</sup> was born in 1799 in Mercer Co, Kentucky<sup>150</sup> and died about 1858 in Douglas Co, Kansas<sup>150</sup> about age 59.
- + 1493 F v. **Sarah Jane Moore** [599]<sup>153</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1804 in Mercer Co, Kentucky<sup>150</sup> and died on 15 Mar 1886 in Willsburg, Clackamas Co, Oregon<sup>150</sup> at age 81.
- + 1494 F vi. **Hannah Jane Moore** [600]<sup>150</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1812 in Mercer Co, Kentucky<sup>150</sup> and died on 12 Mar 1889 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>150</sup> at age 76.
- + 1495 M vii. **David Kapp Moore** [601]<sup>150</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1815 in Fleming Co, Kentucky<sup>150</sup> and died on 18 May 1888 in Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>150</sup> at age 73.
- + 1496 M viii. **Jacob Jackson Moore** [602]<sup>154</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1819 in Mercer Co, Kentucky<sup>150</sup> and died on 14 Feb 1901 in Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>150</sup> at age 81.
- 1497 F ix. **Nancy Ann Moore** [603]<sup>155</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1823 in Mercer Co, Kentucky<sup>150</sup> and died on 14 Mar 1900 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>150</sup> at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 1823.
- She has conflicting death information of 1900.

Nancy married **Herrod Paton** [606]<sup>150</sup> [MRIN: 399] on 28 Jul 1855 in Indiana.<sup>150</sup>

- + 1498 F x. **Margaret Moore** [604]<sup>156</sup> was born in 1826 in Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>150</sup>

**755. Tabitha Paddock** [347]<sup>157</sup> (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jun 1783 in Mercer Co, Kentucky<sup>150</sup> and died on 12 Sep 1858<sup>150</sup> at age 75.

Tabitha married **William Barnett Sr.** [590]<sup>158</sup> [MRIN: 129] on 15 Aug 1799 in Mercer Co, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1499 F i. **Carolina Barnett** [1741].<sup>159</sup>

**756. Keziah Paddock** [8960]<sup>160</sup> (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1784 in Mercer Co., Kentucky and died on 23 Feb 1836 in Washington Co, Kentucky<sup>150</sup> at age 51.



---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Washington Co, Kentucky and 15 Mar 1784.<sup>150</sup>

Keziah married **Simeon Hendrickson** [8961]<sup>161</sup> [MRIN: 3202] on 23 Mar 1805 in Washington Co., Kentucky. Simeon was born on 7 Mar 1782 in Washington Co., Kentucky and died in 1855 in Washington Co, Kentucky<sup>150</sup> at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Washington Co, Kentucky and 7 Mar 1782.<sup>150</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1500 M i. **Jordan P. Hendrickson** [607]<sup>162</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1809 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup>  
Jordan married **Frances Kelly** [611]<sup>150</sup> [MRIN: 401].  
Jordan next married **Mary Ann Taylor** [1303]<sup>163</sup> [MRIN: 402] in Nov 1839. Mary was born on 22 Mar 1818 in Warren, Kentucky and died on 5 Sep 1842 at age 24.
- 1501 M ii. **Jesse Hendrickson** [609]<sup>150</sup> was born about 1811 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup>
- + 1502 F iii. **Elizabeth Ann Hendrickson** [610]<sup>164</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1813 in Washington Co, Kentucky<sup>150</sup> and died on 7 Aug 1891 in Fairview, Sanpete Co, Utah<sup>150</sup> at age 77.

**757. Sarah B. Paddock** [348]<sup>165</sup> (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jan 1788 in Mercer Co, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup>

Sarah married **James Hall** [612]<sup>166</sup> [MRIN: 130] on 9 May 1805 in Mercer Co, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup> James was born on 2 Mar 1786<sup>150</sup> and died on 11 Sep 1829<sup>150</sup> at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1503 F i. **Elizabeth Hall** [613]<sup>150</sup> was born on 10 May 1807 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup>
- 1504 F ii. **Tabitha P. Hall** [220]<sup>150</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1808 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup>
- 1505 F iii. **Keziah L. Hall** [221]<sup>150</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1812 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup>
- 1506 M iv. **James R. Hall** [222]<sup>150</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1824 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup>
- 1507 F v. **Corrilla Hall** [223]<sup>150</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1827 in Washington Co, Kentucky<sup>150</sup> and died on 16 Oct 1827 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup>
- 1508 M vi. **Samuel P. Hall** [224]<sup>150</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1827 in Washington Co, Kentucky<sup>150</sup> and died on 16 Aug 1827 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup>
- 1509 M vii. **Corydon Clinton Hall** [226]<sup>150</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1829 in Washington Co, Kentucky<sup>150</sup> and died on 3 Aug 1829 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup>

**758. Margaret Paddock** [586]<sup>150</sup> (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1790 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Abt 1790.

Margaret married **John C. Young** [561]<sup>150</sup> [MRIN: 246] on 13 Aug 1807 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1510 F i. **Sarah Young** [562]<sup>150</sup> was born in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup>
- 1511 F ii. **Mahala Young** [563]<sup>150</sup> was born in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup>
- 1512 F iii. **Fidelia Young** [564]<sup>150</sup> was born in 1830 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup>

**762. Samuel Paddock** [354]<sup>167</sup> (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>)

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

was born on 10 Feb 1796 in Washington Co., Kentucky, died on 9 Nov 1875 in Washington Co., Kentucky at age 79, and was buried in Nov 1875 in Glens Creek Baptist Church Cem, Washington Co, KY.<sup>168</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Washington Co, KY and 10 Feb 1796.<sup>169</sup>
- He has conflicting death information of Washington Co, KY and 9 Nov 1875.<sup>170</sup>
- He worked as a Farmer.<sup>171</sup>

Samuel married **Francis J. Jones** [359] [MRIN: 133], daughter of **Allen Jones** [1317] and **Elizabeth Campbell** [1316], on 6 Sep 1819 in Washington Co., Kentucky. Francis was born on 3 Feb 1801 in Kentucky and died on 25 Mar 1875 in Washington Co., Kentucky at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1513 F i. **Nancy Paddock** [360]<sup>172</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1820 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>150</sup>  
1514 F ii. **Elizabeth Paddock** [361].
- + 1515 M iii. **George Washington Paddock** [362]<sup>173</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1824 in Washington Co, KY<sup>150</sup> and died before 1924.<sup>174</sup>  
1516 F iv. **Mary Jane Paddock** [363]<sup>175</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1825 in Washington Co, KY<sup>176</sup> and died before 1925.<sup>174</sup>  
Mary married **Jessie Spraggins** [464]<sup>177</sup> [MRIN: 140] on 1 Jul 1854 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>174</sup>
- 1517 F v. **Unknown Paddock** [365]<sup>178</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1827 in Washington Co, KY<sup>150</sup> and died on 13 Jan 1827 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>150</sup>
- + 1518 M vi. **John C. Paddock** [366]<sup>179</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1828 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>150</sup>
- + 1519 M vii. **Allen Paddock** [367]<sup>180</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1830 in Washington Co, KY,<sup>181</sup> died on 16 Apr 1906 in Pikeville, IN<sup>182</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Apr 1906 in Stilwell Cemetery, Pike County, IN.<sup>182</sup>
- + 1520 F viii. **Drucilla Paddock** [368]<sup>183</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1832 in Washington Co, KY,<sup>176</sup> died on 21 Feb 1862 in Davis Co, KY<sup>174</sup> at age 29, and was buried in Brushy Forks Cemetery, Panther, KY.<sup>174</sup>
- 1521 F ix. **Sarah Francis Paddock** [369]<sup>184</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1838 in Washington Co, Kentucky.
- 1522 M x. **George W. Paddock** [370].
- 1523 F xi. **Malinda Paddock** [371]<sup>185</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1839 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>186</sup>  
Malinda married **James Mayes** [539]<sup>187</sup> [MRIN: 146].
- + 1524 M xii. **Samuel Henry Paddock** [372]<sup>188</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1842 in Mackville, Washington Co, Kentucky<sup>189</sup> and died on 22 May 1900 in Fisher, Champ, Illinois<sup>174</sup> at age 57.
- 1525 F xiii. **Joann Paddock** [373]<sup>190</sup> was born about 1847.<sup>190</sup>

Samuel next married **Frances J. Jones** [428]<sup>191</sup> [MRIN: 134] on 12 Sep 1819 in Mercer Co, KY.<sup>192</sup> Frances was born on 11 Feb 1802 in Kentucky,<sup>193</sup> died on 25 Mar 1875 in Washington Co, KY<sup>170</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Glens Creek Baptist Church Cem, Washington Co, KY.<sup>194</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1526 F i. **Elizabeth Paddock** [565]<sup>195</sup> was born on 11 May 1822 in Washington Co, KY<sup>150</sup> and died in 1908 in Jefferson Co, KY<sup>196</sup> at age 86.
- 1527 M ii. **George W. Paddock** [429]<sup>197</sup> was born about 1835 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>198</sup>

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.<sup>199</sup>

George married **Eliza Young** [538]<sup>200</sup> [MRIN: 182] on 20 Nov 1857 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>201</sup> Eliza was born about 1831 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>202</sup>

- 1528 F    iii. **Sarah Frances Paddock** [568]<sup>150</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1835 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>150</sup>
- + 1529 M    iv. **Allen Paddock** [367]<sup>180</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1830 in Washington Co, KY,<sup>181</sup> died on 16 Apr 1906 in Pikeville, IN<sup>182</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Apr 1906 in Stilwell Cemetery, Pike County, IN.<sup>182</sup>
- + 1530 F    v. **Drucilla Paddock** [368]<sup>183</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1832 in Washington Co, KY,<sup>176</sup> died on 21 Feb 1862 in Davis Co, KY<sup>174</sup> at age 29, and was buried in Brushy Forks Cemetery, Panther, KY.<sup>174</sup>
- + 1531 M    vi. **George Washington Paddock** [362]<sup>173</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1824 in Washington Co, KY<sup>150</sup> and died before 1924.<sup>174</sup>
- 1532 F    vii. **Joann Paddock** [373]<sup>190</sup> was born about 1847.<sup>190</sup>
- + 1533 M    viii. **John C. Paddock** [366]<sup>179</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1828 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>150</sup>
- 1534 F    ix. **Malinda Paddock** [371]<sup>185</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1839 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>186</sup>  
Malinda married **James Mayes** [539]<sup>187</sup> [MRIN: 146].
- 1535 F    x. **Mary Jane Paddock** [363]<sup>175</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1825 in Washington Co, KY<sup>176</sup> and died before 1925.<sup>174</sup>  
Mary married **Jessie Spraggins** [464]<sup>177</sup> [MRIN: 140] on 1 Jul 1854 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>174</sup>
- + 1536 F    xi. **Nancy Paddock** [360]<sup>172</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1820 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>150</sup>
- + 1537 M    xii. **Samuel Henry Paddock** [372]<sup>188</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1842 in Mackville, Washington Co, Kentucky<sup>189</sup> and died on 22 May 1900 in Fisher, Champ, Illinois<sup>174</sup> at age 57.
- 1538 F    xiii. **Unknown Paddock** [365]<sup>178</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1827 in Washington Co, KY<sup>150</sup> and died on 13 Jan 1827 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>150</sup>

**764. Amy Paddock** [356]<sup>150</sup> (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1798 in Mercer Co, Kentucky<sup>150</sup> and died on 29 Nov 1829<sup>150</sup> about age 31.

Amy married **Henry Hilton** [569]<sup>150</sup> [MRIN: 135] on 25 Jul 1816 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>150</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1539 M    i. **Henry H. Hilton** [570]<sup>150</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1819<sup>150</sup> and died on 7 Mar 1851<sup>150</sup> at age 31.

**765. John C. Paddock** [357]<sup>150</sup> (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Dec 1799 in Washington Co, Kentucky<sup>150</sup> and died on 22 Apr 1884<sup>150</sup> at age 84.

John married **Sarah Holderman** [1158]<sup>174</sup> [MRIN: 136]. Sarah was born in 1801.<sup>174</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1540 M    i. **Alfred Paddock** [1159]<sup>174</sup> was born in 1823 in Kentucky<sup>174</sup> and died in 1856<sup>174</sup> at age 33.  
Alfred married **Elizabeth Van Sickle** [1166]<sup>174</sup> [MRIN: 542]. Elizabeth was born on 5 Jan 1815 in New York.<sup>174</sup>
- 1541 M    ii. **John Wesley Paddock** [1160]<sup>174</sup> was born in 1829 in Kentucky<sup>174</sup> and died on 28 Jul 1913 in Oklahoma<sup>174</sup> at age 84.  
John married **Louisa Young** [1167]<sup>174</sup> [MRIN: 543]. Louisa was born in 1834.<sup>174</sup>
- 1542 M    iii. **Alexander L. Paddock** [1162]<sup>174</sup> was born in 1833 in Kentucky.<sup>174</sup>

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Alexander married **Elizabeth Kayse** [1168]<sup>174</sup> [MRIN: 545]. Elizabeth was born in 1838 in Kentucky.<sup>174</sup>

1543 M iv. **Benjamin Franklin Paddock** [1163]<sup>174</sup> was born in 1835.<sup>174</sup>

1544 M v. **Samuel Paddock** [1164]<sup>174</sup> was born in 1840 in Kentucky.<sup>174</sup>

Samuel married **Lydia Ann Best** [1169]<sup>174</sup> [MRIN: 546]. Lydia was born in 1849.<sup>174</sup>

1545 M vi. **Lamar Paddock** [1165]<sup>174</sup> was born in 1842.<sup>174</sup>

**766. Mary Paddock** [1728]<sup>203</sup> (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 May 1781 and died before 1825 in Corydon, Harrison Co., Indiana. Another name for Mary was "Polly."

Mary married **Hugh Gilliland** [1729]<sup>204</sup> [MRIN: 370] in Nov 1812. Hugh was born in 1785 in Pennsylvania and died about 1850 in Danville, Vermillion Co., Illinois about age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

1546 M i. **Thomas Gilliland** [2287] was born in 1820.

1547 F ii. **Reason Gilliland** [2288] was born in 1824.

**767. Ebenezer Paddock** [5517] (*Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Feb 1785 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts and died on 17 Oct 1848 at age 63.

General Notes: Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts: "Eben Paddock, died Oct. 17, 1848, aged 63 ys 8 M."

Ebenezer married **Hannah Hall** [5530] [MRIN: 2229]. Hannah was born about 1789 and died on 31 Oct 1839 about age 50.

Children from this marriage were:

1548 F i. **Paddock** [5543] died on 2 Sep 1808.

General Notes: Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts: "An infant dau of Mr. Eben & Mrs Hannah Paddock, died Sep 2, 1808."

1549 M ii. **Paddock** [8372] died on 20 Mar 1810.

General Notes: Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts: "An infant son died Mar 20, 1810"

+ 1550 M iii. **Samuel Paddock** [8384] was born on 14 Jul 1811 and died on 25 Apr 1888 at age 76.

+ 1551 F iv. **Eunice Cobb Paddock** [8396] was born in Sep 1814 and died on 1 May 1898 at age 83.

1552 M v. **Ebenezer Paddock** [8409] was born on 25 Apr 1817 and died on 21 Jul 1818 at age 1.

General Notes: Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts: "Eben, so to Eben & Mrs Hannah Paddock, died July 21, 1818 age 15 months."

1553 M vi. **Ebenezer Smith Paddock** [8421] was born on 27 Nov 1818 and died on 25 Apr 1819.

General Notes: Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts: "Eben Smith, their son, died April 25, 1819 age 5 months."

1554 M vii. **Stephen Hall Paddock** [8433] was born on 12 Dec 1819 and died on 21 Sep 1901 at age 81.

1555 M viii. **Eben Paddock** [8445] was born on 21 Aug 1824 and died on 16 Jul 1830 at age 5.

General Notes: Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts: "In memory of Eben, son of Mr. Eben & Mrs. Hannah Paddock who died July 16, 1830 age 6 years."

"Uncertain life how soon it flies, dream of an hour how short the bloom; like springs

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

gayverdure now we rise cut down ere night to fill the tomb."

- 1556 F ix. **Hannah Hall Paddock** [8458] was born on 21 Aug 1828 and died on 21 Jul 1830 at age 1.

General Notes: Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts:  
"Hannah Hall, daughter of Mr. Eban & Mrs Hannah Paddock, who died July 21, 1830 age 1 year 11 months."

"This lovely died so young and fair; called hence by early doom; just come to show how sweet a flower in paradise would bloom."

**769. Thankful Paddock** [5555]<sup>205</sup> (*Judah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Mar 1780 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

Thankful married **John Baker** [3159] [MRIN: 1210] in 1801. John was born on 10 Dec 1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1557 M i. **Franklin Baker** [3158] was born on 5 Oct 1802.  
1558 F ii. **Sarah Baker** [3935] was born on 4 Aug 1804.  
1559 F iii. **Emeline Baker** [3924] was born on 3 Sep 1806.  
1560 M iv. **Judah Baker** [3902] was born on 3 Dec 1807.  
1561 F v. **Bethiah Baker** [3913] was born on 7 Sep 1809.  
1562 F vi. **Thankful Baker** [5572] was born on 22 Apr 1811.  
1563 M vii. **John Baker** [3160] was born in Feb 1813.  
1564 F viii. **Harriet Baker** [3161] was born on 12 Apr 1815.  
1565 F ix. **Clarissa Baker** [3162] was born on 17 Apr 1820.  
1566 M x. **John Perry Baker** [3163] was born on 12 Aug 1821.  
1567 M xi. **Josiah Quincy Baker** [3164] was born in 1823.

**771. Peregrine Paddock** [5579]<sup>206</sup> (*Judah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Feb 1783 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts and died on 8 May 1812 in Havana, Cuba at age 29.

General Notes: Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts: "In memory of Capt. Peregrine Paddock who died in Havana May 8, 1842 aged 29 years. USO"

Peregrine married **Temperance** [1512] [MRIN: 336].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1568 M i. **Peregrine Paddock** [1514] was born about 1811 and died on 1 Mar 1830 in Boston, Massachusetts about age 19.

General Notes: Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts: "In memory of Mr. Peregrine Paddock, son of Capt. Peregrine & Temperance Paddock who died in Boston, March 1, 1830 aged 19 years."

"Think not to find a record of their world emblazoned on this perishable stone. None may presume to set their virtues forth, none but their judge can make them truly known."

**773. Judah Paddock** [5603]<sup>207</sup> (*Judah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Jan 1790 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts and died on 21 Sep 1855 at age 65.

General Notes: Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts: "Judah Paddock,

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

died September 21, 1855, aged 65 years."

Judah married **Mary C. Crowell** [8709] [MRIN: 2247] in East Dennis, Massachusetts. Mary was born on 21 Jul 1794 and died on 29 Oct 1868 in East Dennis, Massachusetts at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1569 F i. **Hannah Hall Paddock** [8710] was born on 6 Dec 1815 and died in Apr 1858 at age 42.

1570 M ii. **John Paddock** [8711] was born on 12 Oct 1817 and died on 20 Jun 1851 in Boston, Massachusetts at age 33.

General Notes: Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts: "John Paddock, died June 20, 1851 aged 33 years."

+ 1571 M iii. **Nathan Crowell Paddock** [8713] was born on 7 Sep 1819 in East Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 9 Mar 1890 in San Francisco, California at age 70.

1572 F iv. **Mary Crocker Paddock** [8714] was born on 14 Dec 1821 and died on 26 Feb 1892 at age 70.

1573 F v. **Elsa Alden Paddock** [8715] was born on 31 Jan 1825.

1574 M vi. **Judah Paddock** [8716] was born on 17 Nov 1828 and died on 25 Aug 1829.

General Notes: Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts: "Judah, son of Capt. Judah & Mrs. Mary Paddock, died Aug 25, 1829 age 9 months 8 days."

"Cropt as a bud from yonder tree, he's gone to rest, from trouble free."

1575 F vii. **Bethiah Gray Paddock** [8717] was born on 28 Aug 1831 and died on 22 Jan 1835 at age 3.

General Notes: Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts: "Bethiah Gray, daughter of Capt. Judah & Mary Paddock, died Jan 22, 1835 age 4 1/2 years."

1576 F viii. **Deborah Crowell Paddock** [8718] was born on 23 Jul 1833 and died on 4 Apr 1872 at age 38.

General Notes: Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts: "Deborah C. Paddock, daughter of Judah and Mary C. Paddock, died April 4, 1872, aged 39 years 9 months"

**774. Clarece Paddock** [5616]<sup>208</sup> (*Judah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Jun 1792 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts and died on 12 Apr 1843 at age 50.

Clarece married **Seth Crowell** [8719] [MRIN: 2251] on 24 Oct 1816. Seth was born on 17 Oct 1792 and died on 6 Apr 1873 at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

1577 M i. **Gustavus Crowell** [8721] was born on 15 Nov 1818 and died on 6 Dec 1818.

1578 F ii. **Clarissa P. Crowell** [8722] was born on 28 Jun 1821.

1579 M iii. **Seth Crowell** [8724] was born on 5 Jun 1823 and died on 16 Jul 1861 in Singapore at age 38.

1580 F iv. **Marion Crowell** [8725] was born on 8 Sep 1825 and died on 8 Mar 1839 at age 13.

1581 M v. **Charles N. Crowell** [8726] was born on 31 Jul 1828 and died on 19 Aug 1847 at age 19.

**775. Bethiah Paddock** [5629] (*Judah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Jun 1795 and died in Brewster, Massachusetts.

Bethiah married **Bethuel Nye** [8727] [MRIN: 2254]. Bethuel was born in 1793 in Sandwich, Massachusetts and died on 9 Feb 1858 in Sandwich, Massachusetts at age 65.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1582 M i. **Oliver Cromwell Nye** [8728] was born on 29 Oct 1820.
- 1583 F ii. **Julia Paddock Nye** [8729] was born on 30 May 1825.

**779. Deliverance Hatch** [8997]<sup>209</sup> (*Mary Sears*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Sep 1769 in Rochester, Plymouth City, Massachusetts and died on 18 Feb 1862 in Hubbardsville, New York at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 13 Sep 1769.

Deliverance married **David Green** [10852]<sup>210</sup> [MRIN: 3227], son of **James Green** [10853] and **Abigail Hall** [10855], on 30 Dec 1787. David was born on 13 Nov 1769 and died on 5 Dec 1863 at age 94.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1584 F i. **Mary Green** [10856]<sup>211</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1788 in Southeast, Dutchess Co., New York and died on 19 Jul 1875 in Terrytown, Westchester Co., New York at age 86.
- 1585 F ii. **Polly Green** [1329].

**788. Deliverance Hatch** [8997]<sup>209</sup> (*Mary Sears*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Sep 1769 in Rochester, Plymouth City, Massachusetts and died on 18 Feb 1862 in Hubbardsville, New York at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 13 Sep 1769.

Deliverance married **David Green** [10852]<sup>210</sup> [MRIN: 3227], son of **James Green** [10853] and **Abigail Hall** [10855], on 30 Dec 1787. David was born on 13 Nov 1769 and died on 5 Dec 1863 at age 94.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 779 on Page 138)

**793. Temperance Sears** [4515] (*Judah Sears*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1763 in Rochester, Massachusetts and died on 19 Dec 1833 in Doansburg, Dutchess, New York at age 70.

Temperance married **Isaac V. Paddock** [5802] [MRIN: 1440], son of **Zachariah Paddock** [5979] and **Deborah Freeman** [5949], about 1783. Isaac was born on 16 Jul 1761 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 22 Jun 1840 in Rochester, Massachusetts at age 78.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 464 on Page 98)

**794. Sarah Spooner** [10945]<sup>212</sup> (*Alden Spooner*<sup>5</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah married **Abner Forbes** [11455]<sup>212</sup> [MRIN: 3839].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1586 M i. **Gustavus Forbes** [11456]<sup>212</sup> was born in 1828 and died in 1910 at age 82.

**796. Alden J. Spooner** [1447]<sup>213</sup> (*Alden Spooner*<sup>5</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Alden married **Maria Hentz** [1448]<sup>214</sup> [MRIN: 626].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1587 F i. **Elizabeth Spooner** [1449]<sup>215</sup> was born in New York.

**797. Nancy Spooner** [1450]<sup>216</sup> (*Judah Paddock Spooner*<sup>5</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Nancy married **Thomas Miller** [1451]<sup>217</sup> [MRIN: 627].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1588 M i. **Frank Miller** [1452].<sup>218</sup>

**798. Lydia Bunker** [10252] (*Nathaniel Bunker<sup>5</sup>, Reuben Bunker<sup>4</sup>, Deborah Paddock<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Nov 1789 in Massachusetts and died on 22 Jan 1865 in Anderson Co., South Carolina at age 75.

Lydia married **Abraham Coffin** [10254] [MRIN: 3637], son of **Mathew Coffin** [10255] and **Matilda** [10256], on 11 Feb 1806 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

1589 F i. **Mary Bunker Coffin** [10257] was born on 10 Feb 1807.

1590 F ii. **Lydia Lewis Coffin** [10258] was born on 11 Oct 1808.

1591 F iii. **Laura Bishop Coffin** [10259] was born on 7 Oct 1810.

1592 M iv. **George Bunker Coffin** [10260] was born on 22 Oct 1812.

1593 F v. **Emilt Coffin** [10262] was born on 17 Aug 1815.

1594 M vi. **William Coffin** [10263] was born on 23 Jun 1818.

1595 M vii. **Obed Bunker Coffin** [10264] was born on 15 Jan 1820 and died on 20 May 1854 at age 34.

Obed married **Mary Ann** [10266] [MRIN: 3640].

1596 M viii. **Henry Andrew Coffin** [10265] was born on 9 Feb 1825 in Reedy River, Greenville Co., South Carolina and died on 23 Apr 1827 in Beaver Dam Creek, Anderson Co., South Carolina at age 2.

**799. Merab Coffin** [11845] (*Eunice Bunker<sup>5</sup>, David Bunker<sup>4</sup>, Deborah Paddock<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1762 and died on 2 May 1846 at age 84.

Merab married **Paul Mitchell** [11846] [MRIN: 2720]. Paul died on 6 Jun 1845.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1597 M i. **Richard Mitchell** [11847] was born in 1791 and died in 1868 at age 77.

**800. Abigail Jenks** [9359]<sup>219</sup> (*John Jenks<sup>5</sup>, Alice Eddy<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah Eddy<sup>3</sup>, Alice Paddock<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1742 in Providence, Scituate, Rhode Island and died in 1813 in Rutland Co, Vermont at age 71.

Abigail married **James Edmunds** [9361]<sup>219</sup> [MRIN: 3357], son of **James Edmunds** [9362] and **Alice Sarles** [9363], on 17 Sep 1758 in Providence, Scituate, Rhode Island. James was born in 1731.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1598 M i. **Obadiah Edmunds** [9364]<sup>219</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1759 in Providence, Scituate, Rhode Island and died in 1809 in Danby, Rutland Co., Vermont at age 50.

+ 1599 M ii. **Andrew Edmunds** [9365] was born on 17 Jun 1760.

1600 M iii. **James III Edmunds** [9366] was born on 16 Feb 1762.

1601 F iv. **Eliaphalet Edmunds** [9367] was born on 13 Apr 1764.

1602 M v. **Stephen Edmunds** [9368] was born in 1766.

1603 F vi. **Lydia Edmunds** [9369] was born in 1768.

1604 M vii. **Christopher Edmunds** [9370] was born on 10 Mar 1770.

1605 F viii. **Anne Edmunds** [9372] was born in 1773.

1606 F ix. **Elsa Edmunds** [9373] was born on 10 Dec 1775.



---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

1607 F x. **Priscilla Edmunds** [9374] was born on 10 Dec 1777.

1608 F xi. **Mary Edmunds** [9375] was born on 12 Feb 1780.

1609 M xii. **Joseph Edmunds** [9376] was born in 1783.

**812. Samuel Shrumway** [11877] (*Rhoda Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Joshua Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1793 in Belchertown, Hampshire, Massachusetts and died on 8 Aug 1874 in Whitehall, Washington, New York at age 81.

Samuel married **Hannah Amanda Beach** [11879] [MRIN: 4117], daughter of **Aaron Beach** [11880] and **Elizabeth Weeks** [11881], on 31 Oct 1816 in Salisbury, Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

1610 M i. **Edward Samuel Shrumway** [11884] was born on 27 Oct 1817.

1611 M ii. **Henry James Shrumway** [11885] was born on 4 Jun 1822.

1612 F iii. **Elizabeth Cordelia Shrumway** [11886] was born on 26 Jul 1824.

+ 1613 M iv. **Charles William Shrumway** [11887] was born on 5 Feb 1826 in Essex, Essex, New York and died on 19 Jan 1885 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois at age 58.

Samuel next married **Mary C. Chapin** [11883] [MRIN: 4118] on 1 Nov 1860.

**815. Joseph Salisbury** [7660] (*Gideon Salisbury*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Salisbury*<sup>4</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jun 1771.

Joseph married **Phebe Westbrook** [7721] [MRIN: 2902]. Phebe was born on 11 Mar 1772.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1614 F i. **Priscilla Salisbury** [7722] was born on 17 May 1795.

**816. Ichabod Paddock** [8192]<sup>89</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1758 in Dutchess Co., New York and died about 1812 in New York about age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Nantucket, Massachusetts and 24 Jan 1761.
- He has conflicting death information of Hudson, New York and 14 Aug 1795.

Ichabod married **Priscilla Clark** [1255]<sup>89</sup> [MRIN: 589] on 11 May 1781 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 689 on Page 123)

**817. Henry Paddock** [6104] (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1760 in Dutchess Co., New York, died on 11 Mar 1822 in Penfield, Monroe Co., New York at age 62, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Penfield, Monroe Co., New York.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military Revolutionary War Patriot.

Henry married **Rhoda Huddleston** [9734] [MRIN: 2107] on 24 Feb 1785 in Stanford, Dutchess Co., New York. Rhoda was born about 1760 and died in 1851 about age 91.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1615 M i. **George W. Paddock** [2819] was born in 1787 in Dutchess Co., New York and died in 1848 in Brighton, Livingston Co. Michigan at age 61.

+ 1616 M ii. **Henry Paddock** [2833]<sup>220</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1791 in Dutchess Co., New York and died on 13 Dec 1854 in Porter, Michigan at age 63.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 1617 M   iii. **John Paddock** [9756] was born in 1796 and died on 5 Feb 1861 in Marion, Michigan at age 65.
- 1618 F   iv. **Cornelia Paddock** [9767] was born in 1808 and died in 1884 at age 76.
- 1619 F   v. **Judith Paddock** [9778] was born after 1809.

**823. John Paddock** [4693] (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 May 1778 in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, New York and died on 27 Mar 1846 in Vienna, Oneida Co., New York at age 67.

John married **Freelove Woodruff** [10119] [MRIN: 1906]. Freelove was born in 1783 and died on 2 Oct 1865 at age 82.

John next married **Zilpha Alvord Treat** [9789] [MRIN: 1907] in 1800. Zilpha was born in 1783 and died on 29 Dec 1812 at age 29.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1620 F   i. **Hannah Paddock** [9800].
- 1621 M   ii. **William Paddock** [9811] was born in 1802 and died on 20 Apr 1808 at age 6.
- 1622 M   iii. **James Paddock** [9823] was born in 1802.
- + 1623 M   iv. **Daniel Paddock** [2845] was born on 24 Jun 1804 in Vienna, Oneida Co., New York and died on 7 Jul 1848 at age 44.
- + 1624 M   v. **Robert G. Paddock** [3302] was born on 7 Sep 1807 in Montgomery Co., New York, died on 27 Jul 1887 in Vienna, Onieda Co, New York at age 79, and was buried in North Bay Lawn Cemetery West Lake Rd., Town Of Vienna.
- 1625 F   vi. **Clarissa Paddock** [9834] was born in 1809 and died in 1900 at age 91.
- 1626 M   vii. **Warren Paddock** [6489] was born in 1811 and died on 23 Oct 1843 at age 32.

Warren married **Deborah Bowen** [9896] [MRIN: 3484].

John next married **Betsy Graves** [6500] [MRIN: 1908] in 1813. Betsy was born in 1771 and died on 19 Sep 1841 at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1627 M   i. **Giles Paddock** [9874] died in 1848.
- + 1628 M   ii. **Roswell Paddock** [9863] was born on 13 Dec 1814 in Oneida Co., New York and died on 12 Jun 1898 at age 83.
- 1629 F   iii. **Zilpha Paddock** [9885] was born in 1821 and died on 27 May 1841 at age 20.

**825. William Paddock** [4713] (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Feb 1784 in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, New York and died on 4 Feb 1873 in Sodus Point, Wayne Co., New York at age 88.

William married **Deborah Fenton** [10008] [MRIN: 2169] on 11 May 1806 in Broadalbin, New York. Deborah was born on 17 Feb 1789 and died on 3 Feb 1863 in Sodus Point, Wayne Co., New York at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1630 M   i. **Leroy Paddock** [10063] was born in Vienna, New York.
- + 1631 M   ii. **Jacob Fenton Paddock** [2975] was born on 20 Mar 1807 in Vienna, Oneida Co., New York and died on 28 Jan 1889 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York at age 81.
- 1632 F   iii. **Roxalana Paddock** [10019] was born on 20 Jun 1808 in Vienna, New York and died in Whitesboro, New York.

Roxalana married **Horace Tremain** [10141] [MRIN: 3549] on 1 May 1825 in Vienna, New York.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 1633 M iv. **Henry Paddock** [3051] was born on 20 Feb 1810 in Vienna, Oneida Co., New York and died on 11 Sep 1855 in Walcott, New York at age 45.
- + 1634 M v. **William Riley Paddock** [10030] was born on 24 Apr 1812 in Vienna, New York and died on 12 May 1882 in Clinton, Iowa at age 70.
- + 1635 M vi. **Levi Paddock** [10041] was born on 26 Feb 1818 in Vienna, New York and died on 7 Mar 1903 in Clyde, Wayne Co., New York at age 85.
- 1636 M vii. **Alanson G. Paddock** [10052] was born on 13 Mar 1822 in Vienna, New York and died on 11 Sep 1824 in Vienna, New York at age 2.
- + 1637 M viii. **George Washington Paddock** [3063] was born on 10 Dec 1823 in Vienna, Oneida Co., New York and died on 5 Jan 1908 in Rochester, New York at age 84.
- 1638 F ix. **Olive R. Paddock** [10085] was born on 10 Mar 1826 in Vienna, New York and died on 1 Apr 1844 in Huron, New York at age 18.
- 1639 F x. **Caroline Mary Paddock** [10096] was born on 31 Jul 1833 in Huron, New York and died on 7 Sep 1915 in Sodus Point, New York at age 82.  
Caroline married **William Raynier** [10304] [MRIN: 3578].
- + 1640 F xi. **Emeline D. Paddock** [10107] was born on 24 Sep 1835 in Huron, New York and died on 31 Mar 1895 at age 59.

## 829. **Hannah Paddock** [6202] (*Job*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Hannah married **Isaac Putnam** [311] [MRIN: 115] on 30 Mar 1805 in Caughnawaga, New York.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1641 M i. **David Putnam** [7242]<sup>221</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1805.

David married **Sabrina Paddock** [11735] [MRIN: 4087], daughter of **Daniel Paddock** [4992] and **Diedama Selden** [11713]. Sabrina was born in 1820 and died on 3 Oct 1857 at age 37.

## 830. **Margaret Paddock** [9306] (*Job*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Margaret married **Jacob F. Lepper** [312] [MRIN: 116] about 1805.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1642 M i. **Marian Lepper** [313] was born on 26 Feb 1806.
- 1643 M ii. **William Kely Lepper** [314] was born on 15 Jul 1810.
- 1644 M iii. **John Lepper** [315].

## 834. **John Paddock** [9030] (*Job*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1785 and died in 1832 at age 47.

John married **Christina Bradt** [297] [MRIN: 109] on 12 Jun 1808 in Albany, New York.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1645 M i. **Peter John Paddock** [298].

## 835. **Peter Paddock** [4804] (*Job*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Mar 1789 and died on 27 Sep 1860 at age 71.

General Notes: Also known as Captain Peter

Peter married **Cynthia Conroy** [10349] [MRIN: 1950]. Cynthia was born in 1791 and died on 9 Oct 1875 at age 84.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1646 F i. **Rachel Paddock** [10360].
- 1647 M ii. **Stephen Paddock** [10393].
- 1648 M iii. **Benjamin F. Paddock** [10404].
  - Benjamin married **Martha Kilmer** [10726] [MRIN: 3681].
- + 1649 M iv. **William Paddock** [10382] was born in 1811 and died on 10 Apr 1855 at age 44.
- + 1650 M v. **John Paddock** [3076] was born in 1820 and died on 19 Dec 1907 at age 87.
- + 1651 F vi. **Margaret Jane Paddock** [10371] was born in 1821 and died on 11 Jan 1856 at age 35.

**836. Henry Paddock** [6451] (*Job*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1796 in Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., New York and died on 11 Sep 1874 in Albany, New York at age 78.

Henry married **Jane Van Wie** [10735] [MRIN: 2409] on 9 Dec 1818 in Bethlehem, Albany Co., New York. Jane was born in 1789 and died on 21 Dec 1857 at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1652 F i. **Julia M. Paddock** [10745].
- + 1653 M ii. **William Shankland Paddock** [3088] was born on 23 May 1821 in Bethlehem, Albany Co., New York and died on 19 Jan 1883 in Albany, New York at age 61.

**837. Stephen Paddock** [9141] (*Job*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1800 in Amsterdam, New York and died on 24 Sep 1863 in Albany, New York at age 63.

Stephen married **Elizabeth Codwell** [302] [MRIN: 111]. Elizabeth was born about 1802 in Connecticut.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1654 M i. **Stephen Paddock** [303] was born in 1824.
- + 1655 F ii. **Mary E. Paddock** [306].

**847. Orrin Augustus Paddock** [4413] (*Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1820 in New York and died in 1896 at age 76. Another name for Orrin was Orrin Paddock.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1820.

Orrin married **Mary Priscilla Saunders** [6723] [MRIN: 1544] on 23 Dec 1848. Mary was born in 1827 and died in Port Byron, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1656 F i. **Mary Elvaretta Paddock** [6724] was born in 1849.
- 1657 M ii. **Orin Herbert Paddock** [6725] was born between 1850 and 1852 and died on 23 Nov 1890 in Syracuse, New York.
- 1658 F iii. **Nancy Floretta Paddock** [6726] was born on 20 Jul 1854.
  - Nancy married **Ezra Stoner** [6732] [MRIN: 2504].
- 1659 M iv. **Charles Abner Paddock** [6727] was born in 1856.
  - Charles married **Kittie Hadden** [6733] [MRIN: 2505] on 28 Jan 1880. Kittie was born on 21 Oct 1859 in Port Byron, New York.
- 1660 M v. **Augustus Saunders Paddock** [6728] was born in 1858.
- 1661 F vi. **Harriet Jane Paddock** [6729] was born in Jul 1861 and died in 1891 at age 30.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Harriet married **Charles Mc Duff** [6735] [MRIN: 2506].

1662 M vii. **Abraham Lincoln Paddock** [6731] was born in 1864 and died in 1889 at age 25.

**848. James Paddock** [6719] (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Apr 1804 in Western, Oneida Co., New York and died on 14 Jan 1887 at age 82.

James married **Susan Edick** [11882] [MRIN: 2502] on 5 May 1830. Susan was born in 1809 and died on 30 Aug 1906 at age 97.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1663 M i. **James Henry Paddock** [11893] was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Steuben, New York, died on 27 Nov 1922 in Camden, New York at age 91, and was buried in Westdale Cem., Camden, New York.

1664 F ii. **Mary Ann Paddock** [11904] was born on 9 Jul 1833 and died in 1848 at age 15.

+ 1665 M iii. **Daniel Paddock** [11915] was born on 20 Feb 1834 in Steuben, New York and died on 11 Feb 1922 in Camden, New York at age 87.

1666 F iv. **Lola Ann Paddock** [11926] was born on 19 Dec 1835 in Steuben, New York.

Lola married **Daniel Yourdan** [12204] [MRIN: 4130].

1667 M v. **Joseph Paddock** [11937] was born on 26 Jul 1838 in Steuben, New York.

+ 1668 M vi. **David Paddock** [11949] was born on 18 Feb 1842 in Steuben, New York and died on 2 Jan 1933 at age 90.

1669 M vii. **George Paddock** [11960] was born on 20 Dec 1844.

George married **Clarissa Clark** [7301] [MRIN: 4154]. Clarissa died on 24 Sep 1905 in Western, New York.

1670 M viii. **Philo Paddock** [11971] was born on 10 Jun 1846.

1671 F ix. **Susan E. Paddock** [11982] was born on 26 Mar 1850 and died about 1862 about age 12.

+ 1672 F x. **Mary Jenette Paddock** [12004] was born on 14 Sep 1854.

**849. John Paddock** [6586] (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Jul 1784 in Kinderhook, Columbia Co., New York and died on 28 Dec 1866 in Westernville Presbyterian Cemetery, Oneida County, New York at age 82.

General Notes: Teamster between Utica and Sacketts Harbor, NY. Served war of 1812 in Cap t. R.L. Filmore's Co., Col. Bellenger's Regiment, NY Militia. Purchased l and in Whiteside Co., Illinois in 1851 which he deeded to his childr en in 1852. This land near Prophetstown and the Rock River became known as Paddock Bottom. 1820 census - 4 sons, 1 dau.

John married **Rhoda Burro** [10932] [MRIN: 2445]. Rhoda was born on 30 Apr 1785, died on 12 Feb 1860 at age 74, and was buried in Westernville Presbyterian Cemetery, Oneida County, New York.

John next married **Polly Christian** [10811] [MRIN: 2446] in 1807. Polly was born between 1787 and 1788, died on 21 Apr 1840, and was buried in Westernville Presbyterian Cemetery, Oneida County, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

1673 M i. **John Paddock** [10822] was born on 25 Jun 1808 in Western, New York and died on 26 Mar 1814 at age 5.

+ 1674 M ii. **James Paddock** [10833] was born on 14 Feb 1810 in Western, New York and died on 2 Sep 1854 in Prophetstown, Illinois at age 44.

+ 1675 F iii. **Eleanor Shufeldt Paddock** [10843] was born on 25 Mar 1812 in Western, New York and died on 10 Oct 1859 at age 47.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 1676 M iv. **Chauncey Paddock** [10854] was born on 11 Oct 1814 in Western, New York and died on 16 Nov 1894 in Prophetstown, Illinois at age 80.
- + 1677 M v. **Orrin Paddock** [10865] was born on 13 Sep 1816 in Western, New York, died on 26 Aug 1844 in Western, New York at age 27, and was buried in Westernville Presbyterian Cemetery, Oneida County, New York.
- + 1678 M vi. **Isaac Paddock** [10877] was born on 14 Mar 1819 in Western, New York and died on 10 Mar 1883 in Prophetstown, Illinois at age 63.
- + 1679 M vii. **Merritt Paddock** [3181] was born on 12 Sep 1822 in Western, New York and died in Sep 1901 at age 79.
- 1680 M viii. **Charles Christian Paddock** [10888] was born on 25 Dec 1824 in Western, New York and died in Jul 1892 at age 67.

Charles married **Ann Bera Truesdell** [11447] [MRIN: 3821], daughter of **Cyrus Truesdell** [11458] and **Maranda Platt** [11469], on 13 Aug 1854. Ann was born on 16 Oct 1827 and died on 24 Mar 1892 at age 64.

- 1681 F ix. **Mary Paddock** [10899] was born on 18 Jul 1827 in Western, New York.
- + 1682 F x. **Olive Paddock** [10910]<sup>222</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1829 in Western, New York and died on 26 Mar 1913 in Prophetstown, Illinois at age 83.

John next married **Emily Almira Truesdell** [10943] [MRIN: 2447], daughter of **Cyrus Truesdell** [11458] and **Maranda Platt** [11469], on 8 Apr 1860 in Westernville, Oneida Co., New York. Emily was born on 14 Apr 1833 in Western, New York.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1683 M i. **John Paddock** [10954]<sup>223</sup> was born about 1864.

**853. Daniel Paddock** [4992] (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Mar 1794 and died on 1 Jun 1831 in Western, Oneida Co., New York at age 37.

Daniel married **Diedama Selden** [11713] [MRIN: 1977]. Diedama was born on 5 Feb 1794, died on 13 Apr 1851 at age 57, and was buried in Frechville Cemetry, Oneida County, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1684 M i. **Harvey Paddock** [11724] was born on 25 Nov 1815 in Western, New York and died in 1900 at age 85.
- + 1685 M ii. **Nelson Paddock** [3317] was born on 8 Nov 1818, died on 17 Aug 1879 at age 60, and was buried in Frechville Cemetery, Oneida County, New York.
- 1686 F iii. **Sabrina Paddock** [11735] was born in 1820 and died on 3 Oct 1857 at age 37.  
Sabrina married **David Putnam** [7242]<sup>221</sup> [MRIN: 4087], son of **Isaac Putnam** [311] and **Hannah Paddock** [6202]. David was born on 19 Mar 1805.
- + 1687 F iv. **Louisa Paddock** [11746] was born in 1822.
- + 1688 M v. **Edward S. Paddock** [11759] was born in 1832, died on 20 Nov 1855 in Illinois at age 23, and was buried in Frechville Cemetery, Oneida County, New York.

**858. Thomas Paddock** [5145]<sup>224</sup> (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1774 in Argyle, Washington Co., New York and died in 1877 in Palos, Illinois at age 103.

Thomas married **Margaret Mc Claghry** [12228]<sup>225</sup> [MRIN: 2012], daughter of **Mathew Mc Claghry** [1844] and **Anne Morrison** [1845], on 18 Nov 1805 in Salem, Washington Co., New York. Margaret was born about 1786 in Salem, New York and died on 13 Nov 1830 in Oswego, Onondaga Co., New York about age 44.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Salem, New York and 1786.
- She has conflicting death information of Camillus, Onondaga, New York and 13 Nov 1830.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1689 F i. **Mary Ann Paddock** [12239] was born on 5 Sep 1807 in Argyle Co., New York.
- + 1690 M ii. **David Paddock** [3329]<sup>226</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1809 in New York and died on 28 Oct 1877 in Mound City, Kansas at age 68.
- 1691 F iii. **Gloria Ann Paddock** [12251] was born on 22 Feb 1811.
- 1692 M iv. **Thomas Paddock** [12262] was born on 24 Apr 1813.
- 1693 F v. **Betsey Paddock** [12271] was born on 4 Jul 1815.
- 1694 F vi. **Margaret Paddock** [12282] was born on 22 Apr 1817.
- + 1695 M vii. **Morrison Paddock** [3342]<sup>227</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1819 in Onondaga Co., New York and died in Nov 1883 in Blue Mound Twp, Linn Co., Kansas at age 64.
- 1696 F viii. **Mary Elizabeth Paddock** [12302] was born on 22 Sep 1821.
- 1697 F ix. **Matilda Paddock** [12313] was born on 9 Sep 1823.
- 1698 F x. **Cornelia Paddock** [12325] was born on 21 Nov 1825.
- 1699 F xi. **Hamilton Paddock** [12336] was born on 12 Sep 1827.

Thomas next married **Ann McClaughry** [1834] [MRIN: 690] after 1830.

**859. James Paddock** [6887]<sup>228</sup> (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1777 in Dutchess Co., New York and died on 28 Oct 1854 in Kankakee, Illinois at age 77.

General Notes: Served as a militiaman during war of 1812.

James married **Ann Mc Claughry** [12347]<sup>229</sup> [MRIN: 2555], daughter of **Mathew Mc Claughry** [1844] and **Anne Morrison** [1845], on 23 Feb 1803 in Argyle, Washington Co., New York. Ann was born in 1785 and died in 1853 in Kankakee, Illinois at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1700 M i. **Matthew Paddock** [12351] was born on 5 Nov 1803 and died in 1884 in Michigan at age 81.
- 1701 M ii. **Nathan Paddock** [12362] was born in 1804.
- + 1702 M iii. **James Jr. Paddock** [3354]<sup>230</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1806 in Onondaga Co., New York and died on 28 Oct 1886 in La Porte, Indiana at age 80.
- + 1703 M iv. **Richard Paddock** [12373]<sup>231</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1808 in Onondaga Co., New York, died on 15 Apr 1895 in Minneapolis, Minnesota at age 87, and was buried in Crystal Lake (Lake Ave) Cemetery.
- 1704 M v. **Sylvester Paddock** [12384] was born in 1812 and died in 1853 in South Diggings, California at age 41.
- 1705 M vi. **Morrison Paddock** [12395] was born in Dec 1812 and died in 1817 at age 5.
- + 1706 M vii. **Lt. Col. John Williams Paddock** [3374]<sup>232</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1815 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 16 Aug 1863 in Memphis, Tennessee at age 48.
- 1707 F viii. **Anna Paddock** [7630]<sup>233</sup> was born in 1817 and died in Sep 1891 in Kankakee, Illinois at age 74.

Anna married **Harvey Warner** [12425]<sup>233</sup> [MRIN: 4261] on 14 Jun 1864 in Kankakee, Illinois.<sup>233</sup>

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

1708 F ix. **Martha Paddock** [7642] was born in 1823.

**862. David Paddock** [11207]<sup>224</sup> (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1781 in New York and died in Camillus, Onondaga, New York.

David married **Mary Mc Claghry** [1837]<sup>224</sup> [MRIN: 693], daughter of **Mathew Mc Claghry** [1844] and **Anne Morrison** [1845], about 1810 in Oswego, New York. Mary was born in 1787 in New York and died on 28 Oct 1832 in Oswego, New York at age 45.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1709 M i. **Ira Paddock** [1838]<sup>224</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1806 and died on 18 Jan 1840 at age 33.
- 1710 F ii. **Mary Ann Paddock** [1839]<sup>224</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1809 and died on 30 Mar 1809.
- + 1711 M iii. **Dewitt Paddock** [1862]<sup>224</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1810 and died on 21 Mar 1892 in Blue Island, Illinois at age 81.
- 1712 F iv. **Jane Paddock** [1876]<sup>224</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1812 and died on 19 Oct 1839 at age 27.  
Jane married **Samuel Mahaffey** [1877]<sup>224</sup> [MRIN: 721].
- + 1713 F v. **Harriet Paddock** [1878]<sup>224</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1814.
- 1714 F vi. **Mary Ann Paddock** [1840]<sup>224</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1816 and died on 12 Jan 1820 at age 3.
- 1715 M vii. **David Paddock** [1841]<sup>224</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1818 and died on 15 Nov 1818.
- 1716 F viii. **Katherine Paddock** [1842]<sup>224</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1819 and died on 21 Feb 1821 at age 1.

David next married **Elizabeth Ann Biddle** [1843] [MRIN: 724] after 1832 in Oswego, New York. Elizabeth was born about 1783 in New York.

**864. William Don Paddock** [7007]<sup>234</sup> (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1793 in Argyle, Washington Co., New York and died on 27 Feb 1871 in Mankato, Minnesota at age 77.

William married **Mary Lusk** [12436]<sup>235</sup> [MRIN: 2594] on 28 Sep 1813 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York. Mary was born on 7 Aug 1793 in New York and died on 24 Jun 1879 in Salem, Wisconsin at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1717 M i. **Francis Paddock** [3387] was born on 15 Sep 1814 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 29 Mar 1889 in Kenosha, Wisconsin at age 74.
- + 1718 F ii. **Hannah Paddock** [12447] was born on 13 May 1817 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York and died before 1904.
- + 1719 F iii. **Emily Paddock** [12458]<sup>236</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1819 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 13 Oct 1868 at age 49.
- + 1720 M iv. **Zachariah Paddock** [3399]<sup>237</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1824 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 27 Aug 1895 at age 71.
- + 1721 F v. **Mary Jane Paddock** [12469] was born on 25 Sep 1826 in Mentz, New York and died on 10 Oct 1916 in San Jose, California at age 90.
- 1722 M vi. **William Wallace Paddock** [8284] was born on 4 Nov 1828 in Mentz, New York and died on 5 Mar 1911 in Mankato, Minnesota at age 82.

William married **Ellen F. Eaton** [80] [MRIN: 43] on 7 Nov 1867.

**867. Jonathan Paddock** [7134] (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1788 and died on 22 Mar 1853 in Aurelius, New York at age 65.

Jonathan married **Mercy Weaver** [91] [MRIN: 48] on 11 Oct 1812 in Washington Co., New York. Mercy was born on 12 Dec 1791 in New York and died on 6 Mar 1859 in Joliet, Illinois at age 67.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1723 F i. **Maria Paddock** [102] was born on 14 Jan 1813 and died on 6 Oct 1877 at age 64.
- 1724 F ii. **Laura Paddock** [114] was born on 18 Aug 1814 and died on 3 Mar 1891 at age 76.
- + 1725 M iii. **William Jonathan Paddock** [125] was born on 5 May 1816 and died on 11 Nov 1895 at age 79.
- + 1726 M iv. **Walter Paddock** [136] was born on 19 Aug 1817 and died on 8 May 1894 at age 76.
- 1727 F v. **Louisa Paddock** [157] was born on 14 Sep 1823 and died on 5 Jan 1902 at age 78.
- 1728 F vi. **Hannah Paddock** [168] was born on 31 Aug 1825 and died on 7 Dec 1897 at age 72.
- + 1729 M vii. **George Rouse Paddock** [179] was born on 31 Oct 1827 and died on 7 Oct 1863 at age 35.
- + 1730 M viii. **Ambrose Spencer Paddock** [244] was born on 4 Nov 1829 and died on 8 Feb 1899 at age 69.
- 1731 M ix. **Andrew Paddock** [255] was born on 17 Feb 1831 and died on 22 Apr 1895 at age 64.

**870. William Cornell Paddock** [12059] (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jun 1794 in Sullivan Co., New York and died on 12 May 1887 in Caledonia, Minnesota at age 92.

William married **Almira Docett** [119] [MRIN: 59] on 8 Jul 1824. Almira was born on 28 Apr 1802 in Sullivan Co., New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1732 M i. **William Cornell Paddock** [120]<sup>238</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1839 in Genoa, Dekalb, Illinois and died on 29 Sep 1927 in Trinidad, Humbolt, California at age 87.
- 1733 M ii. **Alfred James Paddock** [121] was born on 18 Apr 1843.
- 1734 F iii. **Almira Jane Paddock** [122] was born on 18 Apr 1843.
- 1735 F iv. **Geraldine Paddock** [123] was born on 22 Apr 1829.
- 1736 F v. **Mary Paddock** [124] was born on 22 Apr 1832.
- 1737 F vi. **Martha Paddock** [126] was born on 22 Apr 1832.
- 1738 M vii. **Loem Wilcox Paddock** [127] was born on 4 Jun 1825.
- 1739 M viii. **Barzeal Docett Paddock** [128] was born on 24 Aug 1827.
- 1740 F ix. **Charlotte Ann Paddock** [129] was born on 9 Nov 1836.
- 1741 F x. **Jane Marie Paddock** [130] was born on 29 Dec 1833.

**887. William W. Paddock** [7197] (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1792 in New York and died on 14 Jan 1841 in Waterloo Twp., Jackson Co., Michigan at age 49.

William married **Sarah Hall** [364] [MRIN: 141]. Sarah was born in 1789 in New York and died on 8 Apr 1845 at age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1742 M i. **Griffin Paddock** [3412] was born on 8 Oct 1815 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 20 Oct 1884 in Dansville, Michigan at age 69.
- 1743 F ii. **Margaret Paddock** [375] was born on 26 Nov 1817 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 29 Jan 1908 in New Lenox, Illinois at age 90.  
Margaret married **George Marshall** [202] [MRIN: 149].
- 1744 F iii. **Mary Ann Paddock** [387] was born on 23 Oct 1819 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 4 Dec 1899 in Waterloo Twp., Michigan at age 80.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Mary married **Aaron Towner Gorton** [457] [MRIN: 156].

1745 F iv. **Harriett Paddock** [398] was born about 1823.

Harriett married **Irvin Brink** [468] [MRIN: 160].

1746 F v. **Caroline Amanda Paddock** [409] was born on 28 Feb 1825 and died on 9 Jun 1911 in Belmond, Iowa at age 86.

Caroline married **Simeon Overacher** [480] [MRIN: 165].

1747 M vi. **George H. Paddock** [420] was born on 11 Jul 1833 in Orleans Co., New York and died on 22 Jan 1917 in Grand Rapids, Michigan at age 83.

George married **Jane S. Tubbs** [435] [MRIN: 175].

1748 M vii. **Homer Paddock** [426] was born on 11 Feb 1834 in Canton, New York and died on 20 Dec 1916 in Rich Hill, Missouri at age 82.

1749 F viii. **Martha Paddock** [191] was born on 6 Oct 1838 in Waterloo Twp., Michigan and died on 27 Nov 1923 in Marion Twp., Michigan at age 85.

Martha married **Theodore Gorton** [445] [MRIN: 190].

**888. Jonathan Paddock** [7438] (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Dec 1793 in Kinderhook, Columbia Co., New York and died on 22 Jun 1857 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York at age 63.

Jonathan married **Rebecca Isham** [496] [MRIN: 216] on 3 Sep 1814 in Camillus, New York. Rebecca was born on 22 Mar 1793 in Bolton, Vermont and died on 13 Dec 1870 at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1750 M i. **Jeremiah Paddock** [507] was born on 21 Feb 1816 in Camillus, New York and died on 18 May 1898 in Camillus, New York at age 82.

1751 M ii. **John H. Paddock** [518]<sup>239</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1818 in Camillus, New York and died on 24 Dec 1886 at age 68.

+ 1752 M iii. **Ira Paddock** [3424] was born on 25 Apr 1820 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 15 Apr 1890 at age 69.

1753 F iv. **Lydia A. Paddock** [540] was born on 6 May 1822 in Camillus, New York and died on 18 Jun 1847 at age 25.

Lydia married **James Coleman** [739] [MRIN: 232].

+ 1754 M v. **Thomas Paddock** [551] was born on 10 Apr 1824 in Camillus, New York.

1755 F vi. **Sally Ann Paddock** [204]<sup>240</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1828 in Camillus, New York and died on 25 Jul 1830 in Camillus, New York at age 1.

1756 F vii. **Betsey A. Paddock** [216] was born on 21 Sep 1832 in Camillus, New York and died in Dec 1905 at age 73.

Betsey married **Rufus G. Barnard** [871] [MRIN: 241].

1757 F viii. **Harriet N. Paddock** [583] was born on 18 Feb 1835 in Camillus, New York.

Harriet married **Fred Cronk** [882] [MRIN: 244].

1758 F ix. **Sally Ann Paddock** [588] was born on 25 Jul 1840 in Camillus, New York.

**897. Isaac Paddock** [2631]<sup>241</sup> (*Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jan 1812 and died on 1 Feb 1871 in Camillus, New York at age 59.

Isaac married **Susan Marshall** [557]<sup>242</sup> [MRIN: 236]. Susan was born on 17 Nov 1815 and died on 10 Feb 1900 in Camillus, New York at age 84.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1759 F i. **Cyntha Paddock** [383]<sup>243</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1842 and died on 30 Jan 1858 in Camillus, New York at age 15.
- 1760 M ii. **Harlow M. Paddock** [384]<sup>244</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1846 in Camillus, New York and died on 7 May 1858 in Camillus, New York at age 11.
- 1761 F iii. **Mary Paddock** [1528]<sup>245</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1836 and died on 29 Sep 1861 in Camillus, New York at age 24.

**898. James Augustus Paddock** [5846]<sup>21</sup> (*James (Dr.)*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Apr 1798 in Craftsbury, Vermont and died on 25 Apr 1867 in Craftsbury, Vermont at age 69.

James married **Mary Chandler Phelps** [2835] [MRIN: 1142] on 7 Oct 1827 in Craftsbury, Vermont. Mary was born on 7 Nov 1804 in Danville, Vermont and died after 1890.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1762 M i. **James Paddock** [2836]<sup>21</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1828 in Craftsbury, Vermont.
- + 1763 M ii. **William Paddock** [11306]<sup>21</sup> was born in 1829 in Vermont.
- 1764 F iii. **Maria Agusta Paddock** [2838] was born on 1 Apr 1831 and died on 17 Apr 1831.
- 1765 M iv. **Ephraim Paddock** [2839] was born on 5 Nov 1835 and died on 11 Jul 1869 in Craftsbury, Vermont at age 33.
- + 1766 M v. **Augustus Paddock** [3461] was born on 25 Jun 1838 in Craftsbury, Vermont and died on 16 Jul 1906 in Craftsbury, Vermont at age 68.

**899. William Ephraim Paddock** [8886] (*James (Dr.)*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jun 1800 in Craftsbury, Vermont and died on 27 Jul 1855 in Craftsbury, Vermont at age 55.

William married **Mary Clark** [2840] [MRIN: 1144] on 20 Mar 1821.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1767 F i. **Agusta Matilda Paddock** [2841] was born on 17 Feb 1823 in Craftsbury, Vermont and died on 18 Apr 1823.
- 1768 F ii. **Mary Paddock** [2842] was born on 20 Sep 1824 in Craftsbury, Vermont and died on 24 Sep 1824.
- + 1769 F iii. **Agusta Maria Paddock** [2843] was born on 30 May 1826 in Craftsbury, Vermont and died on 11 May 1885 at age 58.
- + 1770 M iv. **William Gustavus Paddock** [2844] was born on 27 Apr 1827 in Craftsbury, Vermont and died on 5 Sep 1872 at age 45.
- 1771 F v. **Mary Louisa Paddock** [2846] was born on 19 Jan 1831 in Craftsbury, Vermont.
- 1772 M vi. **Henry Crafts Paddock** [2847] was born on 8 Nov 1834 in Craftsbury, Vermont and died on 5 Jan 1881 in Craftsbury, Vermont at age 46.
- 1773 F vii. **Eliza Matilda Paddock** [3270] was born on 9 Oct 1837 in Craftsbury, Vermont.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Source Citations

1. E-Mail from Kenneth Boardman at loken409@juno.com.
2. Individual Summaries, 634. .... E-Mail from Kenneth Boardman at loken409@juno.com.
3. WFT #6 - # 4327.
4. Individual Summaries, 255.
5. Individual Summaries, 867.
6. WFT #7 - #1141. .... Individual Summaries, 256.
7. Individual Summaries, 555.
8. Individual Summaries, 559.
9. Individual Summaries, 560.
10. Individual Summaries, 260.
11. Individual Summaries, 641.
12. Individual Summaries, 642.
13. Individual Summaries, 261.
14. Individual Summaries, 262.
15. Individual Summaries, 263.
16. Individual Summaries, 398.
17. Individual Summaries, 400.
18. Individual Summaries, 399.
19. Individual Summaries, 542.
20. Individual Summaries, 651.
21. WFT #6 - # 835.
22. Individual Summaries, 671.
23. Individual Summaries, 749.
24. Individual Summaries, 653. .... Individual Summaries, 652.
25. Individual Summaries, 1018.
26. Individual Summaries, 654.
27. Individual Summaries, 727.
28. Genealogy of James Nohl Churchyard 26 jul 1994.
29. Individual Summaries, 401.
30. Individual Summaries, 838.
31. Individual Summaries, 868.
32. Individual Summaries, 850.
33. Individual Summaries, 851.
34. Individual Summaries, 674.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

35. Individual Summaries, 675.
36. Individual Summaries, 676.
37. Individual Summaries, 683.
38. Individual Summaries, 696.
39. Individual Summaries, 703.
40. Individual Summaries, 815.
41. Individual Summaries, 694.
42. Individual Summaries, 869.
43. Individual Summaries, 594.
44. Individual Summaries, 595.
45. Individual Summaries, 596.
46. Individual Summaries, 871.
47. Individual Summaries, 872.
48. Notes from Kim DePew.
49. Individual Summaries, 852.
50. Individual Summaries, 873.
51. WFT #8 - #1312.
52. Individual Summaries, 397.
53. Individual Summaries, 647.
54. Individual Summaries, 853.
55. Individual Summaries, 875.
56. Individual Summaries, 876.
57. Catskill Recorder Democrat, Thursday, 28 Jan 1858.
58. The Lewis Paddock Family Bible, 578.
59. The Lewis Paddock Family Bible, 578. .... The Lewis Paddock Family Bible.
60. Individual Summaries.
61. Individual Summaries, 899.
62. Individual Summaries, 900.
63. WFT #8 - #0946.
64. George A. Luce letter.
65. Individual Summaries, 76.
66. Individual Summaries, 1172.
67. Individual Summaries, 1173.
68. Individual Summaries, 1174.
69. Individual Summaries, 392.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 70. Individual Summaries, 391.
- 71. Individual Summaries, 337.
- 72. Individual Summaries, 343.
- 73. Individual Summaries, 341.
- 74. Individual Summaries, 345.
- 75. Individual Summaries, 347.
- 76. Individual Summaries, 583.
- 77. Individual Summaries, 877.
- 78. Individual Summaries, 878.
- 79. Individual Summaries, 562.
- 80. Individual Summaries, 395.
- 81. Individual Summaries, 394.
- 82. Janet Marie (keiser) Hart letter of 9/23/1980. .... Individual Summaries, 880.
- 83. Individual Summaries, 393.
- 84. WFT #8 - #2821.
- 85. Individual Summaries, 649.
- 86. Individual Summaries, 177.
- 87. Individual Summaries, 173.
- 88. Individual Summaries, 781.
- 89. Individual Summaries, 176.
- 90. Individual Summaries, 855.
- 91. Individual Summaries, 856.
- 92. Individual Summaries, 881.
- 93. Individual Summaries, 5.
- 94. Individual Summaries, 6.
- 95. Individual Summaries, 7.
- 96. Individual Summaries, 1.
- 97. Individual Summaries, 9.
- 98. Individual Summaries, 11.
- 99. Individual Summaries, 32.
- 100. Individual Summaries, 731.
- 101. Individual Summaries, 732.
- 102. Individual Summaries, 733.
- 103. Individual Summaries, 734.
- 104. Individual Summaries, 735.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 105. Individual Summaries, 736.
- 106. Individual Summaries, 730.
- 107. Individual Summaries, 737.
- 108. Individual Summaries, 1147.
- 109. Mrs. Robert I. Clark, Terre Haute, IN, Sons of the American Revolution. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 110. Individual Summaries, 298. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 111. Individual Summaries, 351.
- 112. Individual Summaries, 500.
- 113. Individual Summaries, 358.
- 114. Individual Summaries, 359.
- 115. Individual Summaries, 376.
- 116. Individual Summaries, 355.
- 117. Individual Summaries, 360.
- 118. Individual Summaries, 368.
- 119. Individual Summaries, 299.
- 120. Individual Summaries, 28.
- 121. Individual Summaries, 349.
- 122. Individual Summaries, 350.
- 123. Individual Summaries, 371.
- 124. Individual Summaries, 372.
- 125. Individual Summaries, 353.
- 126. Individual Summaries, 354.
- 127. Individual Summaries, 373.
- 128. Individual Summaries, 365.
- 129. Individual Summaries, 366.
- 130. Individual Summaries, 363.
- 131. Individual Summaries, 364.
- 132. Individual Summaries, 367.
- 133. Individual Summaries, 29.
- 134. Individual Summaries, 498.
- 135. Individual Summaries, 531.
- 136. Individual Summaries, 532.
- 137. Individual Summaries, 292.
- 138. Individual Summaries, 515.
- 139. Individual Summaries, 293.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 140. Individual Summaries, 291.
- 141. Individual Summaries, 31.
- 142. Individual Summaries, 369.
- 143. Individual Summaries, 521.
- 144. Individual Summaries, 31,362.
- 145. Individual Summaries, 778.
- 146. Individual Summaries, 779.
- 147. Individual Summaries, 780.
- 148. Individual Summaries, 518.
- 149. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 296.
- 150. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 151. Individual Summaries, 297. .... Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 152. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 316.
- 153. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 311.
- 154. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 314.
- 155. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 315.
- 156. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 317.
- 157. Individual Summaries, 305. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 158. Individual Summaries, 319. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 159. Individual Summaries, 1102.
- 160. Individual Summaries, 301. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 161. Individual Summaries, 302. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 162. Individual Summaries, 303. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 163. Individual Summaries, 1196.
- 164. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 1211.
- 165. Individual Summaries, 306. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 166. Individual Summaries, 320. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 167. 13580 Kirby Hughes Rd, Marana, AZ 85653 Phone: 1-520-682-9481, Paddock, Niki. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1840, Page 116. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1850. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1870, Town of Mackville, No.1. .... Washington Co, KY Cemeteries Volume 1, Glens Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. .... Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 919.
- 168. Washington Co, KY Cemeteries Volume 1, Glens Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 169. 13580 Kirby Hughes Rd, Marana, AZ 85653 Phone: 1-520-682-9481, Paddock, Niki. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1840. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1850. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1870, Town of Mackville, No.1. .... Washington Co, KY Cemeteries Volume 1, Glens Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. .... Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 170. 13580 Kirby Hughes Rd, Marana, AZ 85653 Phone: 1-520-682-9481, Paddock, Niki. .... Washington Co, KY Cemeteries Volume 1, Glens Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. .... Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

171. Census Washington Co, KY 1840. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1870, Town of Mackville, No.1. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
172. Individual Summaries, 726. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
173. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 940.
174. KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
175. Census Washington Co, KY 1850. .... Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 946.
176. Census Washington Co, KY 1850. .... Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
177. KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 833.
178. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 944.
179. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 945.
180. Individual Summaries, 943.
181. Census Washington Co, KY 1850. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Pike Co, IN 1900, Lockhart Township No.13-13. .... Washington Co, KY Marriages, Births, Deaths 1852-1860. .... Pike Co, IN Cemetery Records, Stilwell Cemetery. .... Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
182. Pike Co, IN Cemetery Records, Stilwell Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
183. Individual Summaries, 582. .... Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
184. Individual Summaries, 941.
185. Census Washington Co, KY 1850. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 939.
186. Census Washington Co, KY 1850. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
187. Individual Summaries, 819.
188. Census Washington Co, KY 1850. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1870, Mackville Precinct #221. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1870, Town of Mackville, No.1. .... Marriage Records, Washington Co, KY 1792-1878. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 942.
189. Census Washington Co, KY 1850. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1870, Mackville Precinct #221. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1870, Town of Mackville, No.1. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
190. Census Washington Co, KY 1870, Town of Mackville, No.1. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
191. Individual Summaries, 321. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1850. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1870, Town of Mackville, No.1. .... Washington Co, KY Cemeteries Volume 1, Glens Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. .... Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
192. 13580 Kirby Hughes Rd, Marana, AZ 85653 Phone: 1-520-682-9481, Paddock, Niki. .... Marriage Records, Washington Co, KY 1792-1878, Book 1, #182. .... Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
193. 13580 Kirby Hughes Rd, Marana, AZ 85653 Phone: 1-520-682-9481, Paddock, Niki. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1840, Glens Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1850. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1870, Town of Mackville, No.1. .... Washington Co, KY Cemeteries Volume 1. .... Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
194. 13580 Kirby Hughes Rd, Marana, AZ 85653 Phone: 1-520-682-9481, Paddock, Niki. .... Washington Co, KY Cemeteries Volume 1, Glens Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
195. Individual Summaries, 581. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
196. 13580 Kirby Hughes Rd, Marana, AZ 85653 Phone: 1-520-682-9481, Paddock, Niki. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
197. Census Washington Co, KY 1850. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Marriage Records, Washington Co, KY 1792-1878. .... Washington Co, KY Marriages, Births, Deaths 1852-1860. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
198. Census Washington Co, KY 1850. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Washington Co, KY Marriages, Births,

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Deaths 1852-1860. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

199. Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

200. Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1870. .... Marriage Records, Washington Co, KY 1792-1878. .... Washington Co, KY Marriages, Births, Deaths 1852-1860. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

201. Marriage Records, Washington Co, KY 1792-1878. .... Washington Co, KY Marriages, Births, Deaths 1852-1860. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

202. Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1870. .... Washington Co, KY Marriages, Births, Deaths 1852-1860. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

203. Individual Summaries, 1068.

204. Individual Summaries, 1069.

205. Individual Summaries, 575.

206. Individual Summaries, 577.

207. Individual Summaries, 579.

208. Individual Summaries, 580.

209. Individual Summaries, 408.

210. Individual Summaries, 409.

211. Individual Summaries, 410.

212. WFT #8 - #0429.

213. Individual Summaries, 624.

214. Individual Summaries, 625.

215. Individual Summaries, 626.

216. Individual Summaries, 627.

217. Individual Summaries, 628.

218. Individual Summaries, 629.

219. WFT #6 - #1406.

220. Individual Summaries, 883.

221. Individual Summaries, 982.

222. Barbara Cunniff Family Group sheet.

223. Individual Summaries, 884.

224. Clara D. Ford from Paddock Family Bible.

225. Individual Summaries, 886. .... Clara D. Ford from Paddock Family Bible.

226. Individual Summaries, 332.

227. Individual Summaries, 334.

228. Individual Summaries, 589. .... Clara D. Ford from Paddock Family Bible.

229. Individual Summaries, 590. .... Clara D. Ford from Paddock Family Bible.

230. Individual Summaries, 887.

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 231. Individual Summaries, 888.
- 232. Individual Summaries, 591.
- 233. WFT #8 - #3478.
- 234. Individual Summaries, 601. .... Clara D. Ford from Paddock Family Bible.
- 235. Individual Summaries, 602. .... Clara D. Ford from Paddock Family Bible.
- 236. Individual Summaries, 603.
- 237. Individual Summaries, 612.
- 238. Individual Summaries, 1111.
- 239. Individual Summaries, 897.
- 240. Individual Summaries, 898.
- 241. Individual Summaries, 862.
- 242. Individual Summaries, 863.
- 243. Individual Summaries, 865.
- 244. Individual Summaries, 866.
- 245. Individual Summaries, 864.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**900. Peleg Savery** [3185]<sup>1</sup> (*Thomas Savery*<sup>6</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Peleg married **Hannah Perkins** [1459]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 632].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1774 M i. **John Savery** [1460].<sup>3</sup>

**906. Jane Bradford Ellis** [10610] (*Sarah Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1773 and died in 1866 at age 93.

Jane married **Sampson Read** [10611] [MRIN: 3722].

Children from this marriage were:

1775 M i. **Sampson Read** [10613].

1776 F ii. **Mahala Read** [10614].

1777 M iii. **Bradford Read** [10615].

1778 F iv. **Joan Read** [10616].

1779 F v. **Amy Read** [10617].

1780 M vi. **Sullivan Read** [10618].

1781 M vii. **Freeman Read** [10619].

+ 1782 F viii. **Jane Ellis Read** [10620] was born on 14 Jun 1811 and died on 10 Sep 1896 at age 85.

**911. Luther Bradford** [11195] (*Calvin Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 May 1787.

Luther married **Ruth Cook Holmes** [11201] [MRIN: 3920], daughter of **Unknown** and **Frances** [11202].

Luther next married **Mary Polly Standish** [11203] [MRIN: 3921], daughter of **Johnathan Standish** [11204] and **Unknown**, on 18 Jan 1818.

Children from this marriage were:

1783 F i. **Irene Shaw Bradford** [11218].

1784 F ii. **Ruth Cook Bradford** [11205] was born on 30 Nov 1818.

1785 F iii. **Sarah Ann Bradford** [11206] was born on 19 Sep 1823.

1786 M iv. **Joseph Warren Bradford** [11209] was born on 24 Nov 1825.

+ 1787 M v. **Dewitt Clinton Bradford** [11210] was born on 14 Mar 1828 and died on 10 Dec 1913 at age 85.

1788 M vi. **Nathaniel B. Bradford** [11211] was born on 14 Sep 1830.

1789 F vii. **Aroline B. Bradford** [11212] was born on 22 May 1832.

1790 F viii. **Aroline B. Bradford** [11213] was born on 30 May 1833.

1791 F ix. **Mary Angelina Bradford** [11214] was born on 7 Nov 1835.

1792 F x. **Mary Angelina Bradford** [11215] was born on 20 Jun 1838.

1793 M xi. **William Harrison Bradford** [11216] was born on 11 Oct 1840.

1794 F xii. **Clara Loretta Bradford** [11217] was born on 11 Jun 1843.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**917. Sarah Kee** [11325]<sup>4</sup> (*Sarah Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1781 in Ware, Massachusetts.

Sarah married **Bradford Wakefield** [11331]<sup>4</sup> [MRIN: 3958] in 1810.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1795 M i. **Bradford Wakefield** [11332]<sup>4</sup> was born on 17 May 1816 and died on 24 Nov 1868 at age 52.

**922. Ephraim Paddock** [7558] (*Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1788 and died on 12 Sep 1853 in Enfield, Tompkins Co., New York at age 65.

Ephraim married **Anna Mandeville** [893] [MRIN: 496]. Anna was born about 1790 in Cornwall, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

1796 M i. **William Bradford Paddock** [951] was born in 1810.

William married **Selna Fox** [1025] [MRIN: 501].

1797 F ii. **Elsie Ann Paddock** [969] was born about 1813.

Elsie married **Thomas Burnett** [1030] [MRIN: 504].

+ 1798 F iii. **Sarah E. Paddock** [992]<sup>5</sup> was born in 1813 and was buried in Winnebago, Illinois.

1799 M iv. **Stephen M. Paddock** [1003] was born on 1 Aug 1820 and died in 1895 at age 75.

Stephen married **Mary Ann Potts** [1058] [MRIN: 516].

1800 M v. **Moses C. Paddock** [1014] was born on 16 Jun 1822 and died on 11 Jun 1850 at age 27.

**926. Rev. Stephen Paddock** [7712] (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 May 1786 in Woodstock, Vermont.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Abt 1788.

Stephen married **Abail Cornish** [1069]<sup>6</sup> [MRIN: 523] on 4 Feb 1823 in Bangor, Franklin Co., New York.

Abail was born on 28 Apr 1793 in Barnard, Vermont and died on 13 Oct 1853 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York at age 60.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 582 on Page 115)

**927. Dr. William Spooner Paddock** [7859]<sup>7</sup> (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1787 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 6 May 1859 in Massena, New York at age 71.

William married **Wealthy Porter** [1195] [MRIN: 558] on 24 May 1820 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York. Wealthy was born on 1 Apr 1796 in Salisbury, Vermont and died on 6 Feb 1870 in Woodstock, Vermont at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1801 M i. **William Henry Paddock** [3108]<sup>8</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1822 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York and died on 25 Apr 1904 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York at age 81.

+ 1802 M ii. **Joseph Williamson Paddock** [1206] was born on 27 Jun 1825 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York and died in 1895 in Omaha, Nebraska at age 70.

1803 F iii. **Sarah Francis Paddock** [1249] was born on 24 Feb 1833 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York and died on 7 Sep 1855 in Massena, New York at age 22.

1804 M iv. **Edgerton Orville Paddock** [1259] was born on 9 Jan 1839 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York and died on 26 Mar 1842 in Massena, New York at age 3.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**929. Thomas Jefferson Paddock** [7981] (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1792 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 2 Apr 1858 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York at age 66.

Thomas married **Mary Church** [1472] [MRIN: 324]. Mary was born between 1800 and 1801 and died on 6 Feb 1853.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1805 F i. **George Thomas Paddock** [1482] was born on 18 Dec 1835 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York.
- 1806 F ii. **Mary Maria Paddock** [1414] was born on 21 Aug 1837 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York.
- 1807 M iii. **Ira Alden Paddock** [1425] was born in 1838 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York.
- + 1808 M iv. **Sidney Algernon Paddock** [1436] was born in 1840 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York and died on 8 Nov 1923 in Malone, New York at age 83.
- 1809 F v. **Martha Melissa Paddock** [1446] was born on 3 Jan 1842 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York.

Thomas next married **Eunice Comer Ripley** [1308] [MRIN: 309] on 29 Jan 1819. Eunice was born on 4 Feb 1792 in New York and died on 11 Aug 1833 at age 41.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1810 M i. **Joseph Ripley Paddock** [1318] was born about 1819 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York.
- 1811 M ii. **Alonzo Ripley Paddock** [1328] was born in 1821 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York.
- 1812 F iii. **Elizabeth Howland Paddock** [1364] was born in 1824 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York and died on 27 Mar 1848 at age 24.
- 1813 M iv. **George Thomas Paddock** [1375] was born in 1825 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York and died on 30 Mar 1831 at age 6.
- 1814 F v. **Eunice Elizabeth Paddock** [1386] was born about 1828 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York.
- 1815 M vi. **George Thomas Paddock** [1397] was born about 1832 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York.

**930. Ira Alden Paddock** [8104] (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1800 in Woodstock, Vermont.

Ira married **Lucinda Wells** [1630] [MRIN: 352]. Lucinda was born in Glens Falls, Warren Co., New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1816 M i. **Joseph W. Paddock** [1664] was born in Glens Falls, Warren Co., New York.
- 1817 F ii. **Frances Amelia Paddock** [1642] was born about 1826 in Glens Falls, Warren Co., New York and died in Oct 1862 about age 36.  
Frances married **John Clinton Higby** [1675] [MRIN: 353].
- 1818 M iii. **Franklin A. Paddock** [1653] was born about 1828 in Glens Falls, Warren Co., New York.  
Franklin married **Annie G.** [1731] [MRIN: 356].
- + 1819 M iv. **Algernon Sidney Paddock** [3121] was born on 9 Nov 1830 in Glens Falls, Warren Co., New York and died on 17 Oct 1897 in Beatrice, Nebraska at age 66.

**931. Zachariah Paddock** [8226] (*Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Apr 1776 in Rhode Island, died on 18 Dec 1842 in Bennington, Vermont at age 66, and was buried in Hallenbeck, Rensselaer, New York.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Zachariah married **Mary Hallenbeck** [1780] [MRIN: 701]. Mary was born on 24 Jul 1787 and died on 1 Feb 1864 at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1820 M i. **Isaac Paddock** [1791] was born about 1822 and died on 14 Oct 1822.
- + 1821 M ii. **Daniel Hallenbeck Paddock** [3195] was born on 21 Jul 1824 and died on 29 Mar 1871 at age 46.
- 1822 F iii. **Sarah E. Paddock** [1802] was born in Jan 1828 and died on 4 Apr 1831 at age 3.

Zachariah next married **Sarah Hallenbeck** [1742] [MRIN: 375] on 22 Mar 1798 in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., New York. Sarah was born on 16 Sep 1778 in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., New York and died on 30 Sep 1819 in North Pownal, Vermont at age 41.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1823 F i. **Charity Paddock** [1753] was born on 28 Apr 1799 in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., New York and died on 19 Dec 1851 at age 52.
- 1824 M ii. **Ichabod Paddock** [1610] was born on 16 Aug 1800 in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., New York and died on 24 Mar 1865 at age 64.
- 1825 F iii. **Maria Paddock** [1693] was born on 29 Sep 1807 in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., New York.  
  
Maria married **Levi Nichols** [1813] [MRIN: 385] on 23 Apr 1826.
- 1826 M iv. **John Paddock** [1705] was born about 1808.
- 1827 M v. **Joseph Paddock** [1715] was born about 1810.
- 1828 F vi. **Nancy Paddock** [1758] was born about 1812 and died on 14 Jan 1874 about age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Bennington, Vermont and 19 Mar 1814.

- 1829 F vii. **Hannah Paddock** [1769] was born about 1815.

**932. Daniel Paddock** [8354] (*Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1777 in Hopkinton, Rhode Island and died on 12 Mar 1825 in Bennington, Vermont at age 47.

Daniel married **Rebecca Mattson** [1963] [MRIN: 878]. Rebecca was born on 18 May 1777 in Rhode Island and died on 21 Jul 1869 in Bennington, Vermont at age 92.

Daniel next married **Elizabeth Miller** [1869] [MRIN: 718] on 21 Aug 1800 in Bennington, Vermont. Elizabeth was born in 1778 and died on 4 Nov 1819 at age 41.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1830 F i. **Jennett Paddock** [1880] was born on 16 Jul 1801 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 23 Jul 1843 at age 42.
- + 1831 M ii. **Joseph Peckham Paddock** [1848]<sup>9</sup> was born on 1 May 1803 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 13 Jun 1853 in Pownal, Vermont at age 50.
- 1832 F iii. **Patience Paddock** [1859] was born on 28 Mar 1805 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 28 Oct 1819 at age 14.
- 1833 M iv. **Thomas Paddock** [1927] was born on 1 May 1807 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 13 Apr 1891 at age 83.
- 1834 M v. **Zachariah Paddock** [1887] was born on 19 May 1809 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 29 Nov 1836 at age 27.
- + 1835 M vi. **Daniel Paddock** [3208] was born on 1 Aug 1811 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 19

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Jan 1899 in Bennington, Vermont at age 87.

- + 1836 F vii. **Hannah Paddock** [1952] was born on 27 Jun 1816 and died on 16 Jun 1864 in North Pownal, Vermont at age 47.
- + 1837 M viii. **John Gaius Paddock** [3507] was born on 9 Oct 1818 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 11 Nov 1908 at age 90.
- 1838 F ix. **Nancy Paddock** [1758] was born about 1812 and died on 14 Jan 1874 about age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Bennington, Vermont and 19 Mar 1814.

**935. Thomas Paddock** [5485] (*Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 May 1787 in Hopkinton, Rhode Island and died on 1 Jul 1840 in Bennington, Vermont at age 53.

Thomas married **Rhoda Mattison** [2107] [MRIN: 920]. Rhoda was born about 1781 and died on 1 Apr 1811 about age 30.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1839 M i. **William Mattison Paddock** [3280] was born on 11 Nov 1808 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 31 Dec 1888 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York at age 80.
  - 1840 M ii. **Stephen Paddock** [2118] was born on 28 Feb 1811 in Bennington, Vermont, died on 21 Nov 1880 in Hoosick, New York at age 69, and was buried in West Hoosick Rensselaer, NY.
- Stephen married **Julie Ann** [12323] [MRIN: 928].

Thomas next married **Betsey Horton** [2065] [MRIN: 929]. Betsey was born on 18 Sep 1783 in Taunton, Massachusetts and died on 30 Nov 1864 in Pownal, Vermont at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1841 F i. **Susan Finette Paddock** [2146] was born on 13 Feb 1815 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 17 Feb 1815.
  - + 1842 F ii. **Amanda Malvina Caroline Paddock** [2157] was born on 6 Nov 1817 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 9 Mar 1840 at age 22.
  - 1843 M iii. **Charles Anthony Haswell Paddock** [2168] was born on 13 Feb 1820 in Bennington, Vermont.
- Charles married **Marietta Parker Brownell** [2290] [MRIN: 937] on 27 Mar 1876.
- 1844 M iv. **Ichabod Saxton Paddock** [2179] was born on 2 Dec 1822 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 16 Mar 1823.
  - + 1845 M v. **Ichabod Franklin Paddock** [2190] was born on 16 Feb 1824 and died on 23 Aug 1890 in Pownal, Vermont at age 66.

**937. Thomas Paddock** [8557] (*Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>)

Thomas married **Amanda Harrison** [2349] [MRIN: 850]. Amanda died in 1869 in Sterling, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1846 F i. **Armanda Paddock** [2906] was born in 1817 and died in 1817.
  - + 1847 M ii. **Zachariah Darwin Paddock** [3524] was born on 16 Feb 1819 in Warren, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 13 Jul 1883 in Albany, Illinois at age 64.
  - 1848 M iii. **Nelson H. Paddock** [2918] was born in 1820 and died in 1849 at age 29.
- Nelson married **Wealthy Moore** [2454] [MRIN: 1155] in 1847.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 1849 F    iv. **Sylvia E. Paddock** [2929] was born in 1822.
  - 1850 F    v. **Mary Amelia Paddock** [2940] was born in 1824 in Herkimer Co., New York and died on 3 Jan 1880 in Belle Plain, Iowa at age 56.

Mary married **Obadiah Town** [3166] [MRIN: 1164] in Barre, Michigan.
- + 1851 F    vi. **Lucy Ann Paddock** [2951] was born in 1827 and died in 1886 in California at age 59.
- + 1852 M    vii. **Lewis Preston Paddock** [2962] was born on 2 Dec 1828 in Herkimer Co., New York and died on 11 Aug 1894 in Netawaka, Kansas at age 65.
- + 1853 M    viii. **Ethelbert Paddock** [2360] was born in 1831 and died in Arkansas.
- 1854 F    ix. **Harriet E. Paddock** [2432] was born in 1833 and died in 1837 at age 4.

**939. Silvia Paddock** [2848] (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod (Capt.)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1783 and died on 14 May 1865 in Louisiana, Pike Co., Missouri about age 82.

Silvia married **Daniel Threadwell Sherman** [5687] [MRIN: 1245].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1855 M    i. **Wesley W. Sherman** [5688].

**942. Electa Paddock** [3073] (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod (Capt.)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born between 1787 and 1788 in Warren, New York and died on 17 Jul 1829 in St. Charles, Missouri.

Electa married **Ira M. Millington** [2985] [MRIN: 1000] about 1813 in New York. Ira was born about 1786 in Vermont and died in St. Charles, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1856 F    i. **Silvia Jane Millington** [2986] was born on 15 Oct 1815 in Warren, Herkimer, New York and died on 29 Apr 1848 in Pike Co., Missouri at age 32.
- 1857 M    ii. **Seth Millington** [2987] was born on 4 Jul 1819 in Warren, Herkimer, New York and died on 11 Mar 1867 in Santa Rosa, Sanoma Co., California at age 47.

**943. Rev. Benjamin Green Paddock** [8424] (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod (Capt.)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Jan 1789 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 6 Oct 1872 in Matuchen, New Jersey at age 83.

Benjamin married **Sophia Scott** [2338] [MRIN: 847]. Sophia was born in 1797 in Massachusetts.

Benjamin next married **Sophronia Perry** [2401] [MRIN: 788] on 28 Oct 1816. Sophronia was born on 20 Apr 1794 in Nr. Boston, Massachusetts and died on 25 Feb 1837 at age 42.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1858 M    i. **William Heemans Perry Paddock** [3292] was born on 15 Nov 1817 in Canandaigua, Ontario Co., New York and died on 2 Jun 1872 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 54.
- 1859 F    ii. **Mary Elizabeth Paddock** [2413] was born on 13 May 1819 in Cooperstown, New York and died in 1889 at age 70.

Mary married **Thomas Thurston Bradford** [2214] [MRIN: 794] in 1846.
- + 1860 M    iii. **Francis Asbury Paddock** [2424] was born in 1821 in Cooperstown, New York and died in 1862 at age 41.
- + 1861 F    iv. **Delia Anna Paddock** [2123] was born on 21 Feb 1823 in Auburn, New York and died on 19 Sep 1891 at age 68.
- + 1862 M    v. **Benjamin Case Paddock** [2465] was born on 2 Apr 1825 in Lowville, New York and died in 1899 at age 74.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 1863 F vi. **Sophronia Sophia Paddock** [2476] was born in Jul 1827 in Potsdam, New York and died after 1850.
- 1864 M vii. **Zachariah Paddock** [2487] was born in 1829 in Cazenovia, New York and died in 1838 at age 9.
- + 1865 M viii. **Wilbur Fisk Paddock** [3365] was born on 27 Nov 1831 in Casenovia, Madison Co., New York and died on 11 Jun 1903 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 71.
- 1866 M ix. **George Leys Paddock** [2205] was born between 1833 and 1835 in Cazenovia, New York and died in 1838.

**944. Zachariah Paddock** [5639] (*Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Dec 1798 in Northampton, Fulton, New York and died on 29 Nov 1893 in Binghamton, New York at age 94.

Zachariah married **Julia** [2801] [MRIN: 1123]. Julia died in 1879.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1867 F i. **Mary Ella Paddock** [2802].
- 1868 F ii. **Lucinda Paddock** [2804] died before 1898.
- Lucinda married **David P. Stratton** [2810] [MRIN: 1125].
- 1869 M iii. **Smith Paddock** [2806].
- + 1870 F iv. **Ida E. Paddock** [2805] was born on 19 Nov 1857 and died on 4 Apr 1910 at age 52.

Zachariah next married **Mary Graves** [2719] [MRIN: 1088] on 11 Aug 1822.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1871 M i. **Hobart Graves Paddock** [3188].
- + 1872 M ii. **William Mckendree Paddock** [2745].
- 1873 F iii. **Elizabeth S. Josephine Paddock** [2756] was born in 1828.
- Elizabeth married **William G. Hall** [2793] [MRIN: 1103] on 8 Mar 1850.
- 1874 F iv. **Mary Jane Paddock** [3219] was born in 1831.
- Mary married **Charles G. Hunt** [2794] [MRIN: 1224] on 8 Mar 1850.
- 1875 M v. **Zachariah Paddock** [3230] was born in 1832.
- Zachariah married **Rachel Stratton York** [2796] [MRIN: 1229], daughter of **Edward York** [2396] and **Lydia Stratton** [2397], on 12 Dec 1854. Rachel was born in McDonough, New York.
- + 1876 F vi. **Laura Electa Paddock** [3241] was born in 1840.
- 1877 F vii. **Flora Adelaide Paddock** [3252] was born in 1844.
- Flora married **George Whitney** [2800] [MRIN: 1237] on 16 Sep 1869.

**945. Solomon Paddock** [2791] (*Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1800 in Little-Falls-Albany, Washington, New York and died about 1878 in Orwell, Oswego, New York about age 78.

Solomon married **Armilla Millington** [2702] [MRIN: 1082]. Armilla was born about 1787 in New York and died about 1834 in New York about age 47.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1878 F i. **Electa Paddock** [2703].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 1879 F ii. **Hannah Paddock** [2704].
- 1880 M iii. **Demertus Paddock** [2705].
- 1881 M iv. **John Mckendry Paddock** [2706].
- 1882 M v. **John S. Paddock** [2707].
- 1883 M vi. **William M. Paddock** [2709] was born in 1826 in New York.

Solomon next married **Smantha Arnold** [2690] [MRIN: 1081] about 1839. Smantha was born in 1822 in Massachusetts and died in 1876 at age 54.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1884 F i. **Ophelia Paddock** [2691] was born in 1835 in Boylston, New York.
- 1885 M ii. **Adelbert Paddock** [2692] was born in 1841 in New York.
- 1886 M iii. **Alberto Paddock** [2693] was born in 1843 in Oswego, New York.
- 1887 F iv. **Mary Adelia Paddock** [2694] was born in 1845 in Oswego, New York.
- 1888 M v. **Charles Wesley Paddock** [2695] was born on 6 Mar 1847 in Oswego, New York.
- 1889 M vi. **Orresta Paddock** [2696] was born in 1850 in Oswego, New York.
- 1890 F vii. **Lydia Almira Paddock** [2698] was born on 17 Feb 1851 in Boylston, New York.
- 1891 F viii. **Smantha Paddock** [2699] was born in 1853 in Oswego, New York.
- 1892 M ix. **Herman H. Paddock** [2700] was born in 1858 in Oswego, New York.
- 1893 M x. **William Paddock** [2701] was born in 1858.

**948. Ora Farnsworth Paddock** [8635] (*Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 May 1796 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 18 Jun 1867 in Fort Covington, Franklin Co., New York at age 71.

Ora married **Sarah Williamson** [5655] [MRIN: 2269]. Sarah was born on 24 Mar 1798 in Amherst, Massachusetts and died on 17 Feb 1829 in Fort Covington, Franklin Co., Massachusetts at age 30.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1894 M i. **Henry Augustus Paddock** [3536].
- 1895 M ii. **George Williamson Paddock** [5656] was born in 1827 and died on 3 May 1828 at age 1.

Ora next married **Sarah Goldsmith** [5657] [MRIN: 2270] about 1832. Sarah was born in 1806 and died on 6 May 1883 at age 77.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1896 M i. **George W. Paddock** [5658] was born in 1834 and died in 1915 at age 81.

**953. Nathaniel Eddy** [1465]<sup>10</sup> (*Lydia Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Nathaniel married **Nancy Andros** [1466]<sup>11</sup> [MRIN: 635].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1897 M i. **John Eddy** [1483].<sup>12</sup>

**954. Jane Paddock** [5897] (*Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jun 1787 in Woodstock, Vermont, died on 12 Dec 1861 in Moro, Madison, Illinois at age 74, and was buried in Moro, Illinois.

Jane married **Barnabas Richmond** [6951] [MRIN: 2571] on 5 Dec 1810. Barnabas was born on 7 Nov 1782

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

in Bridgewater, Massachusetts and died before 1827 in Rutland, Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1898 F i. **Virginia Jane Richmond** [6962] was born on 5 Sep 1815 and died in 1893 at age 78.
- + 1899 M ii. **Volney Paddock Richmond** [6974] was born on 16 Apr 1818.

Jane next married **Gershom Flagg** [6985] [MRIN: 2591] on 27 Sep 1827 in Moro, Illinois. Gershom was born on 26 Nov 1792 in Orwell, Vermont and died on 2 Mar 1857 in Moro, Illinois at age 64.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1900 M i. **Willard Cutting Flagg** [6996] was born on 16 Sep 1829 in Moro, Illinois and died on 30 Mar 1878 in Moro, Illinois at age 48.

**956. Salome Paddock** [5900] (*Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1791 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 25 Oct 1877 in Springfield, Illinois at age 86.

Salome married **Pascal Paoli Enos** [7090] [MRIN: 2622] in Sep 1815 in Woodstock, Vermont. Pascal was born on 19 Feb 1770 in Windsor, Connecticut and died on 29 Apr 1832 in Springfield, Illinois at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1901 F i. **Julia Reilly Enos** [5331].
  - 1902 M ii. **Pascal Paoli Enos** [7101] was born on 28 Nov 1816.
- + 1903 M iii. **Zimri Allen Enos** [7112] was born on 29 Sep 1821 in St. Louis, Missouri and died on 8 Dec 1907 in Springfield, Illinois at age 86.
- 1904 F iv. **Martha Enos** [7123] was born on 28 Apr 1824.
- 1905 F v. **Susan Enos** [5320] was born in Oct 1829.

**961. Julia Paddock** [5906] (*Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jan 1801 in Woodstock, Vermont.

Julia married **Henry Reilly** [7361] [MRIN: 2664].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1906 F i. **Mary Drane Reilly** [7372] was born in Jul 1828.
- 1907 M ii. **Henry Orville Reilly** [7383] was born on 1 Sep 1830 and died in 1871 at age 41.

Julia next married **Ely C. Blankenship** [7394] [MRIN: 2671].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1908 M i. **James Paddock Blankenship** [7405] was born on 9 Feb 1839.
- 1909 F ii. **Martha E. Blankenship** [7416] was born in Aug 1842.

**963. Orville Paddock** [8757] (*Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1805 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 25 Dec 1867 in Moro, Madison, Illinois at age 62.

General Notes: Was in the merchant business. Moved to St. Louis, Mo. around 1836 where he worked in a store, then moved to Springfield, IL. and opened his own store in 1840. A frequent visitor to his store was Abraham Lincoln. In 1852, he moved to Alton, IL. He is buried at the Paddock Cemetery, Madison County, IL.

Orville married **Mary Elizabeth Bailey** [5134] [MRIN: 2526] on 25 Jun 1834 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1910 F i. **Georgia Paddock** [5156] was born in Apr 1835.
- + 1911 M ii. **Gaius Paddock** [3435] was born on 14 May 1836 in St. Louis, Missouri and died on 16 Aug

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

1936 in Moro, Madison, Illinois at age 100.

1912 M    iii. **Thomas Paddock** [5228] was born on 22 Feb 1840 and died on 20 Aug 1871 in Paris, France at age 31.

1913 M    iv. **Orville Paddock** [5239] was born on 2 Aug 1842, died on 19 Sep 1914 in No County, VA at age 72, and was buried in Hampton National Sec: A /Phoebus Grave: 10635.

General Notes: served as CPL from ILLINOIS for USA in CIVIL WAR

1914 F    v. **Nellie Paddock** [6808] was born in Dec 1845.

1915 M    vi. **Charles Kemley Paddock** [6819] was born on 12 Jun 1849 in Springfield, Illinois, died on 30 Jun 1936 in Massapequa, Long Island, New York at age 87, and was buried on 3 Jul 1936 in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri.

**967. Ormond Paddock** [5745] (*Apollos*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Mar 1806 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 4 Apr 1884 in Lafayette Co., Wisconsin at age 78.

Ormond married **Harriet E. Howland** [2815] [MRIN: 1128] on 8 Feb 1829 in Woodstock, Vermont. Harriet was born on 29 May 1801 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 17 Mar 1848 in Chicago, Illinois at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1916 M    i. **Oscar Howland Paddock** [3448] was born on 22 Jun 1830 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 27 Mar 1911 in Springfield, Illinois at age 80.

1917 F    ii. **Ellen Paddock** [2816] was born on 22 May 1832.  
Ellen married **Frank Smith** [2824] [MRIN: 1129].

1918 F    iii. **Cornelia Paddock** [2817] was born on 7 Oct 1837 and died in 1898 at age 61.  
Cornelia married **Porter Cobb** [2827] [MRIN: 1130].  
Cornelia next married **Joseph Cartwright** [2828] [MRIN: 1131].

+ 1919 F    iv. **Eliza Paddock** [2818] was born on 15 Mar 1840.

1920 F    v. **Fanny Paddock** [2820] was born in 1848.

Ormond next married **Leantea Hovey** [2821] [MRIN: 1134] about 1848.

Children from this marriage were:

1921 M    i. **William Paddock** [2822] was born in 1851 and died after 1904.

1922 F    ii. **Fanny Paddock** [2823] was born in 1853.

Fanny married **Cephas Driver** [2834] [MRIN: 1135].

**992. Zachariah Paddock** [8976] (*Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1788 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 18 Aug 1870 at age 82.

Zachariah married **Tirzah Newcomb** [2972] [MRIN: 1253]. Tirzah was born on 12 Oct 1784 in Leyden, Massachusetts and died on 21 Dec 1858 in Dorset, Vermont at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

1923 M    i. **John Paddock** [2977].

1924 F    ii. **Lucinda Paddock** [2973] was born on 7 Apr 1817 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 12 Jan 1827 at age 9.

+ 1925 M    iii. **Anson Gray Paddock** [3473] was born on 6 Nov 1819 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 19 Oct 1896 in Augusta, Wisconsin at age 76.

+ 1926 M    iv. **Freeman Paddock** [3486]<sup>13</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1822 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 28 Jun 1901 in Dorset, Vermont at age 79.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

+ 1927 M v. **Harmon Newcomb Paddock** [2974] was born on 22 Oct 1829 in Dorset, Vermont.

**997. Anson Paddock** [6169] (*Isaac V.<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Anson married **Lydia Langford** [3326] [MRIN: 1264]. Lydia was born in 1792 and died in 1873 at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1928 M i. **Isaac Vincent Paddock** [3327] was born on 28 Mar 1819.

1929 F ii. **Elizabeth Paddock** [3328] was born on 20 Aug 1820 and died before 1831.

+ 1930 M iii. **William Henry Paddock** [3330] was born on 1 Jan 1822.

+ 1931 F iv. **Mary Jane Paddock** [3331] was born on 6 Apr 1824.

1932 M v. **James Madison Paddock** [3332] was born on 15 Dec 1825.

1933 F vi. **Francenia Paddock** [3333] was born on 22 Feb 1827.

+ 1934 M vii. **Anson Paddock** [3335] was born on 25 Jan 1831 and died on 4 Feb 1924 at age 93.

**999. Philip Paddock** [9097] (*Isaac V.<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Apr 1786 in Southeast, Putnam Co., New York and died on 24 Feb 1864 in Jerusalem, Yates Co., New York at age 77.

General Notes: Phillip Paddock was born in South East, now Fulton, NY 1786. Lydia Gildersleeve was born in New Canaan, Conn. in 1787, daughter of Lt. Finch Gildersleeve and Mary Seymour. Lt. Finch Gildersleeve had land given him for service, part where the city of Buffalo now stands and some at Scipio, New York where Phillip and Lydia went after their marriage.

A child of Phillip and Lydia's William Gildersleeve Paddock, born 1818 (the 6th child). At the age of 12, he went to Scipio, NY to live with his uncle, a brother of Lydia. Of Phillip and Lydia's children one daughter and one son went to Michigan to live and two sons located on farms in Illinois. In 1832 Phillip and Lydia and younger children went to the town of Jerusalem, Yates, Co. and lived near Italy Hill, where his brother, formerly of Yonkers, NY had bought a large tract of woodland. He had the contract to convert it into timber and deliver it in New York City. It took nearly twenty years. William Gildersleeve Paddock when 21 years old bought land near his father and lived there until Phillip's death in 1859. Lydia died 1870. William died 1898. (Article from Democrat and Chronicle)

Phillip Paddock was Captain, Erie Canal Barge. "First man to take a raft of logs down the Erie Canal to New York City." Owned much of the land through which run State and Main Streets, Rochester, NY, lost through "dishonesty of a business partner." Also stated he "lived for some years in Rochester, NY and was part owner of the Swamp bordering the Genesee River just above the upper falls where the Powers Block now stands, but lost his interest through the fraud of his partners". Removed to Yates, Co. NY 1832 where he and his son Capt. Augustus were in the lumber business with Peter Branchport 1832-50, shipping timber by water to lumber dealers "Paddock & Nichols" Yonkers, NY who owned a 7000 acre lumber tract near Branchport, NY by 1833. He had earlier lived at Scipio, NY 1796 and sold land there 13, Mar. 1816. He later settled on a military tract near Auburn, NY and owned military land where some of Buffalo, NY now is. He was Justice of the Peace, Italy Hill, Jerusalem, Yates Co. NY 1851. He was a Baptist. (Notes from The Paddock Genealogy by Robert Curfman)

Phillip Paddock's son William Gildersleeve Paddock built a house of fieldstone in Italy Hills. It is still standing and in good shape. Ken and I visited the house and have photographs of it. We also visited the Italy Hill Cemetery and found Lydia Gildersleeve Paddock buried next to her son William and William's wife Sally Sims. Most of Williams children and spouses and their children are buried in this cemetery. The house is about halfway down a road just around the corner from the cemetery. The road was called Paddock Road, and still is at the other end. About five miles down the road is a town called Branchport and in the Branchport Cemetery is where we found Phillip Paddock, buried next to a huge tree. We do not know why Phillip and Lydia were buried in separate cemeteries. Italy Hills is located a few miles from Naples, NY (Kendra B. Ferries)

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Phillip Paddock was one of the original settlers of Rochester, New York. In 1934 my Grandmother Edna Banker Brewer was given a Certificate of Enrollment stating that her GGGrandfather Phillip Paddock was one of the Pioneers of Rochester. Rochester was founded in 1834. I have this certificate. (Kendra B. Ferries)

Philip married **Mary Marvin** [3048] [MRIN: 1257] in 1804 in Southeast, New York. Mary was born on 13 Jun 1789 and died about 1805 about age 16.

The child from this marriage was:

1935 M i. **Judah Paddock** [3049] was born in 1805 in Southeast, New York.

Philip next married **Lydia Gildersleeve** [3052] [MRIN: 1259] in 1806 in Rochester, New York. Lydia was born on 4 Feb 1787 in New Canaan, Connecticut and died on 13 Nov 1870 in Italy Hill, New York at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

1936 F i. **Mershia Paddock** [6155] was born on 9 Feb 1807.

1937 M ii. **James Madison Paddock** [3053] was born on 6 Dec 1808 in Rochester, New York and died about 1828 about age 20.

+ 1938 F iii. **Hercilla Paddock** [3055] was born in 1810 in Rochester, New York and died on 30 Sep 1887 at age 77.

1939 F iv. **Mary Janette Paddock** [3056] was born on 30 Sep 1811 in Rochester, New York and died on 11 Nov 1865 at age 54.

+ 1940 F v. **Caroline Paddock** [3057] was born on 6 Jul 1814 in Rochester, New York and died on 30 Sep 1901 at age 87.

+ 1941 F vi. **Lydia Ann Paddock** [3054] was born on 22 Apr 1816 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York and died on 6 Sep 1888 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York at age 72.

+ 1942 M vii. **William Finch Gildersleeve Paddock** [3550] was born on 9 Jan 1818 in Rochester, New York and died on 29 Jul 1898 in Jerusalem, Yates Co., New York at age 80.

+ 1943 M viii. **John Henry Paddock** [3561] was born on 27 Mar 1820 in Rochester, New York and died on 9 Jan 1903 in Nunda, Mchenry Co., Illinois at age 82.

1944 M ix. **Charles Edgar Paddock** [3058] was born on 17 Nov 1822 in Rochester, New York and died on 14 Jun 1883 at age 60.

+ 1945 M x. **Benjamin Augustus Paddock** [3573] was born on 27 Mar 1825 in Rochester, New York and died on 23 Dec 1908 in Boulder, Colorado at age 83.

1946 M xi. **Claudius Paddock** [3059] was born on 27 Feb 1828 in Rochester, New York and died on 3 Oct 1840 at age 12.

**1001. Prince William Paddock** [9295] (*Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1797 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 2 Nov 1853 in Yonkers, New York at age 55.

Prince married **Elizabeth Briggs** [3377] [MRIN: 1279] on 16 Dec 1829. Elizabeth was born on 10 Jan 1809 and died on 11 Dec 1884 in Yonkers, New York at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1947 M i. **Walter Halsey Paddock** [3378] was born on 29 Nov 1830 in Yonkers, New York and died on 17 Feb 1902 in Yonkers, New York at age 71.

1948 M ii. **William Paddock** [3379] was born on 29 Jan 1834 in Yonkers, New York and died on 13 Jul 1837 in Yonkers, New York at age 3.

+ 1949 F iii. **Susan Emily Paddock** [3380] was born on 12 Sep 1836 in Yonkers, New York and died on 18 Nov 1904 in Yonkers, New York at age 68.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

1950 M iv. **Samuel Briggs Paddock** [3381] was born on 8 Apr 1840 in Yonkers, New York and died on 15 Sep 1855 in Yonkers, New York at age 15.

1951 M v. **Edwin Paddock** [3382] was born on 10 Mar 1848 in Yonkers, New York and died on 18 Mar 1848 in Yonkers, New York.

**1004. Isaac Vincent Paddock** [9416] (*Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1807 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 19 Jul 1864 in Dutchess Co. at age 56.

Isaac married **Aurelia Waring** [3390] [MRIN: 1284] on 2 Jul 1834. Aurelia was born on 3 Nov 1810 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 30 Apr 1898 at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1952 F i. **Armenia Paddock** [3391] was born on 19 Jan 1837 and died on 21 Dec 1914 at age 77.

1953 F ii. **Esther Paddock** [3392] was born on 31 Aug 1841 and died on 28 Oct 1885 at age 44.

+ 1954 F iii. **Julia Paddock** [3393] was born on 10 Aug 1843 and died in 1925 at age 82.

**1007. Eunice Paddock** [3699] (*Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Oct 1778 and died before 24 Feb 1849.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Abt 1776.

Eunice married **Sylvanus Crosby** [3822] [MRIN: 1587] in Southeast, Dutchess, New York. Sylvanus was born in Southeast, New York.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1955 M i. **John Crosby** [3833].

Eunice next married **Lemuel W. Jenkins** [9119] [MRIN: 1588].

The child from this marriage was:

1956 F i. **Eliza Jenkins** [9130].

Eliza married **John Dexter** [9142] [MRIN: 3275].

Eunice next married **Seth Sears** [2684] [MRIN: 1077]. Seth was born on 11 Aug 1769 and died on 1 May 1817 in Milltown, Putnam, New York at age 47.

**1018. Jonathan Paddock Raymond** [8883] (*Sarah Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jul 1773 and died in 1835 at age 62.

Jonathan married **Hanna Jarvis** [3245] [MRIN: 1235] in 1796. Hanna was born about 1775 and died in 1825 about age 50.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1957 F i. **Alba (Cinda) Raymond** [5961] was born in 1810 and died in 1862 at age 52.

**1026. Ebenezer Paddock** [9538]<sup>14</sup> (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1800 and died in 1866 about age 66.

Ebenezer married **Phebe Dunn** [3406]<sup>15</sup> [MRIN: 1290] about 1820. Phebe was born in 1802 in New Jersey and died in 1860 at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1958 M i. **Isaac Paddock** [3585]<sup>16</sup> was born about 1823.

1959 M ii. **John Paddock** [3407] was born about 1825 and died in 1872 about age 47.

1960 M iii. **Samuel Paddock** [3410]<sup>17</sup> was born in 1828 in Vernon, Sussex Co., New Jersey.



---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 1961 M iv. **Lewis B. Paddock** [3411]<sup>18</sup> was born in 1829 in Vernon, Sussex Co., New Jersey.
- 1962 F v. **Sarah Paddock** [3413]<sup>19</sup> was born in 1830 in Vernon, Sussex Co., New Jersey.
- 1963 F vi. **Catherine Paddock** [3414]<sup>20</sup> was born in 1832 in Vernon, Sussex Co., New Jersey.
- 1964 F vii. **Jane Paddock** [3415]<sup>21</sup> was born in 1835 in Vernon, Sussex Co., New Jersey.
- 1965 F viii. **Eliza Paddock** [3416]<sup>22</sup> was born in 1838 in Vernon, Sussex Co., New Jersey.
- 1966 F ix. **Ann Paddock** [3417]<sup>23</sup> was born in 1842 in Vernon, Sussex Co., New Jersey.

**1034. Isaac Paddock** [5576] (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1820.

Isaac married **Sarah** [5587] [MRIN: 2243]. Sarah was born in 1827.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1967 M i. **William Paddock** [5588] was born in 1843.
- 1968 F ii. **Margaret Paddock** [5589] was born in 1845 and died on 3 Sep 1873 at age 28.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 24 Aug 1845.

- + 1969 M iii. **Jacob Paddock** [5592] was born on 2 Apr 1857.
- 1970 F iv. **Rebecca Paddock** [637] was born between 1849 and 1850.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 1850.

Rebecca married **W. Sharpe** [800] [MRIN: 436].

**1035. Jacob Paddock** [5577]<sup>24</sup> (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1822 and died on 15 Jul 1871 at age 49.

Jacob married **Mary A. Winters** [5599] [MRIN: 2244], daughter of **Zaphir Winters** [5608] and **Anne** [5609]. Mary was born on 7 Feb 1824 and died on 15 Jun 1894 at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1971 F i. **Merritt Paddock** [5600] was born in 1839.
- 1972 F ii. **Lucinda Paddock** [5601] was born in 1842.
- 1973 M iii. **Sidney F. Paddock** [5604] was born on 25 Jun 1848 and died on 29 Nov 1915 at age 67.  
Sidney married **Elizabeth Mc Cloud** [5610] [MRIN: 2248].
- 1974 F iv. **Martha Paddock** [5605] was born on 3 Oct 1852 and died on 8 Sep 1855 at age 2.
- + 1975 M v. **John H. Paddock** [5607] was born on 22 Feb 1854 and died on 26 Dec 1925 at age 71.
- 1976 F vi. **Margaret Paddock** [5589] was born in 1845 and died on 3 Sep 1873 at age 28.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 24 Aug 1845.

**1041. Russell Stevens Paddock** [9660] (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1805 and died in 1834 in Vernon, Sussex Co., New Jersey about age 29.

Russell married **Polly Stuart** [3488] [MRIN: 1297] on 7 Jul 1821 in Warwick, Orange Co., New York.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1977 M i. **William Paddock** [3492].
- + 1978 M ii. **Hiram Paddock** [3489] was born in 1821 in New Jersey.
- + 1979 F iii. **Julia Paddock** [3491] was born in 1825.
- + 1980 M iv. **George W. Paddock** [3493] was born on 12 Jun 1831 and died on 17 Dec 1858 at age 27.

**1042. John Northrup Paddock** [9745] (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1808 in Vernon Twp., Sussex Co., New Jersey, died on 16 Jan 1876 in Chauncey, Crawford Co., Illinois at age 67, and was buried in Keplinger Cemetery, Crawford Co., Illinois.

John married **Eliza Ann Shaw** [5840] [MRIN: 2304], daughter of **Henry Shaw** [1776] and **Jemima Quick** [1777], in 1827. Eliza was born on 9 Oct 1809 and died in 1899 at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1981 M i. **Edward Paddock** [3597] was born on 4 Feb 1828 in Vernon Twp, Sussex Co., New Jersey and died on 27 Jun 1914 in Petty Twp, Lawrence, Illinois at age 86.
- + 1982 F ii. **Sarah Maria Paddock** [5841] was born on 15 Jan 1832 in Sussex Co., New Jersey and died in 1899 at age 67.
- 1983 F iii. **Ameda Paddock** [5842] was born in Mar 1835 in Sussex Co., New Jersey and died on 17 Apr 1854 at age 19.
- 1984 M iv. **Perry Paddock** [5843] was born on 21 Feb 1838 in Lafayette Twp, Coshocton Co., Ohio and died on 8 Apr 1839 at age 1.
- + 1985 M v. **Henry S. Paddock** [5844] was born on 8 Aug 1839 in Lafayette Twp, Coshocton Co., Ohio and died on 9 Jan 1923 at age 83.
- + 1986 F vi. **Martha Jane Paddock** [5845] was born on 18 Nov 1842 in Lafayette Twp, Coshocton Co., Ohio and died on 23 Feb 1926 in Illinois at age 83.
- + 1987 F vii. **Julia Paddock** [5847] was born on 16 Nov 1845 in Lafayette Twp, Coshocton Co., Ohio and died on 5 Dec 1896 in Illinois at age 51.
- + 1988 F viii. **Eliza Ann Paddock** [5848] was born in Jan 1848 in Lafayette Twp, Coshocton Co., Ohio.
- + 1989 M ix. **John Wesley Paddick** [5850] was born on 16 Feb 1851 in Indiana and died on 1 Sep 1939 at age 88.
- 1990 M x. **George L. Paddock** [5851] was born on 19 Feb 1858 in Illinois.

**1043. Chauncey Gray** [1549]<sup>25</sup> (*John Gray*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1771 and died in 1814 at age 43.

Chauncey married **Polly Borland** [1551]<sup>26</sup> [MRIN: 643] in 1795. Polly was born in 1777 and died in 1843 at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1991 M i. **John Gray** [1552]<sup>27</sup> was born in 1804 and died in 1879 at age 75.
- + 1992 F ii. **Sally Gray** [1563]<sup>28</sup> was born in 1800 and died in 1865 at age 65.

**1044. Elizabeth Gray** [1557]<sup>29</sup> (*John Gray*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1775 and died in 1818 at age 43.

Elizabeth married **James Borland** [1558]<sup>30</sup> [MRIN: 647] in 1797. James was born in 1772 and died in 1841 at age 69.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1993 M i. **John Borland** [1559]<sup>31</sup> was born in 1806 and died in 1878 at age 72.

**1045. Simeon Gray** [1570]<sup>32</sup> (*John Gray*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).  
Simeon married **Polly Ingham** [1571]<sup>33</sup> [MRIN: 654].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1994 M i. **William Gray** [1574].<sup>34</sup>

**1046. Edward Gray** [1579]<sup>35</sup> (*John Gray*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1787 and died in 1849 at age 62.

Edward married **Eunice Manley** [1580]<sup>36</sup> [MRIN: 658].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1995 M i. **John Jason Gray** [1581].<sup>37</sup>

**1048. Maria Gray** [1949] (*Samuel Gray*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).  
Maria married **Patrick Tiernan** [1950] [MRIN: 869].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1996 F i. **Mary Jane Tiernan** [1951].

**1058. Charles Paddock** [9853] (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1793 in Windham, Greene Co., New York and died in 1853 at age 60.

Charles married **Jane Beach** [3214] [MRIN: 1343] in 1818. Jane was born in 1798 in New Jersey and died in 1878 in Nr. Port Byron, New York at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1997 F i. **Elmira Paddock** [3503].
- + 1998 M ii. **Orrin Augustus Paddock** [4413] was born in 1820 in New York and died in 1896 at age 76.
- + 1999 M iii. **Lewis A. Paddock** [3504] was born on 31 Jan 1825 in Mentz Hills, New York and died on 5 Nov 1909 in Palisades, New Jersey at age 84.
- + 2000 M iv. **Isaac E. Paddock** [3506] was born in 1828.
- + 2001 F v. **Catherine Paddock** [3508] was born in 1830 and died in 1883 at age 53.
- + 2002 F vi. **Lucy Paddock** [3509] was born on 3 Dec 1831, died on 1 May 1901 at age 69, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Mentz, Cayuga Co., New York.
- 2003 F vii. **Frances Paddock** [3510] was born in 1833.
- + 2004 F viii. **Rachel Elmina Paddock** [3511] was born in 1835, died in 1921 at age 86, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Mentz, Cayuga Co., New York.
- + 2005 M ix. **Charles Beach Paddock** [3215] was born about 1838.

**1059. Judson Paddock** [9953] (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1795 in New York.

Judson married **Eliza Tichenor** [3534] [MRIN: 1384], daughter of **Martin Tichenor** [2129] and **Unknown**, on 4 Dec 1814 in Cayuga, New York. Eliza was born on 22 Jun 1792 in New Jersey and died on 28 Jul 1874 in Oakland Co., Michigan at age 82.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2006 M i. **James Martin Paddock** [4427]<sup>38</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1824 in Port Byron, New York and died on 29 May 1904 in Percival, Iowa at age 79.

**1060. Alfred Paddock** [10074] (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1797 and died in 1851 about age 54.

Alfred married **Lucy** [3538] [MRIN: 1388].

Alfred next married **Hannah** [3539] [MRIN: 1389].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2007 F i. **Merilla Paddock** [3429].
- + 2008 F ii. **Melissa Paddock** [3430].
- 2009 M iii. **Charles C. Paddock** [3432] died on 11 Sep 1876.  
Charles married **Mary Ann** [3452] [MRIN: 1394].
- 2010 F iv. **Maryette Paddock** [3434].  
Maryette married **Ezra Smith** [3453] [MRIN: 1395].
- + 2011 M v. **James C. Paddock** [3428] was born on 10 Feb 1813 and died on 6 Apr 1879 at age 66.
- + 2012 M vi. **David A. Paddock** [3431] was born in 1817 and died on 12 Nov 1882 at age 65.
- 2013 M vii. **Orren M. Paddock** [3433] was born in 1822 and died on 15 Sep 1851 at age 29.
- + 2014 M viii. **Eric J. Paddock** [3436] was born in 1838 and died on 9 Jan 1880 at age 42.

**1062. Isaac Paddock** [3984] (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1803 in Catskill, New York and died in 1866 at age 63.

Isaac married **Elizabeth Elliott** [4017] [MRIN: 1725]. Elizabeth died in 1898.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2015 M i. **Henry Clay Paddock** [4028].

**1066. Chester B. Paddock** [8853] (*Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1803.

Chester married **Esther Knight** [2535] [MRIN: 1017].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2016 M i. **George Adams Paddock** [2536] was born on 16 Aug 1828 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York, died on 28 Dec 1905 in Livermore, Iowa at age 77, and was buried in Union Cemetery.

**1069. Aaron Burr Paddock** [10196]<sup>39</sup> (*Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1807 in Lysander, New York and died on 11 May 1877 in Antioch, Lake Co., Illinois at age 70.

General Notes: A.B. Paddock is listed as one of the first settlers in the western part of Antioch Township. He was born in NY in 1807, coming to Lake Co. also in 1840. He purchased 320 acres at that time on which Louis lived at the time of the publication of the book (p. 356). A.B. was elected a highway commissioner in the first township election in 1850. (p. 250)"

Aaron married **Susan Maria Norton** [3462]<sup>40</sup> [MRIN: 1365] on 8 Aug 1827. Susan was born on 17 Nov 1812 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., New York and died on 5 Apr 1893 in Antioch, Lake Co., Illinois at age 80.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2017 F i. **Eleanora B. Paddock** [3463] was born on 13 Feb 1830 and died in 1880 in Kansas at age 50.
- 2018 F ii. **Adelia A. Paddock** [3464] was born on 17 Nov 1831 in Onondaga Co., New York.  
Adelia married **John Munroe** [3478] [MRIN: 1367] on 25 Dec 1850 in Baraboo, Wisconsin.
- + 2019 M iii. **Asa Benjamin Paddock** [3465] was born on 21 Sep 1834 in Onondaga , New York, died in 1907 in Lake City, , Illinois at age 73, and was buried in Grass Lake Cemetery, Antioch Township, Lake County, Illinois.
- + 2020 F iv. **Juliette Paddock** [3466] was born on 29 Jul 1835 in Onondaga Co., New York.
- + 2021 M v. **Lewis A. Paddock** [3467] was born on 14 May 1838 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, died in 1927 in Antioch, Lake County, Illinois at age 89, and was buried in St. Peter's Cemetery.
- + 2022 M vi. **George D. Paddock** [3468] was born on 26 Dec 1839 and died in Antioch, Lake County, Illinois.
- + 2023 M vii. **Marshall L. Paddock** [3469] was born on 6 Aug 1841 in Wisconsin.
- + 2024 M viii. **Albert J. Paddock** [3470]<sup>6</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1843.
- 2025 F ix. **Helen M. Paddock** [3472] was born on 29 Nov 1846.  
Helen married **John Rich** [3559] [MRIN: 1377] on 21 Feb 1870.
- 2026 F x. **Ada F. Paddock** [3474] was born on 27 Jun 1852.  
Ada married **Lewis Savage** [3560] [MRIN: 1379] on 13 Jun 1873.
- 2027 M xi. **Richard A. Paddock** [3475] was born on 25 Jul 1858 in Antioch, Illinois.  
Richard married **Rosa B. Cody** [3562] [MRIN: 1380] on 4 Dec 1879.

**1072. Daniel Belden Paddock** [10315] (*Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1812 in New York and died on 1 Aug 1871 in Baraboo, Wisconsin at age 59.

Daniel married **Jane Van Loon** [3563] [MRIN: 1410]. Jane was born on 4 Aug 1817 and died on 15 Nov 1898 at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2028 F i. **Louisa Ann Paddock** [3564].
- 2029 F ii. **Laura Jane Paddock** [3565].
- 2030 F iii. **Cynthia Paddock** [3566].
- 2031 M iv. **Orlando E. Paddock** [3568] died before 1911.
- + 2032 M v. **George Josiah Paddock** [4439] was born on 17 May 1843 and died on 17 Mar 1924 at age 80.
- 2033 M vi. **Edwin Belden Paddock** [3569] was born on 19 Jan 1845 and died in 1913 at age 68.  
Edwin married **Mary Pettis** [3570] [MRIN: 1412].

**1073. Nathan Paddock** [5728] (*Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Mar 1813 in Canandaigua, New York and died on 25 Jan 1895 in Leadville, Colorado at age 81.

Nathan married **Mary Corbett Marsh** [5732] [MRIN: 3174] in 1841 in Salina, New York. Mary was born on 25 Aug 1818 in St John, Nova Scotia, Canada and died in Nov 1894 in Baraboo, Wisconsin at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2034 M i. **Ernest A. Paddock** [5733].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 2035 M ii. **Willis Paddock** [5737].
- 2036 F iii. **Sarah Paddock** [5738].
- + 2037 M iv. **Judson Conrad Paddock** [5736] was born on 25 Aug 1846 in Grass Lake, Illinois and died on 4 Jul 1926 in Bozeman, Montana at age 79.

**1077. George W. Paddock** [10447] (*Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1818 in Phoenixville, New York and died on 14 Jan 1901 in Baraboo, Wisconsin at age 82.

George married **Ann C. Marsh** [3571] [MRIN: 1413]. Ann was born on 11 Jul 1827 and died on 29 Apr 1885 in Baraboo, Wisconsin at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2038 M i. **Arthur Paddock** [3572] was born on 28 Apr 1850.
- + 2039 M ii. **Benjamin N. Paddock** [4452] was born on 28 Apr 1850.

**1081. Horace Benjamin Paddock** [10568] (*Horace*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1808.

Horace married **Ann Short** [3574] [MRIN: 1415] on 22 Jun 1830.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2040 F i. **Ann Paddock** [3575] died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 2041 F ii. **Laura Samantha Paddock** [3582] died on 23 Feb 1923 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
Laura married **Mc Kenna** [4431] [MRIN: 1419].
- + 2042 M iii. **Andrew Jackson Paddock** [3576] was born on 27 May 1832 and died on 7 Jun 1888 at age 56.
- 2043 F iv. **Mary Catherine Paddock** [3577] was born on 10 Jan 1835.
- + 2044 F v. **Martha Abigail Paddock** [3579] was born on 10 Feb 1837 and died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 2045 F vi. **Emily Rachel Paddock** [3580] was born on 17 Oct 1838 and died before 1858.
- 2046 M vii. **William John Paddock** [3581] was born on 5 Jun 1842.

**1098. Simon David Paddock** [10690] (*Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1811 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York and died on 27 Mar 1884 at age 72.

Simon married **Lucreta M. Lasher** [4432] [MRIN: 1547] in Jun 1834. Lucreta was born in 1816 and died on 3 Feb 1877 at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2047 F i. **Agnes Paddock** [4433] was born in 1835 and died in 1835.
- 2048 M ii. **Simon David Paddock** [4434] was born on 12 Dec 1837 in Sullivan, New York and died on 24 Jan 1912 in Syracuse, New York at age 74.
- + 2049 M iii. **James Nelson Paddock** [4464] was born in 1842 and died on 20 Mar 1912 in Long Branch, New Jersey at age 70.

**1100. Stephen Eaton Paddock** [10800]<sup>41</sup> (*Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Nov 1815 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York and died in 1859 in Jacksonville, Illinois at age 44.

Stephen married **Caroline J. Miner** [5757]<sup>42</sup> [MRIN: 3179] in 1841. Caroline was born in 1817 and died on 9 May 1854 in Camillus, New York at age 37.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2050 M i. **Stephen Dwight Paddock** [5759]<sup>43</sup> was born on 20 May 1844.
- + 2051 M ii. **Miner Hamlin Paddock** [5760]<sup>44</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1846 in Amboy, New York and died on 30 Sep 1926 in Providence, Rhode Island at age 80.
- + 2052 F iii. **Caroline Mehitable Paddock** [5761]<sup>45</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1849 in Syracuse, New York and died on 20 Jan 1929 in La Junta, Colorado at age 79.
- + 2053 M iv. **Nathan J. Paddock** [5762]<sup>46</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1851.

**1102. Nathaniel B. Paddock** [10921] (*Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1822 in Parma, Monroe, New York and died on 27 May 1891 in Amboy, Onondaga, New York at age 68. Another name for Nathaniel was Nathan Paddock.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Parma, New York and 20 Aug 1822.
- He has conflicting death information of 26 Jul 1824.

Nathaniel married **Jennett Jemina Downer** [4446] [MRIN: 1552] on 12 Sep 1843. Jennett was born on 24 Apr 1824 and died on 14 Feb 1852 at age 27.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2054 M i. **Giles Nathaniel Paddock** [4447] was born on 12 May 1844 in Amboy, Onondaga Co..
- 2055 F ii. **Julia Jennett Paddock** [4450] was born on 24 Dec 1851 and died on 15 Apr 1852 in Amboy, Onondaga Co., New York.

Nathaniel next married **Caroline L. Safford** [4451] [MRIN: 1556] on 10 Aug 1852. Caroline was born on 26 Jun 1826 in Pompey, New York and died on 8 Sep 1914 in Amboy, Onondaga Co., New York at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2056 M i. **Charles Willis Paddock** [4453] was born on 11 Sep 1855 in Amboy, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 8 Nov 1884 in Amboy, New York at age 29.
- 2057 F ii. **C. Estelle Paddock** [4454] was born on 20 Dec 1864 in Amboy, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 23 Nov 1881 in Amboy, New York at age 16.

**1108. Clarissa Strong** [10905] (*Mercy Bloomer*<sup>6</sup>, *Susanna Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Nov 1789 in Vergennes, Vermont and died on 20 Apr 1846 in Vergennes, Vermont at age 56.

Clarissa married **Enoch Day Woodbridge** [10914] [MRIN: 3829] about 1807.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2058 M i. **Samuel Strong Woodbridge** [10915] was born on 28 Sep 1807.
- 2059 M ii. **Enoch Woodbridge** [10916] was born on 2 Nov 1809.
- 2060 F iii. **Susan Clara Woodbridge** [10917] was born on 12 Dec 1811.
- 2061 F iv. **Electa Woodbridge** [10918] was born on 14 May 1814.
- 2062 M v. **Francis Woodbridge** [10919] was born on 14 Aug 1816.
- + 2063 M vi. **Frederick Enoch Woodbridge** [10920] was born on 29 Aug 1818.
- 2064 M vii. **George Wait Woodbridge** [10923] was born on 5 Aug 1823.
- 2065 M viii. **Henery Bloomer Woodbridge** [10924] was born on 20 Mar 1825.
- 2066 M ix. **Edward Day Woodbridge** [10925] was born on 13 Mar 1828.
- 2067 F x. **Elizabeth Woodbridge** [10922] was born on 20 Dec 1830.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**1121. Susan Abell Bloomer** [10858] (*Reuben Bloomer*<sup>6</sup>, *Susanna Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 1801 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 11 Apr 1886 in Lexington, Ohio at age 84.

Susan married **Abbott** [10862] [MRIN: 3806] before 1828.

Susan next married **Moses Sowers** [10863] [MRIN: 3807], son of **John Sowers** [10864] and **Mary Kramer** [10866], on 18 Oct 1829 in Monroeville, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2068 M i. **Charles Sowers** [10867] was born on 18 Jul 1833.
- + 2069 M ii. **George Moses Sowers** [10868] was born on 15 Jul 1835 in Lexington, Ohio and died on 2 May 1888 in Lexington, Ohio at age 52.
- + 2070 M iii. **Bloomer Sowers** [10869] was born on 5 Oct 1838 in Lexington, Ohio and died on 17 Apr 1917 in Lexington, Ohio at age 78.

**1123. Betsey Paddock** [8846] (*Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1789 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 23 Jun 1868 in S. Wallingford, Vermont at age 78.

Betsey married **Palmer Stafford** [11050] [MRIN: 3170], son of **Stutely Palmer** [11051] and **Rebecca Doty** [11053], about 1812.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2071 M i. **Benjamin Stafford** [11054] was born about 1823.
- + 2072 F ii. **Lovina Stafford** [11055] was born on 23 Aug 1829 and died on 30 Apr 1864 in Fremont, Ohio at age 34.
- 2073 M iii. **Jay P. Stafford** [11056] was born in 1834.
- + 2074 M iv. **Boardman Stafford** [11057] was born about 1837 in Wallingford, Vermont.
- 2075 F v. **Mahala Stafford** [11058] was born about 1839.
- + 2076 M vi. **Darius Stafford** [11059] was born before 1842.
- 2077 F vii. **Lucreta Stafford** [11060] was born before 1843.
- 2078 F viii. **Slyvia Stafford** [11061] was born before 1843.
- 2079 M ix. **Stuteley Stafford** [11062] was born before 1843.
- 2080 F x. **Ruhama Stafford** [11064] was born before 1843.
- 2081 F xi. **Rebecca Stafford** [11065] was born before 1843.

**1126. Joseph Harvey Paddock** [11041] (*Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jun 1795 in Essex Co., New York.

Joseph married **Urana Sheldon** [4497] [MRIN: 1430] in Nov 1817.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2082 M i. **Sheldon Paddock** [4498].
- + 2083 F ii. **Alvira Paddock** [4499].
- + 2084 M iii. **Henry Paddock** [4500].
- + 2085 F iv. **Almira Paddock** [4501].
- + 2086 F v. **Almeda Paddock** [4502].

**1128. Ezekiel Paddock** [11163] (*Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1798 in Dorset, Vermont.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Ezekiel married **Eliza Sykes** [4528] [MRIN: 1444] in May 1826.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2087 F i. **Loraine Paddock** [2605].  
Loraine married **Ebridge Gerry Huggins** [2610] [MRIN: 1218].
- 2088 M ii. **David Oscar Paddock** [2606] was born in 1825 in , Lewis, New York and died in 1889 in , Racine, Wisconsin at age 64.  
David married **Mary Stevens Nicholson** [4535] [MRIN: 1219].
- 2089 F iii. **Chlora J. Paddock** [2607] was born in 1836 in , Lewis, New York and died in 1853 at age 17.
- + 2090 M iv. **Jerome Orlando Paddock** [2608] was born on 13 Jul 1844 in Lewis, Essex, New York and died in 1918 in Wisconsin at age 74.

Ezekiel next married **Eliza Sikes** [4529] [MRIN: 1445] in Apr 1828 in Lewis, Essex Co., New York. Eliza was born on 16 Mar 1809.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2091 M i. **Jerome Orlando Paddock** [4510].<sup>47</sup>
- 2092 F ii. **Lorraine Paddock** [4530]<sup>47</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1829 and died on 31 Mar 1876 in Racine, Wisconsin at age 46.  
Lorraine married **Elbridge Huggins** [4533] [MRIN: 1446] in 1851 in Darien, Wisconsin.
- + 2093 M iii. **David Oscar Paddock** [4531]<sup>47</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1833 and died on 31 Mar 1889 at age 55.
- 2094 F iv. **Chlora Jane Paddock** [4532]<sup>47</sup> was born in 1837 and died in 1854 at age 17.

**1130. Anthony Paddock** [11285] (*Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Apr 1802 in Waltham, Vermont and died on 26 Mar 1886 in Livonia, Wayne Co., Michigan at age 83.

Anthony married **Louisa Douw** [4539] [MRIN: 1449] in Sep 1826. Louisa was born on 21 Jan 1809 and died on 26 Feb 1849 at age 40.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2095 M i. **Edwin Foster Paddock** [4540] was born on 6 Nov 1827 and died on 20 Mar 1828.
- 2096 F ii. **Henrietta Melvina Paddock** [4541] was born on 21 Nov 1829 and died in Mar 1890 at age 60.  
Henrietta married **James Armstrong** [4552] [MRIN: 1450].
- 2097 F iii. **Emily Louisa Paddock** [4542] was born on 15 Apr 1833 and died on 16 Aug 1835 at age 2.
- 2098 M iv. **Myron Dow Paddock** [4543] was born on 22 May 1835 and died on 12 May 1872 at age 36.
- + 2099 M v. **James Monroe Paddock** [4522] was born on 7 Sep 1838.
- + 2100 M vi. **Anthony Harrison Paddock** [4544] was born on 7 Apr 1840 and died on 4 Oct 1897 at age 57.
- + 2101 M vii. **Charles Dewitt Paddock** [4545] was born on 11 Sep 1843.
- 2102 F viii. **Alice Jane Paddock** [4547] was born on 30 Oct 1847.  
Alice married **George A. Brown** [3624] [MRIN: 1455].

Anthony next married **Mary Durfee** [4549] [MRIN: 1456] on 2 Dec 1849 in Lovonia, Wayne Co., New York. Mary was born on 20 Jun 1818 in Palmyra, New York and died on 4 Feb 1893 at age 74.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 2103 F i. **Eva Lovina Paddock** [4550] was born on 25 Apr 1851.  
Eva married **Edwin L. Crosby** [3625] [MRIN: 1457] in 1867.
- 2104 M ii. **George Evan Paddock** [4551] was born on 5 Jul 1854.  
George married **Anna Reed** [3626] [MRIN: 1458] in 1885.

**1131. Elias Denton Paddock** [11404]<sup>48</sup> (*Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1805 in Essex, Essex Co., New York and died on 1 Dec 1873 in Olmsted Twp, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio at age 68.

Elias married **Adelia Nicholson** [3627] [MRIN: 1562] on 6 Jun 1833 in East Rockport, Lakewood Co., Ohio. Adelia was born on 12 Oct 1815 in East Rockport, Lakewood Co., Ohio and died on 1 Dec 1873 in Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2105 M i. **Orlando Josephus Paddock** [4546].
- 2106 F ii. **Philena A. Paddock** [3628] was born on 2 Mar 1834 and died on 11 Aug 1835 at age 1.
- 2107 M iii. **Boardman F. Paddock** [3629] was born on 16 Sep 1836 and died on 17 Oct 1840 at age 4.
- + 2108 M iv. **Arthur Wellington Paddock** [4534] was born on 10 Apr 1839 in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio and died on 15 Feb 1907 in Olmsted, Ohio at age 67.
- 2109 M v. **Mortimer F. Paddock** [3630] was born on 27 Sep 1844 and died on 7 Feb 1866 at age 21.
- 2110 F vi. **Betsey Ruth Paddock** [3631] was born on 17 Feb 1846 and died on 12 Mar 1846.
- + 2111 M vii. **Herbert Lovell Paddock** [3634] was born on 7 Apr 1847 and died before 1906.
- + 2112 F viii. **Emma F. Paddock** [3635] was born on 22 Feb 1850 and died on 10 Jun 1872 at age 22.
- 2113 F ix. **Adelaide A. Paddock** [3637] was born on 26 Sep 1852 and died on 19 Jun 1861 at age 8.
- 2114 F x. **Delia Alveretta Paddock** [3638] was born on 25 Jan 1855.
- 2115 F xi. **Bertha Irene Paddock** [3639] was born on 22 Sep 1856 and died on 22 May 1861 at age 4.

**1132. Boardman Paddock** [11524] (*Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Apr 1807 in Vermont and died in 1863 at age 56.

Boardman married **Margaret Buckley** [3649] [MRIN: 1570] on 11 Oct 1841 in Cleveland, Ohio. Margaret was born in Ireland and died on 10 Jul 1852.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2116 M i. **James Anthony Paddock** [3650] was born on 25 Dec 1842.
- + 2117 M ii. **Buckley Burton Paddock** [3609] was born on 22 Jan 1844 in Cleveland, Ohio and died in 1922 at age 78.
- 2118 M iii. **Edward Paddock** [3651] was born on 4 Jul 1845.
- 2119 F iv. **Margaret Paddock** [3652] was born on 5 Jan 1847 and died in Apr 1847.
- 2120 M v. **William Richard Paddock** [3653] was born on 15 Mar 1848.
- 2121 M vi. **Myron Eugene Paddock** [3654] was born on 27 Nov 1849.
- 2122 F vii. **Mary Chilana Paddock** [3656] was born on 12 Aug 1851.  
Mary married **William Brown** [3657] [MRIN: 1571].

**1141. Isaac Paddock** [11658] (*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1801 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 13 Nov 1854 at age 53.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Isaac married **Pamelia Park** [3658] [MRIN: 1572] in Syracuse, New York. Pamelia died in Dec 1875.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2123 F i. **Amanda Paddock** [3659].
- + 2124 F ii. **Ellen Paddock** [3661].
- + 2125 F iii. **Pamelia Paddock** [3662].
- 2126 M iv. **Henry Harrison Paddock** [3663].
- + 2127 F v. **Laura Elizabeth Paddock** [3665].
- + 2128 F vi. **Mary Paddock** [3667].
- + 2129 M vii. **William Decatur Paddock** [3664] was born on 1 Aug 1835.

**1143. Nathan Paddock** [11781] (*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Oct 1809 in Champion, Jefferson Co., New York and died on 2 Oct 1892 at age 83.

Nathan married **Rachel Allen** [3705]<sup>49</sup> [MRIN: 1589]. Rachel was born in 1810 in Carthage, New York and died on 24 Jan 1884 at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2130 F i. **Edna Roseline Paddock** [3715] died in 1888.
- + 2131 M ii. **Charles Paddock** [3706] was born in 1831 and died on 17 Oct 1876 at age 45.
- + 2132 M iii. **Wells Delos Paddock** [3623] was born on 11 Jul 1834 in Champion, Jefferson Co., New York and died on 26 Nov 1911 at age 77.
- + 2133 M iv. **Wilson J. Paddock** [3636]<sup>50</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1836 in Denmark, Lewis Co., New York and died on 25 Aug 1877 in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., New York at age 40.
- + 2134 F v. **Cordelia Paddock** [3707] was born on 1 Jan 1837 in Pamelia, New York and died in 1911 at age 74.
- 2135 M vi. **Oscar A. Paddock** [3709] was born in 1839 and died on 22 Feb 1911 at age 72.
- 2136 F vii. **Jane Paddock** [3711] was born in 1839 and died in 1903 at age 64.
- Jane married **William Lewis** [3728] [MRIN: 1594].
- + 2137 F viii. **Amelia Paddock** [3712] was born in 1842 and died between 1922 and 1923.
- + 2138 M ix. **Eugene Paddock** [3648] was born on 8 Sep 1843 in New York and died on 26 Dec 1887 in Wisconsin at age 44.
- 2139 F x. **Emily Paddock** [3713] was born in 1846 and died on 5 Feb 1858 at age 12.
- + 2140 F xi. **Mary Paddock** [3714] was born on 31 Mar 1847 and died on 27 Feb 1915 at age 67.
- + 2141 M xii. **Jasper Paddock** [3716] was born in 1850 and died in 1912 at age 62.
- 2142 M xiii. **Allen H. Paddock** [3717] was born in 1851 and died in 1915 at age 64.

**1155. Eliza Paddock** [4927] (*Foster*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Sep 1810 and died on 21 Jan 1894 in Dorset, Vermont at age 83.

Eliza married **Hiram Bromley** [10566] [MRIN: 1487]. Hiram was born in 1796 and died in 1883 in Dorset, Vermont at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2143 F i. **Chloe Bromley** [10567].
- 2144 F ii. **Addie Bromley** [10569].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 2145 M   iii. **Irwin Bromley** [10570].
- 2146 M   iv. **Robert Bromley** [10571].
- 2147 M   v. **George Bromley** [10572].
- + 2148 M   vi. **Frank Bromley** [10573] was born in Jan 1833 in Danby, Vermont.
- + 2149 M   vii. **Martin Bromley** [10574] was born in 1837 in Danby, Vermont.

**1160. Elizabeth Paddock** [12144]<sup>51</sup> (*Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1819 in Scipio, Seneca Co, New York.

Elizabeth married **Ira J. Hagamen** [12158]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 4195] on 23 Mar 1838 in Adrian Twp, Lenawee Co., Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2150 F    i. **Mary A. Hagamen** [12160]<sup>51</sup> was born in 1839.
- 2151 M    ii. **Edgar S. Hagamen** [12161]<sup>51</sup> was born in 1844.
- 2152 M    iii. **Eason B. Hagamen** [12162]<sup>51</sup> was born in 1844.

**1162. Lewis Paddock** [12135]<sup>51</sup> (*Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1822 in New York.

Lewis married **Louisa Unknown** [12163]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 4190].

The child from this marriage was:

- 2153 M    i. **Jonathan Paddock** [12164]<sup>51</sup> was born in 1843 in New York.

**1165. Clarissa Paddock** [12141]<sup>51</sup> (*Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1830 and died after 1886.

Clarissa married **Leonard S. Chase** [12150] [MRIN: 4193], son of **Artimas Chase** [12151] and **Julia Unknown** [12152], about 1848.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2154 M    i. **Irvin Chase** [12153]<sup>51</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1851 in Raisin Township, Lenawee Co., Michigan and died on 14 Dec 1937 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., Michigan at age 86.
- 2155 F    ii. **Ellen Chase** [12154] was born in 1849.

**1174. Adino III Paddock** [11871] (*Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1787 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Adino married **Nancy Lyon** [3765] [MRIN: 1616], daughter of **John Lyon** [10828] and **Sarah Nortrup** [10829], on 12 Sep 1812 in New Brunswick, Canada. Nancy was born on 27 Oct 1793 in Ridgefield, Connecticut.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2156 M    i. **William Ross Paddock** [3768].
- + 2157 F    ii. **Margaret Paddock** [3766] was born on 1 Jul 1813.
- + 2158 M    iii. **John Adino Paddock** [3660] was born on 18 Feb 1815.
- + 2159 M    iv. **Thomas Arthur Paddock** [3769] was born on 22 Apr 1817.
- 2160 F    v. **Anna Paddock** [3770] was born on 17 Jun 1821 and died on 6 Jan 1847 at age 25.  
Anna married **Horatio Smith** [3816] [MRIN: 1620] on 9 Jul 1846.
- 2161 F    vi. **Elizabeth Scovil Paddock** [3771] was born on 2 Sep 1823 and died on 13 Aug 1910 at age

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

86.

2162 F vii. **Sarah Paddock** [3773] was born on 30 Oct 1825 and died on 15 Mar 1854 at age 28.

2163 M viii. **Adino Paddock** [3774] was born on 11 Feb 1827 and died on 8 Jun 1893 at age 66.

Adino married **Isabel Melick** [3817] [MRIN: 1623] on 17 Jan 1878.

2164 M ix. **Beverly Paddock** [3775] was born on 5 Feb 1829 and died on 2 Sep 1856 at age 27.

+ 2165 F x. **Nancy Paddock** [3776] was born on 25 Aug 1832.

**1177. Thomas Paddock** [11993] (*Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jan 1792 and died in 1835 at age 43.

Thomas married **Mary Mc Lellan** [3823] [MRIN: 1639]. Mary was born in 1791 and died in 1838 in S. John, New Brunswick, Canada at age 47.

Children from this marriage were:

2166 F i. **Margaret Ross Paddock** [3825].

Margaret married **Simon Fitch** [3829] [MRIN: 1641].

+ 2167 M ii. **Arthur Mc Lellan Paddock** [3824] was born in 1825 and died in 1876 at age 51.

+ 2168 M iii. **Thomas Paddock** [3672] was born in 1834 and died in 1903 at age 69.

**1178. Margaret Paddock** [5274] (*Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1795.

Margaret married **Andrew Sterling Ritchie** [9271] [MRIN: 2034], son of **John Ritchie** [9272] and **Alicia Lecain** [9273], in 1819.

The child from this marriage was:

2169 F i. **Alicia Maria Ritchie** [9274].

Alicia married **William Gormley** [9276] [MRIN: 3330].

**1182. John Paddock** [12115] (*Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Oct 1808.

John married **Thurger** [3830] [MRIN: 1643].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2170 M i. **Frederick Robinson Paddock** [3831].

2171 M ii. **Morris Venner Paddock** [3834] died on 23 Apr 1922 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.

**1183. John Paddock** [12406] (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jan 1777 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 21 Dec 1816 in Brownville, Jefferson Co., New York at age 39.

John married **Nancy Richardson** [3882] [MRIN: 1677] in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York. Nancy was born in 1781 in New Hampshire and died on 29 Aug 1848 in Liverpool, New York at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

2172 M i. **Albert Paddock** [3883] was born in 1801 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York.

+ 2173 F ii. **Mary Ann Paddock** [3884] was born in 1803 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 8 Sep 1885 in Monroe, Michigan at age 82.

+ 2174 M iii. **John Paddock** [3885] was born on 5 Feb 1805 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 25 Jun 1880 in Salina, Onondaga Co., New York at age 75.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 2175 M iv. **Henry Paddock** [3708] was born on 7 May 1806 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., New York and died on 3 Dec 1885 in Oswego, New York at age 79.

2176 F v. **Frances Paddock** [3887] was born in 1809 in Liverpool, New York.

**1186. Sarah Edwards Paddock** [6303]<sup>52</sup> (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jan 1783 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 10 Feb 1860 in Watertown, New York at age 77.

Sarah married **Chauncey Calhoun** [1529]<sup>53</sup> [MRIN: 345] on 28 Jan 1801 in Frankfort, New York.

Chauncey was born on 15 Jan 1776 in Washington, Connecticut and died on 31 Jul 1856 in Watertown, New York at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2177 M i. **Ebenezer Calhoun** [1671]<sup>54</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1801 in Frankfort, New York and died on 1 Mar 1854 in Watertown, New York at age 52.

Ebenezer married **Rebecca Lyon** [1672] [MRIN: 363] on 6 Aug 1826 in Leray, Jefferson Co., New York.

- + 2178 M ii. **Chauncey Calhoun** [2768].

**1187. Jacob Paddock** [12480] (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1784 and died on 4 Feb 1821 at age 37.

Jacob married **Clarissa Priest** [3907] [MRIN: 1688] on 4 May 1810 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York.

Clarissa was born on 23 May 1791 in Sterling, Massachusettes and died on 7 May 1835 in Litchfield, New York at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2179 F i. **Susan Maria Paddock** [3908] was born on 10 Apr 1812 in Hamilton, New York and died on 19 Sep 1837 in Wampsville, Madison Co., New York at age 25.

- + 2180 F ii. **Clarissa Pamela Paddock** [3909] was born on 20 Mar 1814 in Frankfort, New York and died on 27 Mar 1898 in Livonia, New York at age 84.

- + 2181 F iii. **Mary Loveland Paddock** [3911] was born on 30 Mar 1815 in Frankfort, New York.

- + 2182 M iv. **John Charles Paddock** [3912] was born on 6 Mar 1818 in Frankfort, New York and died on 24 Mar 1899 in Ilion, New York at age 81.

- + 2183 F v. **Jennett Salina Paddock** [3914] was born on 2 Apr 1820 in Frankfort, New York.

**1190. Lovland Paddock** [12581] (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1794 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 25 Jun 1872 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., New York at age 78.

Lovland married **Sophia Angela Foster** [3963] [MRIN: 1714] on 31 May 1818 in Rodman, Jefferson, New York. Sophia was born on 26 Jun 1794 in Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts and died on 23 Sep 1872 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., New York at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2184 M i. **Oscar Paddock** [3720] was born on 18 Jun 1819 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., New York and died on 19 Oct 1884 in Watertown at age 65.

2185 M ii. **Edwin Lovland Paddock** [3964] was born on 17 Mar 1824 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., New York and died on 22 Jul 1909 at age 85.

- + 2186 M iii. **George Foster Paddock** [3965] was born on 7 Apr 1836 and died on 21 Oct 1920 at age 84.

**1191. Samuel Paddock** [26] (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1796 in Frankfort, New York.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Samuel married **Fanny Farwell** [3970] [MRIN: 18] on 31 Mar 1819 in Paris, Oneida Co., New York. Fanny was born on 17 Sep 1798 in Paris, New York and died on 5 May 1834 in Frankfort, New York at age 35.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2187 M i. **Frederick Paddock** [3733] was born on 4 Mar 1820 in Norwich Corners, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 24 Jul 1905 in New Hartford, Oneida Co., New York at age 85.
- + 2188 M ii. **Robert Brayton Paddock** [3748] was born on 7 Jun 1824 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 2 Feb 1912 in Sauquoit, Oneida Co., New York at age 87.
- 2189 M iii. **George Clinton Paddock** [3971] was born on 16 Jun 1827 in Frankfort, Oneida Co., New York and died on 6 May 1915 in New Hartford, Oneida Co., New York at age 87.
- + 2190 M iv. **Samuel Farwell Paddock** [3760] was born on 25 Oct 1831 in Frankfort Hill, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 14 Jan 1885 in Fayetteville, Arkansas at age 53.

Samuel next married **Camilla Cowles** [3973] [MRIN: 19] on 5 Oct 1834 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York. Camilla was born on 14 Jan 1810 in Litchfield, New York and died on 15 Apr 1898 in Utica, New York at age 88.

**1196. Rebecca Howes** [11552]<sup>55</sup> (*Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1778 in Middlefield, Massachusetts and died on 13 Oct 1813 in Middlefield, Massachusetts at age 35.

Rebecca married **Samuel Hart Little** [11555]<sup>55</sup> [MRIN: 4022], son of **Edward Little** [11556] and **Anna Hart** [11557], on 16 Oct 1800 in Middlefield, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2191 F i. **Hulda Little** [11559]<sup>55</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1801 in Middlefield, Massachusetts and died on 28 Oct 1801 in Middlefield, Massachusetts.
- + 2192 F ii. **Rebecca Little** [11560]<sup>55</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1805 in Middlefield, Massachusetts and died on 13 Sep 1889 at age 84.
- 2193 M iii. **Samuel Edwin Little** [11561]<sup>55</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1811.
- 2194 F iv. **Anna Howes Little** [11562]<sup>55</sup> was born on 30 May 1813.

**1198. Richard Paddock** [12292] (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1787 and died on 6 Jun 1854 at age 66.

Richard married **Sally Draner** [12531] [MRIN: 4233]. Sally died on 21 Apr 1854.

Richard next married **Barbary Peck** [3876] [MRIN: 1670] on 10 Nov 1810. Barbary was born in 1774 and died on 28 Mar 1833 at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2195 M i. **Thomas Austin Paddock** [3878] was born on 10 Jun 1816 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 18 Jul 1894 in Mexico, Oswego Co., New York at age 78.
- + 2196 M ii. **John Southmayo Paddock** [3696] was born on 17 Jun 1819 and died on 20 May 1878 in Ilion, New York at age 58.
- 2197 F iii. **Mary F. Paddock** [4575] was born in May 1820 and died on 20 Sep 1900 in Ogdensburgh, New York at age 80.

Mary married **David French** [3881] [MRIN: 1675].

**1202. William Jr. Paddock** [7291]<sup>56</sup> (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1781 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 13 Jul 1840 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York at age 59.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

William married **Mehitable Johnson** [3839] [MRIN: 1648]. Mehitable was born on 23 Apr 1784 and died on 28 Feb 1872 at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2198 F i. **Mehitable Paddock** [3840] was born on 25 Jun 1803 in Middletown, Connecticut.  
Mehitable married **Daniel Littlefield** [3853] [MRIN: 1649] on 10 Aug 1820. Daniel was born on 8 Jan 1787 and died on 21 Nov 1887 at age 100.
- 2199 F ii. **Lucy Lovejoy Paddock** [3841] was born on 12 Jun 1805 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 7 May 1845 at age 39.  
Lucy married **Benjamin Merwin** [3854] [MRIN: 1650].
- 2200 M iii. **Richard Paddock** [3842] was born on 27 Feb 1807 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 1 Mar 1807 in Middletown, Connecticut.
- + 2201 F iv. **Louise Moriah Paddock** [3843] was born on 12 Jul 1808 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 5 Jan 1868 at age 59.
- + 2202 M v. **William Henry Paddock** [3684] was born on 5 Jun 1810 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 13 Apr 1897 at age 86.
- + 2203 F vi. **Martha Paddock** [3846]<sup>57</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1812 and died on 28 May 1840 in New York at age 27.
- 2204 M vii. **Johnson Freeloove Paddock** [3847] was born on 11 Sep 1814 in Frankfort Hill, New York and died on 3 Mar 1888 in Delevan, Wisconsin at age 73.  
Johnson married **Fanny Buckley** [3872] [MRIN: 1655] in Norwich, New York.
- 2205 F viii. **Phebe Paddock** [3848] was born on 8 Sep 1816 in Frankfort Hill, New York and died on 16 Feb 1893 in Kalamazoo, Michigan at age 76.  
Phebe married **Lot Hewett** [3873] [MRIN: 1656].
- + 2206 F ix. **Sarah Paddock** [3849] was born on 4 Jun 1819 in Frankfort Hill, New York and died on 29 Nov 1901 in Ilion, New York at age 82.
- 2207 F x. **Clarissa Paddock** [3850] was born on 7 Sep 1821 in Frankfort Hill, New York and died on 4 May 1823 at age 1.
- 2208 F xi. **Clarissa Paddock** [3851] was born on 20 Aug 1824 in Frankfort Hill, New York and died on 10 Jun 1869 in Chicago, Illinois at age 44.  
Clarissa married **Avery Bowles** [3874] [MRIN: 1658]. Avery was born on 8 Mar 1832.
- 2209 M xii. **Henry C. Paddock** [3852] was born on 21 Jul 1827 in Frankfort Hill, New York and died on 10 Jul 1909 at age 81.  
Henry married **Mary** [3875] [MRIN: 1659].

**1204. Abigail Paddock** [6115] (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1790 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 21 Aug 1841 in Ilion, New York at age 50.

Abigail married **Eliphalet Remington** [12431] [MRIN: 2110], son of **Eliphalet Remington** [12532] and **Unknown**. Eliphalet was born on 28 Oct 1793 and died on 12 Aug 1861 at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2210 M i. **Philo Remington** [12533] was born on 31 Oct 1816 and died on 4 Apr 1889 at age 72.
- + 2211 M ii. **Samuel Remington** [12541] was born on 12 Apr 1819 and died on 1 Dec 1882 at age 63.
- + 2212 F iii. **Mary Ann Remington** [12550] was born on 16 Sep 1820.
- + 2213 F iv. **Maria Remington** [12559] was born on 28 Nov 1824.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

+ 2214 M v. **Eliphalet Remington** [12565] was born on 12 Nov 1828 and died on 2 Apr 1924 at age 95.

**1205. Samuel Loveland Paddock** [6126] (*William<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Nov 1792 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 12 Aug 1885 in Harmony, Chautauqua Co., New York at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of 25 Jan 1785.

Samuel married **Cynthia Mattison** [4637] [MRIN: 2113]. Cynthia was born on 3 Mar 1793 and died on 19 Aug 1864 at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

2215 F i. **Cynthia Emma Paddock** [4660].

2216 M ii. **Eliphalet R. Paddock** [4671].

2217 M iii. **Philo Paddock** [4682].

2218 M iv. **Henry Paddock** [6225].

2219 F v. **Carrie Paddock** [6236].

2220 F vi. **Addie Paddock** [6247].

2221 F vii. **Mary Paddock** [6258].

2222 M viii. **Samuel Loveland Paddock** [4648] was born on 27 Jun 1814 in Litchfield, New York.

**1206. Nancy Ann Paddock** [6137] (*William<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Apr 1795 in Middletown, Connecticut and died about 1872 in Fillmore, Missouri about age 77.

Nancy married **William Spicer** [6082] [MRIN: 2099] on 15 Aug 1824 in New York. William was born in 1803 in Rhode Island and died in 1847 in Jefferson County, New York at age 44.

The child from this marriage was:

2223 M i. **Carlton W. Spicer** [14] was born on 18 Jul 1833 in Houndsfield, Jefferson Co., New York.

General Notes: Carlton W. Spicer, a well-known physician of Fillmore, was born July 18, 1833, in Houndsfield, Jefferson County, N.Y. He is the youngest of three sons born to William and Nancy (Paddock) Spicer, both of English descent. The father was born in Rhode Island in 1803. He was a farmer and stock dealer, and a member of the Baptist Church. He was married in New York, August 15, 1824. His wife, a native of Connecticut, was born on April 19, 1795. About 1872 she came to Fillmore, MO., where she died. The father died in Jefferson County, N.Y., in 1847. Carlton W. spent his juvenile days assisting his father on the farm, and re-received his education in the public schools of New York. At fourteen years of age his father died, and he then commenced work on the home place for an elder brother. About 1850 he went to Janesville, Wisconsin, and for a short time engaged at railroad work, then entered the employ of a surveying contractor, and later commenced reading medicine in the office of Dr. Grafton, at that place. After reading eight months he was taken sick with typhoid fever, which left him a permanent cripple. In November, 1854, he returned to his native State, and resumed the study of medicine under the direction of Dr. Amos Ellis, of Clayton, and was soon able to assist the Doctor in the practice of his profession. In October, 1856, he returned to Wisconsin, and was united in marriage with Miss Caroline R. Carver, a descendant of Gov. Carver, of Plymouth. Upon marrying he went back to New York to finish his studies, leaving his wife to care for her aged father.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Returning to Wisconsin in the spring of 1857, he managed his father-in-law's farm for one year. In May, 1859, he started West, accompanied by his wife. They reached Fillmore the September following, when he exchanged his wagon and ox-team for a lot and cabin, where his residence now stands. Here he began the practice of his profession, and for awhile managed the drug store of Dr. J. G. Meagher. Being a marked Republican, in 1861 he refuged at St. Joseph, and later enlisted in the United States army. He acted as assistant surgeon of the Sixteenth Illinois Regiment Infantry which he met in St. Joseph. He remained with the Sixteenth Regiment till January, and returned to Fillmore. In February, 1865, he joined the Fifty-first Missouri Regiment, then stationed at St. Louis, as assistant surgeon. He is a Swedenborgian in faith, and his wife is a Methodist. He is somewhat pronounced on the liquor question, holding to what is known as the Swiss plan, that is, that the sale of all liquors should be made by government agents, similar in number to our present postmasters; that all liquors should be pure, and that they should be sold to any person for medicinal, sacramental, chemical or mechanical purposes only; that any person obtaining such liquors and using them for other purposes than as before named should be held and punished as is now by law provided for persons obtaining property under false pretenses. He has served two terms as president of the District Medical Society of Northwest Missouri, and has long been the Commander of Fillmore Post, No. 170, G. A. R.

Carlton married **Caroline R. Carver** [13] [MRIN: 10] in Oct 1856 in Wisconsin.

**1208. John Paddock** [6214] (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1800 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 2 Apr 1861 in Ilion, New York at age 60.

John married **Alma Tillinghast** [12575] [MRIN: 2127]. Alma was born in 1805 and died in 1879 at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2224 F i. **Lucy Ann Paddock** [12576] was born in 1825.

2225 F ii. **Adaline Paddock** [12583] was born on 30 Apr 1835 and died on 4 Jan 1928 at age 92.

Adaline married **Daniel Steele** [12584] [MRIN: 4311]. Daniel was born in 1842 and died in 1926 at age 84.

2226 F iii. **Abby R. Paddock** [12585] was born in 1844.

Abby married **George R. Smith** [12586] [MRIN: 4312]. George was born in 1849 and died in 1925 at age 76.

2227 F iv. **Alma Paddock** [12587] was born in 1844 and died in 1919 at age 75.

Alma married **Hiram Burdick** [12588] [MRIN: 4313]. Hiram was born in 1840 and died in 1927 at age 87.

**1210. Elijah Paddock** [147] (*Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Elijah married **Hannah Sears** [3974] [MRIN: 67] on 24 Oct 1798. Hannah was born on 15 Sep 1779 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 18 Sep 1866 in Middletown, Connecticut at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

2228 F i. **Lucy Paddock** [4577] was born on 2 Aug 1799 in Middletown, Connecticut.

+ 2229 F ii. **Nancy Paddock** [4578] was born on 13 Jan 1801 in Middletown, Connecticut.

+ 2230 M iii. **Elias Paddock** [4579] was born on 10 Sep 1803 in Middletown, Connecticut and died in 1872 at age 69.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

+ 2231 M iv. **Elijah Johnson Paddock** [4580] was born on 4 Sep 1809 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 18 Jul 1893 at age 83.

2232 F v. **Hannah Maria Paddock** [4581] was born on 19 Sep 1812 in Middletown, Connecticut.

**1212. James Paddock** [320]<sup>58</sup> (*Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jul 1784 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 20 Apr 1857 in Middletown, Connecticut at age 72.

James married **Grace Roberts** [3992]<sup>59</sup> [MRIN: 120] on 1 Jan 1803 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Grace was born on 26 Jan 1784 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut and died on 28 Jan 1867 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2233 M i. **Jonathan Roberts Paddock** [3772]<sup>60</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1803 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut and died on 7 Jun 1878 at age 74.

+ 2234 M ii. **Daniel H. Paddock** [3784]<sup>61</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1805 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut and died on 9 Oct 1879 at age 74.

+ 2235 M iii. **Seth J. Paddock** [3796]<sup>62</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1810 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut and died on 12 May 1888 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut at age 77.

+ 2236 F iv. **Maria Paddock** [3993]<sup>63</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1813 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut and died on 5 Dec 1894 at age 80.

**1214. Joseph Paddock** [180] (*Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1791 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 6 Dec 1870 in Akron, Ohio at age 79.

Joseph married **Mary Austin** [4002] [MRIN: 183].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2237 M i. **Joseph Austin Paddock** [4004] was born on 4 Mar 1821 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 11 Jun 1881 in Chandlerville, Illinois at age 60.

Joseph next married **Mary Flower** [4005] [MRIN: 184].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2238 M i. **Seth F. Paddock** [4008].

+ 2239 M ii. **Sherman W. Paddock** [4007] was born in 1832.

Joseph next married **Mary H. Bacon** [4009] [MRIN: 185].

The child from this marriage was:

2240 F i. **Mary Almira Paddock** [4010].

**1217. Seth Birdsey Paddock** [529] (*Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1795 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 24 Jun 1851 in Meriden, Connecticut at age 56.

Seth married **Emily Flagg** [4030] [MRIN: 231] on 6 Nov 1822 in Cheshire, Connecticut.

Children from this marriage were:

2241 F i. **Caroline E. Paddock** [4033].

2242 F ii. **Elizabeth Dwight Paddock** [4035].

Elizabeth married **Robert Slark Fanning** [4043] [MRIN: 1744], son of **Patrick Fanning** [4044] and **Susan Alada Thurston** [4045], on 9 Oct 1861.

2243 M iii. **Thomas Brownell Paddock** [4036].

+ 2244 M iv. **John Adams Paddock** [3808] was born on 19 Jan 1825 in Norwich, Connecticut and died

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

on 4 Mar 1894 in Santa Barbara, California at age 69.

- 2245 M v. **William Flagg Paddock** [4031] was born on 16 Sep 1826 in Norwich, Connecticut.
- + 2246 M vi. **Bishop Benjamin Henry Paddock** [3820] was born on 29 Feb 1828 in Norwich, Connecticut and died on 16 May 1891 in Boston, Massachusetts at age 63.
- + 2247 M vii. **Lewis Sloat Paddock** [4032] was born on 10 Dec 1829 in Norwich, Connecticut.
- 2248 F viii. **Emily Paddock** [4034] was born in 1834 and died on 17 Feb 1913 at age 79.

**1218. Sarah Paddock** [6332] (*Seth (Hon.)<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1801 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 25 Aug 1892 at age 91.

Sarah married **Bacon** [7169] [MRIN: 1944].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2249 M i. **Charles W. Bacon** [7170].

**1220. Samuel Paddock** [615] (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Feb 1784 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 7 Aug 1869 in Meriden, Connecticut at age 85.

Samuel married **Polly Sears** [4046] [MRIN: 408] on 20 Aug 1803 in Middletown, Connecticut. Polly was born on 2 Dec 1782 and died on 20 Oct 1822 at age 39.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2250 M i. **Charles Loveland Paddock** [3832] was born on 6 Jun 1807 in Meriden, Connecticut and died on 18 Mar 1879 in Meriden, Connecticut at age 71.
- + 2251 M ii. **Samuel Clark Paddock** [3845] was born on 31 Aug 1816 and died on 21 Mar 1903 at age 86.

Samuel next married **Charlotte Yale** [4047] [MRIN: 409] on 22 Jan 1823 in Meriden, Connecticut. Charlotte was born on 19 Apr 1797 and died on 31 May 1864 at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2252 F i. **M. L. Paddock** [4049].
- + 2253 M ii. **Selden Yale Paddock** [4048] was born on 26 Jun 1824.

**1229. Thomas Paddock** [730]<sup>64</sup> (*George (Hon.)<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Jan 1790 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 16 Oct 1824 in Middlebury, Wyoming Co., New York at age 34.

Thomas married **Laura Dewey** [4063] [MRIN: 258].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2254 F i. **Susan D. Paddock** [4064].<sup>65</sup>  
Susan married **James G. Sopac** [1740] [MRIN: 373].
- 2255 F ii. **Dellon Paddock** [4585].<sup>66</sup> Another name for Dellon is "Dillon."
- 2256 F iii. **Polly Paddock** [4586].<sup>67</sup>
- 2257 F iv. **Juliet Paddock** [4587].<sup>68</sup> Another name for Juliet is "Julia."
- + 2258 M v. **Capt. Thomas Smith Paddock** [3858]<sup>69</sup> was born on 16 May 1814 in Herkimer Co., New York and died on 4 Jan 1891 at age 76.

**1232. Zachariah Paddock** [6473] (*George (Hon.)<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Dec 1796 in Middletown, Connecticut and died in May 1879 in Bedford, Ohio at age 82.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Zachariah married **Polly** [246] [MRIN: 90]. Polly [246] was born about 1803 in Connecticut.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2259 F i. **Louisa Paddock** [247] was born about 1822 in New York.
- 2260 F ii. **Ann Paddock** [248] was born about 1829 in New York.
- 2261 M iii. **George Paddock** [249] was born about 1832 in New York.
- 2262 F iv. **Julia Paddock** [250] was born about 1840 in Ohio.
- + 2263 F v. **Frances Paddock** [251] was born on 18 Jul 1825 and died on 18 Feb 1888 in Muskegon, Michigan at age 62.

**1234. Aurilla Paddock** [6509] (*George (Hon.)<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Feb 1801 in Litchfield, New York and died on 11 Oct 1889 in Middlebury, New York at age 88.

Aurilla married **Walker** [10987] [MRIN: 2421].

Aurilla next married **John Henry Beebe** [10988] [MRIN: 2422] on 22 Apr 1819.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2264 M i. **Charles Henry Beebe** [10989] was born on 22 Apr 1820 in Middlebury, New York and died on 14 Aug 1841 in Middlebury, New York at age 21.
- + 2265 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth Beebe** [10990] was born on 4 Aug 1823.
- + 2266 F iii. **Ruth Maluina Beebe** [10991] was born on 13 Nov 1826 and died on 27 Jan 1916 at age 89.

**1236. Alfred Henry Paddock** [852] (*George (Hon.)<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Jan 1805 in Litchfield, New York and died on 29 Mar 1870 in Concord, Michigan at age 65.

Alfred married **Ruth Eames** [4588] [MRIN: 489] on 14 Feb 1828 in Paris, New York. Ruth was born on 13 May 1806 and died on 5 Oct 1869 in Concord, Michigan at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2267 M i. **Robert Eames Paddock** [4589] was born on 14 Apr 1829 and died on 5 Apr 1869 at age 39.
- + 2268 M ii. **Albert Josiah Paddock** [3870] was born on 8 Feb 1831 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 13 Mar 1903 in Cheboygan, Michigan at age 72.
- 2269 F iii. **Mary Levantia Paddock** [4590] was born on 5 May 1833.  
Mary married **Leonard Kinney** [4594] [MRIN: 1461].
- + 2270 M iv. **Alfred Jerome Paddock** [4570] was born on 8 May 1836 in Wyoming, Wyoming Co., New York and died on 9 Mar 1865 in Concord, Jackson Co., Michigan at age 28.
- 2271 F v. **Alice Maria Paddock** [4591] was born on 5 Oct 1839 in Wyoming, New York and died on 10 Mar 1925 at age 85.  
Alice married **William Nelson Keeler** [4595] [MRIN: 1462] about 1888.
- + 2272 M vi. **George Paddock** [4593] was born on 15 Feb 1842 and died on 15 May 1917 at age 75.

**1237. John Wetmore Paddock** [981] (*George (Hon.)<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Feb 1807 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 19 Jan 1896 in Peoria, Illinois at age 88.

John married **Susan Allen** [4611] [MRIN: 507] on 7 Jan 1830 in Wyoming, New York. Susan was born in May 1810 in Meriden, Connecticut and died in Jun 1838 at age 28.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

2273 M i. **George Allen Paddock** [4612] died in Nov 1838.

2274 F ii. **Ester Ann Paddock** [4613] died in 1874.

Ester married **W. A. Reed** [4615] [MRIN: 1470].

John next married **Mary Ann Page** [4616] [MRIN: 508] on 15 Sep 1840 in Seneca Castle, New York. Mary died in Jan 1867 in Canadaigua, Ontario Co., New York.

Children from this marriage were:

2275 F i. **Harriet Munson Paddock** [4618].

+ 2276 M ii. **Charles Harmon Paddock** [4617] was born on 22 Apr 1842 and died on 3 Jun 1892 in Canadaigua, Ontario Co., New York at age 50.

John next married **Margaret Frebone** [4071] [MRIN: 509] on 25 Sep 1868. Margaret died on 24 Sep 1884.

Children from this marriage were:

2277 M i. **John Paddock** [4072].

2278 U ii. **Paddock** [4073].

**1239. Charles Henry Paddock** [1104] (*George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 May 1811 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 10 Feb 1879 in Santa Barbara, California at age 67.

Charles married **Hulda Mathilda Gates** [4074] [MRIN: 529] in Litchfield, New York. Hulda was born about 1815.

Children from this marriage were:

2279 M i. **Seth A. Paddock** [4075].

2280 M ii. **Charles J. Paddock** [4077].

+ 2281 M iii. **William H. Paddock** [4078].

2282 M iv. **Edward L. Paddock** [4081].

2283 M v. **Edgar L. Paddock** [4082].

2284 M vi. **Doctor J. Paddock** [4083].

2285 F vii. **Ida M. Paddock** [4084].

Charles next married **Anna Harwood** [4087] [MRIN: 530]. Anna was born about 1849.

Children from this marriage were:

2286 M i. **Leon H. Paddock** [4089] was born on 24 Dec 1869.

Leon married **Lillie J. Miller** [4094] [MRIN: 1478].

2287 M ii. **Louis A. Paddock** [4091] was born on 11 Mar 1872.

Louis married **Sarah Mc Gee** [4095] [MRIN: 1480].

2288 M iii. **George H. Paddock** [4092] was born on 24 Oct 1876.

2289 F iv. **Pearl L. Paddock** [4093] was born on 16 Jan 1878.

Pearl married **Albert Ritzinger** [4096] [MRIN: 1753].

Charles next married **Minnie Warren** [2678] [MRIN: 531] in Kankakee, Illinois. Minnie was born about 1867 in St. Anne, Kankakee, Illinois and died in 1895 in St. Anne, Kankakee, Illinois about age 28.

**1240. Seth A. Paddock** [1238] (*George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>,

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

*Robert*<sup>1)</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1813 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 25 Jan 1898 in Commerce, Oakland Co., Michigan at age 84.

Seth married **Maria Calhoun** [4097] [MRIN: 588] on 7 Oct 1835 in Livonia, Livingston Co., New York. Maria was born on 1 Oct 1813 and died on 10 Nov 1881 at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2290 F i. **Sarah Maria Paddock** [4098] was born on 1 Oct 1836 and died on 26 Feb 1838 at age 1.
- 2291 M ii. **Frederick J. Paddock** [4099] was born on 22 May 1842 and died on 15 Oct 1861 at age 19.
- + 2292 M iii. **Alfred Henry Paddock** [3886] was born on 11 Apr 1845 and died on 23 Feb 1919 at age 73.

**1247. Mary Paddock** [3013] (*Seth (Reverend)*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*

<sup>1)</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1813 in Albany Co., New York, died on 2 Feb 1875 in Greene Co., New York at age 61, and was buried in Acra Cemetery, Acra, Greene, New York.

Mary married **Ezra Finch** [3014] [MRIN: 1195]. Ezra was born on 24 Aug 1805 in Greene Co., New York, died on 4 May 1894 in Greene Co., New York at age 88, and was buried in Acra Cemetery, Acra, Greene, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2293 F i. **Adaline French** [3015] was born about 1832.
- 2294 F ii. **Adelbert H. French** [3016] was born on 2 Apr 1841, died on 27 May 1870 at age 29, and was buried in Acra Cemetery, Acra, Greene, New York.

**1248. William Paddock** [6642] (*Seth (Reverend)*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*

<sup>1)</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1818 in Albany Co., New York, died on 2 Oct 1888 in Durham, Greene Co., New York at age 70, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Durham, New York.

General Notes: WILLIAM PADDOCK of Durham Will Probated October 12, 1888

Heirs: wife, Rhoda Ann; daughter, Helen R. Mabey; son, William H. Paddock of Minden, Nebraska

Executors: wife and son, Wellman H. Paddock of Minden, Neb. (notice spelling-AC)

Witnesses: U. B. Winchell and Whittlesey Hand, both of Oak Hill, Greene Co, NY

William married **Rhoda Ann Scutt** [2453] [MRIN: 995], daughter of **James Jacobus Scutt** [2644] and **Lydia** [2595], in 1840. Rhoda was born on 22 Aug 1820 in Schoharie Co., New York, died on 6 May 1901 in Durham, Greene Co., New York at age 80, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Durham, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2295 F i. **Helen R. Paddock** [2455] was born about 1843 in Schoharie Co., New York, died in 1927 in Durham, Greene Co., New York about age 84, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Durham, New York.  
  
Helen married **George Henry Mabey** [2964] [MRIN: 996], son of **Alanson Mabey** [3253] and **Eliza Spettique** [3255]. George was born on 3 Aug 1834 in Westerlo, Albany Co., New York, died in 1918 in Durham, Greene Co., New York at age 84, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Durham, New York.
- 2296 M ii. **William H. Paddock** [2521] was born on 6 May 1848 in Greene Co., New York and died on 15 Jan 1923 in Bertrand, Phelps, Nebraska, USA at age 74.  
  
William married **Ardell Montross** [3257] [MRIN: 1012], daughter of **John L. Montross** [3258] and **Rachael J. Houghtaling** [3259], on 24 Feb 1874 in Durham, Greene, New York. Ardell was born on 2 Sep 1844 in Saugerties, Ulster, New York and died on 6 Mar 1933 in Bertrand, Phelps, Nebraska, USA at age 88.
- 2297 M iii. **Norman W. Paddock** [2965] was born on 23 Jul 1852 in Greene Co., New York, died on 18 Nov 1886 in Durham, Greene Co., New York at age 34, and was buried in Oak Hill

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Cemetery, Durham, New York.

Norman married **Rosa Mullen** [2966] [MRIN: 997] on 31 Jan 1877 in Oak Hill, New York. Rosa was born on 3 Jun 1856, died on 10 Nov 1908 in Durham, Greene Co., New York at age 52, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Durham, New York.

**1249. Newman Paddock** [4937] (*Seth (Reverend)*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1822 in Albany Co., New York, died on 1 Jan 1866 at age 43, and was buried in Brookville Cemetery, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Carpenter (1850 census).

Newman married **Catherine C. Bennett** [4948] [MRIN: 2477] in 1843. Catherine was born on 9 Dec 1818 in Schoharie Co., New York and died in Jan 1859 at age 40.

The child from this marriage was:

2298 M i. **Ethelbert S. Paddock** [4959] was born on 9 Jan 1844 and died on 19 Oct 1922 at age 78.

Newman next married **Sarah C. Smith** [4970] [MRIN: 2478] on 13 Nov 1861. Sarah was born in 1830 and died on 8 Nov 1913 at age 83.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2299 M i. **Lloyd C. Paddock** [4981] was born on 13 Dec 1865, died on 16 Aug 1927 at age 61, and was buried in Brookville Cemetery, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York.

**1250. Philura H. Paddock** [2994] (*Seth (Reverend)*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1826 in Albany Co., New York, died on 18 Apr 1891 in Athens, Greene Co., New York at age 64, and was buried in Eat Durham Cemetery, Greene Co., New York.

General Notes: December 17, 1857

At East Durham, on the 9th inst., by the Rev. J. W. Smith, Mr. OSWIN ROCKWELL of Cornwallsville, to Miss. PHILURA H. PADDOCK of the former place.

Philura married **Oswin Rockwell** [2513] [MRIN: 1005], son of **Martin Rockwell** [2514] and **Unknown**, on 9 Dec 1857 in East Durham, Greene, New York. Oswin was born on 15 Mar 1821 in Connecticut, died on 24 May 1906 in Athens, Greene Co., New York at age 85, and was buried in Eat Durham Cemetery, Greene Co., New York.

Children from this marriage were:

2300 F i. **Julia A. Rockwell** [2646] was born about 1862 in East Durham, Greene, New York.

2301 M ii. **Edwin Rockwell** [2647] was born about 1868 in East Durham, Greene, New York.

**1251. Louisa Paddock** [2515] (*Seth (Reverend)*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1830 in Albany Co., New York.

Louisa married **Henry Hervey** [2523] [MRIN: 1007]. Henry was born about 1829 in Greene Co., New York.

Children from this marriage were:

2302 M i. **Orville W. Hervey** [2524] was born about 1851 in Greene Co., New York.

2303 F ii. **Laselle Hervey** [2525] was born about 1857 in Greene Co., New York.

**1252. Lavinia Paddock** [2517] (*Justus*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Lavinia married **Abram Travis** [3170] [MRIN: 1009].



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 2304 F i. **Emeline Travis** [2526] was born about 1841 in Schoharie Co., New York.
- + 2305 M ii. **Justus Travis** [3171] was born in 1841 in Albany Co., New York.

**1253. Albert Paddock** [1339]<sup>70</sup> (*Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Apr 1818 in Putman Co., New York, died on 4 Dec 1903 in South Durham, Greene, New York at age 85, and was buried in Eat Durham Cemetery, Durham, New York.

Albert married **Cornelia Jones** [8741]<sup>70</sup> [MRIN: 602], daughter of **Stevens Jones** [4102] and **Elizabeth Bumhourd** [4103], in 1850 in South Durham, Greene, New York. Cornelia was born on 1 Mar 1822 in Durham, Green Co., New York, died on 11 Feb 1898 in South Durham, Greene, New York at age 75, and was buried in Eat Durham Cemetery, Durham, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2306 M i. **George Edward Paddock** [3898] was born on 4 Mar 1852 in North Durham, Greene Co., New York, died on 24 Apr 1932 in Santa Ana, California at age 80, and was buried on 19 Apr 1932 in Mt. View Cemetery, Fresno, , California.
- + 2307 M ii. **William Herbert Paddock** [3910] was born on 29 Jun 1857 in North Durham, Greene Co., New York, died on 26 Aug 1932 in Athens, Greene Co., New York at age 75, and was buried in Eat Durham Cemetery, Durham, New York.

**1255. Milan Paddock** [1457]<sup>70</sup> (*Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Sep 1823 in Albany Co., New York<sup>71</sup> and died in 1903 at age 80.

Milan married **Helen M. Van Tassel** [4106] [MRIN: 630] on 30 Nov 1854. Helen was born on 1 Dec 1826 in Durham, Greene Co., New York and died on 15 Apr 1905 at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2308 M i. **Franklin J. Paddock** [3922] was born on 3 Jul 1857 in New York and died in 1931 at age 74.
  - 2309 M ii. **Egbert Paddock** [4107] was born on 27 Oct 1858 in Durham, Greene Co., New York.
- Egbert married **Sarah Taggart** [4108] [MRIN: 1758]. Sarah was born in 1874.

**1257. Egbert Paddock** [8577]<sup>70</sup> (*Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Nov 1827 in Rensselaerville, Albany Co., New York, died on 25 Aug 1888 in Cairo, Greene Co., New York at age 60, and was buried in Cairo Cemetery, Greene Co., New York.

Egbert married **Ruth Ann Howland** [2967] [MRIN: 998], daughter of **David Howland** [2527] and **Sarah Gardiner** [2528]. Ruth was born about 1830 in Albany Co., New York, died on 21 Apr 1898 in Cairo, Greene Co., New York about age 68, and was buried in Cairo Cemetery, Greene Co., New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2310 F i. **Sarah J. Paddock** [2968] was born in 1854, died in 1911 at age 57, and was buried in Cairo Cemetery, Greene Co., New York.
  - 2311 F ii. **Nellie C. Paddock** [2969] was born about 1862 in Centrepont, New York.
- Nellie married **Fred Trumbour** [2529] [MRIN: 999], son of **George A. Trumbour** [2642] and **Nellie Dedrick** [2636], on 3 Mar 1891 in Cairo, Greene Co., New York. Fred was born about 1867 in Palenville, Greene Co., New York.
- 2312 M iii. **Newel C. Paddock** [2970] was born in May 1863, died on 12 Dec 1863, and was buried in Acra Cemetery, Acra, New York.

**1273. Warren S. Paddock** [6773] (*Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Nov 1828 in Southeast, New York and died on 12 Oct 1915 in Milltown, Dutchess Co., New York at age 86.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Warren married **Sarah E.** [2248] [MRIN: 968] about 1849. Sarah was born in Jan 1830 in New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2313 F i. **Annie L. Paddock** [2249] was born about 1857.
- 2314 M ii. **Hiram Frank Paddock** [2250] was born in Mar 1864.
- 2315 F iii. **Mary E. Paddock** [7594] was born on 10 Apr 1856 in New York.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Abt 1861.

**1275. Franklin Kettredge Paddock** [1522] (*Hiram Cole*<sup>6</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Dec 1841 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York and died on 26 Jul 1901 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts at age 59.

Franklin married **Anna Danforth Todd** [4109] [MRIN: 340], daughter of **John Todd** [2648] and **Unknown**, on 11 Mar 1867. Anna was born on 2 Nov 1841.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2316 F i. **Mary Brace Paddock** [4110] was born on 26 Jan 1868 and died on 13 Apr 1868.
- + 2317 F ii. **Rose Paddock** [4111] was born on 21 Jul 1869 and died on 1 Jul 1930 at age 60.
- + 2318 F iii. **Alice Paddock** [4114] was born on 26 Jul 1871 and died on 6 Jul 1948 at age 76.
- 2319 F iv. **Mary Todd Paddock** [4115] was born on 10 Feb 1874 and died on 9 Feb 1877 at age 2.
- 2320 M v. **Franklin Eugene Paddock** [4116] was born on 26 Apr 1876.

General Notes: drowned in Pontusic Lake, Pittsfield, Mass.

- + 2321 M vi. **Brace Whitman Paddock** [3934] was born on 26 Jul 1878 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts and died on 22 May 1935 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts at age 56.

**1276. Charles Henry Paddock** [1682] (*Hiram Cole*<sup>6</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1843 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York and died on 22 Feb 1923 in New York, New York at age 79.

Charles married **Ella Louise Murphy** [4129] [MRIN: 383], daughter of **William D. Murphy** [4141] and **Unknown** [4142], on 17 Apr 1883. Ella was born on 9 Aug 1850 and died on 8 Aug 1918 in New York, New York at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2322 F i. **Josephine Paddock** [4130] was born on 18 Apr 1885 in New York, New York and died on 20 Feb 1964 in New York, New York at age 78.
- 2323 F ii. **Ethel Louise Paddock** [4131] was born on 19 Apr 1887 in New York, New York and died in New York, New York.
- 2324 M iii. **Lincoln Paddock** [4132] was born on 4 Feb 1889 in New York, New York and died on 16 Sep 1946 in New York, New York at age 57.
- 2325 M iv. **Royce Paddock** [4133] was born on 4 Feb 1889 in New York, New York and died on 5 Nov 1969 in Orange, New Jersey at age 80.

**1277. Eugene Hiram Paddock** [1835] (*Hiram Cole*<sup>6</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1844 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York and died on 9 Dec 1912 in New York, New York at age 68.

Eugene married **Lizzie Anzolette Murphy** [4136] [MRIN: 691], daughter of **William D. Murphy** [4141] and **Unknown** [4142], on 1 Nov 1881. Lizzie was born on 4 Feb 1853 and died on 10 Aug 1947 in Larchmont, Westchester Co., New York at age 94.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2326 F i. **Helen Paddock** [4137] was born on 16 Feb 1888 in New York, New York and died on 3 Apr 1978 at age 90.
- + 2327 M ii. **Eugene Hiram Paddock** [3947] was born on 24 Apr 1890 in New York, New York.
- 2328 F iii. **Anna Marguerite Paddock** [4139] was born on 20 Jan 1893 in New York, New York and died on 16 Feb 1973 at age 80.  
  
Anna married **Edwin Michelet Barton** [4151] [MRIN: 1766] on 3 Jul 1917. Edwin was born on 4 Aug 1889.
- 2329 M iv. **Arthur Kittredge Paddock** [4140] was born on 12 Oct 1895 in New York, New York and died on 27 Feb 1973 at age 77.  
  
Arthur married **Gladys Gudebred** [4152] [MRIN: 1767] on 11 Jun 1926. Gladys was born on 23 Jul 1896.

**1280. William Williamson Paddock** [3495]<sup>72</sup> (*Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Mar 1825 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York and died on 17 May 1888 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York at age 63.

William married **Sarah Louisa Dewey** [6316]<sup>73</sup> [MRIN: 1301] on 30 Mar 1852 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York. Sarah was born on 14 Aug 1824 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York and died on 8 Jul 1898 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2330 M i. **William Dewey Paddock** [4138]<sup>74</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1854 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York and died on 20 May 1914 in Saskatchewan Pro, Canada at age 59.
- + 2331 M ii. **Stephen Carroll Paddock** [6317] was born on 5 Jul 1858 in Constable, New York and died on 20 May 1915 in Ogdensburg, New York at age 56.
- 2332 F iii. **Bertha Louisa Paddock** [4697]<sup>75</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1865 in Constable, New York and died on 15 Aug 1937 in Malone, New York at age 71.

**1281. Stephen D. Paddock** [1080] (*Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Apr 1827 in Malone, New York and died on 5 Jun 1907 in Minneapolis, Minnesota at age 80.

Stephen married **Sarah A. Culver** [1126] [MRIN: 527] on 2 Mar 1852 in Whippleville. Sarah was born on 21 Jul 1833 in Malone, New York and died on 4 Jan 1894 in Boston, Massachusetts at age 60.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2333 F i. **Carrie Amelia Paddock** [1130] was born on 1 Feb 1854 in Malone, New York and died on 19 Sep 1914 in Minneapolis, Minnesota at age 60.

**1283. Pascal Parma Paddock** [3096]<sup>76</sup> (*Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1833 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York and died on 11 Jun 1902 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York at age 69.

Pascal married **Elizabeth H. Atwood** [4707]<sup>77</sup> [MRIN: 1324] about 1855. Elizabeth was born on 26 Jun 1836 in Barnard, Vermont and died on 28 Aug 1875 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York at age 39.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2334 M i. **George Atwood Paddock** [4150]<sup>78</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1857 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York.
- 2335 F ii. **Amelia Anna Paddock** [4709]<sup>79</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1859 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York. Another name for Amelia was "Millie."
- + 2336 M iii. **Wade Pascal Paddock** [4162]<sup>80</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1861 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York and died on 27 Aug 1905 in Malone, New York at age 44.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 2337 M iv. **Albert Edward Paddock** [4710]<sup>81</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1862 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York and died on 12 Nov 1883 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York at age 21.
- 2338 M v. **William Stephen Paddock** [4711]<sup>82</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York.
- + 2339 F vi. **Ellen Alice Paddock** [4712]<sup>83</sup> was born on 17 May 1866 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York.
- 2340 F vii. **Elizabeth Atwood Paddock** [4714]<sup>84</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1868 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York. Another name for Elizabeth was "Lisie."
- Elizabeth married **John Russell Doane** [4718] [MRIN: 2170] on 11 Sep 1895 in Everett, Massachusetts. John was born on 11 Jun 1864 in Barrington, Shelburne Co, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 2341 M viii. **Charles Henry Paddock** [4715]<sup>85</sup> was born on 19 May 1870 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York.

Pascal next married **Sarah Lovet Andrews Austin** [1624] [MRIN: 351] before 1880.

**1289. Job Parker Doane** [9246] (*Job Doane*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth Doan*<sup>5</sup>, *Deborah Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Mar 1799 in Chatham, Connecticut and died in St. Louis, Missouri.

Job married **Henrietta Dix** [9251] [MRIN: 2354].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2342 M i. **James Doane** [9255].
- 2343 M ii. **William A. Doane** [9256].
- 2344 F iii. **Frances Doane** [9257].
- 2345 F iv. **Mary E. Doane** [9258].
- 2346 M v. **Thomas C. Doane** [9259].
- 2347 M vi. **George Parker Doane** [9254] was born in Oct 1821 in West Indes and died in Dec 1906 in St. Louis, Missouri at age 85.

George married **Ellen Reilly** [9265] [MRIN: 3324] in 1848 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Job next married **Laura A. Presby** [9252] [MRIN: 2355].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2348 M i. **Francis Mcn. Doane** [9260].
- 2349 M ii. **Howard L. Doane** [9261].
- 2350 F iii. **Alice Doane** [9262].
- 2351 M iv. **James E. Doane** [9263].

**1290. William Robert Paddock** [1986] (*Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Barre, Vermont.

William married **Nancy Stickney** [4153] [MRIN: 893] on 1 Jan 1850 in Berlin, Vermont. Nancy was born on 11 Mar 1834.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2352 F i. **Jane Paddock** [4154] was born on 2 Mar 1852 in Barre, Vermont.
- + 2353 F ii. **Ellen Paddock** [4155] was born on 18 Feb 1854 in Barre, Vermont.
- + 2354 F iii. **Alice Lucy Paddock** [4156] was born on 11 May 1857 in Waconda, Illinois.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 2355 M iv. **William Robert Paddock** [4158] was born on 13 Mar 1861 in Waconda, Illinois.
- + 2356 F v. **Lois Paddock** [4159] was born on 9 Sep 1863 in Waconda, Illinois.
- + 2357 M vi. **Albert Paddock** [4160] was born on 5 Oct 1865 in Waconda, Illinois.
- + 2358 M vii. **Ray Elliot Paddock** [4161] was born on 9 Oct 1877 in Waconda, Illinois.

**1291. Lyman Paddock** [7481] (*Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Jun 1789 in Barre, Vermont.

Lyman married **Lydia D. Richardson** [7492] [MRIN: 2752]. Lydia was born on 17 Nov 1786 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 17 Apr 1867 at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2359 M i. **Origen R. M. Paddock** [7503] died on 13 Jun 1830.

**1292. Zerviah Paddock** [7525] (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Sep 1794 in Pomfret, Vermont and died on 15 Dec 1880 in Woodstock, Vermont at age 86.

Zerviah married **Nathan Harvey** [7603] [MRIN: 2779] in Hartland, Vermont. Nathan was born in 1786 in Woodstock, Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2360 M i. **Oren Harvey** [7614] was born on 28 Nov 1816 in Woodstock, Vermont.
- 2361 F ii. **Lori Harvey** [7625] was born on 2 Oct 1821 in Woodstock, Vermont.

**1293. Lucy Paddock** [7536] (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Jan 1805 in Pomfret, Vermont and died on 16 Jul 1879 in Barnard, Vermont at age 74.

Lucy married **Nelson Perkins** [7668] [MRIN: 2781] on 8 Sep 1830. Nelson was born on 4 Jul 1802.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2362 M i. **Spencer D. Perkins** [7679] was born on 26 Mar 1833 and died on 31 Aug 1833.
- 2363 M ii. **Horace K. Perkins** [7690] was born on 1 Jul 1834.
- 2364 M iii. **Lucius C. Perkins** [7701] was born on 21 Jul 1836 and died on 9 Feb 1855 in Yellow Springs, Ohio at age 18.
- 2365 M iv. **Orson Perkins** [7740] was born on 6 Feb 1839 and died in 1861 at age 22.
- 2366 F v. **Philena R. Perkins** [7751] was born on 13 Apr 1843.

**1294. Patience Paddock** [7547] (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Oct 1806 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 6 Mar 1864 at age 57.

Patience married **Alva Chapman Perkins** [7762] [MRIN: 2785] on 7 Jan 1828. Alva was born on 4 Oct 1803 and died on 21 Mar 1869 at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2367 M i. **Elmer Austin Perkins** [7773] was born on 10 Sep 1829 in Pomfret, Vermont and died in Woodstock, Vermont.
- 2368 M ii. **Norman Carolan Perkins** [7784] was born on 17 Apr 1832 in Pomfret, Vermont.
- 2369 F iii. **Delia Perkins** [7795] was born on 10 Nov 1833 in Pomfret, Vermont and died on 8 Apr 1868 at age 34.
- 2370 F iv. **Minerva Rosanna Perkins** [7814] was born on 11 Jan 1838 in Pomfret, Vermont and died on 3 Jan 1861 in Woodstock, Vermont at age 22.
- 2371 M v. **Robert Alva Perkins** [7825] was born on 19 Dec 1845 in Pomfret, Vermont and died on 3

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Jun 1900 in Shrewsbury at age 54.

**1295. John Paddock** [7569] (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Apr 1808 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 8 Oct 1891 in Bridgeport, Connecticut at age 83.

John married **Electa Colton Goodell** [7836] [MRIN: 2796] on 11 Sep 1834 in Vermont. Electa was born on 1 Feb 1813 in Ludlow, Vermont and died on 6 Feb 1901 in Bridgeport, Connecticut at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2372 M i. **Robert Elmer Paddock** [7847] was born on 29 Jun 1835 in Pomfret, Vermont and died in West Springfield, Massachusetts.
- 2373 M ii. **Edwin Goodell Paddock** [7870] was born on 30 Jul 1837 in Pomfret, Vermont.
- 2374 M iii. **Elisha Smith Paddock** [7881] was born on 21 Nov 1838 in Pomfret, Vermont and died on 4 Jan 1842 in Pomfret, Vermont at age 3.
- 2375 M iv. **John Elbridge Paddock** [7892] was born on 17 Jan 1841 in Pomfret, Vermont and died on 10 Mar 1842 in Pomfret, Vermont at age 1.
- 2376 M v. **Elisha Elbridge Paddock** [7903] was born on 2 Jul 1843 in Reading, Vermont and died on 25 Jul 1880 in Southington, Connecticut at age 37.
- 2377 M vi. **Carelton Eugene Paddock** [7914] was born on 28 Aug 1846 in Reading, Vermont and died on 25 Nov 1847 at age 1.
- 2378 F vii. **Cornelia Electa Paddock** [7925] was born on 28 Aug 1846 in Reading, Vermont.

**1298. Cephas Harding** [7293]<sup>86</sup> (*Elizabeth Anna Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1812 in Pomfret, Windsor County, Vermont and died on 31 Jan 1901 in Pomfret, Windsor County, Vermont at age 88.

Cephas married someone.

His child was:

- + 2379 F i. **Laura Jane Harding** [7296]<sup>86</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1839 in Pomfret, Windsor County, Vermont.

Cephas married **Susan F. Angell** [7294]<sup>86</sup> [MRIN: 4220] on 15 Mar 1835 in Pomfret, Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2380 F i. **Elizabeth Ann Harding** [7295]<sup>86</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1836 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 13 Aug 1917 in Owatonna, Minnesota at age 81.
- + 2381 F ii. **Laura Jane Harding** [7296]<sup>86</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1839 in Pomfret, Windsor County, Vermont.

Cephas next married **Sarah Atwood** [7302] [MRIN: 4221], daughter of **William Atwood** [7303] and **Sally Simonds** [7304], on 27 Jul 1851 in Barnard, Vermont.

Cephas next married **Sarah C. Angell** [7305] [MRIN: 4222], daughter of **Ebner Angell** [7306] and **Prudence Dewolf** [7307], about 1856 in Vermont.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2382 F i. **Alvira Amanda Harding** [7308] was born on 26 Aug 1857 in Pomfret, Windsor County, Vermont.

**1299. Solomon Paddock Harding** [7297]<sup>86</sup> (*Elizabeth Anna Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1816 in Pomfret, Windsor County, Vermont and died on 24 Dec 1871 at age 54.

Solomon married **Betsey Chedel** [7309]<sup>86</sup> [MRIN: 4224], daughter of **George Chedel** [7310] and **Mary Newton** [7311], on 13 May 1846 in Pomfret, Vermont.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2383 M i. **George W. Harding** [7313]<sup>86</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1847.
- 2384 F ii. **Isabel Harding** [7314]<sup>86</sup> was born about 1849.
- 2385 M iii. **Andrew Harding** [7315]<sup>86</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1851.
- 2386 F iv. **Clara Harding** [7316]<sup>86</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1855.

**1303. William Paddock** [7947]<sup>86</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1831 in Montpelier, Vermont and died on 16 Mar 1891 at age 60.

William married **Laura Jane Harding** [7296]<sup>86</sup> [MRIN: 2884], daughter of **Cephas Harding** [7293] and **Unknown**, on 23 Jan 1859 in Pomfret, Vermont. Laura was born on 21 Jul 1839 in Pomfret, Windsor County, Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2387 M i. **Ellsworth E. Paddock** [8047]<sup>86</sup> was born in 1863 and died in 1946 at age 83.  
Ellsworth married **Eva A. Jones** [12082] [MRIN: 2935]. Eva was born in 1862 and died in 1956 at age 94.
- + 2388 M ii. **Walter Scott Paddock** [7970]<sup>86</sup> was born in 1864.

**1304. Charles V. Paddock** [6081] (*Eastman*<sup>6</sup>, *Zenas*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Charles married **Mary Ann Brannon** [4659] [MRIN: 2098] on 20 Oct 1849. Mary was born in Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2389 M i. **Joseph E. Paddock** [6291] was born about 1851 and died on 25 Mar 1851.
- 2390 M ii. **Albert G. Paddock** [6320] was born about 1855 and died on 12 Feb 1857 about age 2.

**1306. Minerva Precinda Paddock** [4904] (*Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Zenas*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1829 and died in 1912 at age 83.

Minerva married **Blodgett** [9004] [MRIN: 1484], son of **Warren Kindall Blodgett** [9005] and **Unknown**. Blodgett [9004] was born in 1828 and died in 1894 at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2391 M i. **Warren Kindell Blodgett** [9006].
- 2392 M ii. **William Ashley Blodgett** [9008].  
William married **Susan Garfield** [9012] [MRIN: 3233].
- 2393 M iii. **Stephen Haskell Blodgett** [9010].
- 2394 M iv. **Edward Everett Blodgett** [9011].
- 2395 F v. **Minnie Louise Blodgett** [9007] was born in 1856 and died in 1891 at age 35.

**1307. William W. Swain** [1701]<sup>87</sup> (*Joseph Swain*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Oct 1781 in Guilford, North Carolina and died in 1871 in McNairy, Tennessee at age 90.

William married **Rebecca Williamson** [1702]<sup>88</sup> [MRIN: 387] in 1799. Rebecca was born in Aug 1782 in Guilford, North Carolina and died on 21 Oct 1861 in McNairy, Tennessee at age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2396 M i. **William W. Swain** [1703]<sup>89</sup> was born on 17 May 1800 in Guilford, North Carolina and died on 21 Oct 1857 in McNairy, Tennessee at age 57.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**1308. Lucretia Paddock** [4317]<sup>90</sup> (*Deborah Coleman*<sup>6</sup>, *Deborah Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1814 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Lucretia married **Elihu Talbot** [4326]<sup>91</sup> [MRIN: 1845], son of **William Talbot** [4328] and **Miriam Gardner** [4329], on 27 Mar 1833 in Union Co., Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

2397 F i. **Lindley H. Talbot** [4327].

**1309. Benjamin F. Paddock** [3972]<sup>92</sup> (*Deborah Coleman*<sup>6</sup>, *Deborah Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Mar 1816 in Cincinnati, Ohio and died on 18 Nov 1878 at age 62.

Benjamin married **Mary C. Gardner Talbot** [7531]<sup>93</sup> [MRIN: 1716], daughter of **William Talbot** [11418] and **Miriam Gardner** [11419], on 2 May 1836 in Union Co., Indiana. Mary was born on 7 Aug 1817 in Indiana and died on 8 Aug 1865 at age 48.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2398 M i. **William Artemus Paddock** [7529]<sup>94</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1839 in Center, Indiana and died in 1912 in Orange, California at age 73.
- 2399 M ii. **Andrew Wilberforce Paddock** [7530]<sup>95</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1841 in Center, Indiana and died on 9 Mar 1864 at age 23.
- 2400 F iii. **Susannah Emily Paddock** [5664]<sup>96</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1843 in Center, Indiana and died on 16 Mar 1868 at age 25.  
Susannah married **Frederick Nichols** [115] [MRIN: 56].
- 2401 M iv. **Josiah Foster Paddock** [5665]<sup>97</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1845 in Center, Indiana and died on 2 Jan 1877 at age 31.  
Josiah married **Caroline Husted** [1325]<sup>98</sup> [MRIN: 595] on 23 Feb 1869 in Montgomery, Indiana.
- 2402 F v. **Mary Frances Paddock** [5667]<sup>99</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1848 in Center, Indiana and died after 1904.
- 2403 F vi. **Miriam Talbot Paddock** [5668]<sup>100</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1850 in Center, Indiana and died on 23 Jul 1880 at age 29.
- + 2404 M vii. **Thomas Elwood Paddock** [5669]<sup>101</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1852 in Center, Indiana and died on 6 Sep 1886 at age 33.
- + 2405 M viii. **Samuel P. Paddock** [5670]<sup>102</sup> was born on 15 May 1855 in Center, Indiana and died in 1909 in Montgomery Co., Indiana at age 54.
- 2406 M ix. **Charles Coleman Paddock** [5672] was born on 8 Dec 1857 in Center, Indiana and died after 1904.

**1310. Susannah M. Paddock** [4318]<sup>103</sup> (*Deborah Coleman*<sup>6</sup>, *Deborah Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jan 1818.

Susannah married **Cyrus C. Talbot** [4330]<sup>104</sup> [MRIN: 1846] on 1 Nov 1837 in Union Co., Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

2407 M i. **Samuel P. Talbot** [4331].

**1311. Mary C. Paddock** [4319]<sup>105</sup> (*Deborah Coleman*<sup>6</sup>, *Deborah Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1821.

Mary married **Cyrus Barnard** [4332]<sup>106</sup> [MRIN: 1847], son of **Tristram Barnard** [4348] and **Lydia Gardner** [4350], in 1843. Cyrus was born on 6 Jul 1819.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 2408 M i. **Eugene Barnard** [4333] was born on 19 Jun 1846.
- 2409 F ii. **Deborah Jane Barnard** [4335] was born on 25 Sep 1848.
- 2410 F iii. **Ann H. Barnard** [4337] was born on 4 Jun 1850.
- 2411 U iv. **Ambrose Burnside Barnard** [4338] was born on 11 Oct 1852.

**1312. Ann Elizabeth Paddock** [4320]<sup>107</sup> (*Deborah Coleman*<sup>6</sup>, *Deborah Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1824.

Ann married **Franklin G. Barnard** [4339]<sup>108</sup> [MRIN: 1848], son of **Tristram Barnard** [4348] and **Lydia Gardner** [4350], on 19 Apr 1845 in Union Co., Indiana. Franklin was born on 25 Oct 1821.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2412 M i. **William C. Barnard** [4340].
- 2413 F ii. **Delia B. Barnard** [4341].
- 2414 M iii. **Albert G. Barnard** [4342].
- 2415 M iv. **Arthur F Barnard** [4343].
- 2416 M v. **Charles A. Barnard** [4344].
- 2417 M vi. **Herbert Sanford Barnard** [4347].

**1315. Thomas Paddock** [2096] (*Abishai*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Feb 1780 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in 1854 at age 74.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Gardner** [4184] [MRIN: 915] on 6 Feb 1806 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Elizabeth was born on 2 May 1776 and died on 8 Apr 1821 at age 44.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2418 M i. **Edward Henry Paddock** [3960] was born on 12 Jan 1807 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 30 Jun 1831 at age 24.

Thomas next married **Sally Dow** [4185] [MRIN: 916] in Apr 1824. Sally was born about 1782.

**1316. Seth Paddock** [2279] (*Abishai*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Mar 1782 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts.

Seth married **Lydia Chadwick** [4187] [MRIN: 760], daughter of **Nathaniel Chadwick** [4205] and **Margaret Baxter** [4206], on 10 Oct 1805 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Lydia was born on 6 Jan 1788 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 29 Aug 1826 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 38.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2419 U i. **Unknown Paddock** [4188] died on 9 Oct 1810.
- 2420 F ii. **Susan Paddock** [4189]<sup>109</sup> was born in 1807 and died on 9 Oct 1810 at age 3.
- 2421 F iii. **Emeline Paddock** [4190] was born on 16 Jan 1809.
- 2422 F iv. **Emeline Paddock** [4192] was born on 25 Nov 1810 and died in Oct 1864 at age 53.  
Emeline married **Moses Joy** [4198] [MRIN: 1788], son of **Moses Joy** [4199] and **Deborah Macy** [4200]. Moses was born on 20 Feb 1807 and died on 19 Jun 1895 at age 88.
- 2423 F v. **Sarah Paddock** [4194] was born in 1813.
- 2424 F vi. **Lydia Paddock** [4195] was born in 1815 and died on 23 Oct 1849 at age 34.  
Lydia married **William S. Whippley** [4197] [MRIN: 1789] on 12 Jun 1842.
- 2425 F vii. **Ann Paddock** [4196] was born in Oct 1816 and died on 18 Jun 1824 at age 7.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Seth next married **Mary Chadwick** [4201] [MRIN: 761], daughter of **Wickliff Chadwick** [4207] and **Priscilla Hammond** [4208], on 17 Mar 1835 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Mary was born on 20 Sep 1786 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

**1317. Aaron Paddock** [2134] (*Abishai<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Mar 1784 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts.

Aaron married **Deborah Barnard** [4209] [MRIN: 949] on 10 Mar 1808 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Deborah was born on 4 Nov 1785.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2426 F     i. **Elizabeth Ann Paddock** [4210] was born on 21 Dec 1808 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.  
Elizabeth married **Charles Wing Hussey** [4218] [MRIN: 1796], son of **Robert Hussey** [4214] and **Miriam Coffin** [4217], on 27 Nov 1831 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Charles was born on 1 Jan 1806.
- + 2427 M     ii. **David Barnard Paddock** [4211] was born on 17 May 1811 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- 2428 F     iii. **Mary Paddock** [4212] was born on 12 Oct 1813 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.  
Mary married **John Hadwin Hosier** [4225] [MRIN: 1798], son of **Richard Hosier** [4223] and **Lydia Austin** [4224], on 24 Jan 1836. John was born on 18 Jun 1810.
- 2429 F     iv. **Eunice Paddock** [4213] was born on 5 May 1816 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

**1320. Laban Paddock** [2510] (*Abishai<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Jan 1790 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts.

Laban married **Mary Swain** [4227] [MRIN: 980], daughter of **Tristram Swain** [4230] and **Rachel Bunker** [4231], on 5 Dec 1811 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Mary was born on 14 Dec 1792 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2430 M     i. **Frederick William Paddock** [4229] was born on 19 Sep 1812 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

**1321. John Daniel Paddock** [8115] (*Abishai<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Nov 1792 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and died on 15 Jul 1873 at age 80.

John married **Sarah S. Swain** [8148] [MRIN: 2962] on 12 Nov 1818. Sarah was born on 18 Mar 1801 and died on 2 Sep 1823 at age 22.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2431 F     i. **Ann Paddock** [8159] was born in 1819 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

John next married **Sarah Austin** [8170] [MRIN: 2963] on 5 Nov 1841 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Sarah was born on 18 Jun 1812 and died on 6 Apr 1887 at age 74.

**1324. Hezekiah Paddock** [9042] (*Abishai<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1789.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and 31 Oct 1794.

Hezekiah married **Maria Barnard** [4233] [MRIN: 1806], daughter of **Jonathan Barnard** [4239] and **Anna Paddock** [4240], on 29 Feb 1820 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2432 M     i. **Thomas B. Paddock** [4234] was born in 1823 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- + 2433 M     ii. **George B. Paddock** [4235] was born in 1825 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

+ 2434 F     iii. **Judith Paddock** [4236] was born on 20 Jun 1829 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

**1335. Tristram Paddock** [2443]<sup>110</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1793 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 4 Nov 1870 at age 77.

Tristram married **Charlotte Palmer** [4262] [MRIN: 992], daughter of **John Palmer** [7726] and **Unknown**, in Cincinnati, Ohio. Charlotte was born on 4 Mar 1797 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

2435 F     i. **Lydia Paddock** [4263] was born about 1818.

2436 M     ii. **John Paddock** [4264] was born about 1820.

2437 M     iii. **George Paddock** [4266] was born about 1822.

2438 M     iv. **George Paddock** [4267] was born in 1824.

2439 F     v. **Mary A. Paddock** [4268] was born in 1826 and died on 23 Dec 1855 in Union Co., Indiana at age 29.

2440 F     vi. **Phebe H. Paddock** [4269] was born on 21 Oct 1827 and died on 5 Mar 1899 in Union Co., Indiana at age 71.

2441 F     vii. **Joanna Paddock** [4270] was born in 1830.

2442 M     viii. **Joseph Henry Paddock** [4272]<sup>111</sup> was born in 1832 and died on 18 Apr 1870 in Union Co., Indiana at age 38.

Joseph married **Susannah Brown** [4278]<sup>112</sup> [MRIN: 1822]. Susannah was born on 7 Sep 1832 and died on 7 Sep 1892 in Union Co., Indiana at age 60.

2443 F     ix. **Sarah M. Paddock** [4273] was born in 1834.

Sarah married **Job Harris** [4279] [MRIN: 1823].

Sarah next married **Elisha Bracey** [4280] [MRIN: 1824].

2444 F     x. **Ellen Paddock** [4274] was born on 30 Jul 1837 and died on 11 Mar 1901 in Union Co., Indiana at age 63.

2445 M     xi. **Charles R. Paddock** [4275] was born in 1839.

Charles married **Mary Mc Creary** [4281] [MRIN: 1825].

Charles next married **Linda Lee** [4283] [MRIN: 1826].

2446 M     xii. **Benjamin F. Paddock** [4276] was born in 1841.

Benjamin married **Elizabeth Cox** [4284] [MRIN: 1827].

**1337. Alice Paddock** [8332]<sup>113</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Dec 1797 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 19 Jul 1873 in Dayton, Ohio at age 75.

Alice married **Charles G. Swain** [1326] [MRIN: 596] about 1820.

Children from this marriage were:

2447 F     i. **Lucretia Swain** [1617]<sup>114</sup> was born in Ohio and died on 17 Aug 1873 in Dayton, Ohio.

Lucretia married **Frederic Boyer** [1618]<sup>115</sup> [MRIN: 347].

2448 M     ii. **Charles B. Swain** [1759].<sup>116</sup>

Charles married **Mary Davis** [1760]<sup>117</sup> [MRIN: 694].

**1339. Rueben Paddock** [2599]<sup>118</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1807 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, died on 24 Sep 1895 in Henry County, Indiana at age 88, and was buried in Nettle Creek Cemetery, Hagerstown, Indiana.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

General Notes: A brief outline of his will:

1. \$750 to Granddaughter Amy R. Austin (daughter of my deceased daughter Mary Alice Austin)
2. \$1,000 each to Daughters Lydia Eikenberry, Eliza Talbert, Emily Huddles ton and Sarah J. Brown - sons James T., Thomas O. and Charles M. Paddock. Executors, Son-in-law Baltzer Eikenberry and Son James T. Paddock.

Rueben married **Lydia Starbuck** [4285]<sup>119</sup> [MRIN: 1046], daughter of **Paul Starbuck** [9168] and **Mary Knight** [9169], on 4 Jan 1827 in Wayne County, Indiana. Lydia was born about 1807.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2449 F i. **Eliza Paddock** [4286] was born on 12 Nov 1827 in Union Co., Indiana and died on 18 Sep 1890 at age 62.

Eliza married **Milo Talbot** [4306] [MRIN: 1829], son of **William Bull** [84] and **Miriam Gardner** [85], on 23 Apr 1854 in Spiceland, Henry Co., Indiana. Milo was born on 12 Mar 1823 in Union Co., Indiana, died on 21 Apr 1909 in Wichita, Kansas at age 86, and was buried in Old Friends Cemetery, Spiceland, Indiana.

- 2450 F ii. **Sarah Paddock** [4287] was born about 1830.
- + 2451 F iii. **Emily Paddock** [4288] was born in 1832.

Rueben next married **Rachel Huston** [4290]<sup>120</sup> [MRIN: 1184], daughter of **Thomas Jr. Huston** [9787] and **Tabitha Wright** [9788], on 15 May 1834 in Union County, Indiana. Rachel was born on 11 May 1809 in Franklin County, Virginia and died on 24 Sep 1895 in Wayne County, Indiana at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2452 M i. **Joseph H. Paddock** [4291]<sup>121</sup> was born in 1835 and died on 8 Jan 1920 in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana at age 85.
- Joseph married **Kate Maxwell** [4308] [MRIN: 1832].
- + 2453 F ii. **Lydia Paddock** [4292] was born in 1837 and died in 1908 at age 71.
- + 2454 M iii. **Thomas Oran Paddock** [4294]<sup>122</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1839 in Union County, Indiana and died in 1891 in Wayne County, Indiana at age 52.
- 2455 M iv. **William W. Paddock** [71] was born in 1841.
- 2456 M v. **Charles M. Paddock** [4295] was born in 1842.
- + 2457 M vi. **James F. Paddock** [4297] was born in 1844.
- 2458 F vii. **Sarah Jane Paddock** [4298] was born in 1846 and died on 4 Mar 1925 at age 79.
- Sarah married **Brown** [4312] [MRIN: 1837].
- 2459 F viii. **Emily T. Paddock** [4299] was born in 1848.
- + 2460 F ix. **Mary Alice Paddock** [4300] was born in 1849 and died in 1876 at age 27.

**1340. Capt. Samuel Paddock** [2620]<sup>123</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1786 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 26 Jul 1849 in Union Co., Indiana at age 63.

Samuel married **Lucretia Coleman** [4315] [MRIN: 1050], daughter of **Seth Coleman** [4322] and **Deborah Swain** [4325], on 14 Jun 1810 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Lucretia was born on 25 Jan 1788 and died on 25 Feb 1811 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 23.

Samuel next married **Deborah Coleman** [4316]<sup>124</sup> [MRIN: 1051], daughter of **Seth Coleman** [4322] and **Deborah Swain** [4325], on 6 May 1813 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Deborah was born on 21 Nov 1783 and died on 6 Sep 1857 in Union Co., Indiana at age 73.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 637 on Page 118)

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**1341. Charles Paddock** [2734] (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Aug 1790 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 26 Jan 1864 at age 73.

Charles married **Olive Mayhew** [4351]<sup>125</sup> [MRIN: 1098], daughter of **Nathaniel Mayhew** [4360] and **Polly Athearn** [4874], in 1817. Olive was born on 5 Nov 1792 in Martha Vineyard, Dukes Co., Massachusetts and died on 5 Mar 1867 in Union Co., Indiana at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2461 M i. **Alexander M. Paddock** [4352]<sup>126</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1818 in Cincinnati, Ohio and died on 18 Apr 1864 in Union Co., Indiana at age 45.
- + 2462 F ii. **Salina Paddock** [4353] was born about 1819.
- + 2463 F iii. **Eunice Paddock** [4354] was born in 1822.
- + 2464 M iv. **Thomas Elmore Paddock** [4355] was born in 1822.
- 2465 M v. **Oliver Paddock** [4356] was born on 8 Jun 1829 in Cincinnati, Ohio and died on 19 Jan 1895 in Union Co., Indiana at age 65.
- 2466 M vi. **Nathaniel Mayhew Paddock** [4358] was born in 1832.  
Nathaniel married **Minerva Bratton** [4380] [MRIN: 1860].
- 2467 F vii. **Mary A. Paddock** [4359]<sup>127</sup> was born in 1835 in Cincinnati, Ohio and died in 1902 in Union Co., Indiana at age 67.

**1342. William Paddock** [3264] (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Oct 1792 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in 1877 at age 85.

William married **Phebe Chadwick** [4381] [MRIN: 1117], daughter of **Richard Chadwick** [4390] and **Rhoda Clasby** [4391], on 22 Oct 1818 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Phebe was born on 30 Nov 1799 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died in 1861 at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2468 F i. **Lydia Paddock** [4383] was born in Jun 1820 and died in 1900 at age 80.
- + 2469 F ii. **Elizabeth S. Paddock** [4384] was born on 26 Jun 1822 and died on 30 Dec 1894 at age 72.
- 2470 F iii. **Sarah Paddock** [4385] was born about 1825.
- + 2471 F iv. **Rebecca Hopkins Paddock** [4386] was born in Dec 1827 and died on 21 Apr 1890 at age 62.
- 2472 M v. **William Paddock** [4387] was born about 1830.
- + 2473 M vi. **Benjamin F. Paddock** [4388] was born in Jan 1834.

**1344. Lydia Paddock** [5624]<sup>128</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 May 1798 and died in 1889 at age 91.

Lydia married **Joshua Huddy Perry** [5626]<sup>128</sup> [MRIN: 2252], son of **William Perry** [11693] and **Martha Huddy** [11694], on 17 Oct 1815 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2474 M i. **Benjamin Perry** [5627].
- + 2475 F ii. **Mary Coleman Perry** [5630].
- + 2476 F iii. **Martha Perry** [5631].
- + 2477 F iv. **Jemima Perry** [5632].
- + 2478 F v. **Catherine Perry** [5633] died on 29 Nov 1876.
- 2479 F vi. **Lydia Perry** [5634].

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Lydia married **Joseph Hargrave** [5648] [MRIN: 2259] on 12 Jan 1879.

+ 2480 F vii. **Anna Perry** [5635].

2481 F viii. **Delia Perry** [5636].

Delia married **Erastus Goodnough** [5653] [MRIN: 2261].

**1347. William Coleman Paddock** [5393] (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1801 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 21 Jul 1832 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts at age 31.

William married **Caroline Bourne** [5474] [MRIN: 3024] on 11 Jun 1830 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts.  
Caroline was born in Dartmouth, Massachusetts.

The child from this marriage was:

2482 M i. **William C. Paddock** [5496] was born on 17 Dec 1831 in South Dartmouth, Massachusetts.

**1358. Charlotte Paddock** [8391] (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Nov 1809 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 3 Nov 1839 at age 29.

Charlotte married **Shadford Easton** [8502] [MRIN: 3040] on 15 Sep 1831. Shadford was born on 27 Apr 1807 and died on 1 Mar 1884 at age 76.

The child from this marriage was:

2483 M i. **Benjamin Paddock Easton** [8513] was born on 9 Jan 1838.

Benjamin married **Elizabeth Brewster** [8524] [MRIN: 3075] on 8 Jan 1861. Elizabeth was born on 21 Jun 1839 and died on 22 Jul 1893 at age 54.

**1359. Charles Paddock** [8402] (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Feb 1815 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 24 Dec 1898 at age 83.

Charles married **Mary Ann Needham** [8535] [MRIN: 3045] on 13 Dec 1841. Mary was born on 26 Nov 1815 and died on 10 Feb 1891 at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2484 F i. **Charlotte Paddock** [8568] was born on 21 Oct 1842.

2485 F ii. **Emma Paddock** [8580] was born on 1 Jan 1845.

Emma married **Charles J. Dockstader** [5628] [MRIN: 3094] on 15 Dec 1896. Charles was born in 1839 and died on 11 Mar 1904 at age 65.

+ 2486 M iii. **Charles Edgar Paddock** [8591] was born on 23 Dec 1847.

2487 M iv. **Alfred Paddock** [5562] was born on 9 Jan 1850.

**1361. Alexander Paddock** [8435] (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1818 in Newton, Ohio and died on 3 Mar 1903 at age 84.

Alexander married **Mary Ann Cramsey** [5660] [MRIN: 3053] on 7 Jul 1853. Mary died on 4 Jul 1894.

Children from this marriage were:

2488 F i. **Mary Belle Paddock** [5671] was born on 13 Jun 1854.

2489 M ii. **Alexander Paddock** [5682] was born on 11 Dec 1856.

2490 F iii. **Alice Paddock** [5693] was born on 8 May 1859.

+ 2491 M iv. **Charles Paddock** [5704] was born on 21 Feb 1867.

**1362. Albert Paddock** [8446] (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

28 Dec 1820 in Newton, Ohio and died on 27 Dec 1908 at age 87.

Albert married **Frances Duval** [8668] [MRIN: 3060] on 6 Dec 1860. Frances was born on 1 Mar 1829.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2492 M i. **Edwin F. Paddock** [8679] was born on 2 Jul 1866.
- + 2493 M ii. **John Paddock** [8690] was born on 8 Sep 1874 and died on 9 Jan 1895 at age 20.

**1365. Mary C. Paddock** [8480] (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Oct 1825 in Cincinnati, Ohio and died on 28 Dec 1895 at age 70.

Mary married **Otto G. Leopold** [8790] [MRIN: 3067] on 18 Oct 1853. Otto was born on 13 Jan 1824 and died on 10 Mar 1886 at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2494 F i. **Charlotte Leopold** [8801] was born on 28 Jan 1857.
- 2495 M ii. **Harry G. Leopold** [8812] was born on 27 Feb 1859.
- 2496 M iii. **Frederick B. Leopold** [8823] was born on 13 Jun 1865.
- 2497 F iv. **Elma Leopold** [8834] was born in Apr 1867.

**1366. Truman B. Paddock** [8491] (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1829 in Cincinnati, Ohio and died on 11 Oct 1882 at age 53.

Truman married **Mary L. Mayhew** [8844] [MRIN: 3070] on 26 Nov 1857. Mary was born on 15 Apr 1836.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2498 M i. **Truman G. Paddock** [5723] was born on 5 Nov 1858.
- 2499 M ii. **Benjamin Paddock** [5734] was born on 1 Dec 1862.  
Benjamin married **Lila M. Rouse** [5815] [MRIN: 3175] on 15 Dec 1881. Lila was born on 20 May 1861.
- + 2500 M iii. **William L. Paddock** [5755] was born on 23 Jan 1864.
- + 2501 F iv. **Rebekah M. Paddock** [5766] was born on 29 Nov 1870.
- 2502 F v. **Ruth Paddock** [5777] was born on 6 Feb 1881.

**1379. Daniel Paddock** [8954] (*Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1774.

Daniel married **Catherine** [9064] [MRIN: 3200]. Catherine was born about 1778.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2503 F i. **Anneliza Paddock** [9075] was born about 1800.
- 2504 F ii. **Mary Paddock** [9086] was born about 1802.
- 2505 F iii. **Hepzabeth Paddock** [9108] was born about 1804.

**1380. Mary Paddock** [8987] (*Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1778 and died in Mar 1861 about age 83.

Mary married **Timothy Barnard** [9153] [MRIN: 3222]. Timothy was born on 23 Jul 1778.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2506 M i. **Daniel Paddock Barnard** [9175].
- 2507 M ii. **Charles Barnard** [9186].

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Charles married **Catherine Plaas** [6180] [MRIN: 3300].

2508 M    iii. **Robert Barnard** [9197].

2509 M    iv. **George Barnard** [9164] was born in 1808 and died in Nov 1837 at age 29.

**1384. Hepsabeth Paddock** [9031] (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1787 and died in 1856 at age 69.

Hepsabeth married **John M. Clark** [6203] [MRIN: 3242].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2510 F    i. **Sarah Ann Clark** [6158].

**1385. Hezekiah Paddock** [9042] (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1789.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Nantucket Island, Massachusetts and 31 Oct 1794.

Hezekiah married **Maria Barnard** [4233] [MRIN: 1806], daughter of **Jonathan Barnard** [4239] and **Anna Paddock** [4240], on 29 Feb 1820 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1324 on Page 205)

**1386. Ann Paddock** [9053] (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Jul 1791 and died on 9 Feb 1883 at age 91.

Ann married **Elias Hopkins** [9209] [MRIN: 3247]. Elias died on 12 Apr 1842.

Children from this marriage were:

2511 M    i. **Lemuel J. Hopkins** [9220].

2512 M    ii. **Reuben P. Hopkins** [9231] was born in 1816 and died on 10 Sep 1835 at age 19.

**1387. Eunice Paddock** [3699] (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Oct 1778 and died before 24 Feb 1849.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Abt 1776.

Eunice married **Sylvanus Crosby** [3822] [MRIN: 1587] in Southeast, Dutchess, New York. Sylvanus was born in Southeast, New York.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1007 on Page 171)

Eunice next married **Lemuel W. Jenkins** [9119] [MRIN: 1588].

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1007 on Page 171)

Eunice next married **Seth Sears** [2684] [MRIN: 1077]. Seth was born on 11 Aug 1769 and died on 1 May 1817 in Milltown, Putnam, New York at age 47.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1007 on Page 171)

**1389. George Hussey Paddock** [2795] (*Laban<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Jan 1794 in Hudson, Columbia Co., New York and died on 5 Jun 1851 in Peoria, Illinois at age 57.

General Notes: Banker and farmer. Lived in August GA 1830, New York City 1837, and later on a farm



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

near Princeton IL

George married **Rebecca Maria Bolles** [9360] [MRIN: 1122], daughter of **Richard Bolles** [12250] and **Rebecca Goodrich** [12252], on 16 Oct 1822 in Hudson, New York. Rebecca was born on 26 Feb 1802 in Hudson, New York and died on 4 Jun 1863 in Princeton, Bureau Co., Illinois at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2513 M i. **Solomon Allen Paddock** [3979] was born on 23 Sep 1823 in Hudson, New York and died on 18 Feb 1862 in Bloomington, Illinois at age 38.
- + 2514 M ii. **Stephen Gorham Paddock** [3991] was born on 22 Apr 1828 in Hudson, New York and died on 19 Jan 1921 in Princeton, Illinois at age 92.
- 2515 M iii. **Richard Bolles Paddock** [9404] was born on 29 Aug 1830 in Augusta, Georgia.
- 2516 M iv. **George Laban Paddock** [4003] was born on 8 Oct 1832 in Augusta, Georgia.
- 2517 F v. **Sarah Elizabeth Paddock** [9371] was born on 3 Aug 1834 in Augusta, Georgia.
- 2518 M vi. **William G. Paddock** [12253] was born on 22 Sep 1838 in New York, New York.
- 2519 M vii. **Charles Barnard Paddock** [9382] was born on 4 Jun 1841 in New York, New York and died in 1863 at age 22.
- + 2520 M viii. **Henry Goodrich Paddock** [9393] was born on 24 Jan 1845 in New York, New York.

**1393. Mary C. Paddock** [9317] (*Laban*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jul 1805 in Hudson, New York.

Mary married **William Curry** [9449] [MRIN: 3346].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2521 F i. **Gertrude Curry** [9460].
- 2522 M ii. **Charles Curry** [9471].

**1396. Susannah Coffin Paddock** [9349] (*Laban*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1814 in Hudson, New York and died on 16 Aug 1843 in Hudson, New York at age 28.

Susannah married **James Storm** [9482] [MRIN: 3352] on 14 May 1835 in Hudson, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2523 M i. **Edward P. Storm** [9493].
- + 2524 F ii. **Elizabeth P. Storm** [9504].

**1398. Charles Rand Paddock** [9560] (*Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Charles married **Lydia S. Bunker** [9614] [MRIN: 3416] on 1 Dec. Lydia was born in Nov 1820.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2525 M i. **George B. Paddock** [9625] was born on 8 Apr 1845 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- 2526 M ii. **William H. Paddock** [9638]<sup>129</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1847 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 21 Jun 1849 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 1.

**1401. Sarah C. Paddock** [9581] (*Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1821.

Sarah married **William W. Mc Cleve** [9671] [MRIN: 3426] on 18 Oct 1842 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

2527 M i. **William Mc Cleve** [9682] was born in 1844.

**1402. Paul A. Paddock** [9592] (*Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1828 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 8 Sep 1862 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 34.

Paul married **Emily M. Fuller** [9693] [MRIN: 3430], daughter of **Jared Fuller** [5711] and **Betsy Cash** [5712], on 25 Sep 1853. Emily was born on 12 Sep 1832 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 26 Jul 1917 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

2528 M i. **Edgar F. Paddock** [5713].

2529 M ii. **Arthur C. Paddock** [5717].

2530 M iii. **Charles W. Paddock** [5718].

2531 M iv. **Alvin E. Paddock** [5719].

+ 2532 M v. **Paul Francis Paddock** [5705] was born on 26 Jan 1860 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 30 Jul 1935 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California at age 75.

**1403. George Henry Paddock** [2807] (*George*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

George married **Sarah Manchester Gorton** [4921] [MRIN: 1127] on 26 Jan 1851. Sarah was born on 18 Nov 1828 and died on 12 Dec 1904 at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2533 M i. **George Edward Paddock** [4015].

2534 F ii. **Arabella H. Paddock** [4922] was born on 4 Jan 1854 and died on 4 Jul 1857 at age 3.

2535 M iii. **William Frederick Paddock** [4923] was born on 27 Dec 1855 and died on 27 Jul 1856.

2536 F iv. **Sarah Elanore Paddock** [4924] was born in 1857 and died on 7 Mar 1858 at age 1.

2537 M v. **Henry G. Paddock** [4925] was born on 15 Jun 1859.

+ 2538 F vi. **Emma Lillian Paddock** [4926] was born on 26 May 1862.

**1412. Sarah Hiatt** [9062] (*Anna Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Libni Coffin*<sup>5</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1810 in Grayson County, Virginia and died on 18 Nov 1883 in Huntington County, Indiana at age 73.

Sarah married **Isaac Bond** [9068] [MRIN: 3249] on 1 Jan 1836 in Wayne County, Indiana. Isaac was born on 4 Nov 1812 in Wayne County, Indiana and died on 17 Aug 1878 in Huntington County, Indiana at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

2539 M i. **Cyrus Bond** [9072] was born on 26 Dec 1836.

2540 F ii. **Lydia Bond** [9073] was born on 29 Jun 1839 in Randolph County, Indiana and died on 23 Jun 1916 in Lincolnville, Indiana at age 76.

Lydia married **John Holloway** [9079] [MRIN: 3252] on 17 Apr 1878 in Huntington County, Indiana. John was born about 1835 in Indiana and died before 1910 in Lincolnville, Indiana.

2541 F iii. **Emily Bond** [9074] was born on 16 Nov 1841 in Randolph County, Indiana and died on 27 Jan 1870 in Huntington County, Indiana at age 28.

2542 F iv. **Susanna Bond** [9076] was born on 18 May 1843 in Randolph County, Indiana and died on 23 Aug 1888 in Huntington County, Indiana at age 45.

+ 2543 F v. **Rosanna Bond** [9077] was born on 14 Sep 1845 in Randolph County, Indiana and died on 23 Nov 1923 in Huntington County, Indiana at age 78.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

2544 F vi. **Mary Bond** [9078] was born on 25 Dec 1847 in Randolph County, Indiana and died after 1923 in Pasadena, California.

**1417. Seth Hobbs** [10931] (*Lydia Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Matthew Coffin*<sup>5</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1816 and died in 1875 at age 59.

Seth married **Elizabeth Nixon** [10936] [MRIN: 3836]. Elizabeth was born in 1844.

The child from this marriage was:

2545 F i. **Martha Ellen Hobbs** [10937].

Martha married **William Mckee Whatsitt** [10938] [MRIN: 3837].

**1418. Henry Wilson Hobbs** [10930] (*Lydia Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Matthew Coffin*<sup>5</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1819 and died on 20 Aug 1855 at age 36.

Henry married **Malinda Starbuck** [10933] [MRIN: 3835].

Children from this marriage were:

2546 F i. **Flora Hobbs** [10934].

2547 M ii. **Marshall Hobbs** [10935] was born on 17 Oct 1846 and died on 1 Aug 1855 at age 8.

**1419. Abigail Coffin** [7261] (*Zacharias Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Bethuel Coffin*<sup>5</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Oct 1805 in Deep River Neighborhood, North Carolina and died on 25 Oct 1855 in Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana at age 49.

Abigail married **John Hubbard Jr.** [7262] [MRIN: 2705] on 13 Jun 1822. John was born on 12 Sep 1796 in Deep River Neighborhood, North Carolina and died on 11 Apr 1856 in Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana at age 59.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2548 F i. **Mary Ann Hubbard** [7263] was born on 5 Nov 1834 in Deep River Neighborhood, North Carolina and died on 15 Mar 1920 in Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana at age 85.

**1421. Eli White** [10743] (*Rebecca Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Bethuel Coffin*<sup>5</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Sep 1808 in Milford, Guilford Co., North Carolina and died on 3 Jan 1879 in Lynville, Jasper Co., Iowa at age 70.

Eli married **Martha Hunnicutt** [10746] [MRIN: 3771], daughter of **Robert Hunnicutt** [10747] and **Elizabeth** [10748], on 24 Nov 1834.

Children from this marriage were:

2549 M i. **First Child Eli White** [10750].

2550 M ii. **Nine Siblings Robert H. White** [10751].

2551 M iii. **Robert H. White** [10749] was born on 26 Aug 1837 in Rush Co., Indiana and died on 10 Jan 1915 in Hillsboro, Iowa at age 77.

Robert married **Zilpha M. Cook** [10752] [MRIN: 3774].

**1422. Elijah Paddock** [5972]<sup>130</sup> (*Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jun 1799 in Nelson Co., Kentucky and died on 17 Sep 1863 in Johnson Co., Indiana at age 64.

Elijah married **Burns** [8911]<sup>130</sup> [MRIN: 2322].

Elijah next married **Ruth Bosworth** [8910]<sup>130</sup> [MRIN: 2323] on 28 Oct 1819 in Preble, Ohio.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2552 M i. **Jonathan Paddock** [1208]<sup>131</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1823 in Preble, Ohio and died on 23 Jan 1876 in Johnson Co., Indiana at age 52.
- + 2553 F ii. **Mary Paddock** [1336] was born on 24 Aug 1820 in Preble, Ohio and died in 1883 at age 63.
- 2554 F iii. **Nancy Paddock** [1338]<sup>132</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1825 in Preble, Ohio and died on 7 Aug 1829 in Preble, Ohio at age 4.
- 2555 M iv. **Anderson Paddock** [1344]<sup>133</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1832 in Preble, Ohio and died on 18 Sep 1906 in Iroquois Co., Illinois at age 73.  
  
Anderson married **Sara Maria Bell** [1360]<sup>134</sup> [MRIN: 604] on 31 Jan 1861 in Marion Co., Indiana.
- + 2556 F v. **Sarah Paddock** [1385]<sup>135</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1830 in Preble, Ohio and died on 16 Aug 1913 at age 82.
- + 2557 F vi. **Miriam Paddock** [1304]<sup>136</sup> was born about 1828 in Johnson Co., Indiana and died on 26 Mar 1920 about age 92.

Elijah next married **Susan Fryar** [1193]<sup>130</sup> [MRIN: 557] on 13 Aug 1833 in Wayne Co., Indiana.

Elijah next married **Delilah (Davis) Clevenger** [8912]<sup>137</sup> [MRIN: 2324] on 28 Aug 1836 in Wayne Co., Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2558 M i. **James Paddock** [1361]<sup>138</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1837 in Indiana and died on 16 May 1913 at age 75.  
  
James married **Susan Emeline Macy** [1362]<sup>139</sup> [MRIN: 605] on 28 Aug 1862. Susan was born in 1842 and died in 1895 at age 53.
- 2559 M ii. **Nelson Paddock** [1363]<sup>140</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1839.

Elijah next married **Mary Davisson** [8913]<sup>141</sup> [MRIN: 2325] on 3 May 1840 in Preble Co., Ohio. Mary was born on 2 Jun 1811 and died on 15 Mar 1873 in Marion, Indiana at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2560 M i. **William Paddock** [1365]<sup>142</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1842 and died on 31 Aug 1863 in Indiana at age 21.
- 2561 M ii. **Josiah Paddock** [1366]<sup>143</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1845 in Indiana and died in May 1913 at age 67.  
  
Josiah married **Katherine Lake** [1367]<sup>144</sup> [MRIN: 606] in Marion Co., Indiana. Katherine was born about 1853 in Indiana.
- 2562 M iii. **Elijah Paddock** [1368]<sup>145</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1846 and died in 1872 at age 26.  
  
Elijah married **Pricilla Fletcher** [1369]<sup>146</sup> [MRIN: 607] on 21 Apr 1870.
- 2563 M iv. **Henry Paddock** [1370]<sup>147</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1847 and died on 27 Apr 1869 in Indiana at age 21.
- 2564 M v. **Levi Paddock** [1371]<sup>148</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1849 in Ohio.  
  
Levi married **Laura Duncan** [1372] [MRIN: 608].

**1423. Ebenezer Paddock** [5973]<sup>149</sup> (*Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Aug 1801 in Butler Co., Ohio and died on 23 Aug 1877 in Ohio at age 76.

General Notes: PIONEERS OF JACKSON TOWNSHIP

by M.N. SURFACE

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The subject of this sketch was born in Butler county, Ohio, on the first day of August, 1801. Henry Paddock, his father, moved to Preble county, and settled on Four-mile creek, on the 5th day of April, 1806, he being one of the first settlers in Jackson township.

When Mr. Paddock settled on Four-mile creek, the country for several miles around was almost an unbroken wilderness, and neighbors were very few. When Ebenezer became of age, he worked out by the month. He also went to Indiana and worked two or three years, but he afterward came back and bought his father's farm, where he has lived ever since.

Mr. Paddock was married in 1825 to Louanna Swain, who still lives. They have raised twelve children, nine of whom are still living. Mr. P. has been one of the most successful farmers of the county, having by industry and economy managed to secure quite a fortune. He owned at one time about twelve hundred acres of land, in one body. A considerable portion of this land he has divided among his children, but he still has enough left for several good farms. His father died in 1854, in the 80th year of his age.

Ebenezer married **Susannah Swaine** [8914]<sup>149</sup> [MRIN: 2326] on 17 Feb 1825.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2565 M i. **Daniel Paddock** [1319]<sup>150</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1825 in Preble, Ohio and died on 25 Jan 1905 in Johnson Co., Indiana at age 79.
- Daniel married **Nancy Silvania Denny** [1320]<sup>151</sup> [MRIN: 312] in 1848. Nancy was born in 1828 and died in 1878 in Johnson Co., Indiana at age 50.
- Daniel next married **Melsena Orme** [1321] [MRIN: 313] in 1882.
- + 2566 M ii. **Jacob Paddock** [1403]<sup>152</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1827 in Preble, Ohio and died on 27 Jan 1872 at age 44.
- 2567 F iii. **Rachel Paddock** [1468]<sup>153</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1828 in Preble, Ohio and died on 15 Mar 1910 at age 81.
- Rachel married **John Bell** [1469] [MRIN: 321] on 31 Oct 1847 in Preble Co., Ohio.
- + 2568 F iv. **Sarah Paddock** [1470]<sup>154</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1830 in Preble, Ohio.
- 2569 F v. **Elizabeth Paddock** [1474]<sup>155</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1831 in Preble, Ohio.
- Elizabeth married **Jacob Riner** [1475] [MRIN: 325] on 31 Dec 1850 in Preble Co., Ohio.
- 2570 M vi. **James Paddock** [1476]<sup>156</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1833 in Preble, Ohio.
- James married **Martha Gray** [1477] [MRIN: 326] on 19 Feb 1857 in Preble Co., Ohio.
- 2571 F vii. **Phoebe Paddock** [1478]<sup>157</sup> was born on 15 May 1835 in Preble, Ohio.
- Phoebe married **Elias B. Rhea** [1479] [MRIN: 327] on 25 May 1854 in Phoebe, Ohio.
- 2572 M viii. **Reuben Paddock** [8916]<sup>158</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1837 in Preble, Ohio.
- Ebenezer next married **Melinda Perkins Gard** [8915]<sup>149</sup> [MRIN: 2327] on 13 Sep 1840 in Union Co., Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2573 M i. **Reuben Paddock** [8916]<sup>158</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1837 in Preble, Ohio.
- 2574 M ii. **Henry Paddock** [1480]<sup>159</sup> was born about 1847 in Ohio.

**1424. Jonathan Paddock** [8917] (*Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 1803.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

General Notes: Left for Missouri about 1837 and by 1844 was in Texas

Jonathan married **Susan Smith** [8918] [MRIN: 2335] on 4 Jul 1822 in Preble Co., Ohio.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2575 F i. **Miriam Paddock** [1304]<sup>136</sup> was born about 1828 in Johnson Co., Indiana and died on 26 Mar 1920 about age 92.

**1425. Cynthia Paddock** [5974] (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Aug 1806.

Cynthia married **Jeff Rinker** [8919]<sup>160</sup> [MRIN: 2328] on 4 Jun 1827 in Preble Co., Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2576 M i. **Henry Rinker** [1720]<sup>161</sup> was born about 1827 in Indiana.
- 2577 F ii. **Jessee Rinker** [1754]<sup>162</sup> was born about 1838 in Indiana.
- 2578 F iii. **Miriam Rinker** [1755]<sup>163</sup> was born about 1845 in Indiana and died about 1870 in Wayne Co., Indiana about age 25.
- 2579 M iv. **Ebenezer Rinker** [1756]<sup>164</sup> was born about 1841 in Indiana.

**1426. William Paddock** [5975]<sup>165</sup> (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Jan 1809 and died in Jan 1885 at age 76.

William married **Phoebe C. Luce** [8922]<sup>166</sup> [MRIN: 2329], daughter of **Moses Luce** [1196] and **Catherine Perry** [1197], on 11 Jan 1829 in Preble Co., Ohio. Phoebe was born on 30 Jan 1812 in Montgomery, Ohio and died before Nov 1848.

William next married **Sarah Ann Dillinger** [8923]<sup>167</sup> [MRIN: 2330] on 9 Nov 1848 in Johnson Co., Indiana. Sarah was born on 17 Apr 1822 in Pennsylvania and died on 28 Nov 1914 at age 92.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2580 M i. **(John) William Paddock** [1189]<sup>168</sup> was born about 1855 in Indiana and died after 1910.
- + 2581 F ii. **Rachel E. Paddock** [1191]<sup>169</sup> was born in Jan 1854 and died after 1910.

**1427. James Paddock** [5976]<sup>170</sup> (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Jun 1816 in Preble, Ohio and died on 12 Nov 1865 in Johnson Co., Missouri at age 49.

James married **Katherine Luce** [8925]<sup>170</sup> [MRIN: 2331], daughter of **Moses Luce** [1196] and **Catherine Perry** [1197], on 1 Jan 1836 in Johnson Co., Indiana. Katherine was born in 1816 and died on 28 Apr 1877 in Johnson Co., Missouri at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2582 M i. **Silas Perry Paddock** [8992]<sup>171</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1840 in Union Co., Indiana and died in 1913 at age 73.  
  
Silas married **Martha C. Lundy** [9812] [MRIN: 3223] on 23 Apr 1868 in Johnson Co., Missouri.
- + 2583 F ii. **Rachel Ellen Paddock** [9813]<sup>172</sup> was born in 1841 in Union Co., Indiana and died in 1908 at age 67.
- 2584 M iii. **Elijah Paddock** [9818]<sup>173</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1844 in Union Co., Indiana and died on 19 Apr 1876 in Preble Co., Ohio at age 31.  
  
Elijah married **Matilda Kelly** [1410] [MRIN: 331].
- 2585 M iv. **James Paddock** [1434]<sup>174</sup> was born about 1847 in Indiana.  
  
James married **Martha** [1435] [MRIN: 619].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 2586 M v. **Jeremiah Paddock** [9819]<sup>175</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1847 in Union Co., Indiana, died on 16 Aug 1916 in Oak Grove, Missouri at age 68, and was buried in Oak Grove, Missouri.
- 2587 M vi. **Oliver Paddock** [9827]<sup>176</sup> was born in 1850 in Indiana.
- 2588 F vii. **Armina Paddock** [9828]<sup>177</sup> was born in 1854 in Williamson, Texas.  
Armina married **Charles Sanders** [9830] [MRIN: 3478] in Missouri.
- + 2589 F viii. **Lydia A. Paddock** [9829]<sup>178</sup> was born in 1856 in Williamson, Texas.
- 2590 F ix. **Rhoda A. Paddock** [1661]<sup>179</sup> was born about 1847 in Indiana.

**1430. Henry Paddock** [8906]<sup>180</sup> (*Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Dec 1818 in Ohio and died on 30 Jul 1895 in Abington Twp, Wayne Co., Indiana at age 76.

Henry married **Catherine Sweet** [8926]<sup>180</sup> [MRIN: 2333].

Henry next married **Susan Sweet** [1198]<sup>181</sup> [MRIN: 560] on 20 Mar 1850 in Wayne Co., Indiana. Susan was born about 1822 in Ohio and died on 25 Jun 1892 in Abington Twp, Wayne Co., Indiana about age 70.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2591 M i. **Slyvarus Oscar Paddock** [1406]<sup>182</sup> was born in 1852 in Indiana and died in 1928 in Wayne Co., Indiana at age 76.  
Slyvarus married **Mary A. Railsback** [1407] [MRIN: 329] on 2 Oct 1873 in Wayne Co., Indiana.

**1432. Samuel Paddock** [8908] (*Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Sep 1822 and died on 12 Jan 1863 at age 40.

Samuel married **Frances Fosher** [8927]<sup>183</sup> [MRIN: 2334]. Frances was born about 1832 and died on 10 Sep 1876 in Union, Indiana about age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2592 M i. **George Paddock** [1481]<sup>184</sup> was born in 1859 and died on 17 Oct 1859.
- 2593 M ii. **Rife Paddock** [1404]<sup>185</sup> was born in 1854 in Indiana and died in 1937 in Indiana at age 83.  
Rife married **Amanda** [1405]<sup>186</sup> [MRIN: 328] about 1883.
- 2594 M iii. **Daniel Paddock** [1408]<sup>187</sup> was born in Apr 1852 and died in 1932 in Wayne Co., Indiana at age 80.  
Daniel married **Rebecca Irene Bradberry** [1409] [MRIN: 330].
- 2595 F iv. **Angeline Paddock** [1719]<sup>188</sup> was born in 1860 in Brownsville, Union Co., Indiana`.

**1435. Lydia Drake** [10776]<sup>189</sup> (*Sarah Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Feb 1802.

Lydia married **Elijah Pound** [1599]<sup>190</sup> [MRIN: 663] in Aug 1819 in Butler, Ohio. Elijah was born on 19 Sep 1801 in Butler Co., Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2596 F i. **Elizabeth G. Pound** [1491]<sup>191</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1834 in Vigo Co., Indiana.
- 2597 F ii. **Cynthia Ann Pound** [1494]<sup>192</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1822 in Vigo Co., Indiana.
- 2598 F iii. **Melissa Pound** [1495]<sup>193</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1824 in Vigo Co., Indiana.
- 2599 F iv. **Sarah Pound** [1497]<sup>194</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1826 in Vigo Co., Indiana.
- 2600 F v. **Louisa Pound** [1498]<sup>195</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1827 in Vigo Co., Indiana.
- 2601 M vi. **Hamilton Pound** [1530]<sup>196</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1829 in Vigo Co., Indiana.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 2602 M vii. **Thomas D. Pound** [1531]<sup>197</sup> was born on 16 May 1832 in Vigo Co., Indiana.  
2603 M viii. **James G. Pound** [1532]<sup>198</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1837 in Vigo Co., Indiana.  
2604 M ix. **Elijah Washington Pound** [1533]<sup>199</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1842 in Vigo Co., Indiana.

**1437. James Drake** [10778]<sup>200</sup> (*Sarah Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1804 in Butler Co., Ohio and died on 25 Jun 1885 in Sullivan Co., Indiana at age 80.

James married **Rachael Hunt** [11126] [MRIN: 3780], daughter of **Zadoc Hunt** [11127] and **Margaret Johnson** [11128].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2605 F i. **Adaline Drake** [11135].  
Adaline married **Commadore Ransford** [11144] [MRIN: 3902].  
2606 M ii. **Benjamin Drake** [11129] was born on 25 Apr 1830 in Sullivan Co., Indiana and died on 7 Jan 1889 in Sullivan Co., Indiana at age 58.  
Benjamin married **Jane Patton** [11136] [MRIN: 3896] on 8 Apr 1861.  
2607 M iii. **Eli Drake** [11131] was born in 1832 and died in 1899 at age 67.  
Eli married **Eliza Jane Hunt** [11137] [MRIN: 3898].  
2608 F iv. **Sarah Drake** [11132] was born in 1838.  
Sarah married **David Pittman** [11138] [MRIN: 3899].  
2609 F v. **Permelia Drake** [11133] was born in 1841 and died in 1882 at age 41.  
Permelia married **Jasper Pittman** [11139] [MRIN: 3900].  
2610 F vi. **Amanda Drake** [11134] was born in 1845.  
Amanda married **James A. Johnson** [11140] [MRIN: 3901].  
2611 M vii. **Albert Drake** [11142] was born in 1847 and died in 1924 at age 77.  
Albert married **Eliza Jane Borders** [11143] [MRIN: 3903].

**1440. Benjamin Drake** [10772]<sup>201</sup> (*Sarah Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jun 1810 in Butler Co., Ohio and died on 10 Nov 1881 at age 71.

Benjamin married **Sarah Gross** [10783] [MRIN: 3778].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2612 M i. **Hiram Drake** [10784] was born on 6 Nov 1857 and died on 28 May 1926 at age 68.  
+ 2613 M ii. **Cameron Drake** [1458].

**1442. Manning Drake** [10773]<sup>202</sup> (*Sarah Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 1813 in Butler Co., Ohio and died on 6 Jul 1908 in Fairbanks, Sullivan Co., Indiana at age 95.

Manning married **Margaret Jane Armstrong** [10789] [MRIN: 3779].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2614 M i. **William Albert Drake** [10791] was born on 13 Jun 1860 and died on 1 Feb 1945 at age 84.

**1443. Rhoda Paddock** [8933]<sup>203</sup> (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Nov 1802 in Butler Co., Ohio and died on 12 Oct 1822 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 19.

Rhoda married **Thomas Goble** [8942]<sup>204</sup> [MRIN: 3189] on 30 May 1819 in Vigo Co., Indiana.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

2615 F i. **Ellen Brady Goble** [9860].

**1444. Lewis Paddock** [8934]<sup>205</sup> (*William<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Aug 1804 in Butler Co., Ohio and died on 31 Mar 1872 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 67.

Lewis married **Mary B. Shattuck** [8944] [MRIN: 3190] on 11 Mar 1826 in Vigo Co., Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2616 M i. **William Paddock** [9861]<sup>206</sup> was born in 1829 in Indiana.

2617 M ii. **Albert E. Paddock** [9862]<sup>207</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1826 in Vigo Co., Indiana and died on 19 Apr 1854 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 27.

Albert married **Susanna Myers** [9867]<sup>208</sup> [MRIN: 3498] on 17 Aug 1848 in Vigo Co., Indiana. Susanna was born about 1830 in Pennsylvania.

2618 F iii. **Melvina Paddock** [9864].

Melvina married **Richard Watson** [9868]<sup>209</sup> [MRIN: 3501]. Richard was born in 1826 and died on 10 Aug 1886 at age 60.

2619 M iv. **Perry Andrew Paddock** [9865].

2620 F v. **Amanda M. Paddock** [1324]<sup>210</sup> was born on 21 May 1832 in Vigo Co., Indiana and died on 30 Sep 1868 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 36.

Amanda married **Richard Watson** [9868]<sup>209</sup> [MRIN: 594] on 26 Sep 1850 in Vigo Co., Indiana. Richard was born in 1826 and died on 10 Aug 1886 at age 60.

Lewis next married **Rebecca Ann Pogue** [8945]<sup>211</sup> [MRIN: 3191] on 24 Aug 1843. Rebecca was born on 10 Mar 1824 in Indiana and died on 7 Jan 1886 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

2621 M i. **John Paddock** [9869]<sup>212</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1845 in Vigo Co., Indiana and died on 16 Jan 1898 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 52.

John married **Rebecca A. Carr** [1413] [MRIN: 332].

+ 2622 F ii. **Rhoda Paddock** [9870]<sup>213</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1848 in Vigo Co., Indiana.

2623 M iii. **Squire Paddock** [9871] was born on 10 Jul 1850.

2624 F iv. **Nancy A. Paddock** [9872]<sup>214</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1855 and died on 18 Jan 1874 at age 18.

2625 F v. **Rachel Paddock** [9873] was born on 26 Feb 1855.

2626 F vi. **Alice Paddock** [9875]<sup>215</sup> was born on 13 May 1858 in Vigo Co., Indiana.

Alice married **Theodore V. Stout** [9878] [MRIN: 3503] on 11 Aug 1880 in Vigo Co., Indiana.

2627 F vii. **Candance Paddock** [9876]<sup>216</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1864 in Indiana.

Candance married **James Marion Kirkham** [9879]<sup>216</sup> [MRIN: 3504], son of **Alonzo Kirkham** [11717] and **Mary Johnson** [11718].

**1446. Alice Paddock** [8936] (*William<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Jan 1807.

Alice married **Henry Drake** [8946]<sup>217</sup> [MRIN: 3192] on 26 Nov 1825 in Vigo Co., Indiana. Henry was born on 27 Dec 1804 in Butler Co., Ohio and died on 14 Nov 1843 at age 38.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

2628 F i. **Angeline Deake** [9880].

2629 F ii. **Sarah Deake** [9881].

2630 M iii. **Lafayette Deake** [9882].

Lafayette married **Mary Shattuck** [9884] [MRIN: 3506].

2631 F iv. **Martha A. Deake** [9883].

**1448. Ebenezer Paddock** [8938]<sup>218</sup> (*William<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jan 1810 in Butler Co., Ohio and died on 8 Sep 1857 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 47.

Ebenezer married **Hattie Clark** [8948] [MRIN: 3193].

Ebenezer next married **Amanda M. Shattuck** [8947]<sup>219</sup> [MRIN: 3194] on 5 Dec 1830 in Vigo Co., Indiana. Amanda died on 5 Jan 1849 in Vigo Co., Indiana.

Ebenezer next married **Jane Hammond** [8949]<sup>220</sup> [MRIN: 3195] on 21 Sep 1849 in Vigo Co., Indiana. Jane was born in 1815 in New York.

Children from this marriage were:

2632 F i. **Sarah Paddock** [1411]<sup>221</sup> was born about 1851 in Indiana.

2633 F ii. **Winafield Paddock** [1412] was born in 1856 in Indiana.

**1450. Rachel Paddock** [8951]<sup>222</sup> (*William<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Sep 1812 in Butler Co., Ohio and died on 31 May 1849 at age 36.

Rachel married **Richard F. Wright** [8952]<sup>223</sup> [MRIN: 3199] on 27 Jan 1830 in Vigo Co., Indiana. Richard was born on 8 Oct 1804 in London, England and died on 17 Feb 1849 at age 44.

The child from this marriage was:

2634 M i. **Joseph Wright** [2278].

**1451. Mary Nancy Paddock** [8939]<sup>224</sup> (*William<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Jul 1817 in Butler Co., Ohio and died in 1841 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 24.

Mary married **James Taylor** [8953]<sup>225</sup> [MRIN: 3196] on 6 Mar 1832 in Vigo Co., Indiana. James was born on 2 Jul 1809 in Camden Co., North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

2635 F i. **Rachel Taylor** [7286].

2636 F ii. **Eliza Taylor** [7287].

2637 F iii. **Nancy Taylor** [7288]. Another name for Nancy is Nancy Jane Taylor.

2638 F iv. **Isabelle Taylor** [7289].

**1453. John Newton Paddock** [8941]<sup>226</sup> (*William<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Aug 1819 in Vigo Co., Indiana and died on 16 Jan 1889 at age 69.

John married **Emmet Chambers** [8956] [MRIN: 3198] on 30 Apr 1840. Emmet was born on 4 Feb 1821 and died on 14 Jan 1899 at age 77.

The child from this marriage was:

2639 F i. **Nancy Paddock** [1300]<sup>227</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1842.

Nancy married **Uriah Morgan Dilley** [1301]<sup>228</sup> [MRIN: 305] on 1 Nov 1864. Uriah was born in 1843 in Lawrence, Indiana.

Nancy next married **James Johnson** [1302] [MRIN: 306] on 20 Nov 1888.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**1466. John Harris** [6493] (*Mary Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Nov 1804 in Welch, McDowell Co., Virginia and died on 30 Dec 1883 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 79.

John married **Hannah Medsaker** [12440]<sup>229</sup> [MRIN: 3486] about 1831. Hannah was born on 11 Sep 1810 in Ohio.

The child from this marriage was:

2640 M i. **Jonah Harris** [1685] was born about 1841 in Indiana and died on 7 Sep 1896 in Scott City, Kansas about age 55.

**1470. Benjamin Harris** [6496] (*Mary Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1810 in Butler, Ohio and died on 22 Nov 1855 at age 45.

Benjamin married **Mary Malady Siner** [12443]<sup>230</sup> [MRIN: 3488] on 7 Feb 1828. Mary was born on 23 Feb 1814 in Brekinridge Co., Kentucky and died on 28 Oct 1880 in Parke Co., Indiana at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

2641 F i. **Angeline Harris** [1686]<sup>231</sup> was born in 1835.

2642 M ii. **John Hodges Harris** [1687]<sup>232</sup> was born on 7 May 1837 and died on 14 May 1898 in Sullivan, Indiana at age 61.

John married **Cynthia Ann Anderson** [1688] [MRIN: 384].

2643 M iii. **James Harvey Harris** [1689]<sup>233</sup> was born in 1840.

2644 M iv. **Isiah Harris** [1690]<sup>234</sup> was born in 1841.

2645 M v. **Josiah Harris** [1691]<sup>235</sup> was born in 1845.

2646 M vi. **Nelson Harris** [1692]<sup>236</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1848.

2647 F vii. **Mary Jane Harris** [1694]<sup>237</sup> was born in 1850.

2648 M viii. **Hiram Harris** [1695]<sup>238</sup> was born after 1850.

**1473. Tyra Harris** [6499] (*Mary Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1826 and died on 30 Sep 1857 at age 31.

Tyra married **Lusetta Steele** [12450] [MRIN: 3492].

Children from this marriage were:

2649 M i. **Andrew Jackson Harris** [1751].<sup>239</sup>

2650 M ii. **William Riley Harris** [1752].<sup>240</sup>

+ 2651 M iii. **James Coleman Harris** [1600].<sup>241</sup>

2652 M iv. **Clinton Harris** [1602].<sup>242</sup>

2653 F v. **Mary Ann Harris** [1603].<sup>243</sup>

**1480. William F. Paddock** [9854]<sup>244</sup> (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1823 in Vigo Co., Indiana and died on 4 Mar 1879 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 55.

William married **Sarah Kercheval** [1323]<sup>245</sup> [MRIN: 315] on 20 Jan 1848 in Vigo Co., Indiana. Sarah was born on 10 Oct 1831 in Vigo Co., Indiana and died on 25 Feb 1879 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 47.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2654 M i. **John C. Paddock** [1418]<sup>246</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1848 in Vigo Co., Indiana.

2655 M ii. **Martin K. Paddock** [1420]<sup>247</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1851 in Vigo Co., Indiana and died on 9 Jul 1918 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 67.

Martin married **Alice J. Leonard** [1421]<sup>248</sup> [MRIN: 614] on 1 Aug 1872 in Vigo Co.,

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Indiana. Alice was born on 5 Dec 1852 in Indiana and died on 25 Feb 1895 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 42. Another name for Alice was Allis Jane.

Martin next married **Rachel D. Taylor** [1422] [MRIN: 615] on 3 Jan 1897.

+ 2656 M    iii. **George W. Paddock** [1423]<sup>249</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1853 in Vigo Co., Indiana.

2657 M    iv. **William Harvey Paddock** [1426]<sup>250</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1856 in Vigo Co., Indiana.

William married **Cada Mary Ferguson** [1427] [MRIN: 617] on 17 Sep 1879 in Vigo Co., Indiana.

**1487. Rebecca Paddock** [1510]<sup>251</sup> (*Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oct 1810 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Rebecca married **Caleb Buckman** [1511] [MRIN: 673] on 11 Apr 1832.

The child from this marriage was:

2658 M    i. **David Paddock Buckman** [1712]<sup>252</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1837 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts and died on 10 Jul 1910 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts at age 73.

David married **Mary Shelton** [1713] [MRIN: 391] on 10 Aug 1862 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

**1489. ? Moore** [595]<sup>253</sup> (*Rebecca Paddock<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Kentucky.<sup>253</sup>

? married **? Turner** [571]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 250].

Children from this marriage were:

2659 F    i. **Angeline Turner** [572].<sup>253</sup>

2660 F    ii. **Nancy O. Turner** [573].<sup>253</sup>

2661 M    iii. **John A. Turner** [574].<sup>253</sup>

+ 2662 F    iv. **Mary A. Turner** [575]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1842 in Indiana.<sup>253</sup>

**1491. Thomas Moore** [596]<sup>253</sup> (*Rebecca Paddock<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Apr 1795 in Mercer Co, Kentucky<sup>253</sup> and died on 12 Sep 1858 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> at age 63.

Thomas married **Dorinda <Moore>** [614]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 251]. Dorinda was born in 1802 in Kentucky<sup>253</sup> and died in 1864 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2663 F    i. **Rebecca Moore** [616]<sup>253</sup> was born on 27 May 1821 in Kentucky,<sup>253</sup> died on 30 Jun 1903 in Liberty, Gage Co, Nebraska<sup>253</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Liberty, Nebraska Cemetery (John Ferguson Plot).<sup>253</sup>

+ 2664 F    ii. **Mary Ann Moore** [617]<sup>253</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1829 in Cuzco, Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 26 Sep 1924 in Cuzco, Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> at age 95.

+ 2665 M    iii. **Aaron Moore** [618]<sup>253</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 28 May 1920 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> at age 89.

+ 2666 F    iv. **Lucinda Moore** [619]<sup>253</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1832 in Orange Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 4 Nov 1923 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas<sup>253</sup> at age 91.

**1492. Rueben P. Moore** [597]<sup>253</sup> (*Rebecca Paddock<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1799 in Mercer Co, Kentucky<sup>253</sup> and died about 1858 in Douglas Co, Kansas<sup>253</sup> about age 59.

Rueben married **Mary "Polly" Coffey** [620]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 252] on 4 May 1820 in Bath Co, Kentucky.<sup>253</sup> Mary

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

was born on 4 Mar 1804 in Montgomery Co, Kentucky<sup>253</sup> and died in 1853 in Douglas Co, Kansas<sup>253</sup> at age 49. Another name for Mary was Polly.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2667 F i. **Tabitha Moore** [621]<sup>253</sup> was born about 1822 in Kentucky.<sup>253</sup>
- + 2668 F ii. **Rebecca Moore** [622]<sup>253</sup> was born about 1825 in Owen Co, Indiana.<sup>253</sup>
- + 2669 F iii. **Rachel L. Moore** [623]<sup>253</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1831 in Owen Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 20 Oct 1901 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas<sup>253</sup> at age 70.
- + 2670 M iv. **George W. Moore** [624]<sup>253</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1837 in Owen Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 12 Dec 1909 in Liberty, Montgomery Co, Kansas<sup>253</sup> at age 72.
- + 2671 M v. **Rueben F. Moore** [625]<sup>253</sup> was born in Sep 1839 in Owen Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died after 1900.<sup>253</sup>
- + 2672 M vi. **Robert Franklin Moore** [627]<sup>253</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1841 in Owen Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 10 Apr 1902 in Bolling, Leavenworth Co, Kansas<sup>253</sup> at age 60.
- 2673 F vii. **Mary A. Moore** [628]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1843 in Owen Co, Indiana.<sup>253</sup>
- 2674 F viii. **Dorinda D. Moore** [629]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1846 in Illinois.<sup>253</sup>
- 2675 F ix. **Margaret A. Moore** [630]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1848 in Jo Daviess Co, Illinois.<sup>253</sup>
- 2676 F x. **Julia E. Moore** [631]<sup>253</sup> was born in Jun 1850 in Jo Daviess Co, Illinois.<sup>253</sup>

Julia married **Belvard J. Pieratt** [632]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 429] on 29 Jan 1867 in Wakarusa Twp, Douglas Co, Kansas.<sup>253</sup> Belvard was born about 1842 in Kentucky.<sup>253</sup>

**1493. Sarah Jane Moore** [599]<sup>254</sup> (*Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Sep 1804 in Mercer Co, Kentucky<sup>253</sup> and died on 15 Mar 1886 in Willsburg, Clackamas Co, Oregon<sup>253</sup> at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 1804.
- She has conflicting death information of 1886.

Sarah married **George Wills** [636]<sup>255</sup> [MRIN: 253] on 21 Apr 1820 in Fleming Co, Kentucky.<sup>253</sup> George was born on 1 Oct 1801 in Montgomery Co, Kentucky<sup>253</sup> and died on 21 Mar 1888 in Clackamas Co, Oregon<sup>253</sup> at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2677 M i. **Joseph Wills** [638]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1821 in Fleming Co, Kentucky.<sup>253</sup>
- + 2678 F ii. **Rebecca A. Wills** [639]<sup>253</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1823 in Bath Co, Kentucky<sup>253</sup> and died on 15 Apr 1901 in Adelphi, Polk Co, Iowa<sup>253</sup> at age 78.
- 2679 F iii. **Elizabeth Wills** [640]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1825.<sup>253</sup>  
Elizabeth married **David Price** [651]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 439].
- + 2680 M iv. **Jacob Wills** [641]<sup>253</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1826 in Kentucky<sup>253</sup> and died on 27 Apr 1891 in Willsburg, Clackamas Co, Oregon<sup>253</sup> at age 64.
- + 2681 F v. **Martha Wills** [642]<sup>253</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1829 in Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 21 Nov 1855 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon<sup>253</sup> at age 25.
- + 2682 F vi. **Jemima Jane Wills** [643]<sup>253</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1830 in Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 3 Aug 1880 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California<sup>253</sup> at age 50.
- 2683 M vii. **George Washington Wills** [644]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1832 in Indiana.<sup>253</sup>

George married **Martha Spohn** [652]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 444] on 19 Mar 1869 in Clackamas,

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Oregon.<sup>253</sup> Martha was born in 1833 in Tennessee.<sup>253</sup>

- + 2684 M viii. **Rueben Paddock Wills** [645]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1836 in Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>253</sup>
- + 2685 M ix. **David W. Wills** [646]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1839 in Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 30 Jan 1915 in Clackamas Co, Oregon<sup>253</sup> at age 76.
- + 2686 M x. **Jonathan Wills** [647]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1843 in Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died in 1910 in Oregon<sup>253</sup> at age 67.
- 2687 M xi. **Roland C. Wills** [650]<sup>253</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1848 in Clackamas, Oregon Territory<sup>253</sup> and died on 2 May 1866 in Clackamas Co, Oregon<sup>253</sup> at age 17. The cause of his death was drowning.<sup>256</sup>

**1494. Hannah Jane Moore** [600]<sup>253</sup> (*Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1812 in Mercer Co, Kentucky<sup>253</sup> and died on 12 Mar 1889 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> at age 76.

Hannah married **Zebulon Loveall** [653]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 254] in Indiana.<sup>253</sup> Zebulon was born on 17 Feb 1810 in Kentucky<sup>253</sup> and died on 20 May 1867 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2688 F i. **Jane M. Loveall** [654]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1830<sup>253</sup> and died in 1838 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> at age 8.
- 2689 U ii. **Rhutilous Loveall** [655]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1833 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died in 1857 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> at age 24.
- 2690 M iii. **Nathaniel Loveall** [656]<sup>253</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1834 in Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>253</sup>  
Nathaniel married **Mary Ann Elkins** [672]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 450] on 31 Aug 1856 in Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>253</sup>
- 2691 F iv. **Mineva Jane Loveall** [657]<sup>253</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1836 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 13 Aug 1838 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> at age 2.
- 2692 F v. **Rebecca M. Loveall** [658]<sup>253</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1838 in Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>253</sup>  
Rebecca married **Harvey Hicks** [673]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 451] on 23 Jan 1862 in Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>253</sup> Harvey was born in 1832.<sup>253</sup>
- 2693 F vi. **Sarah Ann Loveall** [659]<sup>253</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1840 in Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>253</sup>
- + 2694 M vii. **Jacob Jackson Loveall** [661]<sup>253</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1841 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 17 Dec 1908 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> at age 67.
- 2695 M viii. **Henry K. Loveall** [662]<sup>253</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1844 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 21 Sep 1856 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> at age 12.
- 2696 F ix. **Naomi Loveall** [663]<sup>253</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1846 in Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>253</sup>  
Naomi married **John W. Butt** [669]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 453] on 2 Apr 1873 in Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>253</sup> John was born in 1849 in Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>253</sup>
- 2697 M x. **Richard L. Loveall** [664]<sup>253</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1848 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 26 Sep 1858 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> at age 10.
- 2698 F xi. **Adeline Loveall** [665]<sup>253</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1851 in Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>253</sup>  
Adeline married **John Jenkins** [670]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 454] on 9 Sep 1874 in Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>253</sup>
- 2699 F xii. **Faney Loveall** [666]<sup>253</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1853 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 28 Oct 1854 in Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>253</sup>
- 2700 U xiii. **Rhutilous Loveall** [667]<sup>253</sup> was born on 24 May 1855 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 14 May 1857 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> at age 1.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

2701 F xiv. **Phebe A. Loveall** [668]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1856 in Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>253</sup>

**1495. David Kapp Moore** [601]<sup>253</sup> (*Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Mar 1815 in Fleming Co, Kentucky<sup>253</sup> and died on 18 May 1888 in Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>253</sup> at age 73. Another name for David was David Knapp Moore.<sup>257</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Kentucky and 1815.
- He has conflicting death information of 1888.
- Military: Civil War-38th Reg. Illinois Volunteers.<sup>253</sup>

David married **Fanny** [1312] [MRIN: 255].

David next married **Fanny McIntosh** [674]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 396] on 29 Nov 1845 in Stanton, Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>253</sup> Fanny was born on 8 Sep 1825 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 25 Oct 1907 in Manito, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>253</sup> at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2702 F i. **Louisa C. Moore** [675]<sup>253</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1846 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 22 Apr 1929 in Parkland, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>253</sup> at age 82.
- + 2703 M ii. **Thomas Jefferson Moore** [676]<sup>253</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1847 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 29 Sep 1927 in Manito, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>253</sup> at age 79.
- 2704 F iii. **Clarinda Moore** [677]<sup>253</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1849 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 11 Oct 1850 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> at age 1.
- 2705 F iv. **Sarah Jane Moore** [678]<sup>253</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1851 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 20 Aug 1853 in Indiana<sup>253</sup> at age 2.
- 2706 M v. **James William Moore** [679]<sup>253</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1854 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 9 Apr 1941 in Arkansas City, Cowley Co, Kansas<sup>253</sup> at age 86.  
James married **Laura Ellen** [680]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 457].  
James next married **Louisa Slonacker** [681]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 458] on 5 Oct 1879 in Mason Co, Illinois.<sup>253</sup> Louisa was born in 1861 in Monroe, Green Co, Wisconsin.<sup>253</sup>
- 2707 F vi. **Mary S. Moore** [683]<sup>253</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1856 in Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>253</sup> and died on 27 Feb 1858 in Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>253</sup> at age 1.
- 2708 F vii. **Rhoda Moore** [684]<sup>253</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1858 in Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>253</sup> and died on 2 Sep 1877 in Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>253</sup> at age 18.  
Rhoda married **Winthrop O. Thomas** [688]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 459].
- 2709 F viii. **Hannah E. Moore** [685]<sup>253</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1861 in Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>253</sup> and died on 27 Mar 1861 in Tazewell Co, Illinois.<sup>253</sup>
- + 2710 F ix. **Fanny Belle Moore** [686]<sup>253</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1863 in Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>253</sup> and died on 13 Dec 1931 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri<sup>253</sup> at age 68.
- 2711 M x. **Jacob R. Moore** [687]<sup>253</sup> was born on 30 May 1865 in Spring Lake Township, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>253</sup> and died on 13 May 1894 in Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>253</sup> at age 28.  
Jacob married **Emma Adelia Bastian** [689]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 461] about 1883 in Illinois.<sup>253</sup> Emma was born on 21 Aug 1864 in Galesburg, Knox Co, Illinois<sup>253</sup> and died on 13 Feb 1932 in Litchfield, Montgomery Co, Illinois<sup>253</sup> at age 67.

**1496. Jacob Jackson Moore** [602]<sup>258</sup> (*Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1819 in Mercer Co, Kentucky<sup>253</sup> and died on 14 Feb 1901 in Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>253</sup> at age 81.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Kentucky and 1819.
- He has conflicting death information of Indiana and 1901.

Jacob married **Sarah Ann Walden** [690]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 397] on 11 Aug 1841 in Vigo Co, Indiana.<sup>253</sup> Sarah was born on 11 Nov 1823 in Ohio<sup>253</sup> and died on 2 Nov 1905 in Wilber, Douglas Co, Oregon<sup>253</sup> at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2712 F i. **Jane Moore** [691].<sup>253</sup>
- + 2713 F ii. **Dorinda Jane Moore** [692]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1843 in Indiana.<sup>253</sup>
- + 2714 F iii. **Rebecca Ann Moore** [694]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1845 in Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>253</sup>
- + 2715 F iv. **Martha J. Moore** [695]<sup>253</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1847 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 13 Jun 1933 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>253</sup> at age 85.
- 2716 M v. **Lewis O. Moore** [696]<sup>253</sup> was born in Nov 1849 in Indiana<sup>253</sup> and died on 17 Sep 1850 in Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>253</sup>
- + 2717 F vi. **Elizabeth E. Moore** [697]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1851 in Indiana.<sup>253</sup>
- + 2718 M vii. **Shelton Daniel Moore** [698]<sup>253</sup> was born in May 1855 in Multnomah Co, Oregon<sup>253</sup> and died in 1930 in Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>253</sup> at age 75.
- + 2719 M viii. **Edward D. Moore** [699]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1858 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.<sup>253</sup>
- 2720 F ix. **Sarah C. Moore** [700]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1861 in Oregon.<sup>253</sup>
- Sarah married **Ulysses Grant Ames** [701]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 471] on 17 Mar 1886 in Josephine Co, Oregon.<sup>253</sup>
- 2721 F x. **America Mary Moore** [702]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1864 in Oregon.<sup>253</sup>
- America married **Albert J. Wolcott** [703]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 472] on 4 Oct 1886 in Josephine Co, Oregon.<sup>253</sup>

Jacob next married **Sarah Ann Waldren** [1314] [MRIN: 398] on 12 Aug 1841 in Vigo Co., Indiana.

**1498. Margaret Moore** [604]<sup>259</sup> (*Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1826 in Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>253</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 1836.

Margaret married **David H. Widener** [705]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 400]. David was born on 25 Mar 1832 in Indiana.<sup>253</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2722 U i. **? Widener** [706]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1858 in Indiana.<sup>253</sup>
- 2723 M ii. **William Widener** [707]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1861 in Indiana.<sup>253</sup>
- 2724 M iii. **Abraham Widener** [708]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1863 in Douglas Co, Illinois.<sup>253</sup>
- 2725 M iv. **Solomon Widener** [709]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1866 in Douglas Co, Illinois.<sup>253</sup>
- 2726 F v. **Rose E. Widener** [710]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1867 in Douglas Co, Illinois.<sup>253</sup>
- 2727 F vi. **Sarah E. Widener** [711]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1868 in Douglas Co, Illinois.<sup>253</sup>
- 2728 M vii. **John B. Widener** [712]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1870 in Douglas Co, Illinois.<sup>253</sup>
- 2729 F viii. **Martha J. Widener** [713]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1872 in Douglas Co, Illinois.<sup>253</sup>
- 2730 M ix. **Frederick Widener** [227]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1875 in Douglas Co, Illinois.<sup>253</sup>
- 2731 F x. **Catherine Widener** [229]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1876 in Douglas Co, Illinois.<sup>253</sup>



---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**1499. Carolina Barnett** [1741]<sup>260</sup> (*Tabitha Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).  
Carolina married **John Pigg** [1743]<sup>261</sup> [MRIN: 374].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2732 F      i. **Anna Pigg** [1744].<sup>262</sup>

**1502. Elizabeth Ann Hendrickson** [610]<sup>263</sup> (*Keziah Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1813 in Washington Co, Kentucky<sup>253</sup> and died on 7 Aug 1891 in Fairview, Sanpete Co, Utah<sup>253</sup> at age 77.

Elizabeth married **Lindsey Anderson Brady** [230]<sup>264</sup> [MRIN: 403] on 18 Oct 1831 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>253</sup> Lindsey was born on 11 Jun 1811 in Lincoln Co, Kentucky<sup>253</sup> and died on 26 Jun 1885 in Fairview, Sanpete Co, Utah<sup>253</sup> at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2733 M      i. **Simeon Brady** [231]<sup>253</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1832 in Washington Co, Kentucky<sup>253</sup> and died on 23 Nov 1840 in Nauvoo, Hancock Co, Illinois<sup>253</sup> at age 8.
- 2734 F      ii. **Marian Brady** [1763]<sup>265</sup> was born about 1834 in Kentucky.
- 2735 M      iii. **Warren Brady** [1764]<sup>266</sup> was born about 1836 in Kentucky.
- 2736 F      iv. **Elizabeth Brady** [1765]<sup>267</sup> was born about 1838 in Kentucky.
- 2737 F      v. **Keziah Brady** [1766]<sup>268</sup> was born about 1841 in Illinois.
- 2738 M      vi. **Jordan Brady** [1767]<sup>269</sup> was born about 1843 in Illinois.
- 2739 F      vii. **Tranquilla Brady** [1768]<sup>270</sup> was born about 1846 in Illinois.
- 2740 M      viii. **Lindsey Brady** [1770]<sup>271</sup> was born about 1849 in Indiana.

**1513. Nancy Paddock** [360]<sup>272</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Oct 1820 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>253</sup>

Nancy married **Henry H. Hilton** [570]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 138], son of **Henry Hilton** [569] and **Amy Paddock** [356], on 12 Jun 1838 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>256</sup> Henry was born on 11 Sep 1819<sup>253</sup> and died on 7 Mar 1851<sup>253</sup> at age 31.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2741 F      i. **Sarah Frances Hilton** [232]<sup>253</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1844 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>253</sup>
- 2742 F      ii. **Anna Margaret Hilton** [233]<sup>253</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1845 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>253</sup>

**1515. George Washington Paddock** [362]<sup>273</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1824 in Washington Co, KY<sup>253</sup> and died before 1924.<sup>256</sup>

George married **Elizabeth Young** [717]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 139] on 20 Dec 1857 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>253</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1821 in Kentucky.<sup>256</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2743 M      i. **Franklin Paddock** [718]<sup>253</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1859 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>253</sup>
- 2744 F      ii. **Margaret Frances Paddock** [720]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1861 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>253</sup>
- 2745 M      iii. **James Allen Paddock** [721]<sup>253</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1862 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>253</sup>

**1518. John C. Paddock** [366]<sup>274</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Mar 1828 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>253</sup>

John married **Mary L. Lewallin** [567]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 142] on 23 Dec 1845 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>253</sup> Mary was

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

born on 14 Jul 1822.<sup>253</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2746 M i. **Samuel W. Paddock** [1157]<sup>256</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1846 in Indiana.<sup>256</sup>

2747 M ii. **Isaac Newton Paddock** [1156]<sup>256</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1859 in Illinois.<sup>256</sup>

**1519. Allen Paddock** [367]<sup>275</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Aug 1830 in Washington Co, KY,<sup>276</sup> died on 16 Apr 1906 in Pikeville, IN<sup>277</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Apr 1906 in Stilwell Cemetery, Pike County, IN.<sup>277</sup> Another name for Allen was Allen Paddock.<sup>276</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.<sup>278</sup>
- Military: Co. F, 6th Kentucky Cavalry.<sup>277</sup>

Allen married **Mary Elizabeth Keys** [374]<sup>279</sup> [MRIN: 143] on 20 Sep 1856 in Washington Co., Kentucky. Mary was born on 14 Dec 1835 in Kentucky,<sup>280</sup> died on 1 Nov 1919 in Pike Co., Indiana<sup>277</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Nov 1919 in Stilwell Cemetery, Pike Co, IN.<sup>277</sup> Another name for Mary was Mary Casey.<sup>280</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Washington Co, Kentucky and 20 Nov 1856.<sup>281</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2748 M i. **James A. Paddock** [376]<sup>282</sup> was born in Sep 1857 in Kentucky<sup>283</sup> and died on 18 Oct 1918 at age 61.

2749 M ii. **William Henry Paddock** [377].

William married **Sarah Elizabeth Ashley** [381] [MRIN: 151].

2750 F iii. **Ellie Paddock** [378]<sup>284</sup> was born about 1874,<sup>277</sup> died on 24 May 1897 in Pike Co., Indiana<sup>277</sup> about age 23, and was buried in Stilwell Cemetery, Pike Co, IN.<sup>277</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1 Buried Stilwell Cem., Pike Co., IN, May 1897.<sup>256</sup>

+ 2751 F iv. **Elizabeth (Betty) Paddock** [379]<sup>285</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1863 in Kentucky.<sup>256</sup>

2752 F v. **Melinda Paddock** [380]<sup>286</sup> was born about 1869 in Indiana.

Melinda married **William Wells** [534]<sup>287</sup> [MRIN: 153] in 1885.

+ 2753 F vi. **Malinda Paddock** [424].<sup>288</sup>

2754 U vii. **Unknown Paddock** [425].<sup>256</sup>

+ 2755 M viii. **William Henry Paddock** [414]<sup>289</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1859 in Washington Co, Kentucky,<sup>290</sup> died on 9 Nov 1940 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana<sup>291</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Nov 1940 in Springdale Cemetery, Webster Co, KY.<sup>291</sup>

**1520. Drucilla Paddock** [368]<sup>292</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 1832 in Washington Co, KY,<sup>293</sup> died on 21 Feb 1862 in Davis Co, KY<sup>256</sup> at age 29, and was buried in Brushy Forks Cemetery, Panther, KY.<sup>256</sup>

Drucilla married **Stephen Edwards** [1146]<sup>256</sup> [MRIN: 144] on 17 Aug 1850 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>256</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2756 M i. **Allen Edwards** [1147].<sup>256</sup>

2757 M ii. **William Edwards** [1148].<sup>256</sup>

Drucilla next married **Adam Young** [1149]<sup>256</sup> [MRIN: 145] on 5 Feb 1856 in Springfield.<sup>256</sup>

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 2758 M i. **Jackson Young** [1151].<sup>256</sup>
- 2759 M ii. **Mark Young** [1152].<sup>256</sup>

**1524. Samuel Henry Paddock** [372]<sup>294</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1842 in Mackville, Washington Co, Kentucky<sup>295</sup> and died on 22 May 1900 in Fisher, Champ, Illinois<sup>256</sup> at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.<sup>296</sup>

Samuel married **Joanna Jean Baker** [544]<sup>297</sup> [MRIN: 147], daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 21 Feb 1869 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>298</sup> Joanna was born in 1849 in Washington Co., Kentucky<sup>299</sup> and died before 1875.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2760 M i. **William Paddock** [545]<sup>300</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1870 in Mackville, Washington Co., Kentucky,<sup>256</sup> died on 24 Oct 1918 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin<sup>256</sup> at age 48, and was buried on 26 Oct 1918 in Pine Grove Cemetery, Wausau, Wisconsin.<sup>256</sup>
- 2761 F ii. **Maggie Ellen Paddock** [547]<sup>301</sup> was born in 1872 in Mackville, Washington Co, Kentucky<sup>256</sup> and died before 1972.<sup>256</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Marital Status: Never married.<sup>256</sup>

- 2762 M iii. **Beverly L. Paddock** [546]<sup>302</sup> was born in 1873 in Mackville, Washington Co., Kentucky.<sup>256</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Marital Status:<sup>256</sup>

Samuel next married **Josephine Baker** [548]<sup>303</sup> [MRIN: 148], daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 5 Oct 1875 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>256</sup> Josephine was born in Mar 1855 in Kentucky.<sup>256</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2763 F i. **Fannie Catherine Paddock** [549]<sup>304</sup> was born in 1877 in Mackville, Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>256</sup>
- 2764 F ii. **Susie Jane Paddock** [550]<sup>305</sup> was born about 1878 in Mackville, Washington Co, Kentucky<sup>256</sup> and died in 1965 in Kentucky<sup>256</sup> about age 87.

Susie married **Henry Graham** [1171]<sup>256</sup> [MRIN: 234].

**1526. Elizabeth Paddock** [565]<sup>306</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1822 in Washington Co, KY<sup>253</sup> and died in 1908 in Jefferson Co, KY<sup>281</sup> at age 86. Another name for Elizabeth was Lisey.

Elizabeth married **Samuel Best** [714]<sup>307</sup> [MRIN: 405] on 2 Apr 1839 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>253</sup> Samuel was born about 1819 in Garrard Co., Kentucky<sup>281</sup> and died in 1900 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky about age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2765 M i. **Samuel Taylor Best** [1638]<sup>308</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1840 in Washington Co, Kentucky and died on 15 Aug 1894 in Mercer Co., Kentucky at age 54.
- 2766 F ii. **Frances Best** [716]<sup>309</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1842 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>253</sup>
- 2767 M iii. **John Wesley Best** [1637]<sup>310</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1844 in Washington Co, Kentucky.
- 2768 M iv. **James Best** [1636]<sup>311</sup> was born in 1846 in Washington Co, Kentucky and died after 1873.
- 2769 F v. **Martha Jane Best** [1635]<sup>312</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1848 in Washington Co, Kentucky.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 2770 F vi. **Sarah Best** [1634] was born on 13 Aug 1849 in Washington Co, Kentucky and died after 1867.
- 2771 F vii. **Mary Best** [1633]<sup>313</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1853 in Washington Co, Kentucky.
- 2772 M viii. **William Best** [1632]<sup>314</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1854 in Washington Co, Kentucky and died after 1871.
- 2773 F ix. **Lucretia Best** [1631]<sup>315</sup> was born in 1856 in Washington Co, Kentucky.
- 2774 F x. **Melinda Best** [1629]<sup>316</sup> was born in 1856 in Washington Co, Kentucky and died in 1857 at age 1.
- 2775 M xi. **Henry Best** [1628]<sup>317</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1857 in Washington Co, Kentucky.
- 2776 F xii. **Susan A. Best** [1627]<sup>318</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1859 in Washington Co, Kentucky.
- 2777 F xiii. **Barthenia Best** [1626]<sup>319</sup> was born in 1860 in Washington Co, Kentucky.
- 2778 M xiv. **Squire Best** [1625]<sup>320</sup> was born on 8 May 1863 in Washington Co, Kentucky and died on 17 Feb 1934 in Indiana at age 70.

**1529. Allen Paddock** [367]<sup>275</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Aug 1830 in Washington Co, KY,<sup>276</sup> died on 16 Apr 1906 in Pikeville, IN<sup>277</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Apr 1906 in Stilwell Cemetery, Pike County, IN.<sup>277</sup> Another name for Allen was Allen Paddock.<sup>276</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.<sup>278</sup>
- Military: Co. F, 6th Kentucky Cavalry.<sup>277</sup>

Allen married **Mary Elizabeth Keys** [374]<sup>279</sup> [MRIN: 143] on 20 Sep 1856 in Washington Co., Kentucky. Mary was born on 14 Dec 1835 in Kentucky,<sup>280</sup> died on 1 Nov 1919 in Pike Co., Indiana<sup>277</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Nov 1919 in Stilwell Cemetery, Pike Co, IN.<sup>277</sup> Another name for Mary was Mary Casey.<sup>280</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Washington Co, Kentucky and 20 Nov 1856.<sup>281</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 1519 on Page 229)**

**1530. Drucilla Paddock** [368]<sup>292</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 1832 in Washington Co, KY,<sup>293</sup> died on 21 Feb 1862 in Davis Co, KY<sup>256</sup> at age 29, and was buried in Brushy Forks Cemetery, Panther, KY.<sup>256</sup>

Drucilla married **Stephen Edwards** [1146]<sup>256</sup> [MRIN: 144] on 17 Aug 1850 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>256</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 1520 on Page 229)**

Drucilla next married **Adam Young** [1149]<sup>256</sup> [MRIN: 145] on 5 Feb 1856 in Springfield.<sup>256</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 1520 on Page 229)**

**1531. George Washington Paddock** [362]<sup>273</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1824 in Washington Co, KY<sup>253</sup> and died before 1924.<sup>256</sup>

George married **Elizabeth Young** [717]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 139] on 20 Dec 1857 in Washington Co, Kentucky.<sup>253</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1821 in Kentucky.<sup>256</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 1515 on Page 228)**

**1533. John C. Paddock** [366]<sup>274</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Mar 1828 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>253</sup>

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

John married **Mary L. Lewallin** [567]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 142] on 23 Dec 1845 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>253</sup> Mary was born on 14 Jul 1822.<sup>253</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1518 on Page 228)

**1536. Nancy Paddock** [360]<sup>272</sup> (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Oct 1820 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>253</sup>

Nancy married **Henry H. Hilton** [570]<sup>253</sup> [MRIN: 138], son of **Henry Hilton** [569] and **Amy Paddock** [356], on 12 Jun 1838 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>256</sup> Henry was born on 11 Sep 1819<sup>253</sup> and died on 7 Mar 1851<sup>253</sup> at age 31.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1513 on Page 228)

**1537. Samuel Henry Paddock** [372]<sup>294</sup> (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Sep 1842 in Mackville, Washington Co, Kentucky<sup>295</sup> and died on 22 May 1900 in Fisher, Champ, Illinois<sup>256</sup> at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.<sup>296</sup>

Samuel married **Joanna Jean Baker** [544]<sup>297</sup> [MRIN: 147], daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 21 Feb 1869 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>298</sup> Joanna was born in 1849 in Washington Co., Kentucky<sup>299</sup> and died before 1875.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1524 on Page 230)

Samuel next married **Josephine Baker** [548]<sup>303</sup> [MRIN: 148], daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 5 Oct 1875 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>256</sup> Josephine was born in Mar 1855 in Kentucky.<sup>256</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1524 on Page 230)

**1539. Henry H. Hilton** [570]<sup>253</sup> (*Amy Paddock<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Sep 1819<sup>253</sup> and died on 7 Mar 1851<sup>253</sup> at age 31.

Henry married **Nancy Paddock** [360]<sup>272</sup> [MRIN: 138], daughter of **Samuel Paddock** [354] and **Frances J. Jones** [428], on 12 Jun 1838 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>256</sup> Nancy was born on 31 Oct 1820 in Washington Co, KY.<sup>253</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1513 on Page 228)

**1550. Samuel Paddock** [8384] (*Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Jul 1811 and died on 25 Apr 1888 at age 76.

General Notes: Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts: "Samu el Paddock, died April 25, 1888 aged 76 years."

Samuel married **Huldah Hopkins Crowell** [8471] [MRIN: 3036]. Huldah was born on 4 Apr 1812 and died on 10 May 1898 at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2779 F i. **Daughter A Paddock** [8483] died in Jul 1845.
- 2780 F ii. **Daughter B Paddock** [8495] died on 26 Nov 1929 in Boston, Massachusetts.
- 2781 F iii. **Hannah Hall Paddock** [10218] was born on 12 Sep 1847 and died on 26 Nov 1929 in Dennis, Massachusetts at age 82.

General Notes: Tombstone from Ancient Paddock Cemetery in Dennis, Massachusetts:

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

"Hannah H. Paddock, died Nov. 26, 1929, aged 82 years."

**1551. Eunice Cobb Paddock** [8396] (*Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sep 1814 and died on 1 May 1898 at age 83.

Eunice married **Carlton Howes** [8507] [MRIN: 3043], son of **Moses Howes** [8545] and **Priscilla Sears** [8558], in 1836.

The child from this marriage was:

2782 F i. **Daughter Howes** [8519] was born in 1840 and died in 1842 at age 2.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of 1871.

**1569. Hannah Hall Paddock** [8710] (*Judah<sup>6</sup>, Judah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Dec 1815 and died in Apr 1858 at age 42.

Hannah married **William Francis Wheeler** [12695] [MRIN: 4351], son of **Charles Wheeler** [12699] and **Julia** [12700], on 3 Oct 1838.

Children from this marriage were:

2783 F i. **Mary C. Wheeler** [12696] was born on 7 Oct 1841 and died on 14 Oct 1841.

2784 F ii. **Julia Wheeler** [12697] was born on 3 Jan 1849.

2785 M iii. **Charles Stearns Wheeler** [12698] was born on 11 Jun 1851.

**1571. Nathan Crowell Paddock** [8713] (*Judah<sup>6</sup>, Judah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Sep 1819 in East Dennis, Massachusetts and died on 9 Mar 1890 in San Francisco, California at age 70.

Nathan married **Mary Elizabeth White** [2429] [MRIN: 1182], daughter of **Artemus White** [2430] and **Angelina Williams** [2431], on 27 Jul 1857 in Somerville, Massachusetts. Mary was born on 23 Jul 1832 in Cambridge, Massachusetts and died on 31 Jan 1914 in San Francisco, California at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

2786 M i. **William H. Paddock** [2433] was born in 1872 in San Francisco, California.

2787 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth Paddock** [2434] was born in Jan 1874 in San Francisco, California.

Mary married **Joseph Boucher** [2439] [MRIN: 988]. Joseph was born in 1867.

2788 F iii. **Elizabeth White Paddock** [2435] was born in San Francisco, California.

Elizabeth married **James Lee** [2440] [MRIN: 989].

2789 F iv. **Angelica Paddock** [2436] was born in San Francisco, California.

+ 2790 M v. **Nathan Crowell Paddock** [2437] was born on 6 Nov 1865 in San Francisco, California and died on 8 Jun 1940 in San Francisco, California at age 74.

**1584. Mary Green** [10856]<sup>321</sup> (*Deliverance Hatch<sup>6</sup>, Mary Sears<sup>5</sup>, Mary Paddock<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Dec 1788 in Southeast, Dutchess Co., New York and died on 19 Jul 1875 in Terrytown, Westchester Co., New York at age 86. Another name for Mary was Polly.

Mary married **Judson Crosby** [10857]<sup>322</sup> [MRIN: 3805]. Judson was born on 15 Jun 1789 and died on 3 Jun 1837 at age 47.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2791 M i. **David Green Crosby** [1330]<sup>323</sup> was born in Jul 1818 and died in Jun 1848 at age 29.

**1586. Gustavus Forbes** [11456]<sup>324</sup> (*Sarah Spooner<sup>6</sup>, Alden Spooner<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Paddock<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1828 and died in 1910 at age 82.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Gustavus married **Frances Louisa Ripley** [11457]<sup>324</sup> [MRIN: 3993], daughter of **Henry Ripley** [11459] and **Ann Winn** [11460].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2792 M i. **Kenneth Ripley Forbes** [11461]<sup>324</sup> was born in 1878 and died in 1965 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 87.

**1588. Frank Miller** [1452]<sup>325</sup> (*Nancy Spooner*<sup>6</sup>, *Judah Paddock Spooner*<sup>5</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Frank married **Lois Savage** [1453]<sup>326</sup> [MRIN: 628].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2793 M i. **James Lovejoy Miller** [1454].<sup>327</sup>

**1597. Richard Mitchell** [11847] (*Merab Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Eunice Bunker*<sup>5</sup>, *David Bunker*<sup>4</sup>, *Deborah Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1791 and died in 1868 at age 77.

Richard married **Frances Lincoln** [11863] [MRIN: 2721]. Frances was born on 31 Dec 1790 and died on 6 May 1876 at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2794 F i. **Mary Ann Mitchell** [11848] was born in 1816 and died in 1892 at age 76.

**1598. Obadiah Edmunds** [9364]<sup>328</sup> (*Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Apr 1759 in Providence, Scituate, Rhode Island and died in 1809 in Danby, Rutland Co., Vermont at age 50.

Obadiah married **Sarah Williams** [9377]<sup>328</sup> [MRIN: 3359], daughter of **Goliah Williams** [9378] and **Susanna King** [8783], in 1780 in Danby, Rutland Co., Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2795 F i. **Sarah Edmunds** [9380] was born in 1782 in Danby, Rutland Co., Vermont and died in 1859 in Chautauqua Co., New York at age 77.
- + 2796 M ii. **Reuben Edmunds** [9381] was born on 28 Feb 1783 in Danby, Rutland Co., Vermont and died in 1863 in Schoolcraft, Michigan at age 80.
- + 2797 M iii. **Obadiah Jr. Edmunds** [9379] was born on 27 Oct 1788 in Danby, Rutland Co., Vermont and died in 1853 in Texas at age 65.
- + 2798 M iv. **Ira Edmunds** [9383]<sup>328</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1792 in Danby, Rutland Co., Vermont and died on 20 Jul 1870 in Wallinford, Vermont at age 78.

**1599. Andrew Edmunds** [9365] (*Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 1760.

Andrew married **Huldah King** [7727] [MRIN: 3360]. Huldah was born on 13 Mar 1765.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2799 M i. **Eliphalet Edmunds** [7728] was born on 10 Apr 1786.

**1613. Charles William Shrumway** [11887] (*Samuel Shrumway*<sup>6</sup>, *Rhoda Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Joshua Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1826 in Essex, Essex, New York and died on 19 Jan 1885 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois at age 58.

Charles married **Jane Hill** [11888] [MRIN: 4120].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

2800 M i. **William Shrumway** [11890] was born in Oct 1853.

Charles next married **Mary Elizabeth Clemmons** [11889] [MRIN: 4121] on 14 Nov 1855 in Essex, Essex, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

2801 M i. **Noble Clemmons Shrumway** [11891] was born on 11 Aug 1856.

2802 F ii. **Nellie Shrumway** [11892] was born on 4 Jul 1860.

+ 2803 M iii. **Harry Shrumway** [11894] was born on 25 Nov 1862 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois and died on 5 Sep 1939 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 76.

2804 F iv. **Mary Shrumway** [11895] was born on 17 Oct 1865.

2805 M v. **Frank Shrumway** [11896] was born on 16 Jun 1868.

2806 F vi. **Clara Shrumway** [11897] was born on 15 Mar 1875.

**1614. Priscialla Salisbury** [7722] (*Joseph Salisbury*<sup>6</sup>, *Gideon Salisbury*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Salisbury*<sup>4</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1795.

Priscialla married **Alonson Howard** [7723] [MRIN: 2903]. Alonson was born on 2 Nov 1793.

The child from this marriage was:

2807 M i. **Alonson Bingley Howard** [7725] was born on 29 Aug 1823.

Alonson married **Cynthia Coryell Edmunds** [7730] [MRIN: 2905], daughter of **Eliphalet Edmunds** [7728] and **Elizabeth Coryell** [7729]. Cynthia was born on 19 Oct 1832.

**1615. George W. Paddock** [2819] (*Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1787 in Dutchess Co., New York and died in 1848 in Brighton, Livingston Co. Michigan at age 61.

George married **Lydia Goodrich** [4931] [MRIN: 1133], daughter of **Samuel Goodrich** [12716] and **Unknown**, about 1808. Lydia was born in 1791 in New York and died in 1845 in Brighton, Michigan at age 54.

Children from this marriage were:

2808 M i. **Henry Isaac Paddock** [4934].<sup>329</sup>

General Notes: Looking for any information on Henry Isaac Paddock, born approximately 1780, married to Rachel UNKNOWN who was born about 1792. The earliest I can place Henry and Rachel is in Penfield, Ontario County, NY in the 1820 census. By 1830 they had moved to Yorkshshire, Cattaraugus County, NY and shortly thereafter they moved to Michigan (outside of Detroit). In 1835 they moved to Lake County, IL, and that is where I believe they both died, Henry between 1840-1850 and Rachel between 1870-1880.

Any leads/information is appreciated.

Caity Baxter

Henry married **Rachel** \ [1673] [MRIN: 364].

+ 2809 F ii. **Emily Paddock** [5048]<sup>330</sup> died in 1889.

+ 2810 M iii. **Richard J. Paddock** [4933]<sup>331</sup> was born in 1812 in Pennsylvania and died on 22 Jan 1882 in Stanwood Station, Mescosta Co., Michigan at age 70.

+ 2811 F iv. **Marrilla Paddock** [10287] was born on 5 Jan 1813 in Penfield, Monroe, New York and died on 19 Feb 1890 at age 77.

2812 F v. **Jane Paddock** [5049]<sup>332</sup> was born about 1820.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 2813 F vi. **Lydia Paddock** [10288] was born about 1821.
- + 2814 M vii. **Hiram Paddock** [4027] was born on 23 Feb 1824 in Penfield, Monroe Co., New York and died on 10 Sep 1899 in Brighton, Michigan at age 75.
- + 2815 F viii. **Caroline Paddock** [5051]<sup>333</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1824 in Penfield, Monroe, New York and died on 12 Oct 1886 in Michigan at age 62.
- 2816 F ix. **Orzilla Paddock** [5052]<sup>334</sup> was born about 1828.
- + 2817 M x. **Franklin B. Paddock** [5055]<sup>335</sup> was born in 1834 and died in 1886 in Michigan at age 52.
- 2818 M xi. **Horace Paddock** [4437]<sup>336</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1809 in St. Johnsbury, Vermont and died on 11 Mar 1877 at age 67.

**1616. Henry Paddock** [2833]<sup>337</sup> (*Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1791 in Dutchess Co., New York and died on 13 Dec 1854 in Porter, Michigan at age 63.

Henry married **Ellen Canfield** [5090] [MRIN: 1139].

Henry next married **Silence Hard** [5084]<sup>338</sup> [MRIN: 1140] in 1819 in Penfield, New York. Silence was born in 1800 in Arlington, Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2819 M i. **Ira Paddock** [5086].<sup>339</sup>
- + 2820 M ii. **Henry Perry Paddock** [5089]<sup>340</sup> was born in 1838.
- + 2821 M iii. **William Huddleston Paddock** [5085]<sup>341</sup> was born in 1820 in Penfield, New York.
- + 2822 M iv. **Capt. Byron Densmore Paddock** [5087]<sup>342</sup> was born in 1833 in New York and died in 1856 at age 23.
- 2823 M v. **Benson Warner Paddock** [5088]<sup>343</sup> was born in 1835.

Henry next married **Jane Hawley** [5091]<sup>344</sup> [MRIN: 1141] on 11 Oct 1852 in Arlington, Vermont. Jane died in 1873 in Detroit, Michigan.

**1617. John Paddock** [9756] (*Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1796 and died on 5 Feb 1861 in Marion, Michigan at age 65.

John married **Elizabeth** [10289] [MRIN: 2370].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2824 M i. **Charles Paddock** [10290] was born about 1830.
- 2825 M ii. **Hiram Paddock** [10291] was born in 1838.

Hiram married **Mary J.** [10292] [MRIN: 3645].

**1623. Daniel Paddock** [2845] (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jun 1804 in Vienna, Oneida Co., New York and died on 7 Jul 1848 at age 44.

Daniel married **Louisa Eggleston** [5166] [MRIN: 1244], daughter of **Elijah Eggleston** [11092] and **Unknown**, in Sep 1826. Louisa was born on 27 Sep 1805 and died on 18 Dec 1839 at age 34.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2826 M i. **Benjamin Green Paddock** [5167] was born on 10 Nov 1827 in Vienna, New York and died on 2 Mar 1900 at age 72.
- + 2827 M ii. **Daniel Paddock** [5168] was born on 31 Mar 1829 in Vienna, New York.
- + 2828 M iii. **Winfield Warren Paddock** [5170] was born on 13 Sep 1831 in Vienna, New York.
- 2829 F iv. **Julia Ann Paddock** [5172] was born on 12 Feb 1834 in Vienna, New York.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 2830 M     v. **Winslow Wellington Paddock** [5173] was born on 7 Nov 1835 in Vienna, New York.
- + 2831 F     vi. **Zilpha Louisa Paddock** [5174] was born on 1 Nov 1837 in Vienna, New York and died on 11 Jun 1883 in Toronto, Canada at age 45.
- 2832 M     vii. **John Paddock** [5175] was born on 18 Dec 1839 in Vienna, New York and died on 9 Nov 1869 in McGregor, Iowa at age 29.

**1624. Robert G. Paddock** [3302] (*John<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Sep 1807 in Montgomery Co., New York, died on 27 Jul 1887 in Vienna, Onieda Co, New York at age 79, and was buried in North Bay Lawn Cemetery West Lake Rd., Town Of Vienna.

Robert married **Eliza C. Johnson** [5194] [MRIN: 1247]. Eliza was born on 5 Apr 1809 and died on 23 Aug 1851 at age 42.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2833 F     i. **Mary A. Paddock** [5195] was born on 4 Apr 1829 and died on 30 Dec 1886 at age 57.
- + 2834 F     ii. **Myrta M. Paddock** [5197] was born on 17 May 1831 and died on 20 Oct 1861 at age 30.
- + 2835 F     iii. **Ann Eliza Paddock** [5198] was born on 28 May 1833 and died on 10 Sep 1895 in Liberal, Missouri at age 62.
- 2836 F     iv. **Lutia M. Paddock** [5199] was born on 25 Mar 1835 and died on 31 Mar 1899 at age 64.  
Lutia married **Cyrus A. Tremain** [5249] [MRIN: 1527].
- 2837 M     v. **John Jay Paddock** [5200] was born on 18 Apr 1843.
- 2838 F     vi. **Zilpha Paddock** [5201] was born on 13 Apr 1849.  
Zilpha married **William Judson** [5250] [MRIN: 1528].

Robert next married **Elizabeth P. Childs** [5202] [MRIN: 1248] in 1852. Elizabeth was born on 9 Sep 1817 in Connecticut and died on 11 Apr 1877 at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2839 M     i. **Eugene Leslie Paddock** [5204] was born on 13 Nov 1854, died on 28 Sep 1855 in Vienna, Oneida Co, New York, and was buried in North Bay Lawn Cemetery West Lake Rd., Town Of Vienna.
- 2840 F     ii. **Evaleen Elizabeth Paddock** [5205] was born on 11 Jan 1857, died on 14 Jan 1858 at age 1, and was buried in North Bay Lawn Cemetery West Lake Rd., Town Of Vienna.
- 2841 M     iii. **Robert Gerald Paddock** [5206] was born on 2 Nov 1859.

**1628. Roswell Paddock** [9863] (*John<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Dec 1814 in Oneida Co., New York and died on 12 Jun 1898 at age 83.

Roswell married **Rosanna J. Wright** [7042] [MRIN: 3499], daughter of **Wright** [10130] and **Freelove Woodruff** [10119]. Rosanna was born in 1823 and died on 19 Aug 1850 at age 27.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2842 F     i. **Alice Paddock** [9898] was born in 1847.

Roswell next married **Sarah A. Waid** [9909] [MRIN: 3500]. Sarah was born in 1823 and died on 23 Aug 1887 at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2843 M     i. **George H. Paddock** [9985].
- 2844 M     ii. **Charles G. Paddock** [9920] was born in 1853.
- 2845 M     iii. **William W. Paddock** [9931] was born in 1855.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

2846 M iv. **Franklin J. Paddock** [9942] was born in 1856.

2847 F v. **Mary Elizabeth Paddock** [9963] was born in 1858.

Mary married **Frank W. Maxon** [9996] [MRIN: 3529].

2848 M vi. **James Paddock** [9974] was born in 1862 and died on 21 Jul 1863 at age 1.

**1631. Jacob Fenton Paddock** [2975] (*William<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Mar 1807 in Vienna, Oneida Co., New York and died on 28 Jan 1889 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York at age 81.

Jacob married **Polly Gibbons** [5251] [MRIN: 1255] on 13 Apr 1828 in Vienna, New York. Polly was born on 1 Nov 1810 and died on 6 Jan 1884 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

2849 F i. **Myrta Maria Paddock** [5253] was born on 4 Oct 1829 in Vienna, New York and died on 22 Oct 1890 in Wolcott, New York at age 61.

Myrta married **Ephraim H. Nichols** [5262] [MRIN: 1535] on 4 Oct 1848. Ephraim was born about 1828 and died on 10 Jan 1877 about age 49.

+ 2850 M ii. **William Warren Paddock** [4040] was born on 6 Jun 1832 in Vienna, Oneida Co., New York and died on 24 Nov 1903 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York at age 71.

2851 F iii. **Roxalana L. Paddock** [5254] was born on 4 Aug 1834 and died in May 1920 at age 85.

Roxalana married **A. Roe** [5264] [MRIN: 1536] on 4 Aug 1857.

2852 F iv. **Julia Z. Paddock** [5255] was born on 12 Oct 1836 and died on 13 Feb 1859 at age 22.

2853 M v. **Walter W. Paddock** [5256] was born on 27 Nov 1838 in Huron, New York and died on 8 Sep 1863 in Shiloh at age 24.

2854 F vi. **Sarah E. Paddock** [5257] was born on 9 Sep 1841 in Huron, New York and died on 10 Jan 1887 in California at age 45.

Sarah married **E. G. Boyer** [5265] [MRIN: 1537].

Sarah next married **Alexander Waldorf** [5266] [MRIN: 1538] in 1869.

Sarah next married **Alonzo Abbott** [5267] [MRIN: 2027] in 1877.

2855 M vii. **George H. Paddock** [5258] was born on 8 Aug 1844 and died on 29 Jun 1848 at age 3.

2856 M viii. **Linus A. Paddock** [5260] was born on 20 Jul 1845 in Wolcott, New York.

Linus married **Ella Peasly** [5268] [MRIN: 2029] about 1871.

2857 M ix. **George H. Paddock** [5261] was born on 22 Apr 1849 in Wolcott, New York and died on 28 Mar 1921 at age 71.

George married **Louise M. Tuller** [5269] [MRIN: 2030]. Louise was born in 1850 and died in 1896 at age 46.

**1633. Henry Paddock** [3051] (*William<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Feb 1810 in Vienna, Oneida Co., New York and died on 11 Sep 1855 in Walcott, New York at age 45.

Henry married **Clarissa Morse** [5270] [MRIN: 1258] on 1 Nov 1829 in Vienna, New York. Clarissa was born on 24 Dec 1810 in Vienna, New York and died on 11 Jul 1901 in Wolcott, New York at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2858 F i. **Frances Helen Paddock** [5272] was born on 24 Dec 1830 in Vienna, New York and died on 29 Nov 1867 in Fulton, New York at age 36.

+ 2859 F ii. **Phebe Deborah Paddock** [5273] was born on 11 May 1833 in Vienna, New York and died

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

on 6 Nov 1863 in Wolcott, New York at age 30.

- + 2860 M    iii. **Henry Riley Paddock** [4052] was born on 12 May 1840 in Huron, Wayne Co., New York and died on 24 May 1916 in Rochester, New York at age 76.

**1634. William Riley Paddock** [10030] (*William<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Apr 1812 in Vienna, New York and died on 12 May 1882 in Clinton, Iowa at age 70.

William married **Cordelia S. Halleck** [10152] [MRIN: 3552] on 22 Apr 1844. Cordelia was born on 18 Dec 1823 in Westmoreland, New York and died on 7 Feb 1898 in Camden, New York at age 74.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2861 M    i. **Albert Halleck Paddock** [10163] was born on 21 Feb 1848 in Camden, New York and died on 15 Sep 1925 in Clinton, Iowa at age 77.

**1635. Levi Paddock** [10041] (*William<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Feb 1818 in Vienna, New York and died on 7 Mar 1903 in Clyde, Wayne Co., New York at age 85.

Levi married **Amy Fitch** [10239] [MRIN: 3559] on 4 Jul 1840 in Wolcott, New York. Amy was born on 6 May 1819 and died on 14 Jul 1893 at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2862 M    i. **Llewellyn Walworth Paddock** [10261] was born on 9 May 1849 in Huron, New York and died on 15 Jan 1876 at age 26.
- 2863 F    ii. **Florence Ellen Paddock** [10272] was born on 31 Jan 1862 and died in 1930 in Rochester at age 68.
- 2864 F    iii. **Ethel Paddock** [10250] was born on 27 Jan 1865.

**1637. George Washington Paddock** [3063] (*William<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Dec 1823 in Vienna, Oneida Co., New York and died on 5 Jan 1908 in Rochester, New York at age 84.

George married **Sephronia Margret Sheldon** [5282] [MRIN: 1305] on 11 May 1841 in Huron, Wayne Co., New York. Sephronia was born on 20 Apr 1827 in Huron, New York and died on 7 Jul 1905 in Rochester, New York at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2865 F    i. **Lenora E. Paddock** [5284] was born on 14 Apr 1855 in Castleton, Ontario Co., New York and died on 24 Jul 1862 in Leavenworth, Kansas at age 7.
- + 2866 F    ii. **Ida Imogene Paddock** [5286] was born on 7 Nov 1861 in Leavenworth, Kansas.
- + 2867 M    iii. **Ralph Sheldon Paddock** [4584] was born on 12 Oct 1865 in Lawrence, Kansas and died on 9 Jun 1933 in Rochester, New York at age 67.

**1640. Emeline D. Paddock** [10107] (*William<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Sep 1835 in Huron, New York and died on 31 Mar 1895 at age 59.

Emeline married **Abram Featherly** [10326] [MRIN: 3581] on 25 Aug 1857.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2868 M    i. **Levi Fenton Featherly** [10338].

**1645. Peter John Paddock** [298] (*John<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Peter married **Lydia** [300] [MRIN: 110].

The child from this marriage was:

- 2869 F    i. **Christina Paddock** [301] was born about 1833.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**1646. Rachel Paddock** [10360] (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Rachel married **Cyrus P. Bender** [10415] [MRIN: 3669] on 20 Feb 1850 in Bethel, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2870 M i. **Willis Bender** [10426].
- 2871 M ii. **Louis Bender** [10458].
- 2872 M iii. **Madison Bender** [10469].
- 2873 F iv. **Emma Bender** [10480].
- 2874 F v. **Ida Bender** [10491].

**1649. William Paddock** [10382] (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1811 and died on 10 Apr 1855 at age 44.

William married **Griswell** [10557] [MRIN: 3676].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2875 M i. **William Paddock** [10579].
- 2876 M ii. **Stephen Paddock** [10590].
- 2877 M iii. **Joseph Paddock** [10601].
- 2878 M iv. **Peter Paddock** [10612].
- + 2879 F v. **Elizabeth Paddock** [10623].
- 2880 F vi. **Cynthia Paddock** [10633].
- 2881 F vii. **Mary Paddock** [10644].

**1650. John Paddock** [3076] (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1820 and died on 19 Dec 1907 at age 87.

John married **Eliza J. De Melt** [5290] [MRIN: 1312], daughter of **Elias De Melt** [5300] and **Sarah Paddock** [5301]. Eliza was born in 1821 and died in 1902 at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2882 M i. **William Henry Fletcher Paddock** [5291] was born on 24 Jan 1847 and died on 19 Feb 1925 at age 78.  
  
William married **Angeline Snyder** [5302] [MRIN: 2039].  
  
William next married **Christina Manzer** [5303] [MRIN: 2040].
- + 2883 M ii. **James D. Paddock** [5292] was born on 1 Jan 1849 and died on 10 Jan 1936 at age 87.
- 2884 M iii. **George R. Paddock** [5293] was born in 1850 and died on 18 Apr 1851 at age 1.
- 2885 F iv. **Mary Paddock** [5297] was born on 6 Mar 1852 and died in Oct 1937 in Delmar, New York at age 85.  
  
Mary married **William Bennett** [5986] [MRIN: 2045].
- + 2886 M v. **Dexter Paddock** [5294] was born on 24 Jan 1858 and died in Jun 1936 in Delmar, New York at age 78.
- + 2887 F vi. **Louise Paddock** [5298] was born on 6 Mar 1860.
- 2888 F vii. **Lottie Paddock** [5299] was born on 1 Jan 1864.

**1651. Margaret Jane Paddock** [10371] (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1821 and died on 11 Jan 1856 at age 35.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Margaret married **Gilbert B. Van Zandt** [10502] [MRIN: 3672]. Gilbert was born in 1815 and died in 1902 at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2889 M i. **Peter Van Zandt** [10513].
- 2890 M ii. **Benjamin Van Zandt** [10524].
- 2891 F iii. **Sarah Jane Van Zandt** [10535].

Sarah married **Henry Comstock** [10546] [MRIN: 3705].

**1652. Julia M. Paddock** [10745] (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Julia married **Gilbert P. Sharp** [10756] [MRIN: 3772].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2892 F i. **Jane Sharp** [10768].
- 2893 M ii. **Gilbert Sharp** [10779].
- 2894 M iii. **George Sharp** [10790].

**1653. William Shankland Paddock** [3088] (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 May 1821 in Bethlehem, Albany Co., New York and died on 19 Jan 1883 in Albany, New York at age 61.

William married **Magdalene Hotaling** [5992] [MRIN: 1315] on 20 May 1851. Magdalene was born in 1826 in Bethlehem, New York and died in 1903 in Albany, New York at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2895 M i. **William Gilbert Paddock** [5994] was born in 1855 in Albany, New York and died in 1923 in Wyncote, Pennsylvania at age 68.
- + 2896 M ii. **Howard Paddock** [4487] was born in 1856 in Albany, New York.
- + 2897 M iii. **Edward George Paddock** [4488] was born on 9 Feb 1859 in Albany, New York and died on 24 Dec 1926 at age 67.
- 2898 F iv. **Caroline Paddock** [4489] was born on 9 Feb 1859 in Albany, New York.
- 2899 M v. **Louis Paddock** [4490] was born in 1860 in Albany, New York and died in 1861 at age 1.
- 2900 M vi. **George Paddock** [4491] was born in 1863 in Albany, New York and died in 1935 at age 72.

**1654. Stephen Paddock** [303] (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1824.

Stephen married **Harriet Hitchcock** [304] [MRIN: 112].

The child from this marriage was:

- 2901 M i. **William Henry Paddock** [305].

**1655. Mary E. Paddock** [306] (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Mary married **Rensselaer Jewett** [307] [MRIN: 113].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2902 F i. **Emma Jewett** [308].
- 2903 F ii. **Grace Jewett** [309].

**1663. James Henry Paddock** [11893] (*James<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Steuben, New York, died on 27 Nov 1922 in Camden, New York at age 91, and was buried in Westdale Cem., Camden, New York.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

James married **Susan Ann Yerdon** [12015] [MRIN: 4122]. Susan was born on 5 Sep 1833, died on 27 Nov 1902 in Camden, New York at age 69, and was buried in Westdale Cem., Camden, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2904 F i. **Rosetta Paddock** [12026] was born in 1860.
- 2905 M ii. **Almenzo Paddock** [12037] was born in 1860, died in 1939 in Camden, New York at age 79, and was buried in Westdale Cem., Camden, New York.
- + 2906 M iii. **Elmer Ellsworth Paddock** [12048] was born on 30 Apr 1863 in Boonville, New York and died in 1946 at age 83.
- 2907 M iv. **James Arthur Paddock** [12060] was born in 1866.

**1665. Daniel Paddock** [11915] (*James<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Feb 1834 in Steuben, New York and died on 11 Feb 1922 in Camden, New York at age 87.

Daniel married **Mariah Fitch** [12148] [MRIN: 4127]. Mariah was born on 13 Mar 1835 and died on 6 Dec 1904 in Camden, New York at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2908 M i. **John E. Paddock** [12182].
- 2909 M ii. **Albert Paddock** [12159] was born in 1857.
- 2910 F iii. **Esther Paddock** [12171] was born in 1859.

Esther married **Andrew Balcom** [12193] [MRIN: 4202].

**1668. David Paddock** [11949] (*James<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Feb 1842 in Steuben, New York and died on 2 Jan 1933 at age 90.

David married **Caroline (Cornelia) Vandewalker** [7271] [MRIN: 4141] on 16 Sep 1868. Caroline was born in 1847 and died in 1936 in New York at age 89.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2911 M i. **Harmon Paddock** [7281].

**1672. Mary Jenette Paddock** [12004] (*James<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Sep 1854.

Mary married **Milton Vandewalker** [7312] [MRIN: 4178].

The child from this marriage was:

- 2912 F i. **Vandewalker** [7323].

Vandewalker married **Alfred Austin** [12217] [MRIN: 2728].

**1674. James Paddock** [10833] (*John<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Feb 1810 in Western, New York and died on 2 Sep 1854 in Prophetstown, Illinois at age 44.

James married **Roxy Hall** [10965] [MRIN: 3799]. Roxy was born about 1815.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2913 M i. **Jay W. Paddock** [11008] was born about 1830.
- 2914 F ii. **Mary Jane Paddock** [11019] was born about 1831.

Mary married **Daniel Paddock** [11097] [MRIN: 3863].

- 2915 M iii. **James Paddock** [11030] was born about 1834.
- 2916 M iv. **Caleb H. Paddock** [10986] was born in 1836 in Prophetstown, Illinois.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 2917 M v. **John C. Paddock** [10976] was born in 1836 in Prophetstown, Illinois.  
+ 2918 M vi. **Orrin Paddock** [10997] was born in 1837 in Prophetstown, Illinois.

**1675. Eleanor Shufeldt Paddock** [10843] (*John<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Mar 1812 in Western, New York and died on 10 Oct 1859 at age 47.

Eleanor married **Smith Lamphere** [11108] [MRIN: 3801].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2919 M i. **John Lamphere** [11119] was born in Prophetstown, Illinois.  
2920 F ii. **Polly Ann Lamphere** [11130] was born in Prophetstown, Illinois.

Polly married **Cornelius Goodell** [11152] [MRIN: 3897].

- 2921 F iii. **Harriet Lamphere** [11141].

**1676. Chauncey Paddock** [10854] (*John<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Oct 1814 in Western, New York and died on 16 Nov 1894 in Prophetstown, Illinois at age 80.

Chauncey married **Lucy M. Hotchkiss** [11174] [MRIN: 3804], daughter of **Stephen Hotchkiss** [2383] and **Sally Lamb** [2384]. Lucy was born in 1820 and died in 1913 at age 93.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2922 M i. **Chauncey Paddock** [11185] was born in 1840 and died in 1860 at age 20.  
+ 2923 M ii. **Edwin R. Paddock** [11196] was born in 1843 and died in 1895 at age 52.  
+ 2924 M iii. **George Eri Paddock** [11208] was born on 28 Mar 1849 in Turin, Lewis Co., New York and died on 16 Nov 1894 in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois at age 45.  
2925 M iv. **Newell Paddock** [11219] was born in 1851.

**1677. Orrin Paddock** [10865] (*John<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Sep 1816 in Western, New York, died on 26 Aug 1844 in Western, New York at age 27, and was buried in Westernville Presbyterian Cemetery, Oneida County, New York.

Orrin married **Unknown** [11327] [MRIN: 3809].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2926 M i. **Warren O. Paddock** [11338].

Orrin next married **Mary E. Higby** [11318] [MRIN: 3810] on 22 Feb 1842.

**1678. Isaac Paddock** [10877] (*John<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Mar 1819 in Western, New York and died on 10 Mar 1883 in Prophetstown, Illinois at age 63.

Isaac married **Chrystena Wager** [11436] [MRIN: 3818]. Chrystena was born on 10 Dec 1823 in New York, New York and died in 1900 at age 77.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2927 M i. **Ara E. Paddock** [10553] was born on 21 Sep 1856 in Prophetstown, Illinois and died on 28 Apr 1928 in Prophetstown, Illinois at age 71.

**1679. Merritt Paddock** [3181] (*John<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Sep 1822 in Western, New York and died in Sep 1901 at age 79.

Merritt married **Elvira Theresa Hall** [3182] [MRIN: 1217] in Feb 1845. Elvira was born on 12 Jan 1827 in Herkimer, New York and died on 18 Oct 1904 in Kirkwood, Warren, Illinois at age 77.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

2928 M i. **James Paddock** [3183] was born about 1848 in New York.

**1682. Olive Paddock** [10910]<sup>345</sup> (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Dec 1829 in Western, New York and died on 26 Mar 1913 in Prophetstown, Illinois at age 83.

Olive married **Samuel Field** [11547]<sup>345</sup> [MRIN: 3832]. Samuel was born on 15 Feb 1821 in Oneida, New York and died on 26 Mar 1888 in Prophetstown, Illinois at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2929 F i. **Helen Field** [11558]<sup>345</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1851 in Oneida, New York and died in 1917 in Prophetstown, Illinois at age 66.

2930 M ii. **Albert Field** [11569]<sup>345</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1853.

Albert married **Alice A. Jewell** [11635]<sup>345</sup> [MRIN: 4030] on 24 Mar 1877 in Prophetstown, Illinois.

2931 F iii. **Mary Field** [11580]<sup>345</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1855.

Mary married **Marion Green** [11669]<sup>345</sup> [MRIN: 4035] on 19 Nov 1879.

2932 M iv. **George Field** [11591]<sup>345</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1858.

George married **Celia Washburn** [11680] [MRIN: 4042].

2933 F v. **Nettie C. Field** [11602]<sup>345</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1864.

Nettie married **William Washburn** [11691]<sup>345</sup> [MRIN: 4047].

2934 F vi. **Emma Field** [11613]<sup>345</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1868.

Emma married **A. C. Randall** [11702]<sup>345</sup> [MRIN: 4053].

**1684. Harvey Paddock** [11724] (*Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 1815 in Western, New York and died in 1900 at age 85.

Harvey married **Betsey W. Reese** [11770] [MRIN: 4080].

The child from this marriage was:

2935 M i. **Arden H. Paddock** [11792] was born in 1845 and died in 1906 at age 61.

Arden married **Hannah M. Smith** [11803] [MRIN: 4104]. Hannah was born in 1842 and died in 1914 at age 72.

**1685. Nelson Paddock** [3317] (*Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Nov 1818, died on 17 Aug 1879 at age 60, and was buried in Frechville Cemetery, Oneida County, New York.

Nelson married **Caroline Keech** [6019] [MRIN: 1263] in 1840. Caroline was born on 24 Mar 1820, died on 3 Sep 1903 at age 83, and was buried in Frechville Cemetery, Oneida County, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2936 M i. **Alfred Paddock** [6020]<sup>346</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1841.

+ 2937 M ii. **Willard Paddock** [6021] was born on 23 Jul 1843, died in 1911 at age 68, and was buried in Frechville Cemetery, Oneida County, New York.

+ 2938 M iii. **Herbert Paddock** [6022] was born in 1848, died in 1925 at age 77, and was buried in Frechville Cemetery, Oneida County, New York.

**1687. Louisa Paddock** [11746] (*Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1822.

Louisa married **Charles Bussey** [7253] [MRIN: 4091]. Charles was born in Orleans Co., New York.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 2939 F i. **Helen D. Bussey** [7264] was born in 1852.
- 2940 F ii. **Mary E. Bussey** [11816] was born in 1853.

**1688. Edward S. Paddock** [11759] (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1832, died on 20 Nov 1855 in Illinois at age 23, and was buried in Frechville Cemetry, Oneida County, New York.

Edward married **Martha S. Van Buskirk** [11827] [MRIN: 4093], daughter of **John Van Buskirk** [11849] and **Catherine Castler** [11860].

The child from this marriage was:

- 2941 M i. **Edward L. Paddock** [11838] was born in Oct 1855, died on 22 Mar 1872 at age 16, and was buried in Frechville Cemetry, Oneida County, New York.

**1690. David Paddock** [3329]<sup>347</sup> (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Feb 1809 in New York and died on 28 Oct 1877 in Mound City, Kansas at age 68.

David married **Eliza Fox** [6043]<sup>348</sup> [MRIN: 1266] on 26 Mar 1839 in Knox Co., Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2942 F i. **Liza Paddock** [4555].
- + 2943 F ii. **Catherine Paddock** [4556] was born on 2 May 1851 in Bruceville, Knox Co., Indiana and died in 1941 at age 90.
- 2944 F iii. **Mary Paddock** [4558].
- + 2945 M iv. **Thomas Henry Paddock** [4596] was born on 29 Dec 1839 in Bicknell, Indiana and died on 31 Jul 1916 in Linn Co., Kansas at age 76.
- 2946 M v. **Mathias Paddock** [6044] was born on 27 Mar 1842 and died on 8 Dec 1896 at age 54.
- + 2947 M vi. **Ira David Paddock** [6045]<sup>349</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1849 in Bruceville, Knox Co., Indiana and died on 31 May 1920 in Linn Co., Kansas at age 71.
- 2948 M vii. **Joseph Paddock** [6046] was born on 9 Jan 1854.

**1695. Morrison Paddock** [3342]<sup>350</sup> (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Mar 1819 in Onondaga Co., New York and died in Nov 1883 in Blue Mound Twp, Linn Co., Kansas at age 64.

Morrison married **Susan Steffy** [4562]<sup>351</sup> [MRIN: 1271] in 1843 in Bruceville, Knox Co., Indiana. Susan was born in Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2949 M i. **Henry Paddock** [4621] died before 1894 in Linn Co., Kansas.
- 2950 F ii. **Cornelia Paddock** [4563].  
Cornelia married **Albert J. Bruce** [6050] [MRIN: 2077].
- 2951 M iii. **Lafayette Paddock** [4564].
- + 2952 M iv. **Harvey William Paddock** [4565].
- 2953 F v. **Mary Jane Paddock** [4567].  
Mary married **Mitchell Ross** [6066] [MRIN: 2080].
- 2954 M vi. **Dekalb Paddock** [6048].
- 2955 M vii. **Morrison Paddock** [6049].
- + 2956 M viii. **Peter Steffy Paddock** [4608] was born on 1 Jul 1844 in Knox Co., Indiana.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**1700. Matthew Paddock** [12351]<sup>353</sup> (*James<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Nov 1803 and died in 1884 in Michigan at age 81.

Matthew married **Eleanor Paddock** [7653] [MRIN: 4242].

The child from this marriage was:

2957 F i. **Corintha Paddock** [7724].

Corintha married **Daniel W. Swem** [7735]<sup>352</sup> [MRIN: 2904] on 25 Jan 1867 in Berrien, Michigan.

**1702. James Jr. Paddock** [3354]<sup>353</sup> (*James<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Apr 1806 in Onondaga Co., New York and died on 28 Oct 1886 in La Porte, Indiana at age 80.

James married **Charlotte M. Tappen** [6067]<sup>354</sup> [MRIN: 1273] on 14 May 1829 in Onondaga Co., New York. Charlotte was born on 12 Nov 1808 in Onondaga Co., New York and died on 7 Nov 1880 in La Porte, Indiana at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2958 M i. **Irving Paddock** [6068] was born on 25 Mar 1830 in Van Buren Twp, Onondaga Co., New York.

+ 2959 M ii. **Stephen Tappan Paddock** [4076] was born on 23 Jun 1831 in Van Buren, New York and died on 29 Jan 1890 at age 58.

2960 M iii. **Albert Paddock** [6071] was born on 2 May 1833 and died on 16 Jul 1867 at age 34.

+ 2961 M iv. **Morrison Paddock** [6072] was born on 22 Apr 1835 in Onondaga Co., New York.

+ 2962 M v. **Andrew H. Paddock** [6073]<sup>355</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1837 in Galena, La Porte Co., Indiana and died on 21 Jul 1906 in Laporte Co., Indiana at age 69.

2963 F vi. **Emily Adaline Paddock** [6074]<sup>356</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1839 in Galena, Illinois.

Emily married **Edson Goit Ingersoll** [6117]<sup>357</sup> [MRIN: 2095] on 20 Nov 1859. Edson was born on 15 Mar 1830 in Oswego Co., New York and died on 25 Jun 1895 at age 65.

2964 M vii. **Harvey Stanton Paddock** [6075] was born on 22 Apr 1841 in La Porte, Indiana.

Harvey married **Clymena I. Rhodes** [6118] [MRIN: 2096] on 11 Feb 1866. Clymena was born on 9 Jun 1843 and died on 3 Dec 1903 at age 60.

2965 M viii. **Thomas Paddock** [6076] was born on 14 Jan 1843 and died on 5 Aug 1863 at age 20.

2966 F ix. **Ann E. Paddock** [6077] was born on 21 Apr 1845 and died on 8 Nov 1870 at age 25.

+ 2967 F x. **Lucretia Paddock** [6078]<sup>358</sup> was born on 24 May 1847 in Galena, Illinois.

2968 F xi. **Melissa Paddock** [6079] was born on 2 Dec 1848 and died on 23 Aug 1849.

+ 2969 M xii. **John Charles Paddock** [6083] was born on 28 Jul 1851.

**1703. Richard Paddock** [12373]<sup>359</sup> (*James<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Feb 1808 in Onondaga Co., New York, died on 15 Apr 1895 in Minneapolis, Minnesota at age 87, and was buried in Crystal Lake (Lake Ave) Cemetery.

Richard married **Nancy Betts** [1620]<sup>360</sup> [MRIN: 348] in 1833 in Onondaga, New York. Nancy was born on 19 Aug 1811 in Broadalbin, Fulton Co., New York and died in 1882 at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

2970 M i. **Charles Paddock** [2864].

2971 M ii. **Chauncey Paddock** [2865].

2972 F iii. **Sarah Paddock** [2866].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 2973 M iv. **Arthur Paddock** [2867].
- 2974 F v. **Emily Paddock** [2869].
- 2975 M vi. **Daniel Paddock** [2870].
- 2976 M vii. **Sylvester Paddock** [2871].

General Notes: Member of Company F, 95th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers during the Civil War. He died in a Memphis hospital from Typhoid Fever at the age of 16 .

- 2977 M viii. **Richard Paddock** [2872].
- 2978 F ix. **Martha Paddock** [2873].

**1706. Lt. Col. John Williams Paddock** [3374]<sup>361</sup> (*James<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Feb 1815 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 16 Aug 1863 in Memphis, Tennessee at age 48.

John married **Frances Burch** [6138] [MRIN: 1276] in 1837. Frances was born in 1813 in Holland and died in 1841 at age 28.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2979 F i. **Emma Jane Paddock** [6139] was born on 22 Jul 1837.
- 2980 M ii. **Henry Clay Paddock** [6140] was born on 24 Mar 1839.
- 2981 F iii. **Frances Paddock** [6141] was born on 28 Dec 1840 and died in 1841 at age 1.

John next married **Helen Harvey** [6142]<sup>362</sup> [MRIN: 1277], daughter of **Unk Harvey** [11722] and **Portia Ransom** [11723], on 16 Mar 1847 in Lockport, New York.<sup>362</sup> Helen was born in 1822 in New York and died in 1914 at age 92.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2982 M i. **James Harvey Paddock** [6143]<sup>362</sup> was born on 29 May 1850 in Lockport, Illinois and died on 30 Jun 1939 in Havana, Illinois at age 89.
- + 2983 M ii. **Daniel Holmes Paddock** [6147]<sup>362</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1852 in Lockport, Illinois and died on 26 Dec 1905 in Hot Springs, Arkansas at age 53.
- 2984 F iii. **Helen Frances Paddock** [6146]<sup>363</sup> was born on 18 May 1854 in Illinois and died on 13 Feb 1942 in Kankakee, Illinois at age 87.  
Helen married **Duff Frank Sherman** [6211]<sup>362</sup> [MRIN: 2120] on 27 Sep 1882.
- 2985 F iv. **Mary Ransom Paddock** [6150]<sup>362</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1857 and died on 21 May 1934 in Kankakee, Illinois at age 77.  
Mary married **George Frederick Lovell** [11725]<sup>362</sup> [MRIN: 2123] on 20 Oct 1886 in Kankakee, Illinois.<sup>362</sup>
- 2986 F v. **Portia Sophia Paddock** [6153]<sup>362</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1857 and died on 9 Jul 1935 at age 78.
- 2987 M vi. **John W. Paddock** [6149] was born in 1858.
- 2988 M vii. **John Williams Paddock** [6144]<sup>362</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1859 and died on 11 Mar 1950 in Kankakee, Illinois at age 91.  
John married **Ida Von Sternberg** [11726]<sup>362</sup> [MRIN: 2117] on 5 Oct 1893 in Albany, New York.
- + 2989 F viii. **Lucia Paddock** [6151]<sup>362</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1861 in Kankakee, Illinois and died on 1 Jul 1934 in Kankakee, Illinois at age 73.
- 2990 F ix. **Catherine Ann Paddock** [6152]<sup>362</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1862 and died in 1884 at age 22.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

General Notes: Drowned on the Kanakee River on an outing with friends.

**1711. Dewitt Paddock** [1862]<sup>364</sup> (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jun 1810 and died on 21 Mar 1892 in Blue Island, Illinois at age 81.

Dewitt married **Mary Seamour** [1863]<sup>364</sup> [MRIN: 714] on 7 Aug 1838. Mary was born about 1818 and died on 27 Oct 1838 about age 20.

Dewitt next married **Matilda Elsworth** [1864] [MRIN: 715] on 23 Aug 1843. Matilda died on 7 Apr 1850.

The child from this marriage was:

2991 F i. **Harriet Kerziah Paddock** [1865] was born on 29 Nov 1844 and died on 31 Oct 1859 at age 14.

Dewitt next married **Julia Ann Campbell** [1866] [MRIN: 716] on 1 May 1853. Julia was born on 8 Nov 1834.

Children from this marriage were:

2992 F i. **Mary Jane Paddock** [1867] was born on 27 Feb 1854.

2993 M ii. **George Paddock** [1870] was born on 7 Nov 1854.

2994 M iii. **Ira Paddock** [1871] was born on 5 Apr 1859.

+ 2995 F iv. **Harriet Etha Paddock** [1872] was born on 24 May 1861 in Mokana, Illinois.

**1713. Harriet Paddock** [1878]<sup>364</sup> (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 1814.

Harriet married **John McCord** [1879]<sup>364</sup> [MRIN: 722] in 1839. John was born in 1803 in Orange Co., New York.

Children from this marriage were:

2996 M i. **Ira McCord** [1881].

2997 F ii. **Seeley McCord** [1882] was born on 15 Jun 1853.

**1717. Francis Paddock** [3387] (*William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1814 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 29 Mar 1889 in Kenosha, Wisconsin at age 74.

Francis married **Martha Cecilia Munson** [4633] [MRIN: 1283] on 19 Aug 1841 in Kenosha, Wisconsin. Martha was born on 5 Jan 1819 and died on 19 Apr 1902 at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2998 F i. **Ambrosia Paddock** [4634] was born on 6 Jun 1842 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 16 Jul 1926 in Tacoma, Washington at age 84.

2999 F ii. **Cecilia Paddock** [4635] was born on 31 Aug 1843 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 15 Apr 1850 at age 6.

3000 M iii. **Francis Paddock** [4638] was born on 12 Feb 1845 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 30 Jul 1845.

+ 3001 M iv. **Francis Jr. Paddock** [4088] was born on 24 Apr 1846 in Salem, Wisconsin and died on 11 Sep 1919 in Fresno, California at age 73.

+ 3002 M v. **Cassander Paddock** [4639] was born on 19 Jul 1848 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 9 Mar 1906 in Fresno, California at age 57.

+ 3003 F vi. **Gay Paddock** [4640] was born on 18 Nov 1849 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 22 Feb 1930 in Racine, Wisconsin at age 80.

+ 3004 F vii. **May Paddock** [4641] was born on 20 Dec 1851 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 13 Feb 1951 in Palo Alto, California at age 99.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 3005 M viii. **William Tamerline Paddock** [4642] was born on 15 Aug 1853 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 3 Oct 1854 in Salem, Wisconsin at age 1.
- + 3006 F ix. **Claire Paddock** [4643] was born on 26 May 1855 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 1 Feb 1934 in Sioux City, Iowa at age 78.
- + 3007 F x. **Dora Paddock** [4644] was born on 28 Feb 1857 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 15 Sep 1912 in Portland, Oregon at age 55.
- + 3008 M xi. **Munson Paddock** [4100] was born on 25 Feb 1859 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 8 Feb 1900 in Salem, Wisconsin at age 40.
- + 3009 M xii. **Alva Paddock** [4113] was born on 18 Dec 1861 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 5 Jun 1925 at age 63.
- 3010 M xiii. **Alvin Paddock** [4645] was born on 18 Dec 1861 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 15 Jan 1862 in Salem, Wisconsin.
- 3011 M xiv. **Harvey Paddock** [4646] was born on 6 Mar 1864 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 7 Sep 1864.

**1718. Hannah Paddock** [12447] (*William Don<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 May 1817 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York and died before 1904.

Hannah married **Spencer A. Pease** [12481] [MRIN: 2915] on 6 Jan 1839. Spencer died before 1904.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3012 F i. **Caroline Pease** [12503].
- 3013 M ii. **Francis L. Pease** [12514].
- + 3014 F iii. **Elizabeth Pease** [12492] was born on 12 Feb.

**1719. Emily Paddock** [12458]<sup>365</sup> (*William Don<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Jan 1819 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 13 Oct 1868 at age 49.

Emily married **Thomas D. Warren** [12602]<sup>366</sup> [MRIN: 4264] on 12 May 1839.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3015 F i. **Mary Warren** [12613].<sup>367</sup>
- + 3016 F ii. **Emily Warren** [12624].<sup>368</sup>
- 3017 F iii. **Isabel Warren** [12635].

**1720. Zachariah Paddock** [3399]<sup>369</sup> (*William Don<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Feb 1824 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 27 Aug 1895 at age 71.

Zachariah married **Cynthia Skelton** [6241]<sup>370</sup> [MRIN: 1287] on 25 Apr 1852. Cynthia was born on 24 Nov 1830 and died in 1902 at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3018 M i. **Eugene Paddock** [6246] was born in Mankato, Minnesota.
- 3019 F ii. **Mary Paddock** [6248] was born in Mankato, Minnesota.
- + 3020 M iii. **N. Valentine Paddock** [6242] was born on 14 Oct 1853 in Dubuque, Iowa and died in Apr 1896 at age 42.
- + 3021 F iv. **Emma C. Paddock** [6243]<sup>371</sup> was born in 1855 and died in 1902 in Mankato, Minnesota at age 47.
- + 3022 M v. **Thomas S. Paddock** [6245]<sup>372</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1857 in Dubuque, Iowa and died in Nevada.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

3023 M vi. **Harry Paddock** [6249] was born about 1868.

**1721. Mary Jane Paddock** [12469] (*William Don<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Sep 1826 in Mentz, New York and died on 10 Oct 1916 in San Jose, California at age 90.

Mary married **William L. Coon** [59] [MRIN: 31] on 5 Jul 1853 in Salem, Wisconsin.

The child from this marriage was:

3024 F i. **Mary Coon** [69] was born on 22 Jul 1870.

**1725. William Jonathan Paddock** [125] (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 May 1816 and died on 11 Nov 1895 at age 79.

William married **Emily Oliver** [266] [MRIN: 61].

Children from this marriage were:

3025 M i. **Frank Paddock** [278].

3026 F ii. **Eliza Paddock** [289].

**1726. Walter Paddock** [136] (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Aug 1817 and died on 8 May 1894 at age 76.

Walter married **Jane Roberts** [299] [MRIN: 63].

Children from this marriage were:

3027 M i. **Jerome Paddock** [310]<sup>373</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1850 and died on 15 Mar 1909 at age 59.

Jerome married **Alice S. Rowley** [1623] [MRIN: 114] on 7 Dec 1871 in Will Co., Illinois.

3028 M ii. **Elmer M. Paddock** [331].

3029 M iii. **Merton F. Paddock** [342].

**1729. George Rouse Paddock** [179] (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Oct 1827 and died on 7 Oct 1863 at age 35.

George married **Mary B. Stahlnecker** [353] [MRIN: 82], daughter of **Jacob Stahlnecker** [11831] and **Unknown**. Mary was born in Cayuga Co., New York.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3030 M i. **George A. Paddock** [11832] was born on 3 Jun 1862 in Montezuma, Cayuga Co., New York.

**1730. Ambrose Spencer Paddock** [244] (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Nov 1829 and died on 8 Feb 1899 at age 69.

Ambrose married **Phoebe** \* [11830] [MRIN: 88]. Phoebe was born in 1823.

The child from this marriage was:

3031 M i. **Lewis Paddock** [3421].

Lewis married **Martha A. Bruch** [3423] [MRIN: 1294] on 24 May 1882 in Sugar Loaf, Orange Co., New York.

**1732. William Cornell Paddock** [120]<sup>374</sup> (*William Cornell<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Dec 1839 in Genoa, Dekalb, Illinois and died on 29 Sep 1927 in Trinidad, Humboldt, California at age 87.

William married **Loena Roxana Lasell** [131] [MRIN: 60] on 13 Jan 1878 in Sumner, Fillmore Co., Minnesota. Loena was born on 28 May 1855 in Morgan, Orleans, Vermont.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3032 M i. **Garfiel Lincoln Paddock** [132] was born on 25 Jun 1882 in Freeland Township, Lac Quirpal, Minnesota and died on 3 Nov 1928 in Eureka, Humbolt, California at age 46.
- 3033 M ii. **Marion Alfron Paddock** [133] was born on 2 Oct 1879.
- 3034 M iii. **William Dana Paddock** [134] was born on 31 Aug 1880.
- 3035 M iv. **Charles Robert Paddock** [135] was born on 24 Jun 1884.
- + 3036 M v. **George Morgan Paddock** [137]<sup>375</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1892 in Loleta, California.
- 3037 F vi. **Florence Moon Susan Elizabeth Paddock** [138] was born on 14 May 1895.

**1742. Griffin Paddock** [3412] (*William W.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Oct 1815 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 20 Oct 1884 in Dansville, Michigan at age 69.

Griffin married **Mary Lincoln** [6261] [MRIN: 1292] on 31 May 1841 in East Portage, Jackson Co., Michigan. Mary was born on 15 Jan 1815 in Burlington, Vermont and died on 8 Oct 1883 in Dansville, Michigan at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3038 M i. **James Paddock** [6262] was born on 4 Mar 1842 in Waterloo Twp., Jackson Co., Michigan.
- 3039 M ii. **Charles Paddock** [6263] was born on 4 Mar 1842 in Waterloo Twp., Jackson Co., Michigan.  
Charles married **Ann Dislos** [6274] [MRIN: 2144].  
Charles next married **Clara E. Warfle** [6275] [MRIN: 2145] on 5 Dec 1883.
- + 3040 F iii. **Sarah Louisa Paddock** [6264] was born on 27 Jun 1848 in White Oak Twp., Ingram Co., Michigan and died on 9 Jan 1920 in Marion Twp., Newton Co., Michigan at age 71.

**1750. Jeremiah Paddock** [507] (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Feb 1816 in Camillus, New York and died on 18 May 1898 in Camillus, New York at age 82.

Jeremiah married **Betsey Kester** [598]<sup>376</sup> [MRIN: 218] on 15 Jan 1845 in Cayuga, New York. Betsey was born in 1823 and died on 27 Sep 1858 at age 35.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3041 F i. **Catherine Ann Paddock** [626] was born between 1846 and 1847.  
Catherine married **James E. Fikes** [789] [MRIN: 427].
- 3042 F ii. **Rebecca Paddock** [637] was born between 1849 and 1850.  
Noted events in her life were:
  - She has conflicting birth information of 1850.Rebecca married **W. Sharpe** [800] [MRIN: 436].
- 3043 F iii. **Lydia A. Paddock** [608]<sup>377</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1851 and died on 5 Dec 1851.
- + 3044 M iv. **James Harvey Paddock** [225] was born on 5 Apr 1853 and died in 1925 at age 72.
- + 3045 M v. **Henry W. Paddock** [566] was born in 1856 and died on 29 Jul 1916 at age 60.

Jeremiah next married **Julia A. Wood** [649] [MRIN: 219] in Dec 1860 in Savannah, New York. Julia was born on 3 Feb 1831 and died on 27 Mar 1891 at age 60.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3046 M i. **John C. F. Paddock** [660]<sup>378</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1863 and died on 8 Sep 1863.

**1752. Ira Paddock** [3424] (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Apr



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

1820 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 15 Apr 1890 at age 69.

Ira married **Lucy Ann Clark** [6298] [MRIN: 1296] on 18 Mar 1863 in Spafford, New York. Lucy was born on 5 Feb 1835 in Solon, Cortland Co., New York and died on 22 Sep 1909 at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3047 F i. **Alice May Paddock** [6299] was born on 1 Oct 1864 in Elbridge, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 31 Oct 1878 at age 14.
- + 3048 M ii. **Frank Ellsworth Paddock** [6300] was born on 4 Jul 1866 in Elbridge, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 3 Apr 1928 at age 61.
- + 3049 M iii. **George Ira Paddock** [6301] was born on 14 Mar 1868 in Elbridge, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 7 Dec 1914 at age 46.
- 3050 M iv. **Freddie J. Paddock** [6302] was born on 13 Jul 1871 in Elbridge, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 11 Sep 1873 at age 2.
- + 3051 M v. **Herbert Horace Paddock** [4125] was born on 2 Jun 1875 in Elbridge, New York and died on 26 Jun 1952 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York at age 77.

**1754. Thomas Paddock** [551] (*Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1824 in Camillus, New York.

Thomas married **Abigail Jane Birch** [750] [MRIN: 235].

Children from this marriage were:

- 3052 F i. **Jennie M. Paddock** [819] died in Dec 1928.
- + 3053 M ii. **Charles Paddock** [761] was born in 1849.
- + 3054 M iii. **James C. Paddock** [808] was born in 1852 in Elbridge, New York and died on 6 May 1930 in Jordan, New York at age 78.

**1762. James Paddock** [2836]<sup>379</sup> (*James Agustus*<sup>6</sup>, *James (Dr.)*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Aug 1828 in Craftsbury, Vermont.

James married **Sarah** [11303] [MRIN: 1143].

Children from this marriage were:

- 3055 M i. **James C. Paddock** [11304] was born in 1858.
- 3056 M ii. **Edward Paddock** [11305] was born on 12 Mar 1860.

**1763. William Paddock** [11306]<sup>379</sup> (*James Agustus*<sup>6</sup>, *James (Dr.)*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1829 in Vermont.

William married **Abby** [11307]<sup>379</sup> [MRIN: 3951].

Children from this marriage were:

- 3057 F i. **Mary Paddock** [11309]<sup>379</sup> was born in 1853.
- + 3058 M ii. **William Russell Paddock** [11308]<sup>379</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1855 in Craftsbury, Vermont and died on 19 Jun 1926 in Boston, Massachusetts at age 70.

**1766. Augustus Paddock** [3461] (*James Agustus*<sup>6</sup>, *James (Dr.)*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1838 in Craftsbury, Vermont and died on 16 Jul 1906 in Craftsbury, Vermont at age 68.

Augustus married **Mary Hill Dustin** [6532] [MRIN: 1364] on 13 Mar 1866. Mary was born on 27 Aug 1843 in N. Craftsbury, Vermont and died on 18 Aug 1911 in Vellore, India at age 67.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 3059 F i. **Anna Maria Paddock** [6533] was born on 27 Jan 1867 in Craftsbury, Vermont.
- 3060 F ii. **Laura Matilda Paddock** [6534] was born on 10 Feb 1870 in Craftsbury, Vermont and died on 18 Oct 1870 in Craftsbury, Vermont.
- 3061 F iii. **Carolyn Augusta Paddock** [6535] was born on 15 Sep 1871 in Craftsbury, Vermont.
- 3062 M iv. **Henry Augustus Paddock** [6536] was born on 20 Jul 1876 in Craftsbury, Vermont and died in Dec 1876.
- 3063 F v. **Mary Crafts Paddock** [6538] was born on 21 Dec 1877 in Craftsbury, Vermont.
- 3064 M vi. **Frederick Augustus Paddock** [6539] was born in Dec 1881 in Craftsbury, Vermont and died in Sep 1884 at age 2.

**1769. Agusta Maria Paddock** [2843] (*William Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *James (Dr.)*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 May 1826 in Craftsbury, Vermont and died on 11 May 1885 at age 58.

Agusta married **Thomas F. Tolman** [3271] [MRIN: 1145] on 31 Jul 1850. Thomas was born on 2 Dec 1819 in Craftsbury, Vermont.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 3065 F i. **Augusta Crafts Tolman** [3272] was born on 10 Jan 1852 in Portland, Maine.

**1770. William Gustavus Paddock** [2844] (*William Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *James (Dr.)*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Apr 1827 in Craftsbury, Vermont and died on 5 Sep 1872 at age 45.

William married **Abbie L. Davidson** [3303] [MRIN: 1243] in 1849. Abbie was born on 23 May 1830 in Irasburg, Vermont and died in 1904 in Evanston, Illinois at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3066 F i. **Mary Paddock** [3305].  
Mary married **W. H. Maclear** [3307] [MRIN: 1250].
- + 3067 M ii. **William E. Paddock** [3306].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Source Citations

1. Individual Summaries, 634. .... E-Mail from Kenneth Boardman at loken409@juno.com.
2. Individual Summaries, 635.
3. Individual Summaries, 636.
4. WFT #6 - # 4327.
5. Carol Fane letter 2-2001.
6. Individual Summaries.
7. Individual Summaries, 867.
8. Individual Summaries, 901.
9. Individual Summaries, 902.
10. Individual Summaries, 642.
11. Individual Summaries, 643.
12. Individual Summaries, 644.
13. Descendants of Freeman Paddock by Gene Paddock.
14. Individual Summaries, 868.
15. Individual Summaries, 905.
16. 1880 US Census CD-ROM, T9-0799 Page 207A.
17. Individual Summaries, 906.
18. Individual Summaries, 907.
19. Individual Summaries, 908.
20. Individual Summaries, 909.
21. Individual Summaries, 910.
22. Individual Summaries, 911.
23. Individual Summaries, 912.
24. Individual Summaries, 851.
25. Individual Summaries, 676.
26. Individual Summaries, 677.
27. Individual Summaries, 678.
28. Individual Summaries, 688.
29. Individual Summaries, 683.
30. Individual Summaries, 684.
31. Individual Summaries, 685.
32. Individual Summaries, 696.
33. Individual Summaries, 697.
34. Individual Summaries, 698.

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

35. Individual Summaries, 703.
36. Individual Summaries, 704.
37. Individual Summaries, 705.
38. Individual Summaries, 949.
39. Individual Summaries, 869.
40. Individual Summaries, 999.
41. Individual Summaries, 596.
42. Individual Summaries, 597.
43. Individual Summaries, 1159.
44. Individual Summaries, 1160.
45. Individual Summaries, 598.
46. Individual Summaries, 1161.
47. John Paddock Sisson letter.
48. Individual Summaries, 872.
49. Individual Summaries, 981.
50. Individual Summaries, 989. .... Dory Zinkland Genealogy.
51. Notes from Kim DePew.
52. Individual Summaries, 873.
53. Individual Summaries, 874.
54. Individual Summaries, 1009.
55. WFT #8 - #1312.
56. Individual Summaries, 647.
57. Individual Summaries, 987.
58. Individual Summaries, 875.
59. Individual Summaries, 1166.
60. Individual Summaries, 1167.
61. Individual Summaries, 1168.
62. Individual Summaries, 1169.
63. Individual Summaries, 1170.
64. Individual Summaries, 876.
65. Individual Summaries, 1086.
66. Individual Summaries, 1087.
67. Individual Summaries, 1088.
68. Individual Summaries, 1089.
69. Individual Summaries, 1082.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

70. The Lewis Paddock Family Bible, 578.
71. The Lewis Paddock Family Bible, 578. .... The Lewis Paddock Family Bible.
72. Individual Summaries, 899.
73. Individual Summaries, 813.
74. Individual Summaries, 812.
75. Individual Summaries, 811.
76. Individual Summaries, 900.
77. Individual Summaries, 795.
78. Individual Summaries, 794.
79. Individual Summaries, 793.
80. Individual Summaries, 792.
81. Individual Summaries, 791.
82. Individual Summaries, 790.
83. Individual Summaries, 789.
84. Individual Summaries, 788.
85. Individual Summaries, 787.
86. George A. Luce letter.
87. Individual Summaries, 1174.
88. Individual Summaries, 1175.
89. Individual Summaries, 1176.
90. Individual Summaries, 337.
91. Individual Summaries, 338.
92. Individual Summaries, 343.
93. Individual Summaries, 344.
94. Individual Summaries, 383.
95. Individual Summaries, 384.
96. Individual Summaries, 385.
97. Individual Summaries, 386.
98. Individual Summaries, 724.
99. Individual Summaries, 387.
100. Individual Summaries, 388.
101. Individual Summaries, 389.
102. Individual Summaries, 390.
103. Individual Summaries, 341.
104. Individual Summaries, 342.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 105. Individual Summaries, 345.
- 106. Individual Summaries, 346.
- 107. Individual Summaries, 347.
- 108. Individual Summaries, 348.
- 109. Individual Summaries, 1091.
- 110. Individual Summaries, 395.
- 111. Individual Summaries, 1094.
- 112. Individual Summaries, 1096.
- 113. Individual Summaries, 394.
- 114. Individual Summaries, 879.
- 115. Individual Summaries, 1207.
- 116. Individual Summaries, 1203.
- 117. Individual Summaries, 1204.
- 118. Janet Marie (keiser) Hart letter of 9/23/1980. .... Individual Summaries, 880.
- 119. Individual Summaries, 380.
- 120. Individual Summaries, 340.
- 121. Individual Summaries, 1097.
- 122. Janet Marie (keiser) Hart letter of 9/23/1980. .... Individual Summaries, 1079.
- 123. Individual Summaries, 391.
- 124. Individual Summaries, 392.
- 125. Individual Summaries, 1098.
- 126. Individual Summaries, 1099.
- 127. Individual Summaries, 1101.
- 128. WFT #8 - #2821.
- 129. Individual Summaries, 882.
- 130. Individual Summaries, 6.
- 131. Individual Summaries, 66.
- 132. Individual Summaries, 425.
- 133. Individual Summaries, 428.
- 134. Individual Summaries, 396.
- 135. Individual Summaries, 458.
- 136. Individual Summaries, 304. .... Individual Summaries, 426.
- 137. Individual Summaries, 6,421.
- 138. Individual Summaries, 429.
- 139. Individual Summaries, 474.

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 140. Individual Summaries, 430.
- 141. Individual Summaries, 6,422.
- 142. Individual Summaries, 431.
- 143. Individual Summaries, 432.
- 144. Individual Summaries, 472.
- 145. Individual Summaries, 433.
- 146. Individual Summaries, 473.
- 147. Individual Summaries, 434.
- 148. Individual Summaries, 435.
- 149. Individual Summaries, 7.
- 150. Individual Summaries, 330.
- 151. Individual Summaries, 331.
- 152. Individual Summaries, 476.
- 153. Individual Summaries, 477.
- 154. Individual Summaries, 478.
- 155. Individual Summaries, 479.
- 156. Individual Summaries, 480.
- 157. Individual Summaries, 482.
- 158. Individual Summaries, 481.
- 159. Individual Summaries, 483.
- 160. Individual Summaries, 485.
- 161. Individual Summaries, 1197.
- 162. Individual Summaries, 1198.
- 163. Individual Summaries, 1199.
- 164. Individual Summaries, 1200.
- 165. Individual Summaries, 1.
- 166. Individual Summaries, 1,14.
- 167. Individual Summaries, 2.
- 168. Individual Summaries, 3.
- 169. Individual Summaries, 4.
- 170. Individual Summaries, 9.
- 171. Individual Summaries, 490.
- 172. Individual Summaries, 491.
- 173. Individual Summaries, 492.
- 174. Individual Summaries, 556.

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 175. Individual Summaries, 493.
- 176. Individual Summaries, 494.
- 177. Individual Summaries, 495.
- 178. Individual Summaries, 496.
- 179. Individual Summaries, 1000.
- 180. Individual Summaries, 11.
- 181. Individual Summaries, 11,12.
- 182. Individual Summaries, 488.
- 183. Individual Summaries, 13.
- 184. Individual Summaries, 486.
- 185. Individual Summaries, 487.
- 186. Individual Summaries, 484.
- 187. Individual Summaries, 489.
- 188. Individual Summaries, 1193.
- 189. Individual Summaries, 732.
- 190. Individual Summaries, 738.
- 191. Individual Summaries, 728.
- 192. Individual Summaries, 739.
- 193. Individual Summaries, 740.
- 194. Individual Summaries, 741.
- 195. Individual Summaries, 742.
- 196. Individual Summaries, 743.
- 197. Individual Summaries, 744.
- 198. Individual Summaries, 745.
- 199. Individual Summaries, 746.
- 200. Individual Summaries, 734.
- 201. Individual Summaries, 730.
- 202. Individual Summaries, 1147.
- 203. Individual Summaries, 351.
- 204. Individual Summaries, 352.
- 205. Individual Summaries, 500.
- 206. Individual Summaries, 507.
- 207. Individual Summaries, 374.
- 208. Individual Summaries, 375.
- 209. Individual Summaries, 379.



## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 210. Individual Summaries, 378.
- 211. Individual Summaries, 506.
- 212. Individual Summaries, 509.
- 213. Individual Summaries, 510.
- 214. Individual Summaries, 511.
- 215. Individual Summaries, 512.
- 216. WFT #8 - #3065.
- 217. Individual Summaries, 504.
- 218. Individual Summaries, 376.
- 219. Individual Summaries, 357.
- 220. Individual Summaries, 377.
- 221. Individual Summaries, 501.
- 222. Individual Summaries, 355.
- 223. Individual Summaries, 356.
- 224. Individual Summaries, 360.
- 225. Individual Summaries, 361.
- 226. Individual Summaries, 299.
- 227. Individual Summaries, 300.
- 228. Individual Summaries, 514.
- 229. Individual Summaries, 533.
- 230. Individual Summaries, 534.
- 231. Individual Summaries, 1150.
- 232. Individual Summaries, 1151.
- 233. Individual Summaries, 1152.
- 234. Individual Summaries, 1153.
- 235. Individual Summaries, 1154.
- 236. Individual Summaries, 1155.
- 237. Individual Summaries, 1156.
- 238. Individual Summaries, 1157.
- 239. Individual Summaries, 1120.
- 240. Individual Summaries, 1121.
- 241. Individual Summaries, 1122.
- 242. Individual Summaries, 1123.
- 243. Individual Summaries, 1125.
- 244. Individual Summaries, 369.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 245. Individual Summaries, 370.
- 246. Individual Summaries, 523.
- 247. Individual Summaries, 524.
- 248. Individual Summaries, 528.
- 249. Individual Summaries, 525.
- 250. Individual Summaries, 526.
- 251. Individual Summaries, 780.
- 252. Individual Summaries, 1183.
- 253. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 254. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 311.
- 255. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 1001.
- 256. KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 257. Individual Summaries, 313.
- 258. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 314.
- 259. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 317.
- 260. Individual Summaries, 1102.
- 261. Individual Summaries, 1103.
- 262. Individual Summaries, 1104.
- 263. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 1211.
- 264. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 1212.
- 265. Individual Summaries, 1213.
- 266. Individual Summaries, 1214.
- 267. Individual Summaries, 1215.
- 268. Individual Summaries, 1216.
- 269. Individual Summaries, 1217.
- 270. Individual Summaries, 1218.
- 271. Individual Summaries, 1219.
- 272. Individual Summaries, 726. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 273. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 940.
- 274. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 945.
- 275. Individual Summaries, 943.
- 276. Census Washington Co, KY 1850. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Pike Co, IN 1900, Lockhart Township No.13-13. .... Washington Co, KY Marriages, Births, Deaths 1852-1860. .... Pike Co, IN Cemetery Records, Stilwell Cemetery. .... Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 277. Pike Co, IN Cemetery Records, Stilwell Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 278. Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

279. Individual Summaries, 832.
280. Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Pike Co, IN 1900, Lockhart Township No.13-13. .... Washington Co, KY Marriages, Births, Deaths 1852-1860. .... Pike Co, IN Cemetery Records, Stilwell Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
281. 13580 Kirby Hughes Rd, Marana, AZ 85653 Phone: 1-520-682-9481, Paddock, Niki. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
282. Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #382/411. .... Dubois Co, IN Marriage Licenses, Index to Marriage Record Books 3-4-5, Book 3, Page 361. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 830.
283. Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #382/411. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
284. Pike Co, IN Cemetery Records, Stilwell Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 828.
285. KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 827.
286. Individual Summaries, 826.
287. Individual Summaries, 820. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
288. Dubois Co, IN Marriage Licenses, Index to Marriage Record Books 3-4-5, Book 4, Page 311. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
289. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1910, #143/147. .... Webster Co, KY Cemeteries Book III, Springdale Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 829.
290. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1910, #143/147. .... Webster Co, KY Cemeteries Book III, Springdale Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
291. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... Webster Co, KY Cemeteries Book III, Springdale Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
292. Individual Summaries, 582. .... Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
293. Census Washington Co, KY 1850. .... Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
294. Census Washington Co, KY 1850. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1870, Mackville Precinct #221. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1870, Town of Mackville, No.1. .... Marriage Records, Washington Co, KY 1792-1878. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 942.
295. Census Washington Co, KY 1850. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1870, Mackville Precinct #221. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1870, Town of Mackville, No.1. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
296. Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1870, Mackville Precinct #221. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
297. Census Washington Co, KY 1870, Mackville Precinct #221. .... Marriage Records, Washington Co, KY 1792-1878. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 938.
298. Marriage Records, Washington Co, KY 1792-1878. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
299. Census Washington Co, KY 1870, Mackville Precinct #221. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
300. KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 937.
301. KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 935.
302. KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 936.
303. Individual Summaries, 322.
304. KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 934.
305. KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 933.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 306. Individual Summaries, 581. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 307. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 929.
- 308. Individual Summaries, 928.
- 309. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 927.
- 310. Individual Summaries, 926.
- 311. Individual Summaries, 925.
- 312. Individual Summaries, 924.
- 313. Individual Summaries, 922.
- 314. Individual Summaries, 921.
- 315. Individual Summaries, 920.
- 316. Individual Summaries, 917.
- 317. Individual Summaries, 916.
- 318. Individual Summaries, 915.
- 319. Individual Summaries, 914.
- 320. Individual Summaries, 913.
- 321. Individual Summaries, 410.
- 322. Individual Summaries, 411.
- 323. Individual Summaries, 412.
- 324. WFT #8 - #0429.
- 325. Individual Summaries, 629.
- 326. Individual Summaries, 630.
- 327. Individual Summaries, 631.
- 328. WFT #6 - #1406.
- 329. Individual Summaries, 1012.
- 330. Individual Summaries, 1014.
- 331. Individual Summaries, 1011.
- 332. Individual Summaries, 1015.
- 333. Individual Summaries, 1016.
- 334. Individual Summaries, 1017.
- 335. Individual Summaries, 1020.
- 336. Individual Summaries, 1018.
- 337. Individual Summaries, 883.
- 338. Individual Summaries, 816.
- 339. Individual Summaries, 1043.
- 340. Individual Summaries, 1044.

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 341. Individual Summaries, 1045.
- 342. Individual Summaries, 1046.
- 343. Individual Summaries, 1047.
- 344. Individual Summaries, 814.
- 345. Barbara Cunniff Family Group sheet.
- 346. Individual Summaries, 1112.
- 347. Individual Summaries, 332.
- 348. Individual Summaries, 333.
- 349. Individual Summaries, 890.
- 350. Individual Summaries, 334.
- 351. Individual Summaries, 335.
- 352. Individual Summaries, 963.
- 353. Individual Summaries, 887.
- 354. Individual Summaries, 599.
- 355. Individual Summaries, 889.
- 356. Individual Summaries, 600.
- 357. Individual Summaries, 985.
- 358. Individual Summaries, 611.
- 359. Individual Summaries, 888.
- 360. Individual Summaries, 1158.
- 361. Individual Summaries, 591.
- 362. WFT #8 - #3478.
- 363. Individual Summaries, 592.
- 364. Clara D. Ford from Paddock Family Bible.
- 365. Individual Summaries, 603.
- 366. Individual Summaries, 604.
- 367. Individual Summaries, 608.
- 368. Individual Summaries, 605.
- 369. Individual Summaries, 612.
- 370. Individual Summaries, 613.
- 371. Individual Summaries, 614.
- 372. Individual Summaries, 617.
- 373. Individual Summaries, 893.
- 374. Individual Summaries, 1111.
- 375. WFT #1 836.

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

376. Individual Summaries, 894.

377. Individual Summaries, 895.

378. Individual Summaries, 896.

379. WFT #6 - # 835.

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**1774. John Savery** [1460]<sup>1</sup> (*Peleg Savery*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas Savery*<sup>6</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

John married **Polly Atwood** [1461]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 633].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3068 F i. **Polly Savery** [1462].<sup>3</sup>

**1782. Jane Ellis Read** [10620] (*Jane Bradford Ellis*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1811 and died on 10 Sep 1896 at age 85.

Jane married **Stephen Sweet** [10621] [MRIN: 3723], son of **William Sweet** [10622] and **Clarissa Bensen** [10624].

Children from this marriage were:

3069 F i. **Clarissa Sweet** [10625].

3070 F ii. **Ellen Sweet** [10626].

3071 F iii. **Amanda Sweet** [10627].

3072 M iv. **Waty C. Sweet** [10628] was born on 4 Oct 1838.

3073 F v. **Abby Elizabeth Sweet** [10629] was born on 28 Apr 1842 in Livermore, Maine and died on 3 Jun 1926 in Cambridge, Massachusetts at age 84.

Abby married **Stephen Dennis Hatch** [10630] [MRIN: 3726] on 17 May 1865 in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

**1787. Dewitt Clinton Bradford** [11210] (*Luther Bradford*<sup>7</sup>, *Calvin Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Mar 1828 and died on 10 Dec 1913 at age 85.

Dewitt married **Lydia Randal Soule** [11220] [MRIN: 3925], daughter of **Isaac Soule** [11221] and **Nancy Thompson** [11222].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3074 M i. **Bartlett Clinton Bradford** [11223] was born on 15 Jun 1849 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 3 Mar 1911 in Rockland, Massachusetts at age 61.

**1795. Bradford Wakefield** [11332]<sup>4</sup> (*Sarah Kee*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1816 and died on 24 Nov 1868 at age 52.

Bradford married **Maria Hoagland** [11333] [MRIN: 3959] on 15 Apr 1840.

Children from this marriage were:

3075 M i. **John Bradford Wakefield** [11334]<sup>4</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1841.

3076 F ii. **Kee Wakefield** [11335]<sup>4</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1842.

3077 F iii. **Ellen Wakefield** [11336]<sup>4</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1844.

3078 M iv. **Thomas Clarkson Wakefield** [11337]<sup>4</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1848.

+ 3079 M v. **Warren Wakefield** [11339]<sup>4</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1850 and died on 2 May 1918 at age 68.

3080 M vi. **Elmer Wakefield** [11340]<sup>4</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1860 and died on 12 Jan 1862 at age 1.

**1798. Sarah E. Paddock** [992]<sup>5</sup> (*Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, *Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1813 and was buried in Winnebago, Illinois.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Sarah married **Joseph D. Warner** [1041]<sup>5</sup> [MRIN: 510] in New York. Joseph was born on 15 May 1811 and was buried in Winnebago, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3081 F i. **Anne E. Warner** [2154]<sup>5</sup> was born in 1834.
- 3082 F ii. **Else P. Warner** [2155]<sup>5</sup> was born in 1835.  
Else married **Royal Pratt** [2156]<sup>5</sup> [MRIN: 933].
- 3083 F iii. **Orpha J. Warner** [2158]<sup>5</sup> was born in 1841.
- 3084 F iv. **Josephine Warner** [2159]<sup>5</sup> was born in 1844.
- 3085 F v. **Sarah Warner** [2160]<sup>5</sup> was born in 1847 in Winnebago, Illinois and died on 27 Sep 1851 in Winnebago, Illinois at age 4.
- 3086 F vi. **Mary Warner** [2161]<sup>5</sup> was born in 1849 in Winnebago, Illinois and died on 10 Oct 1850 in Winnebago, Illinois at age 1.
- + 3087 M vii. **Edward H. Warner** [2162]<sup>5</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1851 in Winnebago, Illinois and died on 4 Nov 1896 in Winnebago, Illinois at age 45.
- 3088 M viii. **Henry Duncan Warner** [2163]<sup>5</sup> was born in 1856.
- 3089 M ix. **Joseph E. Warner** [2164]<sup>5</sup> was born in 1858.

**1801. William Henry Paddock** [3108]<sup>6</sup> (*William Spooner (Dr.)*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1822 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York and died on 25 Apr 1904 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York at age 81.

William married **Susan Andrews** [4719]<sup>7</sup> [MRIN: 1327] on 2 Sep 1847 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York. Susan was born in Jun 1827 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York and died in 1907 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3090 F i. **Florence Paddock** [4725] was born in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York.  
Florence married **W. S. Arnuston** [4736] [MRIN: 2173].
- 3091 M ii. **John Paddock** [4726] was born in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York.
- 3092 F iii. **Jennie Paddock** [4728] was born in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York.  
Jennie married **Mullen** [4748] [MRIN: 2175].
- + 3093 M iv. **George Paddock** [4729] was born in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York.
- 3094 M v. **Paddock** [4721]<sup>8</sup> was born in 1848 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York and died in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York.
- 3095 M vi. **Frederick M. Paddock** [4722] was born in 1852 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York and died in 1925 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York at age 73.
- + 3096 F vii. **Mary Alice Paddock** [4723] was born on 19 Feb 1854 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York.
- + 3097 M viii. **William Spooner Paddock** [4727] was born on 12 Mar 1861 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York and died in Jan 1953 in Long Beach, California at age 91.

**1802. Joseph Williamson Paddock** [1206] (*William Spooner (Dr.)*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1825 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York and died in 1895 in Omaha, Nebraska at age 70.

Joseph married **Susanna Mack** [1270] [MRIN: 565] on 2 Sep 1858 in Canton, New York.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

3098 M i. **William Daniel Paddock** [1280] was born on 22 Aug 1859 in Omaha, Nebraska and died on 18 May 1860.

3099 M ii. **Benjamin Squires Paddock** [1291] was born on 11 Mar 1861 in Messena, New York.

3100 F iii. **Emma Carrie Paddock** [1349] was born on 2 Oct 1864 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Emma married **William Edward Annin** [1298] [MRIN: 296] on 17 Jul 1884.

**1808. Sidney Algernon Paddock** [1436] (*Thomas Jefferson*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1840 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York and died on 8 Nov 1923 in Malone, New York at age 83.

Sidney married **Alzina O. Turner** [1484] [MRIN: 620] about 1867. Alzina was born in 1846 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York and died in 1936 at age 90.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3101 M i. **William Paddock** [1550].

**1819. Algernon Sidney Paddock** [3121] (*Ira Alden*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Nov 1830 in Glens Falls, Warren Co., New York and died on 17 Oct 1897 in Beatrice, Nebraska at age 66.

General Notes: Algernon Paddock was a captain in the war of 1859; a member of Gen. Thayer 's staff. He was appointed secretary of the Nebraska Territory in 1861; acting governor in 1862. At that time he organized the militia to protect the settlers from Indians. He was elected U.S. Senator in 1875 and in 1878 he signed the call to organize the State Historical Society.

Prospect Hill Cemetery, Omaha, Nebraska, USA

HON. ALGERNON SIDNEY PADDOCK was born at Glen's Falls, N. Y., November 5, 1830; his father, Ira A. Paddock, had been a native of Glen's Falls from early youth, and was a prominent lawyer there until the time of his death in 1862. Young Paddock spent his youth at that place, entering the Glen's Falls Academy in his thirteenth year; he pursued his studies until he was eighteen years old, when he entered Union College; he remained in college up to his senior year, when he left and went to Detroit, Mich., where he had a brother living. After staying there for three months, he returned to New York and taught district school, studying law meanwhile. In May 1857, he came out to Fort Calhoun, Neb., where he pre-empted a farm and settled; that was his home until 1872, when he moved to Beatrice, Gage County, and took a farm, where he has since resided. During 1858 and 1859, he was engaged on editorial work for the Omaha Republican. In 1860, he was a delegate to the National Republican Convention at Chicago that nominated Lincoln. That fall he stumped New York State in the interests of the ticket. Through the influence of friends he was nominated for Secretary of Nebraska, and assumed the position April 1, 1861. In 1864, he was a delegate to the National Convention at Baltimore. In 1867, he was a candidate for the Senate, but was defeated by John M. Thayer. In 1868, he was nominated by President Johnson Governor of Wyoming, but declined the place. In the winter of 1874-75, he was elected to the United States Senate for a term of six years. His course in the Senate was marked by unremitting attention to the wants of his constituents, and of the State that he represented. In the winter of 1880-81, he was a candidate for re-election, but after eighteen ballots C. H. Van Wyck defeated him. Since that time Mr. Paddock has been living on his farm. He was married December 22, 1869, to Emma L. Mack, a daughter of Daniel Mack, of Canton, N. Y.

Algernon Paddock

Birth: unknown

Death: unknown

Algernon Paddock was a captain in the war of 1859; a member of Gen. Thayer 's staff. He was appointed

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

secretary of the Nebraska Territory in 1861; acting governor in 1862. At that time he organized the militia to protect the settlers from Indians. He was elected U.S. Senator in 1875 and in 1878 he signed the call to organize the State Historical Society.

Search Amazon.com for Algernon Paddock

Burial:  
Prospect Hill Cemetery  
Norfolk  
Madison County  
Nebraska, USA

Record added: Oct 18 2000

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.

Added by: Bree

Added by: Marta Dawes

Algernon married **Emma Lucinda Mack** [4750] [MRIN: 1332], daughter of **Daniel Mack** [7654] and **Unknown**, on 22 Dec 1859.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3102 M i. **Daniel Mack Paddock** [4751].
- 3103 F ii. **Susan A. Paddock** [4752].
- 3104 M iii. **Franklin Algernon Paddock** [4753].
- 3105 F iv. **Harriet Paddock** [4754].

Harriet married **O. J. Coleman** [4758] [MRIN: 2180] in 1918.

- 3106 F v. **Frances Amelia Paddock** [4755] died before 1918.

**1821. Daniel Hallenbeck Paddock** [3195] (*Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1824 and died on 29 Mar 1871 at age 46.

Daniel married **Mary Jane Gaines** [4759] [MRIN: 1335] on 21 Dec 1842 in Pownal, Vermont. Mary was born on 13 Sep 1825 and died on 19 Nov 1878 at age 53.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3107 F i. **Mary E. Paddock** [4760] was born on 22 Jun 1846 and died on 15 May 1875 at age 28.
- + 3108 F ii. **Malinda J. Paddock** [4761] was born on 27 Apr 1848 and died on 20 Jun 1918 at age 70.
- 3109 M iii. **John Garret Paddock** [4762] was born on 12 Dec 1852 and died on 27 Jan 1937 at age 84.

John married **Sophia A. Paddock** [4777] [MRIN: 1931], daughter of **Daniel Paddock** [3208] and **Fanny Fillmore** [6329]. Sophia was born in 1850 in Pownal, Vermont and died in 1934 in Bennington, Vermont at age 84.

John next married **Ellen J. Dimick** [4776] [MRIN: 1932], daughter of **Noble J. Dimick** [6375] and **Caroline Helen Paddock** [6330], on 21 Sep 1876 in Bennington, Vermont. Ellen was born on 1 Oct 1858 and died on 15 Apr 1879 in Bennington, Vermont at age 20.

- + 3110 M iv. **Frank Paddock** [4763] was born on 27 Jun 1856 and died on 21 Mar 1888 at age 31.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 3111 M v. **Elliott Paddock** [4764] was born on 27 May 1858 and died on 6 Sep 1913 at age 55.  
Elliott married **Eileen Surdam** [6325] [MRIN: 1934] on 21 Mar 1883.
- 3112 F vi. **Martha Elizabeth Paddock** [4765] was born on 28 Feb 1863 and died on 10 May 1909 at age 46.  
Martha married **Asa Loomis** [6326] [MRIN: 1935] on 28 Nov 1907.
- + 3113 M vii. **James Daniel Paddock** [4627] was born on 26 Oct 1871, died on 28 Nov 1932 at age 61, and was buried in Maple Grove (New) Rensselaer, NY.

**1830. Jennett Paddock** [1880] (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jul 1801 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 23 Jul 1843 at age 42.

Jennett married **John Crego** [1974] [MRIN: 723] about 1830 in Dutchess County, New York. John died in 1863.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3114 F i. **Nancy Crego** [11912] was born about 1830.
- 3115 F ii. **Polly Crego** [11913] was born about 1832.
- 3116 M iii. **Daniel P. Crego** [11914] was born on 28 Mar 1834.
- 3117 M iv. **Aaron Crego** [11916] was born about 1836.
- 3118 F v. **Elizabeth Crego** [11917] was born about 1843.

**1831. Joseph Peckham Paddock** [1848]<sup>9</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1803 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 13 Jun 1853 in Pownal, Vermont at age 50.

Joseph married **Sarah Pratt** [1997] [MRIN: 728] on 13 Oct 1831 in Pownal, Vermont. Sarah was born in 1804 and died in 1892 at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3119 M i. **Daniel Paddock** [2008] was born on 2 Jun 1832 in Pownal, Vermont.
- 3120 F ii. **Sarah Elizabeth Paddock** [1898] was born on 13 Jan 1834 in Pownal, Vermont.
- 3121 M iii. **Ichabod Silas Paddock** [1909] was born on 16 May 1839 in Pownal, Vermont.  
Ichabod married **Cordelia Paine** [2024] [MRIN: 907].
- 3122 F iv. **Olive Miller Paddock** [2013] was born on 12 Apr 1844 in Pownal, Vermont.

**1835. Daniel Paddock** [3208] (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Aug 1811 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 19 Jan 1899 in Bennington, Vermont at age 87.

Daniel married **Fanny Fillmore** [6329] [MRIN: 1340] on 25 Feb 1835 in Bennington, Vermont. Fanny was born on 6 Aug 1810 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 5 May 1897 in Bennington, Vermont at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3123 F i. **Caroline Helen Paddock** [6330] was born on 25 Jun 1836 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 27 Jan 1913 at age 76.
- + 3124 M ii. **Zachariah Paddock** [4179] was born on 21 Aug 1837 and died on 25 Jun 1915 at age 77.
- + 3125 F iii. **Margaret C. Paddock** [6331] was born on 20 Sep 1839 in Hoosick, New York and died on 4 Nov 1922 at age 83.
- + 3126 F iv. **Adelaide Patience Paddock** [6333] was born in Jul 1841 and died in 1928 at age 87.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 3127 F v. **Lydia Jeanette Paddock** [6371] was born in 1843 and died in 1846 at age 3.
- + 3128 F vi. **Mary Wadsworth Paddock** [6373] was born in 1843 and died in 1866 at age 23.
- 3129 F vii. **Charity F. Paddock** [6374] was born in 1847 in Hoosick, New York and died on 12 Apr 1867 at age 20.
- 3130 F viii. **Sophia A. Paddock** [4777] was born in 1850 in Pownal, Vermont and died in 1934 in Bennington, Vermont at age 84.
- Sophia married **John Garret Paddock** [4762] [MRIN: 1931], son of **Daniel Hallenbeck Paddock** [3195] and **Mary Jane Gaines** [4759]. John was born on 12 Dec 1852 and died on 27 Jan 1937 at age 84.
- Sophia next married **William Weeks** [4821] [MRIN: 1939] on 27 Mar 1879. William was born in 1849.

**1836. Hannah Paddock** [1952] (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1816 and died on 16 Jun 1864 in North Pownal, Vermont at age 47.

Hannah married **Horatio Blanchard** [2035] [MRIN: 871] on 16 Jun 1841.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3131 F i. **Emily Blanchard** [2046].
- Emily married **Ed Reill** [2085] [MRIN: 747].
- 3132 F ii. **Merritt Blanchard** [2073].

**1837. John Gaius Paddock** [3507] (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Oct 1818 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 11 Nov 1908 at age 90.

John married **Lydia Mariam Dickinson** [4822] [MRIN: 1348] on 19 Oct 1843. Lydia was born on 25 Apr 1823 and died on 25 Apr 1875 at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3133 M i. **Richard G. Paddock** [4823] was born on 8 Aug 1844 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 23 Jun 1849 at age 4.
- 3134 M ii. **Eugene G. Paddock** [4824] was born on 18 Mar 1846 in Hartwick, Otsego Co., New York and died on 31 Jul 1868 in Massachusetts at age 22.
- 3135 M iii. **Thomas F. Paddock** [4825] was born on 30 Jan 1848 and died on 1 Sep 1935 in Wyeville, Monroe Co., Wisconsin at age 87.
- + 3136 M iv. **Julian Miller Paddock** [4828] was born on 29 May 1850 and died on 30 Aug 1910 at age 60.
- 3137 F v. **L. Marian Paddock** [4829] was born on 16 Dec 1852 and died on 26 Jun 1871 at age 18.
- 3138 F vi. **Jennie A. Paddock** [4830] was born on 18 Feb 1855 and died on 28 Sep 1856 in Kiberty, Jackson Co., Michigan at age 1.
- 3139 F vii. **Annie D. Paddock** [4831] was born on 6 Mar 1857.
- Annie married **Ebe Brown** [4853] [MRIN: 1962].
- 3140 F viii. **Lizzie O. Paddock** [4832] was born on 11 Jul 1860 and died on 12 Feb 1933 at age 72.
- Lizzie married **Henry Wood** [4854] [MRIN: 1963].
- 3141 F ix. **Josie Z. Paddock** [4833] was born on 1 Jul 1862 and died on 2 Sep 1862.
- + 3142 M x. **Daniel John Paddock** [4834] was born on 17 Jun 1867 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 28 Oct 1942 in Wyeville, Monroe Co., Wisconsin at age 75.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**1839. William Mattison Paddock** [3280] (*Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1808 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 31 Dec 1888 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York at age 80.

William married **Mercy Bentley** [4865] [MRIN: 1355], daughter of **John Bentley** [9133] and **Unknown**. Mercy was born on 27 Oct 1809 in West Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., New York and died on 17 Feb 1868 in West Hoosick, New York at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3143 F i. **Mary Paddock** [4866] was born on 11 Mar 1835 and died on 9 Oct 1881 at age 46.
- 3144 M ii. **Albert Paddock** [4867] was born on 1 Mar 1837 and died on 3 Mar 1840 at age 3.
- 3145 M iii. **Merritt C. Paddock** [4868] was born on 3 Nov 1838 and died in 1918 at age 80.  
  
Merritt married **Elsie M. Joslin** [6399] [MRIN: 1967]. Elsie was born in 1848, died in 1895 at age 47, and was buried in Maple Grove (Old) Rensselaer, NY.  
  
Merritt next married **Cora Chase** [6400] [MRIN: 2393]. Cora was born in 1866.
- 3146 M iv. **J. Thomas Paddock** [4869] was born on 14 Nov 1840.
- 3147 F v. **Amanda Paddock** [4870] was born on 19 Nov 1842.  
  
Amanda married **Kenyon** [6402] [MRIN: 2394].
- + 3148 F vi. **Frances E. Paddock** [4872] was born on 7 Jan 1846 and died on 1 Sep 1911 in Charlevoix, Michigan at age 65.
- + 3149 M vii. **John Baker Paddock** [4873] was born on 27 Jun 1849.

**1842. Amanda Malvina Caroline Paddock** [2157] (*Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Nov 1817 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 9 Mar 1840 at age 22.

Amanda married **Horatio W. Blanchard** [2203] [MRIN: 934] on 20 Mar 1836.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3150 M i. **Charles Blanchard** [2269].

**1845. Ichabod Franklin Paddock** [2190] (*Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1824 and died on 23 Aug 1890 in Pownal, Vermont at age 66.

Ichabod married **Emeline Carpenter** [2301] [MRIN: 947] on 12 Jan 1854. Emeline was born on 21 Mar 1828 and died on 21 Aug 1889 in Pownal, Vermont at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3151 M i. **Frank C. Paddock** [2379].  
  
Frank married **Bertha Perkins** [2390] [MRIN: 779].
- 3152 M ii. **Andrew F. Paddock** [2312] was born on 15 Apr 1855 and died on 9 Feb 1893 in Pownal, Vermont at age 37.
- 3153 F iii. **Emma Paddock** [2368] was born on 17 Jan 1862 and died on 22 Nov 1910 at age 48.

**1847. Zachariah Darwin Paddock** [3524] (*Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1819 in Warren, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 13 Jul 1883 in Albany, Illinois at age 64.

Zachariah married **Caroline Matilda Thompson** [6447] [MRIN: 1362] on 23 Jul 1846 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York. Caroline was born on 16 Mar 1821 in Hamilton, New York and died on 10 Mar 1886 in Albany, Illinois at age 64.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3154 M i. **Charles B. Paddock** [6448] was born on 20 Jul 1847 in Cortland Co., New York.
- 3155 F ii. **Mary Eliza Paddock** [6449] was born on 12 Jun 1849 in Chittenango, New York.
- 3156 F iii. **Ellen Angeline Paddock** [6452] was born on 2 Aug 1851 in Onondaga Valley, New York.
- 3157 M iv. **John H. Paddock** [6453] was born on 3 May 1853 in Slaterville, Tompkins Co., New York.
- 3158 F v. **Carrie Amanda Paddock** [6454] was born on 6 Jan 1862 in Polo, Ogle Co., Illinois and died on 20 Mar 1900 in Albany, Illinois at age 38.

**1849. Sylvia E. Paddock** [2929] (*Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1822.

Sylvia married **Henry Hull** [2981] [MRIN: 1161] in 1839 in Wayland, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3159 M i. **Albert Hull** [2993].  
Albert married **Cornelia Jones** [3000] [MRIN: 1004].
- 3160 F ii. **Lurena Hull** [2522].
- 3161 M iii. **Oscar Hull** [2533].  
Oscar married **Marietta Jones** [3012] [MRIN: 1015].
- 3162 M iv. **Milan Hull** [2544].  
Milan married **Helen Van Tassel** [3023] [MRIN: 1022].
- 3163 M v. **Egbert Hull** [2555].  
Egbert married **Ruth Ann Howland** [3034] [MRIN: 1026].
- 3164 F vi. **Sophia Hull** [2566].  
Sophia married **James Finch** [3133] [MRIN: 1032].
- 3165 M vii. **Charles Hull** [2577].  
Charles married **Jane Howland** [3144] [MRIN: 1037].
- 3166 M viii. **Wilson Hull** [2588].  
Wilson married **Annie Blumer** [3155] [MRIN: 1040].

**1851. Lucy Ann Paddock** [2951] (*Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1827 and died in 1886 in California at age 59.

Lucy married **George Leland** [3177] [MRIN: 1168] in 1846.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3167 F i. **Harriet Elizabeth Leland** [2609] was born on 19 Sep 1846 and died on 29 May 1885 at age 38.
- 3168 F ii. **Louisa J. Leland** [2632] was born on 10 Aug 1848 and died on 28 Feb 1871 at age 22.
- 3169 M iii. **George Nelson Leland** [2643] was born on 28 Feb 1850 and died on 10 Oct 1875 at age 25.

**1852. Lewis Preston Paddock** [2962] (*Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Dec 1828 in Herkimer Co., New York and died on 11 Aug 1894 in Netawaka, Kansas at age 65.

Lewis married **Elizabeth S. Wood** [2676] [MRIN: 1173] on 3 May 1853. Elizabeth was born in Mendon Center, Monroe Co., New York and died on 7 Feb 1861 in Mendota, Illinois.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

3170 F i. **Elizabeth A. Paddock** [2687] was born on 7 Feb 1861 in Mendota, Illinois.

Elizabeth married **Gibbons** [2697] [MRIN: 1079].

**1853. Ethelbert Paddock** [2360] (*Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1831 and died in Arkansas.

Ethelbert married **Amarilla Talmadge** [2708] [MRIN: 1179] in 1850 in Mendon Center, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3171 F i. **Caroline Paddock** [9026] was born in 1841 in Benton County, Illinois.

3172 F ii. **Hattie Paddock** [9027] was born in 1846 in Benton County, Illinois.

3173 M iii. **Son Paddock** [9025] was born between 1850 and 1867.

+ 3174 F iv. **Alice Louise Paddock** [9029] was born on 31 Jan 1854 in Benton County, Illinois and died on 5 Jun 1941 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri at age 87.

**1855. Wesley W. Sherman** [5688] (*Silvia Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Wesley married **Josephine D. Sherman** [5689] [MRIN: 2281].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3175 M i. **Homer M. Sherman** [5691].

**1856. Silvia Jane Millington** [2986] (*Electa Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Oct 1815 in Warren, Herkimer, New York and died on 29 Apr 1848 in Pike Co., Missouri at age 32.

Silvia married **Daniel Treadwell Sherman** [2988] [MRIN: 1001]. Daniel was born on 21 Mar 1816.

Children from this marriage were:

3176 F i. **Eliza R. Sherman** [2989] was born in 1841 in Missouri.

3177 M ii. **Joseph N. Sherman** [2990] was born in 1846 in Missouri.

**1858. William Heemans Perry Paddock** [3292] (*Benjamin Green (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Nov 1817 in Canandaigua, Ontario Co., New York and died on 2 Jun 1872 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 54.

William married **Laura S. Stewart** [6412] [MRIN: 1359] on 29 Dec 1840 in Utica, Oneida Co., New York.

Laura was born on 4 Jun 1821 in Lowville, Lewis Co., New York and died on 11 Dec 1879 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

3178 F i. **Laura Lucretia Paddock** [6414] was born on 7 Feb 1842 in Clinton, New York and died on 9 Mar 1846 in New Hartford, New York at age 4.

+ 3179 F ii. **Mary Stewart Paddock** [6415] was born on 14 Jul 1843 in Clinton, New York and died on 5 Oct 1887 at age 44.

3180 M iii. **William Francis Paddock** [6416] was born on 2 Aug 1844 in New Hartford, New York.

William married **Emma B. Hanline** [6431] [MRIN: 2399] on 12 Jun 1879.

+ 3181 M iv. **Frederick Leighton Paddock** [4191] was born on 29 Apr 1846 in New Hartford, Oneida Co., New York.

3182 M v. **Charles Delong Paddock** [6417] was born on 22 Mar 1848 in New Hartford, New York and died on 17 Mar 1849.



## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 3183 M vi. **George Henry Paddock** [6419] was born on 25 Jan 1850 in New Hartford, New York and died on 4 Aug 1899 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 49.  
George married **Naomi Walker** [6432] [MRIN: 2401] on 2 Mar 1890 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 3184 F vii. **Alice Eliza Paddock** [6420] was born on 15 Sep 1851 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and died on 25 Oct 1866 at age 15.
- 3185 M viii. **Horatio Stewart Paddock** [6421] was born on 4 Apr 1853 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and died on 28 Feb 1873 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 19.
- + 3186 M ix. **Edward James Paddock** [4203] was born on 7 Dec 1854 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and died on 17 Apr 1900 in Cleveland, Ohio at age 45.
- + 3187 M x. **Joseph Hill Paddock** [4216] was born on 30 Jul 1856 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and died on 4 Apr 1894 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania at age 37.
- + 3188 M xi. **Benjamin Perry Paddock** [6422] was born on 14 Apr 1859 in Mt. Lookout, Tennessee and died on 15 Feb 1901 in Gallipolis, Ohio at age 41.
- 3189 F xii. **Sophie Wilkins Paddock** [6423] was born on 30 Aug 1860 in Elmwood, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania and died on 3 Oct 1900 in Denver, Colorado at age 40.
- 3190 M xiii. **Albert Russell Paddock** [6424] was born on 1 Apr 1863 in Elmwood, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.  
Albert married **Nina E. Lane** [6433] [MRIN: 2403] on 5 Oct 1901.

**1860. Francis Asbury Paddock** [2424] (*Benjamin Green (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1821 in Cooperstown, New York and died in 1862 at age 41.

Francis married **Emily Louisa Emmanuel** [2225] [MRIN: 800].

Children from this marriage were:

- 3191 F i. **Eleanor Paddock** [2245].
- 3192 F ii. **Amelia Paddock** [2255].
- 3193 M iii. **William Paddock** [2503].
- 3194 M iv. **Frank A. Paddock** [2508].

**1861. Delia Anna Paddock** [2123] (*Benjamin Green (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Feb 1823 in Auburn, New York and died on 19 Sep 1891 at age 68.

Delia married **Horace Lathrop** [2511] [MRIN: 807] on 6 May 1852 in Clinton, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3195 M i. **Horace Lathrop** [2512].
- 3196 F ii. **Jeannie Lathrop** [2850].
- 3197 F iii. **Mary Lathrop** [2851].
- 3198 M iv. **Charles Lathrop** [2853].

**1862. Benjamin Case Paddock** [2465] (*Benjamin Green (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1825 in Lowville, New York and died in 1899 at age 74.

Benjamin married **Frances M. Conklin** [2857] [MRIN: 954] on 1 Sep 1857.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3199 F i. **Mary L. Paddock** [2868].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

3200 F      ii. **Laura F. Paddock** [2879]. Another name for Laura is Laura Paddock.

Laura married **Alva R. Shirley** [10199] [MRIN: 987] in Nov 1937.

3201 F      iii. **Grace Paddock** [2890].

3202 M      iv. **Benjamin C. Paddock** [2232].

**1865. Wilbur Fisk Paddock** [3365] (*Benjamin Green (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Nov 1831 in Casenovia, Madison Co., New York and died on 11 Jun 1903 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 71.

Wilbur married **Maria Livia Badger** [6435] [MRIN: 1360] on 16 Nov 1870 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Maria was born on 5 Dec 1846 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died on 3 Jan 1902 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3203 M      i. **Ernest Moorehead Paddock** [6436] was born on 19 Jan 1872 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died on 13 Jul 1945 in Cambridge, Massachusetts at age 73.

+ 3204 F      ii. **Constance Wilburta Paddock** [6437] was born on 26 Feb 1873 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

+ 3205 M      iii. **Ralph Lathrop Paddock** [4228] was born on 12 Feb 1876 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died on 9 Oct 1940 in Mount Kisco, Westchester Co., New York at age 64.

**1867. Mary Ella Paddock** [2802] (*Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Mary married **H. A. Carr** [2808] [MRIN: 1124].

The child from this marriage was:

3206 F      i. **Mamie B. Carr** [2809].

**1870. Ida E. Paddock** [2805] (*Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1857 and died on 4 Apr 1910 at age 52.

Ida married **Volckert Peter Van Rensselaer** [2811] [MRIN: 1126].

Children from this marriage were:

3207 F      i. **Annie Franchot Van Rensselaer** [2812].

3208 F      ii. **Catherine Van Rensselaer** [2813].

**1871. Hobart Graves Paddock** [3188] (*Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Hobart married **Ada Jewell Marvin** [2765] [MRIN: 1093] on 8 Jul 1849.

Children from this marriage were:

3209 M      i. **Charles Jewell Paddock** [2776].

3210 M      ii. **Frederick Paddock** [2787].

**1872. William Mckendree Paddock** [2745] (*Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

William married **Mary Billings** [3263] [MRIN: 1101] on 16 Aug 1845.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3211 M      i. **Andrew Billings Paddock** [3265] was born in Remsen, Oneida Co., New York and died on 27 Oct 1909 in Chappaqua, Westchester Co., New York.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

3212 F ii. **Elizabeth Hale Paddock** [3266].

**1876. Laura Electa Paddock** [3241] (*Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1840.

Laura married **Thomas J. Ham** [2797] [MRIN: 1232] on 5 Mar 1863.

Children from this marriage were:

3213 M i. **Eugene Paddock Ham** [2798].

3214 M ii. **William Wallace Ham** [2799].

**1894. Henry Augustus Paddock** [3536] (*Ora Farnsworth*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Henry married **Mary Elizabeth Gove** [6459] [MRIN: 1386] on 23 Jun 1851 in Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., New York. Mary was born on 28 Sep 1827 in Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., New York and died on 15 Apr 1896 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3215 F i. **Sarah Williamson Paddock** [6460] was born on 4 Sep 1853 in Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., New York and died in 1932 at age 79.

3216 M ii. **Gove Ora Paddock** [6461] was born on 29 Mar 1857 in Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., New York and died on 29 May 1857.

+ 3217 M iii. **Frederick Gove Paddock** [4241] was born on 15 Apr 1859 in Fort Covington, New York and died on 28 Jan 1931 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York at age 71.

+ 3218 M iv. **George Bridges Rodney Paddock** [4253] was born on 3 Nov 1860 in Fort Covington, New York and died on 4 Mar 1928 in Malone, New York at age 67.

3219 F v. **Mary Agnes Paddock** [6464] was born on 15 Jun 1863 in Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., New York and died on 15 Oct 1863.

3220 M vi. **Henry Ora Paddock** [6465] was born on 12 Apr 1867 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York and died on 14 Jul 1879 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York at age 12.

**1896. George W. Paddock** [5658] (*Ora Farnsworth*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1834 and died in 1915 at age 81.

George married **Anna Stiles** [5659]<sup>10</sup> [MRIN: 2271]. Anna was born in 1840 and died in 1923 at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

3221 M i. **Ora F. Paddock** [5661]<sup>11</sup> was born about 1858 in New York.

3222 M ii. **Ezra Stiles Paddock** [5662].

**1897. John Eddy** [1483]<sup>12</sup> (*Nathaniel Eddy*<sup>7</sup>, *Lydia Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

John married **Caroline Updike** [1485]<sup>13</sup> [MRIN: 636].

The child from this marriage was:

3223 F i. **Mary Andros Eddy** [1486]<sup>14</sup> was born in Rhode Island.

**1898. Virginia Jane Richmond** [6962] (*Jane Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 1815 and died in 1893 at age 78.

Virginia married **Abner Yates Ellis** [3218] [MRIN: 1223] in 1837. Abner was born in 1807 and died in 1878 at age 71.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3224 M i. **Henry Ellis** [3220] was born in 1848 and died in 1912 at age 64.

**1899. Volney Paddock Richmond** [6974] (*Jane Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Apr 1818.

Volney married **Victoria West** [2728] [MRIN: 1096].

Children from this marriage were:

3225 M i. **Edward W. Richmond** [2729].

3226 F ii. **Isabel G. Richmond** [2730].

**1900. Willard Cutting Flagg** [6996] (*Jane Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1829 in Moro, Illinois and died on 30 Mar 1878 in Moro, Illinois at age 48.

Willard married **Sarah Smith** [7018] [MRIN: 2593], daughter of **James Smith** [10794] and **Betsey Brown** [10795], on 2 Feb 1856 in St. Louis, Missouri. Sarah was born on 22 Jan 1828 in Proctorville, Vermont and died on 16 Feb 1905 in Wanda, Illinois at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

3227 F i. **Bessie Flagg** [7061] was born on 4 May 1857 in Moro, Illinois and died on 28 Jun 1859 at age 2.

3228 F ii. **Jennie Flagg** [10796] was born on 13 Feb 1860 in Moro, Illinois and died on 18 Sep 1860.

3229 F iii. **Isabel Flagg** [10797] was born on 17 Jun 1861 in Moro, Illinois.

Isabel married **Ozias Mather Hatch** [10801] [MRIN: 3786] on 25 Nov 1902.

+ 3230 F iv. **Mary Willard Flagg** [10798] was born on 17 Feb 1863 in Moro, Illinois.

3231 M v. **Willard Gershom Flagg** [7029] was born on 28 Mar 1864 in Moro, Illinois and died on 18 Dec 1864.

+ 3232 M vi. **Norman Gershom Flagg** [10799] was born on 4 Aug 1867 in Moro, Illinois and died in 1948 at age 81.

**1901. Julia Reilly Enos** [5331] (*Salome Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Apr 1818.

Julia married **O. M. Hatch** [7186] [MRIN: 2642].

Children from this marriage were:

3233 M i. **Ozias Mather Hatch** [7208].

3234 U ii. **Julia Hatch** [7219].

3235 M iii. **Pascal Enos Hatch** [7230].

3236 M iv. **Frank Lockwood Hatch** [7349].

**1903. Zimri Allen Enos** [7112] (*Salome Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Sep 1821 in St. Louis, Missouri and died on 8 Dec 1907 in Springfield, Illinois at age 86.

Zimri married **Agnes Dickson Trotter** [5341] [MRIN: 2632] on 11 Jun 1846 in Springfield, Illinois. Agnes was born on 15 Feb 1825 in New York, New York and died on 6 May 1897 in Springfield, Illinois at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

3237 M i. **Pascal Paoli Enos** [5352].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 3238 M ii. **George Enos** [5363].
- 3239 F iii. **Catherine Enos** [7142].
- 3240 F iv. **William Enos** [7153].
- 3241 M v. **Allen Enos** [7164].
- 3242 F vi. **Louisa Iles Enos** [7175].

**1911. Gaius Paddock** [3435] (*Orville*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1836 in St. Louis, Missouri and died on 16 Aug 1936 in Moro, Madison, Illinois at age 100.

General Notes: MOSSAR 00041  
NSSAR 003841

Note: On page 16 is the following: "The Present (Josiah Fogg) stated th at it was important to elect a deligate to meet at Fraunce's Tavern in Bro ad St. New York, on the 30th of April to take part in the formation of t he National Society Sons of the American Revolution. On motion, Hon. Gai us Paddock was duly elected as said deligate. Fraunce's Tavern in New Yo rk was selected because it was the place where Gen. Washington bade adi eu to the officers of the Cotinental Army after peace was declared."

The delegates met and formed NSSAR after a two day session. Hon. Gaius Pa ddock was present and took part in the deliberations. Gaius Paddock was e lected as first Treasurer of NSSAR. He was also elected to Board of Manag ers of MOSSAR.

Paddock, Gaius, boarding house, 24 north Main, NW corner north A

1821 St. Louis Directory  
originally published by John A. Paxton

Gaius Paddock, r. 3635 Washington Ave., President, Paddock-Hawley Iron Co.

1889-1890 St. Louis Directory

Census\_Year-1820  
Microfilm #M33-11  
State-IL  
County-Madison  
District-All  
Enumerator-Thomas Reynold

Page #146  
Line #8  
TownshipRidge Prairie  
Head of Household  
Last Name:Paddock  
First NameGaines  
Free White Males  
<1010-1516-1818-2525-4445+  
100121  
Free White Females  
<1010-1516-2525-4445+  
00111

Gaius married **Sara Josepha Foster** [6830] [MRIN: 1396], daughter of **Joseph Foster** [2997] and **Unknown**, on 3 Sep 1862 in St. Louis, Missouri. Sara was born on 5 Jul 1841 in St. Louis, , Missouri and died on 20 Sep 1915 in Moro, Madison, Illinois at age 74.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 3243 F i. **Eva Paddock** [6841] was born on 30 Oct 1863 in Alton, Illinois, died about 1927 in Washington, D.C. about age 64, and was buried in Arlington Cemetery.
- Eva married **General John Brown Kerr** [7447] [MRIN: 2541]. John was born on 12 Mar 1847 in Lexington, Kentucky, died on 27 Feb 1928 in Washington, D. C. at age 80, and was buried in Arlington Cemetery.
- 3244 M ii. **Gaius Foster Paddock** [6852] was born on 3 Apr 1866 in Alton, Madison, Illinois, died on 7 Mar 1932 in Boston, Massachusetts at age 65, and was buried in Moro, Madison, Illinois.
- General Notes: NSSAR 003877
- Gaius married **Winifred Hadley** [6940] [MRIN: 2544]. Winifred was born in 1882 and died in 1960 in Moro, Illinois at age 78.
- 3245 M iii. **Robert Allan Paddock** [6865] was born on 15 May 1869 in Alton, Illinois and died on 20 Feb 1937 in Massapequa, Long Island, New York at age 67.
- 3246 F iv. **Mary Josepha Paddock** [6876] was born on 29 Dec 1871 and died on 22 Feb 1963 in Moro, Madison, Illinois at age 91.
- 3247 F v. **Sara Singleton Paddock** [6897] was born on 21 Sep 1874 and died on 18 Jun 1957 in Moro, Madison, Illinois at age 82.
- 3248 M vi. **Orville Wood Paddock** [6907] was born on 22 Aug 1880 and died on 10 Jan 1955 in Moro, Madison, Illinois at age 74.
- General Notes: Died a batchelor
- + 3249 F vii. **Lucille Genevieve Paddock** [6918] was born on 26 Mar 1883 in St. Louis, Missouri, died on 25 Nov 1961 at age 78, and was buried in Ft. Sam Houston Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.
- 3250 F viii. **Alice Bailey Paddock** [6929] was born on 11 Jun 1884 and died on 9 Oct 1956 in Moro, Madison, Illinois at age 72.

**1916. Oscar Howland Paddock** [3448] (*Ormond*<sup>7</sup>, *Apollos*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jun 1830 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 27 Mar 1911 in Springfield, Illinois at age 80.

Oscar married **Ann Threadgold** [6468] [MRIN: 1400] on 23 Dec 1852 in Wiotia, Wisconsin. Ann was born on 23 Dec 1836 in Huddersfield, England and died on 19 Nov 1895 in Pana, Illinois at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3251 M i. **Fred Ormand Paddock** [6469] was born on 16 Dec 1853.
- + 3252 F ii. **Hattie Estelle Paddock** [6470] was born on 8 Apr 1856.
- 3253 M iii. **Frank Howland Paddock** [6471] was born on 23 Oct 1857 and died on 25 Mar 1885 at age 27.
- 3254 F iv. **Mary Paddock** [6472] was born on 8 Aug 1859 and died on 26 Oct 1926 at age 67.
- 3255 M v. **Porter Paddock** [6474] was born on 8 Aug 1861.
- Porter married **Janet R. Berry** [6510] [MRIN: 2415].
- + 3256 M vi. **John Henry Paddock** [6476] was born on 21 Oct 1863.
- + 3257 M vii. **Charles Oscar Paddock** [6477] was born on 16 Nov 1865 in Pana, Christian, Illinois.
- + 3258 M viii. **Joseph William Paddock** [6478] was born on 4 Dec 1867.
- + 3259 F ix. **Clara Augusta Paddock** [6479] was born on 10 Aug 1870.
- + 3260 M x. **Robert Terry Paddock** [4265] was born on 28 Apr 1873 in Pena, Illinois and died on 4 Mar

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

1964 in Pena, Illinois at age 90.

- 3261 F xi. **Fannie Bell Paddock** [6480] was born on 23 Jan 1875.
- + 3262 F xii. **Cornelia Ann Paddock** [6481] was born on 24 Jul 1876.
- 3263 F xiii. **Alma Ruth Paddock** [6482] was born on 23 Mar 1878 and died on 21 Mar 1881 at age 2.

**1919. Eliza Paddock** [2818] (*Ormond*<sup>7</sup>, *Apollos*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1840.

Eliza married **Henry Harrison Sudduth** [2829] [MRIN: 1132].

The child from this marriage was:

- 3264 F i. **Jessie Sudduth** [2830].

Jessie married **Henry R. Nissley** [2831] [MRIN: 1137].

**1925. Anson Gray Paddock** [3473] (*Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Nov 1819 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 19 Oct 1896 in Augusta, Wisconsin at age 76.

General Notes: Anson Gray was a pioneer moving to Wisconsin from Dorset Vermont in 1856. He operated a stag house and river crossing on the Beef River near Oshkosh Wisconsin on land that he homesteaded. He moved to Augusta Wisconsin and purchased land that is still in the Paddock Family in 1862 that is now owned by the Paddock Family Partnership

Anson married **Lucy Almira Wyman** [6540] [MRIN: 1378] on 20 Jan 1846. Lucy was born on 7 Mar 1825 in Manchester, Vermont and died on 20 Jan 1880 in Augusta, Wisconsin at age 54.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3265 M i. **Edgar Alphonso Paddock** [4277] was born on 15 Nov 1846 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 17 Feb 1890 in Augusta, Wisconsin at age 43.
- + 3266 F ii. **Lucinda Almira Paddock** [6541] was born on 10 Apr 1848 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 13 May 1927 in Hixton, Wisconsin at age 79.
- + 3267 M iii. **Bradford Wyman Paddock** [6543] was born on 10 Nov 1849 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 18 Jul 1910 in Augusta, Wisconsin at age 60.
- 3268 M iv. **Myron Paddock** [3043] was born in 1851 and died in 1855 at age 4.

**1926. Freeman Paddock** [3486]<sup>15</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1822 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 28 Jun 1901 in Dorset, Vermont at age 79.

Freeman married **Mary Rogers Bartlett** [6583]<sup>15</sup> [MRIN: 1382] on 27 Feb 1851 in Danby, Vermont. Mary was born on 10 Apr 1830 and died on 10 Dec 1890 at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3269 M i. **Newcomb Paddock** [6593].<sup>15</sup>
- 3270 F ii. **Ellen Terzah Paddock** [6584]<sup>15</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1852 and died on 6 Dec 1905 in N. Rupert, Vermont at age 53.

Ellen married **Orrin Morris Derby** [6594] [MRIN: 2442] on 6 Jan 1886. Orrin was born in 1845 and died in 1920 at age 75.

- 3271 M iii. **Daniel Bartlett Paddock** [6585]<sup>15</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1854 and died on 6 Jul 1905 in South Dakota at age 51.

Daniel married **Clara B. Sykes** [6596] [MRIN: 2443]. Clara was born on 26 Apr 1863 and died on 7 Apr 1923 at age 59.

Daniel next married **Flora A. Sykes** [6595] [MRIN: 2444] on 27 Feb 1879. Flora was born in 1859 and died on 25 Jan 1887 at age 28.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 3272 F iv. **Ida Estelle Paddock** [6588]<sup>15</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1856 and died on 17 Jun 1929 at age 72.  
Ida married **Charles Phillips** [6598] [MRIN: 2449] on 4 Nov.
- + 3273 M v. **John Freeman Paddock** [6589]<sup>15</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1858 and died on 26 Feb 1939 in Dorset, Bennington Co., Vermont at age 80.
- + 3274 M vi. **Martin Bartlett Paddock** [6590]<sup>15</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1860 and died on 28 Jan 1919 at age 58.
- 3275 F vii. **Mary Lomira Paddock** [6591]<sup>15</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1864 and died on 1 Jun 1866 at age 1.
- + 3276 F viii. **Mary Luella Paddock** [6592]<sup>15</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1868.

**1927. Harmon Newcomb Paddock** [2974] (*Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Oct 1829 in Dorset, Vermont.

Harmon married **Harriet Baldwin** [2978] [MRIN: 1254] in 1853. Harriet was born in Jul 1831.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3277 M i. **Myron Paddock** [3043] was born in 1851 and died in 1855 at age 4.
- 3278 M ii. **Daniel Paddock** [3046].
- 3279 M iii. **Henry N. Paddock** [3042] was born on 12 Jun 1857.  
Henry married **Lizzie Prouse** [3047] [MRIN: 1256] on 14 Dec 1885.
- 3280 F iv. **Agnes Belle Paddock** [3044] was born on 13 Aug 1869.
- 3281 F v. **Lena May Paddock** [3045] was born on 21 Jun 1877.

**1928. Isaac Vincent Paddock** [3327] (*Anson*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Mar 1819.

Isaac married **Emily Josephine Whitehead** [3336] [MRIN: 1265]. Emily was born on 8 Jun 1826 and died on 7 Jul 1897 at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3282 M i. **Irving Paddock** [3337] was born on 28 Sep 1848.
- 3283 F ii. **Emma Josephine Paddock** [3338] was born on 3 Oct 1849.
- 3284 F iii. **Grace Jennings Paddock** [3339] was born on 22 Jun 1853.
- 3285 F iv. **Florilla Mills Paddock** [3340] was born on 10 Nov 1855.
- 3286 F v. **Francina Paddock** [3343] was born on 29 Jun 1859.

**1930. William Henry Paddock** [3330] (*Anson*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1822.

William married **Mary Charlotte Carpenter** [3344] [MRIN: 1267]. Mary was born in 1829.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3287 M i. **Irving H. Paddock** [3348].
- + 3288 M ii. **Obed Paddock** [3349] died before 30 Jun 1908.
- 3289 M iii. **Anson Paddock** [3346] was born in 1849 and died on 15 Sep 1851 at age 2.
- 3290 F iv. **Mary Paddock** [3347] was born in 1849.

**1931. Mary Jane Paddock** [3331] (*Anson*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Apr 1824.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Mary married **Thomas Lockhart** [3353] [MRIN: 1268] on 19 May 1841.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3291 M i. **William Paddock Lockhart** [3355].
- 3292 F ii. **Jane Lockhart** [3357].

**1934. Anson Paddock** [3335] (*Anson*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jan 1831 and died on 4 Feb 1924 at age 93.

Anson married **Emeline Swords** [3358] [MRIN: 1269]. Emeline was born on 30 Jun 1839 and died on 7 Feb 1904 at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3293 F i. **Annie Paddock** [3359] was born on 27 Aug 1862 and died on 1 Feb 1892 at age 29.
- 3294 F ii. **Julia Paddock** [3360] was born on 25 Aug 1864 and died on 24 Jul 1906 at age 41.  
Julia married **Alexander Morrison** [3373] [MRIN: 1274].
- 3295 F iii. **Francenia Paddock** [3361] was born on 15 Jun 1866.  
Francenia married **Woodruff** [3376] [MRIN: 1275].
- 3296 F iv. **Jessie Paddock** [3362] was born on 2 Dec 1867.
- 3297 M v. **Edwin Warren Paddock** [3371] was born on 27 Feb 1869.
- 3298 M vi. **Garry Paddock** [3372] was born on 7 Jun 1873.

**1938. Hercilla Paddock** [3055] (*Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1810 in Rochester, New York and died on 30 Sep 1887 at age 77.

Hercilla married **James Conklin** [3080] [MRIN: 1261]. James was born in 1807 and died on 20 Sep 1887 at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3299 M i. **George Conklin** [3081].
- 3300 M ii. **James Conklin** [3082].  
James married **Rhoda Loder** [3089] [MRIN: 1313].
- 3301 M iii. **William Conklin** [3083].
- 3302 F iv. **Sarah Conklin** [3085].
- 3303 M v. **Herbert Conklin** [3086].
- 3304 M vi. **Walter Conklin** [3087].

**1940. Caroline Paddock** [3057] (*Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jul 1814 in Rochester, New York and died on 30 Sep 1901 at age 87.

Caroline married **James Williams** [3090] [MRIN: 1262]. James was born in Sep 1812 and died on 17 Oct 1856 at age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3305 M i. **Henry Williams** [3091].
- 3306 M ii. **John Phillip Williams** [3310].  
John married **Junia Farr** [3319] [MRIN: 1316].
- + 3307 M iii. **Thomas Williams** [3313].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

3308 F iv. **Margaret Williams** [3314].

Margaret married **Charles Beaman** [3322] [MRIN: 1320].

3309 F v. **Clara Williams** [3315].

Clara married **George Thomas** [3324] [MRIN: 1321].

3310 F vi. **Mary J. Williams** [3316].

Mary married **Moses Smith** [3325] [MRIN: 1322].

3311 F vii. **Sarah Ann Williams** [3311] was born in 1831 and died on 14 Jun 1917 at age 86.

Sarah married **Thomas Murray** [3320] [MRIN: 1317].

Caroline next married **Elisha Doubleday** [3318] [MRIN: 1303]. Elisha was born on 13 Mar 1796 in Westfield, Washington Co., New York and died on 8 Apr 1863 in Penn Yan, Yates Co., New York at age 67.

**1941. Lydia Ann Paddock** [3054] (*Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1816 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York and died on 6 Sep 1888 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York at age 72.

Lydia married **Evan Evans** [3060] [MRIN: 1260] in Jan 1834.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3312 M i. **William H. Evans** [3064] was born on 5 May 1835 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York and died on 7 May 1885 at age 50.

3313 M ii. **James Paddock Evans** [3062] was born in 1838 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York and died on 29 Sep 1906 at age 68.

James married **Agnes Van Ness** [3071] [MRIN: 1304]. Agnes died on 26 May 1888.

3314 M iii. **John A. Evans** [3066] was born in Aug 1842 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York and died on 12 Jul 1863 in Gettysburg at age 20.

3315 M iv. **Franklin Evans** [3067] was born in 1844 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York and died on 21 Sep 1864 in Andersonville at age 20.

+ 3316 F v. **Mary Jeanette Evans** [3065] was born on 2 Jul 1847 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York and died on 18 Sep 1904 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York at age 57.

3317 M vi. **Chales Evans Evans** [3070] was born on 6 Sep 1857 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York and died on 16 Apr 1945 in Santa Monica, California at age 87.

Chales married **Minnie Alice French** [3078] [MRIN: 1309]. Minnie died in 1899.

Chales next married **Helena Phillips** [3079] [MRIN: 1310].

3318 F vii. **Ella L. Evans** [3068] was born on 7 Feb 1861 and died on 25 Sep 1889 at age 28.

Ella married **Abraham H. Middagh** [3077] [MRIN: 1308].

3319 F viii. **Helen Evans** [3069] was born after 1862.

**1942. William Finch Gildersleeve Paddock** [3550] (*Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jan 1818 in Rochester, New York and died on 29 Jul 1898 in Jerusalem, Yates Co., New York at age 80.

William married **Sally Sims** [6606] [MRIN: 1405] on 27 Mar 1844. Sally was born on 1 Oct 1820 in Gloade's Corner, Steuben Co., New York and died on 2 Jan 1908 in Yates Co., New York at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3320 M i. **Phillip Paddock** [6607] was born on 21 Sep 1845 in Gloade's Corner, Steuben Co., New York and died on 16 Jan 1911 at age 65.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 3321 M ii. **James Sims Paddock** [6610] was born on 7 Oct 1848 in Gloade's Corner, Steuben Co., New York and died on 10 Jul 1904 at age 55.  
James married **Agnes B. Kennedy** [6626] [MRIN: 2456] on 25 Dec 1877. Agnes was born on 14 Sep 1846 and died on 27 Dec 1915 at age 69.
- + 3322 M iii. **Daniel Loomis Paddock** [6611] was born on 30 Jul 1849 in Jerusalem, Steuben Co., New York and died on 18 Oct 1932 at age 83.
- + 3323 F iv. **Clara Emmaline Paddock** [6613] was born on 31 Mar 1851 in Jerusalem, Steuben Co., New York and died on 17 Feb 1939 at age 87.
- + 3324 M v. **William Paddock** [4289] was born on 20 Jun 1853 in Gloades Corner, Steuben Co., New York and died on 17 Feb 1930 in Italy Hill, Yates Co., New York at age 76.
- + 3325 F vi. **Sarah Lydia Paddock** [6614] was born on 11 Aug 1855 in Jerusalem, Steuben Co., New York and died on 2 May 1936 at age 80.
- + 3326 M vii. **Charles Augustus Paddock** [6615] was born on 23 Mar 1858 in Jerusalem, Steuben Co., New York and died on 21 Dec 1932 at age 74.
- + 3327 F viii. **Anna May Paddock** [6616] was born on 30 Aug 1865 and died on 28 Jul 1957 at age 91.

**1943. John Henry Paddock** [3561] (*Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Mar 1820 in Rochester, New York and died on 9 Jan 1903 in Nunda, Mchenry Co., Illinois at age 82.

John married **Nancy Armstrong** [4954] [MRIN: 1408] in Oct 1839. Nancy was born in 1822 in Steuben Co., New York and died on 15 May 1855 in Cary Station, Illinois at age 33.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3328 M i. **James H. Paddock** [4955] was born in Apr 1841 and died in May 1841.
- 3329 M ii. **John Devere Paddock** [4957] was born on 17 Jun 1842 in New York and died on 31 Aug 1928 in Malvern, Mills Co., Iowa at age 86.  
John married **Nellie L. Mc Cray** [4972] [MRIN: 2486] on 1 Mar 1869 in Woodstock, Mchenry Co., Illinois.
- + 3330 M iii. **Charles Henry Paddock** [4302] was born on 18 Mar 1846 in Steuben Co., New York and died on 10 Oct 1916 in Oberlin, Decatur Co., Kansas at age 70.
- + 3331 M iv. **Claude A. Paddock** [4958] was born on 9 May 1849 and died between 1919 and 1920.
- + 3332 F v. **Mary S. Paddock** [4960] was born on 22 May 1853.

John next married **Angeline Owen** [4961] [MRIN: 1409] on 5 Apr 1856 in Chrystal Lake, Mchenry Co., Illinois. Angeline was born in Jun 1831 in New Jersey and died on 22 Jul 1909 in Osborne, Kansas at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3333 F i. **Augusta May Paddock** [4962] was born on 31 May 1857.  
Augusta married **Newman Crabtree** [4983] [MRIN: 2489].  
Augusta next married **Philo E. Parsons** [4984] [MRIN: 1968].
- 3334 M ii. **Walter E. Paddock** [4963] was born on 2 Apr 1859 and died on 12 May 1861 at age 2.
- + 3335 F iii. **Elida A. Paddock** [4964] was born on 18 Sep 1861.
- 3336 F iv. **Lydia J. Paddock** [4965] was born on 30 Mar 1864.  
Lydia married **William Mc Nett** [4988] [MRIN: 1970].
- + 3337 M v. **Frank A. Paddock** [4966] was born on 13 Jun 1866.
- 3338 M vi. **Herbert D. Paddock** [4967] was born on 30 Dec 1869.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

3339 F     vii. **Lillian Paddock** [4971] was born on 22 Mar 1871.

Lillian married **William G. Mc Neil** [4995] [MRIN: 1974].

**1945. Benjamin Augustus Paddock** [3573] (*Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Mar 1825 in Rochester, New York and died on 23 Dec 1908 in Boulder, Colorado at age 83.

Benjamin married **Esther Eliza Gload** [4996] [MRIN: 1414], daughter of **John Gload** [1185] and **Emily Andruss** [1186], on 4 Jul 1850 in Rushville, New York. Esther was born on 10 Jun 1827 in Jerusaleum, Yates, New York and died on 8 Jun 1907 in Boulder, Colorado at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3340 F     i. **Emma Paddock** [4997] was born on 5 Apr 1853 in Michigan and died on 27 Jul 1898 in Boulder, Colorado at age 45.
- + 3341 M     ii. **Charles Everett Paddock** [4313] was born on 21 Jul 1857 in Grand Rapids, Michigan and died on 10 May 1930 in Chicago, Illinois at age 72.
- + 3342 M     iii. **Lucius Carver Paddock** [4324] was born on 11 Aug 1859 in Newago, Michigan and died on 30 Jul 1940 in Boulder, Colorado at age 80.

**1947. Walter Halsey Paddock** [3378] (*Prince William*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Nov 1830 in Yonkers, New York and died on 17 Feb 1902 in Yonkers, New York at age 71.

Walter married **Ann Maria Waring** [3383] [MRIN: 1280] on 7 Dec 1859 in Yonkers, New York. Ann was born on 17 Nov 1835 and died on 23 Mar 1923 at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3343 M     i. **William Halsey Paddock** [3384] was born on 27 Oct 1860 in Yonkers, New York and died on 30 Dec 1881 at age 21.
- 3344 F     ii. **Emily Getty Paddock** [3385] was born on 22 Oct 1866 in Yonkers, New York and died on 7 Mar 1877 at age 10.

**1949. Susan Emily Paddock** [3380] (*Prince William*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1836 in Yonkers, New York and died on 18 Nov 1904 in Yonkers, New York at age 68.

Susan married **Samuel Emmet Getty** [3388] [MRIN: 1281] on 16 Feb 1859 in Yonkers, New York. Samuel was born on 15 Sep 1835 and died on 26 May 1924 at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3345 F     i. **Innes Getty** [3389] was born on 22 Sep 1877 in Yonkers, New York and died in 1958 at age 81.
- 3346 F     ii. **Cornelia Baldwin Getty** [2398] was born in Yonkers, New York.

**1952. Armenia Paddock** [3391] (*Isaac Vincent*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jan 1837 and died on 21 Dec 1914 at age 77.

Armenia married **Charles W. Budd** [3394] [MRIN: 1285]. Charles was born between 1830 and 1831 and died on 3 Aug 1871.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3347 M     i. **Arthur Paddock Budd** [3395].
- 3348 F     ii. **Armenia Budd** [3396].

**1954. Julia Paddock** [3393] (*Isaac Vincent*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>,

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

*Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1843 and died in 1925 at age 82.

Julia married **Alexander Frazier Lobdell** [3398] [MRIN: 1286] on 6 Sep 1865. Alexander was born on 5 Feb 1835.

Children from this marriage were:

3349 F i. **Esther Lobdell** [3400] was born on 29 Jul 1867.

Esther married **E. W. Addis** [3404] [MRIN: 1288]. E. was born on 13 Oct 1853.

3350 M ii. **Alexander Frazier Lobdell** [3401] was born on 22 Jun 1869.

Alexander married **Jennie M. Lewis** [3405] [MRIN: 1289] on 17 Jan 1893. Jennie was born on 19 Dec 1870.

3351 M iii. **Vincent Paddock Lobdell** [3402] was born on 7 Mar 1876.

3352 F iv. **Susie Lobdell** [3403] was born on 18 Jan 1881.

**1955. John Crosby** [3833] (*Eunice Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

John married **Mercy** [3844] [MRIN: 1646].

The child from this marriage was:

3353 F i. **Frances Jane Crosby** [3856] was born on 24 Mar 1820 in Southeast, Dutchess, New York and died on 12 Feb 1915 in Bridgeport, Connecticut at age 94.

General Notes: Frances Crosby, also known as "Fannie", became a famous hymn writer, even though she was born blind.

Fanny J. Crosby

b. March 24, 1820. d. February 12, 1915.

Musician. Although she was blind from the age of six weeks, she wrote more than three thousand hymn lyrics including "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross", "Blessed Assurance" and "Safe in the Arms of Jesus".

Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA

Frances married **Alexander Van Alstyne** [3877] [MRIN: 1660] on 5 Mar 1858 in New York.

**1957. Alba (Cinda) Raymond** [5961] (*Jonathan Paddock Raymond*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1810 and died in 1862 at age 52.

Alba married **Sanford White** [2611] [MRIN: 1047] in 1828. Sanford was born in 1809 and died in 1881 at age 72.

The child from this marriage was:

3354 M i. **Jarvis White** [12116] was born in 1837 and died in 1914 at age 77.

**1958. Isaac Paddock** [3585]<sup>16</sup> (*Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1823.

Isaac married **Sophia Henderson** [5011] [MRIN: 1420]. Sophia was born on 20 Jan 1828 and died on 27 Aug 1904 at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3355 M i. **Pierson Paddock** [5012] was born in 1848.

3356 F ii. **Elizabeth Paddock** [5013] was born on 9 Dec 1850 and died on 18 Feb 1851.

3357 M iii. **Whitfield Paddock** [5014] was born in 1852 and died on 17 May 1853 at age 1.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 3358 F iv. **Sarah Paddock** [5016] was born in 1854 and died on 15 Oct 1855 at age 1.
- + 3359 M v. **Mathias Paddock** [5017] was born on 17 Jul 1856 and died on 19 May 1931 at age 74.
- 3360 F vi. **Martha Jane Paddock** [5018] was born on 22 Dec 1859.  
Martha married **Sylvester Kniffen** [6654] [MRIN: 1986].
- + 3361 M vii. **Martin Luther Paddock** [4336] was born on 22 Dec 1859 in Vernon, Sussex Co., New Jersey.
- + 3362 M viii. **Benjamin Franklin Paddock** [5021] was born on 12 Feb 1865 and died on 16 Jun 1920 at age 55.
- + 3363 M ix. **William H. Paddock** [5022] was born on 17 Jul 1867 and died on 23 Jun 1940 in Florida, New York at age 72.
- + 3364 F x. **Ella Paddock** [5020]<sup>17</sup> was born about 1869 and died in May 1932 about age 63.

**1961. Lewis B. Paddock** [3411]<sup>18</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1829 in Vernon, Sussex Co., New Jersey.

Lewis married **Unknown** [3418] [MRIN: 1291].

Children from this marriage were:

- 3365 M i. **Frank Paddock** [3419] died about 1937 in Binghamton.
- 3366 M ii. **Lewis Paddock** [3421].  
Lewis married **Martha A. Bruch** [3423] [MRIN: 1294] on 24 May 1882 in Sugar Loaf, Orange Co., New York.
- + 3367 M iii. **George E. Paddock** [3422] was born in 1864 in Big Flat, Chemung Co., New York and died on 31 May 1946 in Kingston, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania at age 82.

**1969. Jacob Paddock** [5592] (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Apr 1857.

Jacob married **Unknown** [5593] [MRIN: 2245].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 3368 M i. **Everett Paddock** [5594].

**1975. John H. Paddock** [5607] (*Jacob<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Feb 1854 and died on 26 Dec 1925 at age 71.

John married **Joanna Vanderhoff** [5611] [MRIN: 2249] on 26 Apr 1881. Joanna was born on 27 Dec 1863.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3369 M i. **Charles Paddock** [5619].
- 3370 U ii. **Claude Paddock** [5621].
- 3371 F iii. **Mary Paddock** [5612] was born on 25 Jul 1882.
- 3372 M iv. **William Paddock** [5613] was born on 22 Oct 1884.
- 3373 M v. **Henry Paddock** [5614] was born on 26 Jul 1887.
- 3374 U vi. **Harry Paddock** [5618] was born on 26 Jul 1887.
- 3375 M vii. **Roy Paddock** [3603].

**1978. Hiram Paddock** [3489] (*Russell Stevens<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1821 in New Jersey.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Hiram married **Isabelle Basden** [3494] [MRIN: 1298]. Isabelle was born on 20 May 1839 and died on 26 May 1910 at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3376 F i. **Dora Paddock** [3496] was born on 16 May 1861.
- + 3377 M ii. **Medford L. Paddock** [3497] was born on 30 Mar 1864 in Illinois.
- + 3378 M iii. **Frank Paddock** [3498] was born on 2 May 1869.
- 3379 M iv. **Elba Paddock** [3499] was born on 3 Oct 1876 in Ohio and died on 16 Aug 1959 in Los Angeles, California at age 82.

General Notes: Elba was a comedian and traveled the country. His stage name was Billy Burk.

**1979. Julia Paddock** [3491] (*Russell Stevens*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1825.

Julia married **Miller** [3500] [MRIN: 1299].

The child from this marriage was:

- 3380 M i. **Frank Miller** [3502].

**1980. George W. Paddock** [3493] (*Russell Stevens*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jun 1831 and died on 17 Dec 1858 at age 27.

George married **Celinda Waggoner** [3092] [MRIN: 1300] on 13 Oct 1846 in Coshocton, Ohio. Celinda was born on 23 Jan 1827.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3381 F i. **Sarah Northrup Paddock** [3093] was born in 1847.
- 3382 M ii. **David Paddock** [3094] was born in 1847.
- 3383 M iii. **Russell Stevens Paddock** [3095] was born in 1851.

Russell married **Laura E. Waggoner** [3100] [MRIN: 1323].

- 3384 F iv. **Mary Ann Paddock** [3097] was born on 11 Apr 1853 in Coshocton, Ohio and died on 18 Jun 1940 in Lawrence Co., Illinois at age 87.

Mary married **Henry Sanford Poland** [3102] [MRIN: 1325] on 13 Feb 1876.

- 3385 M v. **Hiram Paddock** [3098] was born on 17 Dec 1854 and died on 23 Jan 1855.
- 3386 M vi. **George Paddock** [3099] was born in 1857.

**1981. Edward Paddock** [3597] (*John Northrup*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Feb 1828 in Vernon Twp, Sussex Co., New Jersey and died on 27 Jun 1914 in Petty Twp, Lawrence, Illinois at age 86.

Edward married **Catherine M. Waggoner** [5852] [MRIN: 1542] on 27 May 1852 in Crawford Co., Illinois. Catherine was born on 4 Feb 1831 in Coshocton Co., Ohio and died on 2 May 1911 in Illinois at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3387 M i. **Velzer Paddock** [5853] was born in 1853 and died in 1931 at age 78.
- 3388 F ii. **Sarah Jane Paddock** [5854] was born on 28 Sep 1854.

Sarah married **Charles Helpingstine** [6721] [MRIN: 2503].
- + 3389 M iii. **Seth Paddock** [5855] was born on 27 Jan 1857 and died on 16 Jan 1943 at age 85.
- + 3390 M iv. **Asa Paddock** [5856] was born on 13 Jan 1859 in Lawrence Co., Illinois and died on 23 Jun

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

1933 in Illinois at age 74.

+ 3391 M v. **Jacob William Paddock** [5858] was born on 7 Dec 1860 and died on 27 Aug 1950 at age 89.

+ 3392 M vi. **Henry Paddock** [5859]<sup>19</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1863 and died in 1927 at age 64.

3393 M vii. **Stanton Paddock** [5860] was born on 29 Apr 1866 and died on 21 Mar 1930 at age 63.

Stanton married **Viola Wolfe** [1796] [MRIN: 713]. Viola was born on 25 Aug 1871 and died on 13 Feb 1939 at age 67.

3394 M viii. **George Paddock** [5862] was born on 5 Nov 1868 and died in 1868.

3395 M ix. **Alvah Paddock** [5863] was born on 5 Jan 1870 and died on 13 Nov 1955 at age 85.

Alvah married **Laura M. Shryock** [1797] [MRIN: 674]. Laura was born on 10 Mar 1878 and died on 3 Mar 1974 at age 95.

**1982. Sarah Maria Paddock** [5841] (*John Northrup*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jan 1832 in Sussex Co., New Jersey and died in 1899 at age 67.

Sarah married **Edward Baker** [3103] [MRIN: 1326].

Children from this marriage were:

3396 F i. **Eliza Ellen Baker** [3109].

3397 F ii. **Rachael Jane Baker** [2914] was born on 11 Sep 1849 in Ohio.

3398 M iii. **John Northrup Baker** [3104] was born on 12 Jun 1852 in Ohio and died on 3 Jun 1926 at age 73.

John married **Alice Wertsbaugh** [2915] [MRIN: 1153].

3399 F iv. **Louisa Baker** [3110] was born about 1859.

Louisa married **Ralph Phillips** [2916] [MRIN: 1154] on 25 Dec 1876.

3400 M v. **Edward L. Baker** [3105] was born on 29 Oct 1860 and died on 19 Nov 1936 at age 76.

3401 M vi. **Asa Logan Baker** [3106] was born on 5 Sep 1863 and died on 28 Mar 1939 at age 75.

3402 M vii. **Ulysses G. Baker** [3107] was born about 1867.

**1985. Henry S. Paddock** [5844] (*John Northrup*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Aug 1839 in Lafayette Twp, Coshocton Co., Ohio and died on 9 Jan 1923 at age 83.

Henry married **Eliza J. Berkshire** [3111] [MRIN: 1328] on 27 Jan 1864.

Children from this marriage were:

3403 M i. **Burt Paddock** [3113].

3404 F ii. **Emma Paddock** [3114].

3405 M iii. **Elmer Paddock** [3115].

3406 F iv. **Anna Florence Paddock** [3116].

3407 F v. **Lulu Paddock** [3117].

+ 3408 M vi. **John Paddock** [3118].

**1986. Martha Jane Paddock** [5845] (*John Northrup*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Nov 1842 in Lafayette Twp, Coshocton Co., Ohio and died on 23 Feb 1926 in Illinois at age 83.

Martha married **Eli Muchrush** [3119] [MRIN: 1330] in 1864. Eli was born on 31 Mar 1831 and died on 23



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Sep 1902 at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3409 F i. **Neola Muchrush** [3122].
- 3410 F ii. **Anna Bell Muchrush** [3124].
- 3411 M iii. **Oscar Muchrush** [3125].
- 3412 F iv. **Alcea Muchrush** [3126].
- 3413 M v. **Clarence Muchrush** [3127].
- 3414 F vi. **Nellie Muchrush** [3128].
- 3415 F vii. **Nettie Muchrush** [3129].
- 3416 M viii. **Orville Muchrush** [3192].

**1987. Julia Paddock** [5847] (*John Northrup*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Nov 1845 in Lafayette Twp, Coshocton Co., Ohio and died on 5 Dec 1896 in Illinois at age 51.

Julia married **William Daniels** [3199] [MRIN: 1336]. William was born on 17 Dec 1841 and died on 5 Jun 1923 at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3417 M i. **Fred Daniels** [3200].
- 3418 M ii. **Jessie Daniels** [3201].
- 3419 M iii. **Guy Daniels** [3202].

Julia next married **Benjamin Stewart** [3193] [MRIN: 1334] on 11 Oct 1866. Benjamin was born on 16 Dec 1837 and died on 3 Feb 1872 at age 34.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3420 F i. **Eliza Stewart** [3194].
- 3421 F ii. **Elnora Stewart** [3197].
- 3422 F iii. **Cora Stewart** [3198].

**1988. Eliza Ann Paddock** [5848] (*John Northrup*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1848 in Lafayette Twp, Coshocton Co., Ohio.

Eliza married **Henry Phillips** [3203] [MRIN: 1337]. Henry was born on 4 Oct 1846 and died on 1 Mar 1906 at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3423 F i. **Phebe A. Phillips** [3204].
- 3424 F ii. **Nora Phillips** [3205].
- + 3425 M iii. **John Phillips** [3206].

**1989. John Wesley Paddick** [5850] (*John Northrup*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1851 in Indiana and died on 1 Sep 1939 at age 88.

John married **Eliza Ann Gray** [3209] [MRIN: 1341] on 12 Mar 1873. Eliza was born on 6 Aug 1854 and died on 28 Jul 1940 at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3426 F i. **Anna Carrie Paddick** [3210].
- 3427 M ii. **Everett Paddick** [3211].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

3428 M    iii. **Eliza Floyd Paddick** [3213].

+ 3429 F    iv. **Lillie Chloe Paddick** [3212] was born on 13 Oct 1882.

**1991. John Gray** [1552]<sup>20</sup> (*Chauncey Gray*<sup>7</sup>, *John Gray*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1804 and died in 1879 at age 75.

John married **Mary Crittenden** [1553]<sup>21</sup> [MRIN: 645]. Mary was born in 1812 and died in 1887 at age 75.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3430 M    i. **Wallace H. Gray** [1554]<sup>22</sup> was born in 1843.

**1992. Sally Gray** [1563]<sup>23</sup> (*Chauncey Gray*<sup>7</sup>, *John Gray*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1800 and died in 1865 at age 65.

Sally married **Aaron Green** [1564]<sup>24</sup> [MRIN: 650] in 1819. Aaron was born in 1797 and died in 1883 at age 86.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3431 F    i. **Lovan Green** [1565]<sup>25</sup> was born in 1823 and died in 1857 at age 34.

**1993. John Borland** [1559]<sup>26</sup> (*Elizabeth Gray*<sup>7</sup>, *John Gray*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1806 and died in 1878 at age 72.

John married **Katherine Topper** [1560]<sup>27</sup> [MRIN: 648] in 1833. Katherine was born in 1813 and died in 1875 at age 62.

The child from this marriage was:

3432 F    i. **Kate Borland** [1562]<sup>28</sup> was born in Evans, Indiana.

**1994. William Gray** [1574]<sup>29</sup> (*Simeon Gray*<sup>7</sup>, *John Gray*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1806 and died in 1878 at age 72.

William married **Sarah Gray** [1575]<sup>30</sup> [MRIN: 656].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3433 F    i. **Delila Gray** [1576]<sup>31</sup>

**1995. John Jason Gray** [1581]<sup>32</sup> (*Edward Gray*<sup>7</sup>, *John Gray*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1806 and died in 1878 at age 72.

John married **Emeline Read** [1582]<sup>33</sup> [MRIN: 659].

The child from this marriage was:

3434 F    i. **Florence Eliza Gray** [1583]<sup>34</sup> was born in Ohio.

**1996. Mary Jane Tiernan** [1951] (*Maria Gray*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel Gray*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1806 and died in 1878 at age 72.

Mary married **Phillip Henry Farley** [1953] [MRIN: 870].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3435 F    i. **Mary Lucy Agnes Farley** [1954].

**1998. Orrin Augustus Paddock** [4413] (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1820 in New York and died in 1896 at age 76. Another name for Orrin was Orrin Paddock.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1820.

Orrin married **Mary Priscilla Saunders** [6723] [MRIN: 1544] on 23 Dec 1848. Mary was born in 1827 and died in Port Byron, New York.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 847 on Page 143)

**1999. Lewis A. Paddock** [3504] (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jan 1825 in Mentz Hills, New York and died on 5 Nov 1909 in Palisades, New Jersey at age 84.

Lewis married **Florina White** [3282] [MRIN: 1346] on 3 Nov 1847. Florina was born in New Hampshire and died on 28 Dec 1873.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3436 F     i. **Emma Paddock** [3283] was born in 1851.
- 3437 M     ii. **Sumner Lewis Paddock** [3284] was born between 1854 and 1855 and died in 1881 in Denver, Colorado.
- + 3438 F     iii. **Anna Maria Paddock** [3285] was born on 23 Jan 1863 and died on 30 Jan 1905 at age 42.

**2000. Isaac E. Paddock** [3506] (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1828.

Isaac married **Sarah Somers** [3297] [MRIN: 1347]. Sarah was born in 1830.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3439 F     i. **Addie Paddock** [3298].
- 3440 F     ii. **Jennie Paddock** [3300].

**2001. Catherine Paddock** [3508] (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1830 and died in 1883 at age 53.

Catherine married **James Jerome Owen** [3301] [MRIN: 1349] in 1848. James was born in 1827 and died in 1895 at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3441 F     i. **Jennie Owen** [3364].
- 3442 F     ii. **Lucie Elmina Owen** [3366] was born in 1860 and died in 1932 at age 72.
- 3443 M     iii. **Charles Owen** [3367].
- 3444 F     iv. **Lucy Owen** [3368].
- 3445 F     v. **Edith Owen** [3369].
- 3446 M     vi. **Clifford Owen** [3363] was born in 1850 in Mentz, New York.

**2002. Lucy Paddock** [3509] (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Dec 1831, died on 1 May 1901 at age 69, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Mentz, Cayuga Co., New York.

Lucy married **Robert Takle** [3522] [MRIN: 1350]. Robert was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Mentz, Cayuga Co., New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3447 F     i. **Jessie Takle** [3523].

Jessie married **Caldwell** [3526] [MRIN: 1361].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 3448 M ii. **Robert Takle** [3525] was born in 1875, died in 1953 at age 78, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Mentz, Cayuga Co., New York.

Lucy next married **Robert Lockwood** [3370] [MRIN: 1351] before 1862. Robert was born in 1825.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3449 M i. **Joseph Lockwood** [3519].  
3450 F ii. **Ida Lockwood** [3520].  
3451 F iii. **Nanie Lockwood** [3521].

**2004. Rachel Elmina Paddock** [3511] (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1835, died in 1921 at age 86, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Mentz, Cayuga Co., New York.

Rachel married **Augustus Houghtaling** [3527] [MRIN: 1352]. Augustus was born in 1832, died in 1899 at age 67, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Mentz, Cayuga Co., New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3452 M i. **Loyal Houghtaling** [3532].  
3453 M ii. **Charles A. Houghtaling** [3528] was born in 1857 and died in 1921 at age 64.  
3454 M iii. **Orin Augustus Houghtaling** [3530] was born in 1860, died in 1880 at age 20, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Mentz, Cayuga Co., New York.  
3455 F iv. **Kate J. Houghtaling** [3531] was born in 1864.

Kate married **S. Olin Hardy** [3533] [MRIN: 1383]. S. was born in 1854 and died in 1927 at age 73.

**2005. Charles Beach Paddock** [3215] (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1838.

Charles married **Josephine Mullen** [3512] [MRIN: 1344].

Charles next married **Elizabeth Mullen** [3513] [MRIN: 1345].

Children from this marriage were:

- 3456 F i. **Permila Paddock** [3514].

Permila married **Clayton G. Howell** [3279] [MRIN: 1353]. Clayton was born in Dundee, New York.

- 3457 F ii. **Zelma Paddock** [3515].  
3458 F iii. **Sarah Jane Paddock** [3278].

Sarah married **Norman Filkins** [3281] [MRIN: 1354].

**2006. James Martin Paddock** [4427]<sup>35</sup> (*Judson*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Aug 1824 in Port Byron, New York and died on 29 May 1904 in Percival, Iowa at age 79.

James married **Elmira Chloe Green** [3535]<sup>36</sup> [MRIN: 1385] on 4 May 1847 in Oakland Co., Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3459 M i. **Orrin Knelem Paddock** [6736]<sup>37</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1848 in Springfield, Oakland Co., Michigan and died in Aug 1918 in Sawtelle, California at age 70.  
3460 F ii. **Jessie E. Paddock** [6737] was born on 10 Aug 1851 and died on 17 Aug 1851.  
3461 F iii. **Alvaretta Viola Paddock** [6738] was born on 12 Oct 1853.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

James next married **Olive Ann Blanchard** [3537] [MRIN: 1387] on 26 Nov 1860 in Freemont Co., Iowa.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3462 M i. **Ira J. Paddock** [6739].
- 3463 M ii. **Clarence J. Paddock** [6740].
- 3464 M iii. **Truman M. Paddock** [6742]<sup>38</sup> was born on 29 May 1866 and died on 29 Nov 1901 at age 35.
- 3465 F iv. **Pearl W. Paddock** [6744].
- 3466 M v. **Arthur J. Paddock** [6745].
- 3467 M vi. **Ulysses W. Paddock** [6746].

**2008. Melissa Paddock** [3430] (*Alfred*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Melissa married **Ira B. Smith** [3443] [MRIN: 1392].

Children from this marriage were:

- 3468 M i. **Melton J. Smith** [3445] was born in 1849 and died on 18 Mar 1851 at age 2.
- 3469 F ii. **Eva J. Smith** [3444] was born in 1852 and died on 25 May 1876 at age 24.

**2011. James C. Paddock** [3428] (*Alfred*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1813 and died on 6 Apr 1879 at age 66.

James married **Phebe J.** [3437] [MRIN: 1390]. Phebe was born about 1827 and died in 1851 about age 24.

James next married **Lucinda** [3439] [MRIN: 1391]. Lucinda was born on 4 Jul 1824 and died on 24 Jul 1891 in Maryville, Chautauqua Co., New York at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3470 M i. **George W. Paddock** [3440].
- 3471 M ii. **Cyrus A. Paddock** [3441].
- 3472 F iii. **Amelia H. Paddock** [3442].

**2012. David A. Paddock** [3431] (*Alfred*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1817 and died on 12 Nov 1882 at age 65.

David married **Mahala** [3446] [MRIN: 1393]. Mahala was born in 1822 and died on 9 Aug 1888 at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3473 F i. **Adelbert A. Paddock** [3450] was born in 1847 and died in 1851 at age 4.
- 3474 F ii. **Ada E. Paddock** [3451] was born in 1868 and died on 3 Dec 1870 at age 2.

**2014. Eric J. Paddock** [3436] (*Alfred*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1838 and died on 9 Jan 1880 at age 42.

Eric married **Harriet L. Hunt** [3454] [MRIN: 1397]. Harriet was born in 1836 and died in 1917 at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3475 M i. **Fred G. Paddock** [3455] was born in 1860 and died in 1886 at age 26.
- 3476 M ii. **Clark L. Paddock** [3456] was born in 1862.
- 3477 F iii. **Amy V. Paddock** [3457] was born in 1864.

Amy married **Eggleton** [3459] [MRIN: 1363].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

3478 M iv. **Ernest S. Paddock** [3458] was born in 1865 and died on 11 Nov 1867 at age 2.

**2016. George Adams Paddock** [2536] (*Chester B.*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1828 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York, died on 28 Dec 1905 in Livermore, Iowa at age 77, and was buried in Union Cemetery.

General Notes: Moved to Baraboo, Wisconsin in 1848.

George married **Sarah Braley** [2537] [MRIN: 1018] on 19 Jun 1851 in Baraboo, , Wisconsin. Sarah was born on 8 May 1833 in Phillips, Franklin, Maine and died on 8 Jan 1891 in Livermore, Iowa at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3479 M i. **Hattil Barthalemew Paddock** [2538] was born in South Dakota.

3480 F ii. **Esther Ann Paddock** [2541] was born on 1 Jul 1854 and died in 1924 at age 70.

Esther married **Melvin Hubbard Neal** [2545] [MRIN: 1020].

3481 F iii. **Caroline Paddock** [2542] was born on 15 Nov 1856 and died on 26 Nov 1916 at age 60.

Caroline married **Charles Phoenix** [2543] [MRIN: 1021].

**2017. Eleanora B. Paddock** [3463] (*Aaron Burr*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Feb 1830 and died in 1880 in Kansas at age 50.

Eleanora married **Edward Toles** [3476] [MRIN: 1366] between 1848 and 1850.

The child from this marriage was:

3482 M i. **Eugene Toles** [3477].

**2019. Asa Benjamin Paddock** [3465] (*Aaron Burr*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1834 in Onondaga , New York, died in 1907 in Lake City, , Illinois at age 73, and was buried in Grass Lake Cemetery, Antioch Township, Lake County, Illinois.

Asa married **Mattie Odell** [3479] [MRIN: 1368] on 16 Apr 1861.

The child from this marriage was:

3483 M i. **Linus Paddock** [2641] was born about 1866 in Wisconsin.

Asa next married **Ellen Cleveland** [3480] [MRIN: 1369] on 4 Jul 1868. Ellen was born on 11 Nov 1839, died on 9 Jun 1924 at age 84, and was buried in Grass Lake Cemetery, Antioch Township, Lake County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

3484 F i. **Nelly Paddock** [2637] was born about 1885 in Illinois.

3485 F ii. **Lilly Paddock** [2638] was born about 1887 in Illinois.

3486 F iii. **Alberta Paddock** [2640] was born about 1880 in Illinois.

3487 F iv. **Edith R. Paddock** [2639] was born about 1882 in Illinois.

**2020. Juliette Paddock** [3466] (*Aaron Burr*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jul 1835 in Onondaga Co., New York.

Juliette married **Samuel Theophilus Lockwood** [3481] [MRIN: 1370] on 31 Dec 1856 in Burlington, Wisconsin. Samuel was born on 23 Apr 1834 in Hastings, Oswego, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

3488 F i. **Flora Eugenia Lockwood** [3484] was born on 11 May 1859 and died on 26 May 1873 at age 14.

3489 M ii. **Ernest Herbert Lockwood** [3485] was born on 21 Mar 1861 in Prescott, Wisconsin.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

3490 F     iii. **Edna May Lockwood** [3541] was born on 20 Apr 1869 in Chicago, Illinois.

3491 M     iv. **Samuel Pearl Lockwood** [3542] was born on 2 Mar 1871 in Chicago, Illinois.

**2021. Lewis A. Paddock** [3467] (*Aaron Burr*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1838 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, died in 1927 in Antioch, Lake County, Illinois at age 89, and was buried in St. Peter's Cemetery.

General Notes: Louis Paddock was a farmer born in Wisconsin in 1838; came to Lake County in 1840; married Harriet Savage in 1861 - Harriet having been born in New York in 1838. They had 4 children - Ella, Nettie, Irving, and Mable. Louis was a Republican and a Methodist. He served 2 terms as a school trustee.

Lewis married **M. Harriette Savage** [3543] [MRIN: 1371] on 5 May 1861. M. was born on 18 Oct 1838 in Clinton Co., New York, died on 24 Mar 1895 in Antioch, Lake County, Illinois at age 56, and was buried in St. Peter's Cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

3492 M     i. **Eugene Paddock** [7733] was born before Mar 1863 in Antioch, Lake Co., Illinois, died on 23 Mar 1863 in Antioch, Lake Co., Illinois, and was buried in St. Peter's Cemetery.

3493 F     ii. **Ella Paddock** [7732] was born about 1864 in Antioch, Lake Co., Illinois.

Ella married **H. Delaney** [12416] [MRIN: 2909].

+ 3494 M     iii. **Erving Louis Paddock** [3548] was born in 1869 in Antioch, Lake Co., Illinois, died in 1945 in Chicago, Illinois at age 76, and was buried in St. Peter's Cemetery.

3495 F     iv. **Mable Paddock** [7736] was born in 1885 in Antioch, Lake Co., Illinois.

3496 F     v. **Nettie Paddock** [3549] was born in 1889 in Antioch, Lake Co., Illinois.

Nettie married **Theodore Frazier** [3547] [MRIN: 1403].

Lewis next married **Valina G. Ramaker** [3544] [MRIN: 1372] on 26 Apr 1896 in Antioch, Illinois. Valina was born in 1838, died in 1913 in Antioch, Lake County, Illinois at age 75, and was buried in St. Peter's Cemetery.

**2022. George D. Paddock** [3468] (*Aaron Burr*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1839 and died in Antioch, Lake County, Illinois.

George married **Mary E. Warner** [3552] [MRIN: 1373] on 1 Aug 1859. Mary was born on 7 Oct 1841.

The child from this marriage was:

3497 M     i. **Lyman Paddock** [3553].

**2023. Marshall L. Paddock** [3469] (*Aaron Burr*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Aug 1841 in Wisconsin.

Marshall married **Mary A. Rich** [3554] [MRIN: 1374] on 2 Mar 1866. Mary was born in 1846 in England.

Children from this marriage were:

3498 M     i. **Ernest A. Paddock** [3555].

3499 M     ii. **Marshall L. Paddock** [3557].

**2024. Albert J. Paddock** [3470]<sup>39</sup> (*Aaron Burr*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Dec 1843.

Albert married **Rosa Lewis** [3558] [MRIN: 1375] in 1872.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 3500 F i. **Bertie Paddock** [1696]<sup>40</sup> was born about 1880 in Riverton, Clay Co., Iowa.
- 3501 F ii. **Florence Paddock** [1697]<sup>41</sup> was born about 1882 in Riverton, Clay Co., Iowa.
- 3502 M iii. **Lewis Paddock** [11415]<sup>42</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1880 and died on 16 Dec 1897 at age 17.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Riverton, Clay Co., Iowa and Abt 1884.

**2032. George Josiah Paddock** [4439] (*Daniel Belden*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1843 and died on 17 Mar 1924 at age 80.

George married **Wealthy Force** [6748] [MRIN: 1550] on 10 Oct 1867. Wealthy was born on 13 Mar 1850 in McFarland, Wisconsin and died in 1939 at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3503 M i. **Edwin D. Paddock** [6749] was born in 1869 and died in 1946 at age 77.
- + 3504 M ii. **William Joseph Paddock** [4349] was born in 1872 and died in 1915 at age 43.
- 3505 M iii. **Ernst G. Paddock** [6750] was born in 1876 and died in 1949 at age 73.

**2037. Judson Conrad Paddock** [5736] (*Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Aug 1846 in Grass Lake, Illinois and died on 4 Jul 1926 in Bozeman, Montana at age 79.

Judson married **Jannet Harvey** [5739] [MRIN: 3176] on 15 Oct 1869 in Springfield, Massachusetts. Jannet was born on 28 May 1848 in Monson, Massachusetts and died on 19 Jun 1923 in Bozeman, Montana at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3506 F i. **Lena May Paddock** [5740] was born in 1870 in Sufield, Connecticut and died in Apr 1871 at age 1.
- 3507 F ii. **Cora Alice Paddock** [5741] was born on 26 Apr 1872 in Baraboo, Sauk Co., Wisconsin.
- 3508 F iii. **Sadie Maud Paddock** [5742] was born on 25 Jan 1874 in Oberlin, Ohio.
- 3509 M iv. **Ernest Edward Paddock** [5743] was born on 27 Feb 1876 in Oberlin, Ohio.
- 3510 F v. **Clara Mabel Paddock** [5744] was born on 20 Mar 1885 in Leadville, Colorado.
- 3511 M vi. **Chester Harvey Paddock** [5746] was born on 19 Jul 1888 in Leadville, Colorado.
- 3512 F vii. **Lucy Elizabeth Paddock** [5748] was born on 31 Dec 1890 and died in Jan 1891.
- 3513 M viii. **Spencer Judson Paddock** [5749] was born on 7 Jul 1895 and died on 21 Jul 1898 at age 3.

**2039. Benjamin N. Paddock** [4452] (*George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1850.

Benjamin married **Katherine Sophia Hoskins** [6751] [MRIN: 1557] on 4 May 1874 in Baraboo, Wisconsin. Katherine was born on 19 Jul 1851 and died in Mar 1925 at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3514 F i. **Eva Paddock** [6752] was born in 1876 in Baraboo, Wisconsin and died between 1960 and 1970 in St. Helena, California.

Eva married **Watson D. Crocker** [6754] [MRIN: 2508].

- + 3515 M ii. **Sherman Asle Paddock** [4361] was born on 12 Mar 1883 and died in 1956 at age 73.

**2040. Ann Paddock** [3575] (*Horace Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Horace*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Ann married **John Nepps** [3583] [MRIN: 1416].

Children from this marriage were:

- 3516 F i. **Cora Nepps** [3584].
- 3517 M ii. **Horace Nepps** [3586].
- 3518 F iii. **Mame Nepps** [3587].
- 3519 M iv. **Charles Nepps** [3588].

**2042. Andrew Jackson Paddock** [3576] (*Horace Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Horace*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1832 and died on 7 Jun 1888 at age 56.

Andrew married **Mary Ann Kintz** [3590] [MRIN: 1417] on 20 Jan 1857. Mary was born on 8 Aug 1838 and died on 14 Sep 1919 at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3520 F i. **Emma Laura Paddock** [3592].
- 3521 F ii. **Jennie May Paddock** [3596].
- 3522 F iii. **Maggie Irene Paddock** [3599].
- + 3523 M iv. **James Alfred Paddock** [3591] was born on 19 Mar 1860 and died on 14 Sep 1920 at age 60.
- + 3524 M v. **George Benjamin Paddock** [3593] was born on 29 May 1866.
- + 3525 F vi. **Francis Maude Paddock** [3594] was born on 24 Aug 1871.
- + 3526 F vii. **Mary Agnes Paddock** [3595] was born on 21 Apr 1875 and died in Sep 1906 at age 31.
- + 3527 F viii. **Rose Alice Paddock** [3598] was born on 11 Feb 1878.

**2044. Martha Abigail Paddock** [3579] (*Horace Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Horace*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1837 and died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Martha married **Sebastian Wesner** [4424] [MRIN: 1418].

Children from this marriage were:

- 3528 M i. **Frank Wesner** [4428].
- 3529 F ii. **Beatrice Wesner** [4429].
- 3530 F iii. **Winifred Wesner** [4430].

**2049. James Nelson Paddock** [4464] (*Simon David*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1842 and died on 20 Mar 1912 in Long Branch, New Jersey at age 70.

General Notes: "An erratic genius. Some of his inventions, if they could have been patented and pushed, would have made him a very wealthy man. Very musical and organized an orchestra, known as Paddock's Orchestra, of which he was the leader."

Inherited near the time of his death the life income of one-third of the estate of his millionaire brother Simon Paddock of Syracuse, New York.

James married **Pauline Hauser** [6760] [MRIN: 1426] in Atlantic Highlands, New Jersey.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3531 M i. **James Nelson Paddock** [6776] died in Died In Infamy.
- 3532 M ii. **James Nelson Paddock** [6777] died in Died Age 13 OR 14.
- + 3533 M iii. **Forrest Nelson Paddock** [6761] was born in 1881 and died in 1911 in New York City at age 30.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

+ 3534 F iv. **Lillian E. Paddock** [6781] died before 1912.

3535 M v. **Simon David Paddock** [318] was born on 10 Sep 1892.

Simon married **Lillian Wirth** [319] [MRIN: 119], daughter of **David Wirth** [321] and **Unknown**, on 29 Jan 1913 in Brooklyn, New York.

3536 M vi. **Norman Paddock** [322] was born about 1895.

3537 M vii. **Marion Paddock** [6005] was born about 1890.

Marion married **Winnie V. Hover** [6007] [MRIN: 2060].

James next married **Frances Dodge** [6755] [MRIN: 1427] in Dec 1866 in Chittenango, Madison Co., New York.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3538 F i. **Bertha Agnes Paddock** [6756] was born about 1868 in Elbridge, Onondaga Co., New York.

3539 F ii. **Irma Pauline Paddock** [6757] was born in 1869 and died in Jul 1876 at age 7.

3540 F iii. **Nina May Paddock** [6758] was born in Nov 1871.

Nina married **William Peterson** [6775] [MRIN: 2510] in El Paso, Texas. The marriage ended in divorce.

Nina next married **William Hooyer** [6774] [MRIN: 2511] in 1890 in Tennessee. The marriage ended in divorce.

**2050. Stephen Dwight Paddock** [5759]<sup>43</sup> (*Stephen Eaton*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 May 1844.

Stephen married **Amelia Ann Bangs** [5763] [MRIN: 3180] on 22 Aug 1869.

Children from this marriage were:

3541 M i. **J. Miner Paddock** [5764] was born on 22 Aug 1871 and died on 21 Nov 1903 at age 32.

3542 F ii. **Caroline Augusta Paddock** [5765] was born on 14 Apr 1873.

+ 3543 M iii. **Mark Bangs Paddock** [5767] was born on 26 Apr 1876.

3544 M iv. **Dwight Burrett Paddock** [5768] was born on 18 Jul 1879 and died on 11 Jun 1894 at age 14.

3545 F v. **Mildred Bangs Paddock** [5769] was born on 3 Sep 1881.

**2051. Miner Hamlin Paddock** [5760]<sup>44</sup> (*Stephen Eaton*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jan 1846 in Amboy, New York and died on 30 Sep 1926 in Providence, Rhode Island at age 80.

Miner married **Susan Plum** [5771] [MRIN: 3181] on 10 Feb 1881.

Children from this marriage were:

3546 M i. **Stephen David Paddock** [5774].

3547 M ii. **Miner Hamlin Paddock** [5772] was born between 1861 and 1862.

+ 3548 M iii. **Lewis Nathan Paddock** [5773] was born in 1883.

**2052. Caroline Mehitable Paddock** [5761]<sup>45</sup> (*Stephen Eaton*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1849 in Syracuse, New York and died on 20 Jan 1929 in La Junta, Colorado at age 79.

Caroline married **Walter Olin Whitcomb** [4435]<sup>46</sup> [MRIN: 1548] on 20 Apr 1873. Walter was born in 1850.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 3549 F i. **Nellie May Whitcomb** [4436]<sup>47</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1874 in Seward, Nebraska.
- 3550 M ii. **Nathan Herbert Whitcomb** [4438] was born on 26 May 1878.  
Nathan married **Myrtle Cameron** [4442] [MRIN: 1549] on 25 Oct 1902.
- 3551 F iii. **Carrie Lila Whitcomb** [4440] was born on 21 Oct 1882.
- 3552 F iv. **Pauline Miner Whitcomb** [4441] was born on 16 May 1884.

**2053. Nathan J. Paddock** [5762]<sup>48</sup> (*Stephen Eaton*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Apr 1851.

Nathan married **Adelle Buell** [4443] [MRIN: 1551] in Jul 1879. Adelle died in 1897.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3553 M i. **Nathan J. Paddock** [4444] was born in 1884.
- 3554 M ii. **Simon Adelbert Paddock** [4445] was born in 1891.

**2054. Giles Nathaniel Paddock** [4447] (*Nathaniel B.*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1844 in Amboy, Onondaga Co..

Giles married **Unknown** [4455] [MRIN: 1553].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3555 M i. **Lewis Willis Paddock** [4456] was born in 1875.
- + 3556 M ii. **Irving Henry Paddock** [4457] was born in 1879.

**2056. Charles Willis Paddock** [4453] (*Nathaniel B.*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1855 in Amboy, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 8 Nov 1884 in Amboy, New York at age 29.

Charles married **Amanda Ellis** [4470] [MRIN: 1422] on 2 Mar 1875 in Amboy, Onondaga Co., New York. Amanda died on 16 May 1876.

Charles next married **Ella A. Barton** [4496] [MRIN: 1423] on 30 Jan 1878. Ella was born on 9 Mar 1853 in Fairfield, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3557 F i. **Eva Louise Paddock** [4494] was born on 23 Dec 1878 in Amboy, Onondaga Co., New York.  
Eva married **Harry Ward** [4503] [MRIN: 1429].
- 3558 F ii. **Jennie Luella Paddock** [4495] was born on 19 Aug 1882 in Amboy, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 10 Mar 1898 at age 15.

**2063. Frederick Enoch Woodbridge** [10920] (*Clarissa Strong*<sup>7</sup>, *Mercy Bloomer*<sup>6</sup>, *Susanna Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1818.

Frederick married **Mary P. Halsey** [2294] [MRIN: 765].

The child from this marriage was:

- 3559 F i. **Mary Halsey Woodbridge** [2295] was born on 23 Jun 1853 in Vergennes, Addison Co., Vermont and died in 1854 at age 1.  
Mary married **Walter Scranton** [2296] [MRIN: 766]. Walter was born on 12 Aug 1849 in Scranton, Pennsylvania.

**2069. George Moses Sowers** [10868] (*Susan Abell Bloomer*<sup>7</sup>, *Reuben Bloomer*<sup>6</sup>, *Susanna Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David*

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

(*Deacon*)<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1835 in Lexington, Ohio and died on 2 May 1888 in Lexington, Ohio at age 52.

George married **Emily Lewis** [10870] [MRIN: 3811] on 12 Oct 1858 in Lexington, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3560 M i. **Lewis Strong Sowers** [10871] was born on 6 Dec 1859 in Lexington, Ohio and died on 9 Jan 1935 in Cleveland, Ohio at age 75.

Lewis married **Loretta Jane Garrett** [10879] [MRIN: 3814] on 17 Oct 1882 in Lexington, Ohio.

- 3561 F ii. **Olive Sowers** [10872] was born on 17 Jan 1862 in Lexington, Ohio and died on 25 Apr 1951 in Columbus, Ohio at age 89.

Olive married **George Washington Newhouse** [10880] [MRIN: 3815] on 24 Jan 1881 in Lexington, Ohio.

- 3562 F iii. **Florence Susan Sowers** [10873] was born on 17 Jan 1865 in Lexington, Ohio and died on 27 Apr 1949 in Bellville, Ohio at age 84.

Florence married **William Jefferson Lockheart** [10881] [MRIN: 3816] on 4 Aug 1886 in Lexington, Ohio.

- 3563 M iv. **George Authur Sowers** [10874] was born on 25 Jul 1870 in Lexington, Ohio and died on 25 Jan 1871 in Lexington, Ohio.

- 3564 F v. **Jessie Emily Sowers** [10875] was born on 11 Jul 1872 and died on 23 Mar 1958 in Redlands, California at age 85.

Jessie married **John David Constance** [10882] [MRIN: 3817] on 14 Jun 1905 in Lexington, Ohio.

- 3565 M vi. **Harry Bloomer Sowers** [10878] was born on 9 Aug 1875 in Lexington, Ohio and died on 25 Nov 1951 in Westerville, Ohio at age 76.

Harry married **Gertrude Leah Maxwell** [10883] [MRIN: 3819] on 16 Aug 1905 in Lexington, Ohio.

**2070. Bloomer Sowers** [10869] (*Susan Abell Bloomer*<sup>7</sup>, *Reuben Bloomer*<sup>6</sup>, *Susanna Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1838 in Lexington, Ohio and died on 17 Apr 1917 in Lexington, Ohio at age 78.

Bloomer married **M. Jane Delamater** [10884] [MRIN: 3812] on 30 Sep 1863 in Woodstock, Illinois.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3566 F i. **Mary Sowers** [10889] was born on 26 Dec 1865.

Bloomer next married **Fannie Isabel Smurr** [10885] [MRIN: 3813], daughter of **Jacob Smurr** [10886] and **Sophia Fast** [10887], on 28 Apr 1869 in Nankin, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3567 M i. **Arthur Justin Sowers** [10890] was born on 28 Jun 1871.

- 3568 F ii. **Jennie Susan Sowers** [10891] was born on 25 Nov 1874 in Lexington, Ohio and died on 7 Nov 1958 in Lexington, Ohio at age 83.

Jennie married **Maurice D. Graham** [10897] [MRIN: 3822] on 31 Dec 1898 in Lexington, Ohio.

- 3569 M iii. **George Victor Sowers** [10892] was born on 21 Jan 1880 in Lexington, Ohio.

George married **Sara Gailey** [10898] [MRIN: 3823] on 21 Jun 1906 in Lexington, Ohio.

- 3570 M iv. **Fred Randolph Sowers** [10893] was born on 5 Jan 1886 in Lexington, Ohio.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Fred married **Bertha May Layton** [10900] [MRIN: 3824] in Jun 1911 in Cleveland, Ohio.

- 3571 M v. **George Bloomer Sowers** [10894] was born on 28 Nov 1892 in Lexington, Ohio and died on 21 Jan 1972 in Cleveland, Ohio at age 79.

George married **Marie Saphronia Tyler** [10901] [MRIN: 3825] on 17 Nov 1914 in Cleveland, Ohio.

- 3572 M vi. **Charles William Sowers** [10895] was born on 11 Mar 1895 in Lexington, Ohio.

Charles married **Lucille Martha Braden** [10896] [MRIN: 3826] on 14 Oct 1920 in Lexington, Ohio.

**2071. Benjamin Stafford** [11054] (*Betsey Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1823.

Benjamin married **Cornelia** [11066] [MRIN: 3877].

Children from this marriage were:

- 3573 M i. **Palmer Stafford** [11067] was born about 1846.

- 3574 M ii. **Joseph Stafford** [11068] was born about 1848.

- 3575 M iii. **Jonas Stafford** [11069] was born in Jul 1850.

**2072. Lovina Stafford** [11055] (*Betsey Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1829 and died on 30 Apr 1864 in Fremont, Ohio at age 34.

Lovina married **Leander Petty** [2887] [MRIN: 834] on 11 Sep 1850 in Wallington, Vermont. Leander was born on 28 May 1830 in North Dorset, Vermont and died on 2 May 1909 in Albia, Iowa at age 78.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 3576 M i. **Horace Greeley Petty** [2888] was born on 25 Apr 1864 and died on 16 Mar 1944 at age 79.

**2074. Boardman Stafford** [11057] (*Betsey Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1837 in Wallingford, Vermont.

Boardman married **Frances Bruce** [11070] [MRIN: 3878].

Children from this marriage were:

- 3577 M i. **Dwight Stafford** [11071] was born on 11 Jan 1860 in Wallingford, Vermont.

- 3578 M ii. **Hiram Jay Stafford** [11072] was born on 3 Mar 1868 in Wallingford, Vermont.

- 3579 M iii. **Palmer A. Stafford** [11073] was born on 11 Jun 1869 in Wallingford, Vermont.

**2076. Darius Stafford** [11059] (*Betsey Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born before 1842.

Darius married **Irene** [11075] [MRIN: 3879].

The child from this marriage was:

- 3580 M i. **Joseph D. Stafford** [11076] was born on 2 Jul 1842 in Wallingford, Vermont and died on 22 Jul 1846 in Wallingford, Vermont at age 4.

**2082. Sheldon Paddock** [4498] (*Joseph Harvey*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Sheldon married **Mary Jane Robinson** [6784] [MRIN: 1431]. Mary died in 1851.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

3581 F i. **Jane Paddock** [6785] died in 1864.

Sheldon next married **Marietta Boom** [6786] [MRIN: 1432].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3582 F i. **Mary Paddock** [3617] was born in 1855.

+ 3583 M ii. **Joseph Harvey II Paddock** [3620] was born in 1858.

3584 M iii. **George A. Paddock** [3619] was born in 1861 and died in 1884 at age 23.

**2083. Alvira Paddock** [4499] (*Joseph Harvey*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Alvira married **Osborn Shafer** [4505] [MRIN: 1433].

Children from this marriage were:

3585 F i. **Josephine Shafer** [4506].

3586 F ii. **Urana Shafer** [4507].

Urana married **Mosher** [4512] [MRIN: 1437].

3587 F iii. **Lida Shafer** [4508].

Lida married **Charles Gleason** [4513] [MRIN: 1438].

3588 M iv. **Osborn Shafer** [4509].

3589 F v. **Edith Shafer** [4511].

**2084. Henry Paddock** [4500] (*Joseph Harvey*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Henry married **Jane Fauber** [4514] [MRIN: 1434].

The child from this marriage was:

3590 F i. **Ellen Paddock** [4516].

Ellen married **Withrow** [4517] [MRIN: 1441].

**2085. Almira Paddock** [4501] (*Joseph Harvey*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Almira married **Chauncey R. Fairchild** [4518] [MRIN: 1435].

Children from this marriage were:

3591 F i. **Douw Fairchild** [4519].

3592 M ii. **Devere Fairchild** [4520].

3593 M iii. **Charles Fairchild** [4521].

3594 M iv. **Frank Fairchild** [4523].

**2086. Almeda Paddock** [4502] (*Joseph Harvey*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Almeda married **Marcus Terrell** [4524] [MRIN: 1436].

The child from this marriage was:

3595 F i. **Zerviah Terrell** [4525].

Zerviah married **Samuel Busby** [4527] [MRIN: 1443]. Samuel was born in Nichol Plat,

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Lorain Co., Ohio.

**2090. Jerome Orlando Paddock** [2608] (*Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jul 1844 in Lewis, Essex, New York and died in 1918 in Wisconsin at age 74.

Jerome married **Clarissa Nelsona Norton** [2612] [MRIN: 1220] on 19 Jun 1867. Clarissa was born on 24 Sep 1849 and died on 5 Mar 1882 at age 32.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3596 F i. **Nelsona Loraine Paddock** [2614].
- 3597 M ii. **Murray George Paddock** [2615].
- 3598 M iii. **Beuford B. Paddock** [2616].
- 3599 M iv. **Paul Ezekial Paddock** [2617].
- + 3600 M v. **Jerome Oscar Paddock** [4365] was born on 16 Aug 1871 in Racine, Wisconsin and died on 11 Jun 1950 in Warren, Ohio at age 78.

Jerome next married **Anna Glass** [2618] [MRIN: 1221] in 1897.

**2091. Jerome Orlando Paddock** [4510]<sup>49</sup> (*Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Jerome married **Clarissa Nelsona Norton** [6794] [MRIN: 1439] on 19 Jul 1867. Clarissa died in 1882.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3601 M i. **Jerome Oscar Paddock** [4365] was born on 16 Aug 1871 in Racine, Wisconsin and died on 11 Jun 1950 in Warren, Ohio at age 78.
- 3602 F ii. **Nelsona Loraine Paddock** [6795] was born on 17 Mar 1847 and died on 1 Dec 1948 at age 101.  
Nelsona married **Charles G. Traphagen** [6798] [MRIN: 2515].
- 3603 M iii. **Murray George Paddock** [6796] was born on 31 Jan 1876 in Racine, Wisconsin and died on 4 Sep 1905 in Colorado at age 29.
- 3604 M iv. **Beauford Burton Paddock** [6797] was born on 31 Oct 1877 and died about 1958 about age 81.

General Notes: The following are excerpts from various writings about Ft. Worth.

Our leading newspaper was the Fort Worth Democrat, published by Capt. B. B. Paddock . Chas. [Hoazle?] published the Evening [Mail?]. Each of the se men were live wires. B.B. Paddock was the most prominent civic lead er of the town. He was constantly boosting for the town and predicting f or it a great future. "The Gateway of the West" was his slogan. Peter Smi th was Paddock's partner. Paddock created in the interest in the various m ovements, and Smith was the man who followed up in getting the citize ns to put up the money to carry the projects through to success. Smith h ad the ability to make the boys shell out the coin.

Captain B. B. Paddock was a high class man. He was educated, had wisdom a nd culture. He was a serious minded man and precise, but had humor. He enj oyed a joke and could take one as well as give one. He was splendid compa ny sociable. However he allowed nothing to interfere with his civic work a nd he was constantly engaged in some move to improve the town. His slog an was, 'let fort Worth be the gateway to the ' Dallas had a railroad a nd we had none, but the spirit of Fort Worth citizens was to never stop fi ghting until a railroad entered the town.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

"Those days, Paddock had lots of company in his civic efforts. Boosting the town was the avocation of most men. Paddock had an excellent co-worker in a man named Peter Smith. In addition, there was Joe Brown, Eph. Daggett and many others.

"I often think of Captain B.B. Paddock, who published a [paper?] called the Democrat. He devoted a large part of his time to [boosting?] the town. Paddock predicted a future for Fort Worth with a possible 25,000 population. While thinking of those days, I wonder what Paddock would think while seeing Fort Worth of today.

"B.B. Paddock, who edited a news paper here, crawled into the engine's cab and poked wood into the fire-box, thus keeping up steam so that the whistle would continue to blow.

Beauford married **Dessa Unknown** [6799] [MRIN: 2516].

Beauford next married **May Morley** [83] [MRIN: 44] about 1905. May died about 1908.

+ 3605 M v. **Paul Ezekiel Paddock** [4377] was born on 19 Jun 1879.

**2093. David Oscar Paddock** [4531]<sup>49</sup> (*Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Anthony<sup>6</sup>, Foster<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Aug 1833 and died on 31 Mar 1889 at age 55.

David married **Mary Stevens Nicholson** [4535] [MRIN: 1447] on 31 Oct 1867 in St. Mary's, Hancock Co., Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

3606 M i. **Herbert Jerome Paddock** [4536] was born on 15 Jan 1869.

3607 F ii. **Nealie Lorraine Paddock** [4538] was born on 27 Jun 1875.

**2099. James Monroe Paddock** [4522] (*Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Anthony<sup>6</sup>, Foster<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Sep 1838.

James married **Hannah Ann Rawson** [6800] [MRIN: 1442] on 4 Feb 1858.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3608 M i. **Charles Anthony Paddock** [5108] was born on 30 Aug 1862.

+ 3609 F ii. **Lefa Catherine Paddock** [5109] was born on 19 Sep 1867.

3610 F iii. **Ruth Ola Paddock** [5112] was born on 27 Aug 1869.

Ruth married **William Guy Stowell** [5120] [MRIN: 2519] on 18 Oct 1900.

+ 3611 F iv. **Lena Angalet Paddock** [5113] was born on 15 Sep 1876.

**2100. Anthony Harrison Paddock** [4544] (*Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Anthony<sup>6</sup>, Foster<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Apr 1840 and died on 4 Oct 1897 at age 57.

Anthony married **Elizabeth Murdock** [4553] [MRIN: 1451] on 18 May 1864. Elizabeth was born on 27 Dec 1839 and died on 11 Apr 1898 at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

3612 M i. **William H. Paddock** [4554] was born on 22 Apr 1866.

William married **Marie Beckett** [3607] [MRIN: 1459] on 2 Jul 1898.

+ 3613 F ii. **Alice Lillian Paddock** [3606] was born on 13 Mar 1869.

**2101. Charles Dewitt Paddock** [4545] (*Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Anthony<sup>6</sup>, Foster<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Sep 1843.

Charles married **Elizabeth Ryder** [3615] [MRIN: 1452]. Elizabeth died in 1887.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

3614 M i. **Egbert A. Paddock** [3616] was born in 1873.

Charles next married **Mary Paddock** [3617] [MRIN: 1453], daughter of **Sheldon Paddock** [4498] and **Marietta Boom** [6786], in 1894. Mary was born in 1855.

The child from this marriage was:

3615 F i. **Florence B. Paddock** [3618] was born in 1895.

**2105. Orlando Josephus Paddock** [4546] (*Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Orlando married **Emeline Pamela Bement** [5154] [MRIN: 1454] on 8 Aug 1865 in Rockport, Lakewood, Ohio. Emeline died on 16 Nov 1933.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3616 F i. **Effie Emeline Paddock** [5155] was born on 12 May 1866 in Dover Center, Ohio and died in 1952 in Oberlin, Ohio at age 86.

+ 3617 F ii. **Bertha Adele Paddock** [5157] was born on 10 Feb 1868 in Dover Center, Ohio and died in 1950 at age 82.

+ 3618 M iii. **Herbert Arthur Paddock** [4401] was born on 21 Feb 1871 in Adrian, Michigan and died on 10 Apr 1913 at age 42.

+ 3619 M iv. **Orlando Scott Paddock** [4475] was born on 30 Oct 1874 in Adrian, Michigan.

3620 M v. **Harry Lorenzo Paddock** [5158] was born on 25 Mar 1877 in Adrian, Michigan and died in Feb 1942 at age 64.

Harry married **Libbie Romp** [5235] [MRIN: 2017] on 3 Jun 1901.

3621 M vi. **Paddock** [5159] was born in Jul 1880 in Adrian, Michigan and died in Aug 1880.

3622 F vii. **Daisy Irene Paddock** [5160] was born on 23 Oct 1881 in Olmsted, Ohio and died on 20 Jul 1973 at age 91.

+ 3623 M viii. **Norman Paddock** [4883] was born on 23 Jan 1885 in Olmsted, Ohio.

**2108. Arthur Wellington Paddock** [4534] (*Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1839 in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio and died on 15 Feb 1907 in Olmsted, Ohio at age 67.

Arthur married **Harriet Elmina Stearns** [5127] [MRIN: 1448] on 2 Jan 1865.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3624 F i. **Gertrude Harriet Paddock** [5128] was born on 20 Nov 1865 and died on 19 Jan 1927 at age 61.

+ 3625 M ii. **Arthur Leroy Paddock** [4389] was born on 12 Nov 1875 in Olmsted Twp., Cuyahoga Co., Ohio and died on 5 Apr 1958 in Berea, Ohio at age 82.

+ 3626 F iii. **Ruby Marie Paddock** [5129] was born on 12 Nov 1875 and died in 1961 at age 86.

**2111. Herbert Lovell Paddock** [3634] (*Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 1847 and died before 1906.

Herbert married **Detruvia R. Finch** [3640]<sup>50</sup> [MRIN: 1564] in Oct 1868 in California. Detruvia was born about 1850 in Ohio.

The child from this marriage was:

3627 M i. **Herbert Paddock** [3641].

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**2112. Emma F. Paddock** [3635] (*Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1850 and died on 10 Jun 1872 at age 22.

Emma married **Geroge Bryden** [3642] [MRIN: 1565].

Children from this marriage were:

3628 M i. **William L. Bryden** [3643] was born on 27 May 1868.

William married **Rosa Buder** [3647] [MRIN: 1567] on 16 May 1893 in Grafton, Ohio.

3629 F ii. **Addie Bryden** [3645] was born on 23 Feb 1870.

3630 M iii. **Henry Bryden** [3646] was born on 16 Jan 1872.

**2117. Buckley Burton Paddock** [3609] (*Boardman*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jan 1844 in Cleveland, Ohio and died in 1922 at age 78.

General Notes: Youngest command officer in Confederate Army at age 18

Buckley married **Emmie M. Harper** [5236] [MRIN: 1558] on 10 Dec 1867 in Fayette, Mississippi.

Children from this marriage were:

3631 M i. **Wirt Adams Paddock** [5237] was born in 1869 in Fayette, Mississippi and died on 24 Sep 1949 in Houston, Texas at age 80.

Wirt married **Maud Smith** [5240] [MRIN: 2022].

+ 3632 M ii. **William Buckley Paddock** [4895] was born in 1873 and died in 1929 in Colorado at age 56.

+ 3633 F iii. **Virgile Paddock** [5238] was born in 1878.

3634 F iv. **Mary Paddock** [1894].

**2123. Amanda Paddock** [3659] (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Amanda married **Archy Downey** [3668] [MRIN: 1573].

Children from this marriage were:

3635 M i. **Henry Downey** [3669].

3636 M ii. **Edwin Downey** [3670].

**2124. Ellen Paddock** [3661] (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Ellen married **Freeman Church** [3671] [MRIN: 1575].

Children from this marriage were:

3637 M i. **Willis Church** [3673].

3638 M ii. **Frank Church** [3674].

3639 F iii. **Louise Church** [3675].

Louise married **Henry Oaks** [3678] [MRIN: 1582].

3640 F iv. **Fanny Church** [3676].

**2125. Pamela Paddock** [3662] (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Pamelia married **Timothy Gates** [3679] [MRIN: 1576]. Timothy died in May 1865.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 3641 F i. **Alice Gates** [3680].
- 3642 F ii. **Pamelia Gates** [3681].
- 3643 M iii. **William Gates** [3682].
- 3644 F iv. **Josephine Gates** [3683].
- 3645 M v. **Lawrence Gates** [3685].

**2127. Laura Elizabeth Paddock** [3665] (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Laura married **Howard Willoughby** [3695] [MRIN: 1578] about 1865.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3646 M i. **Clifford Willoughby** [3697].

**2128. Mary Paddock** [3667] (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Mary married **James Irvine** [3698] [MRIN: 1580].

Children from this marriage were:

- 3647 M i. **William Irvine** [3700].
- 3648 F ii. **Belle Irvine** [3701].
- 3649 F iii. **Elizabeth Irvine** [3702].
- 3650 F iv. **Stella Irvine** [3703].
- 3651 F v. **Mayme Irvine** [3704].

**2129. William Decatur Paddock** [3664] (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Aug 1835.

William married **Flora L. Ferguson** [3686] [MRIN: 1577].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3652 M i. **Joseph Foster Paddock** [3687] was born on 21 Aug 1864 in Turin, New York.
- 3653 F ii. **Sarah Louise Paddock** [3689] was born on 22 Jun 1878 in Brownsville, Jefferson Co., New York.

Sarah married **William R. Averill** [3694] [MRIN: 1585] on 28 Apr 1903 in New York.

**2130. Edna Roseline Paddock** [3715] (*Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) died in 1888.

Edna married **Rosel Evans** [3742] [MRIN: 1597].

The child from this marriage was:

- 3654 F i. **Edith Evans** [3746].

Edith married **Witherstein** [3749] [MRIN: 1607].

**2131. Charles Paddock** [3706] (*Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1831 and died on 17 Oct 1876 at age 45.

Charles married **Emeline Farr** [3718] [MRIN: 1590].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

3655 F i. **Elva Paddock** [3719].

3656 F ii. **Emma J. Paddock** [3722]<sup>51</sup> was born about 1859 and died in 1937 in New York about age 78.

Emma married **Albert Dobbins** [1659] [MRIN: 358].

Charles next married **Belle Fox** [3723] [MRIN: 1591].

Children from this marriage were:

3657 M i. **Eugene Paddock** [3724].

+ 3658 F ii. **Nettie Paddock** [3725].

**2132. Wells Delos Paddock** [3623] (*Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1834 in Champion, Jefferson Co., New York and died on 26 Nov 1911 at age 77.

Wells married **Pearl Eliza Fowler** [6802] [MRIN: 1561] on 12 Jan 1865 in Carthage, New York. Pearl was born on 28 Mar 1846 and died on 22 Oct 1919 at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

3659 M i. **Frederick Paddock** [6807]<sup>52</sup> was born in 1883 in Carthage, New York and died in 1920 in Wilna, Jefferson Co., New York at age 37.

Frederick married **Sarah Quinn** [1660]<sup>53</sup> [MRIN: 359]. Sarah was born in 1880 and died in 1952 in Wilna, Jefferson Co., New York at age 72.

3660 F ii. **Paddock** [6809].

Paddock married **Napoleon Rigabar** [6825] [MRIN: 2528].

+ 3661 F iii. **Mae Evelyn Paddock** [6803] was born on 18 Jan 1881.

3662 M iv. **Wilfred Wells Paddock** [6805] was born on 13 Mar 1883 and died on 22 Oct 1920 at age 37.

Wilfred married **Sadie Quinn** [6821] [MRIN: 2025] in 1905 in Carthage, New York.

+ 3663 M v. **Harry Edwin Paddock** [6806]<sup>54</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1891 and died in 1955 in Wilna, Jefferson Co., New York at age 64.

**2133. Wilson J. Paddock** [3636]<sup>55</sup> (*Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Oct 1836 in Denmark, Lewis Co., New York and died on 25 Aug 1877 in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., New York at age 40.

General Notes: In 1880, Aseneth (Wood) Paddock filed for a widow's pension. Her husband, Wilson J. Paddock had died due to injuries suffered during his Civil War service. (He actually never fought, but was thrown about 8 feet down the hatchway on a troop ship when it was tossed about in a gale, and suffered a spinal cord injury of which he died after suffering for several years.) The following is information extracted from his service records and his widow's application for pension. She claimed there were no civil records existing for her marriage and her children's births and provided affidavits of witnesses to these events. Since no other record of these events may exist, I post them here in case they are of interest to other researchers.

Pension claim no. 269889

Husband:

Wilson J. Paddock

Military service:

Private, Co. K, 10 NY Volunteer Heavy Artillery

Enlisted 30 August 1864 at Watertown, New York

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

At the time of enlistment, he is 28 years old (Agrees with 1836 birth year in other family records.), 5'10" tall, of dark complexion and grey eyes, and working as a farmer.

Injury: September 1864

Discharge for disability: 21 April 1865 from U.S.A. General Hospital, York, PA

Died: 25 August 1877 Philadelphia, Jefferson County, New York.

Wife:

Aseneth Wood

Age in 1882: 39 (Estimated birth 1843. This agrees with other family records.)

Marriage:

4 March 1862 by Rev. James Gregg, "a Congregationalist clergyman (Now deceased)" Philadelphia, Jefferson County, New York.

Neither were previously married.

The witnesses to the wedding (affidavit) were Aseneth's parents. The affidavit listed their names as Silas Wood, aged 76, occupation farmer, and Almira Wood, aged 71. The exact date of the affidavit is unclear, though it was most likely 1882.

The signature of Silas reads "Silas V. Wood"

The signature of Mrs. Wood is smudged and written over, but appears to be "Elnore Wood"

Witnesses to the signatures of Mr. And Mrs. Silas Wood are Clara Wood and Sally Wood.

Children:

Alice M. Paddock born 2 March 1863

Milon Paddock and Milo Paddock (twins) born 22 April 1864

Jennie Paddock born 17 August 1868

Lillian Paddock born 15 April 1871

Births of the first three children were witnessed by Neighbor Elizabeth Whiting and Julia A. Cook.

Births of the last two children were witnessed by attending physician John H. Miller.

An affidavit of a William Wood was included. William Wood claimed he was a former pupil of Wilson Paddock, enlisted with him, and witnessed the accident. There is no information indicating if William Wood is related to Aseneth Wood Paddock.

Note: Aseneth Wood Paddock later remarried. Her 2nd husband was Niles E. Osborn.

Wilson married **Asenath Wood** [6826]<sup>56</sup> [MRIN: 1566] on 4 Mar 1862 in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., New York. Asenath was born in 1843 in New York and died in 1920 at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3664 F i. **Allis M. Paddock** [6827] was born on 2 Mar 1863 and died in 1938 at age 75.  
Allis married **William Wales** [6834] [MRIN: 2532].
- + 3665 M ii. **Milan L. Paddock** [6829]<sup>56</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., New York and died on 27 Mar 1926 in Syracuse, New York at age 61.
- + 3666 M iii. **Milo D. Paddock** [6831]<sup>57</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1864 and died in 1940 in New York at age 76.
- 3667 F iv. **Jennie Paddock** [6832] was born on 17 Aug 1868.  
Jennie married **Walter Kellogg** [6856] [MRIN: 2535].
- 3668 F v. **Lillian Paddock** [6833] was born on 15 Apr 1871 and died in Jun 1907 at age 36.  
Lillian married **James Hilton** [6857] [MRIN: 2536].

**2134. Cordelia Paddock** [3707] (*Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1837 in Pamela, New York and died in 1911 at age 74.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Cordelia married **James Henry Bridgman** [3726] [MRIN: 1592], son of **George Bridgman** [10231] and **Sarah Hatch** [10232], on 4 Jul 1858 in Denmark, New York. James was born on 2 Nov 1836.

Children from this marriage were:

3669 M i. **Albert Allen Bridgman** [10233] was born on 27 Apr 1860.

3670 M ii. **Fred Clark Bridgman** [3727] was born on 22 Jan 1866 and died before 1930.

**2137. Amelia Paddock** [3712] (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Foster<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1842 and died between 1922 and 1923.

Amelia married **Zenophon Earle** [3729] [MRIN: 1595].

Children from this marriage were:

3671 M i. **Pliny Earle** [3730].

3672 M ii. **Orin Earle** [3731].

**2138. Eugene Paddock** [3648] (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Foster<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Sep 1843 in New York and died on 26 Dec 1887 in Wisconsin at age 44.

Eugene married **Sarah Jane Monroe** [6858] [MRIN: 1569] on 1 Sep 1868. Sarah was born on 8 Nov 1850 in Lawrence, Brown Co., Wisconsin and died on 24 Oct 1890 in Green Bay, Wisconsin at age 39.

Children from this marriage were:

3673 F i. **Evelyn Eugene Paddock** [6859] was born on 6 Dec 1870 and died on 11 Dec 1936 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin at age 66.

Evelyn married **Charles B. Rhubsky** [6866] [MRIN: 2545] on 27 May 1895 in Waukesha, Wisconsin. Charles died on 30 Dec 1918.

3674 F ii. **Grace Roseline Paddock** [6860] was born on 27 Feb 1875.

+ 3675 F iii. **Cora May Paddock** [6861] was born on 28 Oct 1880 in Appleton, Wisconsin and died on 16 Mar 1956 in Skokie, Illinois at age 75.

+ 3676 M iv. **Francis Eugene Paddock** [6862] was born on 28 Aug 1885 in Depere, Wisconsin.

**2140. Mary Paddock** [3714] (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Foster<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Mar 1847 and died on 27 Feb 1915 at age 67.

Mary married **Warren Mellon** [3734] [MRIN: 1596].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3677 F i. **Mae Mellon** [3735] died on 9 Jun 1940.

3678 F ii. **Bertha Mellon** [3736].

Bertha married **Landrigson** [3741] [MRIN: 1603].

3679 M iii. **George P. Mellon** [3737].

**2141. Jasper Paddock** [3716] (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Foster<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1850 and died in 1912 at age 62.

Jasper married **Mary Jane Kline** [3750] [MRIN: 1598]. Mary was born in 1862.

Children from this marriage were:

3680 F i. **Marguerite Paddock** [3751].

Marguerite married **Rahn** [3757] [MRIN: 1610].

+ 3681 M ii. **George Paddock** [3752].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

3682 M    iii. **Allen Paddock** [3753].

3683 M    iv. **Frank Paddock** [3754].

3684 F    v. **Harriet Paddock** [3755].

Harriet married **Brant** [3764] [MRIN: 1612].

**2148. Frank Bromley** [10573] (*Eliza Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Foster*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1833 in Danby, Vermont.

Frank married **Betsy Ann Fisk** [10575] [MRIN: 3711], daughter of **Oliver Fisk** [10576] and **Sarah Paris** [10577], in 1857.

Children from this marriage were:

3685 F    i. **Nellie Bromley** [10578].

Nellie married **Edward L. Phelps** [10583] [MRIN: 3714] on 1 Jan 1885.

3686 F    ii. **Minnie Bromley** [10580].

3687 M    iii. **Fred Bromley** [10581].

3688 M    iv. **Jay Bromley** [10582].

**2149. Martin Bromley** [10574] (*Eliza Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Foster*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1837 in Danby, Vermont.

Martin married **Nancy Sweet** [10584] [MRIN: 3712], daughter of **Beeman Sweet** [10585] and **Harriet Waite** [10586], in 1866.

Children from this marriage were:

3689 M    i. **Kirk M. Bromley** [10587].

3690 M    ii. **Deloss B. Bromley** [10588].

3691 M    iii. **Duane P. Bromley** [10589].

**2154. Irvin Chase** [12153]<sup>58</sup> (*Clarissa Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1851 in Raisin Township, Lenawee Co., Michigan and died on 14 Dec 1937 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., Michigan at age 86.

Irvin married **Louise Sara Waterman** [12155]<sup>58</sup> [MRIN: 4197], daughter of **Denison Waterman** [12156] and **Sarah Gamber** [12157], in Jun 1877.<sup>58</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3692 M    i. **Channing Chase** [12165]<sup>58</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1879 in Raisin, Michigan and died on 10 Sep 1923 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., Michigan at age 44.

**2157. Margaret Paddock** [3766] (*Adino III*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jul 1813.

Margaret married **Richard Hewett** [3777] [MRIN: 1617].

Children from this marriage were:

3693 F    i. **Margaret Hewett** [3779].

3694 F    ii. **Anna Smith Hewett** [3780].

3695 F    iii. **Clarissa Hewett** [3781].

3696 F    iv. **Eliza Hewett** [3782].

3697 F    v. **Nancy Hewett** [3783].

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Nancy married **Gabriel Deveber** [3786] [MRIN: 1625].

**2158. John Adino Paddock** [3660] (*Adino III*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1815.

John married **Lavinia Barter** [6877] [MRIN: 1574].

Children from this marriage were:

3698 F i. **Anna Smith Paddock** [6882].

Anna married **Leslie Scribner** [3812] [MRIN: 1636].

3699 F ii. **Nancy Paddock** [6883].

3700 M iii. **William Adino Paddock** [6884].

+ 3701 F iv. **Mary Eliza Paddock** [6878] was born in 1838.

+ 3702 F v. **Emma Louise Paddock** [6879] was born in 1840.

+ 3703 F vi. **Lavinia Paddock** [6881] was born in 1843.

**2159. Thomas Arthur Paddock** [3769] (*Adino III*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1817.

Thomas married **Ellen Adams** [3787] [MRIN: 1619].

Children from this marriage were:

3704 M i. **Charles Adams Paddock** [3788].

3705 M ii. **William Adams Paddock** [3790].

3706 M iii. **Thomas Arthur Paddock** [3791].

Thomas married **Phoebe Callahan** [3795] [MRIN: 1628].

+ 3707 M iv. **John Goldsmith Paddock** [3792].

3708 F v. **Beverly Paddock** [3793].

3709 F vi. **Sarah Jane Paddock** [3794].

**2165. Nancy Paddock** [3776] (*Adino III*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Aug 1832.

Nancy married **Charles Theodore Dickson** [3818] [MRIN: 1624] on 26 Sep 1860.

Children from this marriage were:

3710 M i. **Charles Dickson** [3819].

3711 F ii. **Margaret Eliza Dickson** [3821].

**2167. Arthur Mc Lellan Paddock** [3824] (*Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1825 and died in 1876 at age 51.

Arthur married **Ellen Rigby** [3826] [MRIN: 1640]. Ellen was born in 1831 and died in 1921 at age 90.

The child from this marriage was:

3712 F i. **Elizabeth Mavy Paddock** [3827].

Elizabeth married **Geroge L. Paine** [3828] [MRIN: 1642].

**2168. Thomas Paddock** [3672] (*Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1834 and died in 1903 at age 69.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

+ 3713 M i. **Thomas Paddock** [4908] was born in 1854 and died after 1947.

**2170. Frederick Robinson Paddock** [3831] (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Frederick married **Unknown** [3835] [MRIN: 1644].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3714 F i. **Sarah Ann Paddock** [3836].

**2173. Mary Ann Paddock** [3884] (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1803 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 8 Sep 1885 in Monroe, Michigan at age 82.

Mary married **Ephraim Adams** [3888] [MRIN: 1678]. Ephraim was born on 16 Mar 1800 and died on 6 May 1874 at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3715 M i. **John O. Adams** [3889].
- 3716 M ii. **Joseph E. Adams** [3890].
- 3717 M iii. **Benjamin Adams** [3892].
- + 3718 M iv. **James F. Adams** [3893].
- 3719 M v. **Gregory Adams** [3894].
- 3720 M vi. **Thomas Adams** [3895].
- 3721 F vii. **Frances Adams** [3897].
- 3722 F viii. **Mary Ann Adams** [3899].

Mary married **Cooney** [3904] [MRIN: 1685].

**2174. John Paddock** [3885] (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1805 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 25 Jun 1880 in Salina, Onondaga Co., New York at age 75.

John married **Emeline Hasbrook** [3906] [MRIN: 1679]. Emeline was born on 21 Jan 1812 and died on 6 Dec 1886 in Liverpool, New York at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3723 M i. **John B. Paddock** [388] was born on 3 Apr 1826 and died on 3 Apr 1837 at age 11.
- 3724 M ii. **John Paddock** [389] was born on 10 Jul 1837 and died on 10 May 1840 at age 2.
- 3725 F iii. **Emma Paddock** [390] was born on 4 Apr 1841 and died on 4 Apr 1850 at age 9.
- 3726 F iv. **Mary E. Paddock** [391] was born about 1843 and died on 6 Feb 1849 about age 6.
- 3727 F v. **Margaret F. Paddock** [1178] was born on 10 Nov 1845 and died on 4 Oct 1867 at age 21.

John next married **Martha Orelia Dickson** [3905] [MRIN: 1680] in 1831. Martha was born in Massachusettes and died in 1832.

**2175. Henry Paddock** [3708] (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 May 1806 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., New York and died on 3 Dec 1885 in Oswego, New York at age 79.

Henry married **Henrietta Molther** [6958] [MRIN: 1593] on 11 Jun 1835 in Pulaski, New York. Henrietta was

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

born on 22 Jul 1810 in New York, New York and died on 8 Dec 1893 in Oswego, New York at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3728 F     i. **Ann Augusta Paddock** [6959] was born on 7 Apr 1836 in Liverpool, New York and died in Oswego, New York.
- 3729 M     ii. **Henry M. Paddock** [6960] was born on 29 Apr 1839 in Liverpool, New York and died on 18 Apr 1860 in Lake Huron at age 20.  
Henry married **Lucinda** [7002] [MRIN: 2578] in Jan 1860 in Cleveland, Ohio.
- + 3730 M     iii. **Charles Richardson Paddock** [6961] was born on 18 Apr 1841 in Liverpool, New York and died on 8 Feb 1894 in Brooklyn, New York at age 52.
- 3731 M     iv. **John Richardson Paddock** [6964] was born on 12 Dec 1843 in Liverpool, New York.  
John married **Charlotte Lyman** [7008] [MRIN: 2581] on 6 Feb 1867 in Batavia, New York. Charlotte was born on 5 May 1842 in Batavia, New York and died on 16 Jun 1878 in Oswego, New York at age 36.
- 3732 F     v. **Carrie Louise Paddock** [6965] was born on 21 Mar 1854 in Oswego, New York.

**2178. Chauncey Calhoun** [2768] (*Sarah Edwards Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Chauncey married **Philena Adsit** [2769] [MRIN: 1108].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 3733 F     i. **Sarah Eveline Calhoun** [2770] was born on 2 Jun 1848 in Waterton, Jefferson, New York.

**2179. Susan Maria Paddock** [3908] (*Jacob*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1812 in Hamilton, New York and died on 19 Sep 1837 in Wampsville, Madison Co., New York at age 25.

Susan married **George W. Graham** [3915] [MRIN: 1689].

The child from this marriage was:

- 3734 M     i. **George Luther Graham** [3916] was born on 24 Jun 1837 in Wampsville, Madison Co., New York and died on 10 Jan 1838 in Waterville, New York.

**2180. Clarissa Pamela Paddock** [3909] (*Jacob*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1814 in Frankfort, New York and died on 27 Mar 1898 in Livonia, New York at age 84.

Clarissa married **Julius A. Dixon** [3917] [MRIN: 1690] on 4 Oct 1842 in Sauquoit, New York. Julius died on 20 Apr 1845.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3735 F     i. **Julia Agusta Dixon** [3918] was born on 13 May 1844 in Livonia, New York and died on 23 Apr 1845 in Livonia, New York.

Clarissa next married **Harmon Fowler** [3919] [MRIN: 1691] on 6 May 1847.

**2181. Mary Loveland Paddock** [3911] (*Jacob*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1815 in Frankfort, New York.

Mary married **Roderick H. Smith** [3920] [MRIN: 1693] on 1 Jan 1838 in Litchfield, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3736 M     i. **Charles Harrison Smith** [3921] was born on 14 Oct 1838 in Frankfort, New York and died on 10 Jan 1841 in Frankfort, New York at age 2.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 3737 F ii. **Susan Emma Smith** [3923] was born on 1 Feb 1841 in Frankfort, New York.  
Susan married **Robert H. Roberts** [3936] [MRIN: 1698] on 20 Oct 1863 in Frankfort, New York.
- 3738 M iii. **James Henry Smith** [3925] was born on 6 Jun 1842 in Frankfort, New York and died on 5 Dec 1923 at age 81.  
James married **Emily Adams** [3937] [MRIN: 1699] on 1 Jun 1871 in Mt. Sterling, Illinois. Emily died in Mar 1923.
- + 3739 F iv. **Clarissa Paddock Smith** [9131] was born on 4 Jul 1844 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N.Y..
- + 3740 F v. **Charlotte Hester Smith** [3927] was born on 12 May 1846 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., New York and died in 1917 at age 71.
- 3741 F vi. **Sarah Frances Smith** [3928] was born on 27 Mar 1848 in Frankfort, New York.  
Sarah married **Byron Adelbert Rider** [3940] [MRIN: 1701] on 15 Nov 1871 in Frankfort, New York. Byron died on 2 Dec 1902 in Cedarville, New York.
- 3742 M vii. **Roderick Gilbert Smith** [3929] was born on 28 Jul 1850 in Frankfort, New York and died on 2 Feb 1924 at age 73.  
Roderick married **Leona Francis Poteet** [3941] [MRIN: 1702] on 18 Jan 1891 in St. Joseph, Missouri.
- 3743 F viii. **Helen Almira Smith** [3930] was born on 2 Sep 1852 in Frankfort, New York and died on 27 Sep 1856 in Frankfort, New York at age 4.
- 3744 F ix. **Ida Mary Smith** [3931] was born on 1 Apr 1855 in Frankfort, New York and died on 10 Dec 1858 in Frankfort, New York at age 3.
- 3745 F x. **Cora Jennett Smith** [3932] was born on 14 Aug 1858 in Frankfort, New York.  
Cora married **William G. Earle** [3942] [MRIN: 1703] on 22 Sep 1880 in Frankfort, New York.
- 3746 F xi. **Ada Lillian Smith** [3933] was born on 19 Jun 1861 in Frankfort, New York and died on 10 Dec 1897 in Clinton, New York at age 36.  
Ada married **Emerson Robinson** [3943] [MRIN: 1704] on 16 Jan 1884 in Frankfort, New York. Emerson died on 10 Dec 1897 in Clinton, New York.

**2182. John Charles Paddock** [3912] (*Jacob*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1818 in Frankfort, New York and died on 24 Mar 1899 in Ilion, New York at age 81.

John married **Mary E. Smith** [3944] [MRIN: 1694] on 29 Dec 1841 in Utica, New York. Mary was born in 1818 and died on 5 Apr 1864 in Ilion, New York at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3747 M i. **Irvin Philetus Paddock** [3945] was born on 10 Sep 1843 in Litchfield, New York and died on 22 Mar 1894 in Ilion, New York at age 50.
- 3748 M ii. **Charles Madison Paddock** [3948] was born on 28 Jul 1845 in Litchfield, New York.  
Charles married **Anna Bennett** [3955] [MRIN: 1711] on 25 Dec 1877 in Ilion, New York. Anna was born in 1850 and died on 9 Jun 1922 at age 72.
- 3749 F iii. **Jennett Francelia Paddock** [3949] was born on 25 Jul 1850 in Paris, New York and died before 1855 in Paris, New York.
- + 3750 M iv. **George Edmund Paddock** [3950] was born on 5 Sep 1854 in Paris, New York and died after 1910.

John next married **Cornelia Roberts** [3951] [MRIN: 1695] on 6 May 1866 in Ilion, New York.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**2183. Jennett Salina Paddock** [3914] (*Jacob*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1820 in Frankfort, New York.

Jennett married **Milo E. White** [3961] [MRIN: 1696] on 23 Sep 1841 in Frankfort, New York. Milo was born on 17 Nov 1814 in Elbridge, New York and died on 15 Jun 1874 in West Pittston, Pennsylvania at age 59.

The child from this marriage was:

3751 F i. **Catherine White** [3962] was born on 1 Sep 1845 in Syracuse, New York.

**2184. Oscar Paddock** [3720] (*Lovland*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1819 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., New York and died on 19 Oct 1884 in Watertown at age 65.

Oscar married **Charlotte Frances Crowe** [7009] [MRIN: 1599] on 12 Oct 1857 in Watertown, New York. Charlotte was born on 14 Mar 1837 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., New York and died on 18 Jan 1916 in Watertown, New York at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3752 F i. **Charlotte Amelia Paddock** [7010] was born on 4 Nov 1858 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., New York and died on 28 Feb 1930 at age 71.

3753 M ii. **Loveland Paddock** [7011] was born on 3 Jun 1860 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., New York and died on 12 Sep 1934 at age 74.

+ 3754 M iii. **Oscar Mortimer Paddock** [4920] was born on 14 Aug 1863 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., New York and died on 18 Sep 1905 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., New York at age 42.

3755 M iv. **Frank Standish Paddock** [7012] was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., New York and died on 28 Feb 1933 at age 67.

Frank married **Jenny May Dewey** [7023] [MRIN: 2596], daughter of **Addice Dewey** [7024] and **Adelaide Rood** [7026], on 15 Jun 1887. Jenny was born on 21 Dec 1864.

**2186. George Foster Paddock** [3965] (*Lovland*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 1836 and died on 21 Oct 1920 at age 84.

George married **Kate J. Frost** [3966] [MRIN: 1715].

Children from this marriage were:

3756 M i. **George Paddock** [3967].

3757 F ii. **Kate Paddock** [3968].

**2187. Frederick Paddock** [3733] (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 1820 in Norwich Corners, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 24 Jul 1905 in New Hartford, Oneida Co., New York at age 85.

Frederick married **Emily Beck Smith** [7030] [MRIN: 1601] on 12 Jun 1850 in Utica, New York. Emily was born on 9 Nov 1822 in New Hartford, New York and died on 9 Mar 1882 in Cedar Lake, Herkimer Co., New York at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3758 M i. **Edwin Eugene Paddock** [7031] was born on 30 Mar 1851 in Litchfield, New York and died on 4 Jun 1925 in Farmington, Washington at age 74.

3759 M ii. **Frank Abiram Paddock** [7032] was born on 17 Nov 1854 in Litchfield, New York and died on 4 Jan 1859 in Litchfield, New York at age 4.

**2188. Robert Brayton Paddock** [3748] (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jun 1824 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 2 Feb 1912 in Sauquoit, Oneida Co., New York at age 87.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Robert married **Mariam Frances Tanner** [7067] [MRIN: 1609] on 25 Jun 1850 in New Hartford, New York. Mariam was born on 15 Oct 1829 in Winfield, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 19 May 1926 in West Pittston, Pennsylvania at age 96.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3760 M i. **Authur Clifford Paddock** [7068] was born on 6 Jul 1851 in Norwich Corners, New York and died on 26 Feb 1937 in Sauquoit, New York at age 85.
- 3761 F ii. **Fanny Esther Paddock** [7069] was born on 26 Sep 1858 in Norwich Corners, New York.  
Fanny married **John Calhoun Mc Cartin** [7080] [MRIN: 2605] on 30 Jun 1891 in Norwich Corners, New York. John was born in 1840 in Alexandria, Jefferson Co., New York and died on 2 Jan 1892 in Watertown, New York at age 52.  
Fanny next married **John Aitken Law** [7082] [MRIN: 2606] on 5 Jun 1895 in Norwich Corners, New York. John was born on 4 Mar 1857 in Carbondale, Pennsylvania.

**2190. Samuel Farwell Paddock** [3760] (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Oct 1831 in Frankfort Hill, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 14 Jan 1885 in Fayetteville, Arkansas at age 53.

Samuel married **Hannah M. Schermerhorn** [7111] [MRIN: 1614] on 20 Jan 1853 in Ohes Corners, New York. Hannah was born about 1832 and died on 9 Sep 1857 in Buffalo, New York about age 25.

Samuel next married **Mary E. Brewster** [7113] [MRIN: 1615] on 11 Jun 1858 in St. Louis, Missouri. Mary was born between 1831 and 1836 and died on 7 Apr 1911 in Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3762 F i. **Nelly Brewster Paddock** [7114] was born on 3 Oct 1861 in Fayetteville, Arkansas and died in 1862 at age 1.
- + 3763 M ii. **Charles Brewster Paddock** [7115] was born on 18 Jan 1863 in Utica, New York.
- 3764 F iii. **Gracie May Paddock** [7118] was born on 7 Oct 1864 in Chicago, Illinois and died on 7 May 1883 in Fayetteville, Arkansas at age 18.

**2192. Rebecca Little** [11560]<sup>59</sup> (*Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Apr 1805 in Middlefield, Massachusetts and died on 13 Sep 1889 at age 84.

Rebecca married **Jonah Bradford Gleason** [11563]<sup>59</sup> [MRIN: 4026], son of **Jonah Gleason** [11564] and **Hannah Blodgett** [11565], on 6 Sep 1835 in Peru, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3765 M i. **Henry Milton Gleason** [11566]<sup>59</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1838 in Middlebury, Ohio.
- 3766 M ii. **Payson Edward Gleason** [11567]<sup>59</sup> was born in 1840.
- + 3767 M iii. **George Rossiter Gleason** [11568]<sup>59</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1843 and died in 1925 in Windsor, Illinois at age 82.
- 3768 F iv. **Harriet Julia Gleason** [11570]<sup>59</sup> was born in 1848.

**2195. Thomas Austin Paddock** [3878] (*Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jun 1816 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 18 Jul 1894 in Mexico, Oswego Co., New York at age 78.

Thomas married **Eliza Ann Vansternberg** [3879] [MRIN: 1671]. Eliza was born on 30 Jan 1816 in Sharon, Schoharie Co., New York.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3769 M i. **William Henry Paddock** [3880] was born on 1 Jan 1842.
- 3770 M ii. **Richard Ira Paddock** [4569] was born on 14 Jul 1845.

**2196. John Southmayo Paddock** [3696] (*Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 1819 and died on 20 May 1878 in Ilion, New York at age 58.

John married **Mary Jane Gardner** [6952] [MRIN: 1586] in Nov 1845 in Syracuse, New York. Mary was born in 1830 and died on 3 Jul 1878 at age 48.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3771 F i. **Susan Jenette Paddock** [6953] was born on 26 Nov 1847 in Syracuse, New York and died on 20 Mar 1904 in Ilion, New York at age 56.
- + 3772 M ii. **Stephen Van Rensselaer Paddock** [6954] was born on 26 Jun 1849 in Oswego, New York, died on 19 Oct 1915 in Ilion, New York at age 66, and was buried in Armory Hill, Ilion, New York.
- + 3773 F iii. **Martha Jane Paddock** [6955] was born on 27 Jun 1854 in Oswego, New York and died on 5 Jul 1927 at age 73.
- + 3774 M iv. **David Henry Paddock** [6956] was born on 29 Nov 1855 in Albion, Oswego Co., New York and died on 31 May 1913 at age 57.
- + 3775 F v. **Julia Elizabeth Paddock** [6957] was born on 21 Mar 1859 in Cleveland, Oswego Co., New York.

**2201. Louise Moriah Paddock** [3843] (*William Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1808 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 5 Jan 1868 at age 59.

Louise married **Hiram Hathway Haynes** [3857] [MRIN: 1651]. Hiram was born on 7 Jan 1804 in Bennington, Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3776 F i. **Melona C. Haynes** [3859] was born on 13 Dec 1830 in Frankfort Hill, New York.  
Melona married **J. B. Knight** [3861] [MRIN: 1662] on 21 Feb 1853 in Norwich, Chenango Co., New York. J. was born in Jamestown.
- 3777 M ii. **Harry H. Haynes** [3860] was born on 4 Mar 1838 in Norwich, New York.  
Harry married **Marietta Winslow** [3862] [MRIN: 1663] on 6 Apr 1859 in Norwich, Chenango Co., New York.

**2202. William Henry Paddock** [3684] (*William Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jun 1810 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 13 Apr 1897 at age 86.

William married **Emeline Bull** [6886] [MRIN: 1583] on 7 Aug 1831 in Herkimer Co., New York. Emeline was born on 5 Feb 1812 in Montgomery Co., New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3778 F i. **Elinor Amanda Paddock** [6888] was born on 21 Jun 1832 and died on 2 Mar 1914 in Rockford, Weinnebago Co., Illinois at age 81.
- 3779 F ii. **Maria Louisa Paddock** [6889] was born on 13 Jan 1835 in Scriba, New York and died about 1871 about age 36.  
Maria married **Joseph Brownlow** [6896] [MRIN: 2557].  
Maria next married **Harris Bailey** [6895] [MRIN: 2558] in 1854 in Camden, New York. Harris died in 1855.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

3780 F     iii. **Mary Fidelis Paddock** [6890] was born on 19 Mar 1837 in Scriba, New York and died on 17 Jul 1909 at age 72.

Mary married **C. Dagnall** [12529] [MRIN: 2559]. C. was born on 25 Feb 1856.

3781 M     iv. **William Henry Paddock** [6891] was born on 25 Dec 1840 and died on 5 Feb 1841.

3782 F     v. **Sarah Amelia Paddock** [6893] was born on 7 Feb 1843 in Ansville, Lee Co., New York.

**2203. Martha Paddock** [3846]<sup>60</sup> (*William Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Aug 1812 and died on 28 May 1840 in New York at age 27.

Martha married **Nicholas Steel** [3863] [MRIN: 1654] on 23 Oct 1834. Nicholas was born on 22 Jan 1810 and died on 20 Aug 1880 at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

3783 F     i. **Martha E. Steel** [3864] was born on 13 Dec 1841 in Ilion, New York.

Martha married **Alonzo Abraham Rivers** [3867] [MRIN: 1664] on 1 Sep 1868 in Ilion, New York.

3784 F     ii. **Ethelinda Steel** [3865] was born on 1 Aug 1847 in Deruyter, New York.

Ethelinda married **David Wright** [3868] [MRIN: 1665] on 23 Jun 1887.

**2206. Sarah Paddock** [3849] (*William Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jun 1819 in Frankfort Hill, New York and died on 29 Nov 1901 in Ilion, New York at age 82.

Sarah married **Nicholas Steel** [3863] [MRIN: 1657] on 4 Feb 1849 in Cazenovia, New York. Nicholas was born on 22 Jan 1810 and died on 20 Aug 1880 at age 70.

The child from this marriage was:

3785 F     i. **Rozetta O. Steel** [3866] was born on 8 Nov 1849 in Ilion, New York.

Rozetta married **Henry R. Worthington** [3871] [MRIN: 1666].

**2210. Philo Remington** [12533] (*Abigail Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Oct 1816 and died on 4 Apr 1889 at age 72.

Philo married **Caroline A. Lathrop** [12534] [MRIN: 4295]. Caroline was born on 8 Feb 1825 and died on 14 Apr 1906 at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

3786 F     i. **Ida Remington** [12535] was born on 20 Nov 1842 and died on 28 Feb 1919 at age 76.

Ida married **Watson Squire** [12537] [MRIN: 4296]. Watson was born on 18 May 1838 and died in 1926 at age 88.

3787 F     ii. **Ella (Kittie) Remington** [12538] was born on 18 Jun 1845. Another name for Ella was Kittie.

Ella married **Elijah P. Greene** [12539] [MRIN: 4297]. Elijah died in 1876.

Ella next married **Howard C. Furman** [12540] [MRIN: 4298].

**2211. Samuel Remington** [12541] (*Abigail Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Apr 1819 and died on 1 Dec 1882 at age 63.

Samuel married **Flora Carver** [12542] [MRIN: 4299]. Flora was born in Jul 1831 and died in Jun 1888 at age 56.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 3788 M i. **Carver Remington** [12543] was born on 15 Oct 1849 and died on 28 Jul 1910 at age 60.  
Carver married **Harriet Hoefler** [12544] [MRIN: 4300]. Harriet was born in 1857.
- 3789 M ii. **Eliphalet Remington** [12545] was born in 1862 and died in 1938 at age 76.  
Eliphalet married **Jane Ledyard** [12546] [MRIN: 4301].
- 3790 M iii. **Franklin Remington** [12548] was born on 16 Nov 1865 and died on 20 Oct 1955 at age 89.  
Franklin married **Maude Willett** [12549] [MRIN: 4302].

**2212. Mary Ann Remington** [12550] (*Abigail Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1820.

Mary married **Charles Auston** [12551] [MRIN: 4303]. Charles was born in 1810 and died in 1887 at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3791 F i. **Helen Auston** [12552].
- 3792 F ii. **Mary Auston** [12553].
- 3793 M iii. **Olin Auston** [12554].
- 3794 M iv. **William F. Auston** [12555].
- 3795 F v. **Carrie Auston** [12556].  
Carrie married **George Ten Eyck** [12557] [MRIN: 4304].

**2213. Maria Remington** [12559] (*Abigail Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1824.

Maria married **Lawrence L. Merry** [12560] [MRIN: 4305]. Lawrence was born in 1813 and died in 1878 at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3796 M i. **Seward Merry** [12561] was born in 1846.
- 3797 F ii. **Carrie Merry** [12562].
- 3798 F iii. **Addie Merry** [12563].
- 3799 F iv. **Susannah Merry** [12564].

**2214. Eliphalet Remington** [12565] (*Abigail Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1828 and died on 2 Apr 1924 at age 95.

Eliphalet married **Catherine Stevens** [12566] [MRIN: 4306]. Catherine was born in Mar 1835 and died on 10 Jul 1902 at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3800 F i. **Jessie Remington** [12567].  
Jessie married **W. I. Calder** [12568] [MRIN: 4307].
- 3801 F ii. **Bertha Remington** [12570].  
Bertha married **T. Elliott Patterson** [12571] [MRIN: 4308].
- 3802 M iii. **Philo E. Remington** [12572] was born on 30 Nov 1869 and died on 11 Mar 1937 at age 67.  
Philo married **Lola Briggs** [12573] [MRIN: 4309]. Lola was born in 1869 and died in 1937 at age 68.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**2224. Lucy Ann Paddock** [12576] (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1825.

Lucy married **Loring M. Delong** [12577] [MRIN: 4310]. Loring was born in 1825.

Children from this marriage were:

3803 F i. **Alma Delong** [12578].

3804 M ii. **Delevan Delong** [12579].

3805 M iii. **Frank Delong** [12582].

**2229. Nancy Paddock** [4578] (*Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 1801 in Middletown, Connecticut.

Nancy married **Daniel Balley** [4583] [MRIN: 1717].

The child from this marriage was:

3806 F i. **Harriet Balley** [3975].

**2230. Elias Paddock** [4579] (*Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1803 in Middletown, Connecticut and died in 1872 at age 69.

Elias married **Elizabeth Whitmore** [3976] [MRIN: 1718] on 19 Oct 1829. Elizabeth died on 4 Sep 1892.

Children from this marriage were:

3807 M i. **Franklin E. Paddock** [3981].

3808 M ii. **Charles W. Paddock** [3982] died on 28 Aug 1893.

Charles married **Henrietta** [3985] [MRIN: 1724].

3809 M iii. **Stephen W. Paddock** [3980] was born in 1830 and died on 28 May 1895 at age 65.

Stephen married **Mary Jane Tryon** [3983] [MRIN: 1723] on 17 Mar 1859. Mary died on 3 Oct 1898.

**2231. Elijah Johnson Paddock** [4580] (*Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Sep 1809 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 18 Jul 1893 at age 83.

Elijah married **Harriet W.** [3986] [MRIN: 1719]. Harriet died on 27 Jan 1885.

Children from this marriage were:

3810 F i. **Nancy C. Paddock** [3987] died on 17 Aug 1898.

3811 F ii. **Laura A. Paddock** [3988] was born in 1835.

Laura married **Lewis L. Crowell** [3989] [MRIN: 1726]. Lewis was born in 1827.

**2233. Jonathan Roberts Paddock** [3772]<sup>61</sup> (*James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1803 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut and died on 7 Jun 1878 at age 74.

Jonathan married **Caroline Rosetta Stow** [7122] [MRIN: 1621].

Children from this marriage were:

3812 F i. **Jane Amelia Paddock** [7124] was born on 25 Jan 1831.

3813 M ii. **Thomas Stow Paddock** [7125] was born on 25 Feb 1833.

Jonathan next married **Julia A. Bristol** [7126] [MRIN: 1622].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

3814 F i. **Lura Grace Paddock** [7128].

3815 F ii. **Estene Roberts Paddock** [7127] was born in 1845 and died in 1918 at age 73.

**2234. Daniel H. Paddock** [3784]<sup>62</sup> (*James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Sep 1805 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut and died on 9 Oct 1879 at age 74.

Daniel married **Sarah Bevins** [7130] [MRIN: 1626] on 13 Jan 1835 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Sarah was born in 1809 and died on 12 Mar 1867 at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3816 M i. **Edwin Benjamin Paddock** [7131] was born on 13 Dec 1835 and died on 19 May 1880 at age 44.

3817 F ii. **Ellen Maria Paddock** [7132] was born on 2 May 1840 and died on 19 Aug 1908 at age 68.

**2235. Seth J. Paddock** [3796]<sup>63</sup> (*James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1810 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut and died on 12 May 1888 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut at age 77.

Seth married **Lucinda Kenyon** [5327] [MRIN: 1630] on 4 Dec 1833 in North Stonington, Connecticut. Lucinda was born in 1808.

Children from this marriage were:

3818 M i. **Luman Paddock** [5329] was born on 27 Feb 1837 and died on 26 Jul 1863 in Donaldsville, Louisiana at age 26.

+ 3819 F ii. **Catherine Paddock** [5330] was born on 21 Jan 1839.

+ 3820 M iii. **Sherman Paddock** [5332] was born on 27 Feb 1840.

+ 3821 F iv. **Maria Elizabeth Paddock** [5333] was born on 28 Jan 1841 in Cromwell, Connecticut.

+ 3822 F v. **Hannah G. Paddock** [5334] was born on 10 Mar 1843.

+ 3823 F vi. **Emma Paddock** [5335] was born on 2 Sep 1845 and died on 30 Apr 1915 at age 69.

+ 3824 M vii. **Seth Paddock** [5336] was born on 29 Jan 1848 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 24 Jun 1929 at age 81.

**2236. Maria Paddock** [3993]<sup>64</sup> (*James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Dec 1813 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut and died on 5 Dec 1894 at age 80.

Maria married **Daniel Bailey** [3994] [MRIN: 1729] on 11 Jun 1840 in Middletown, Connecticut.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3825 M i. **James R. Bailey** [3996].

**2237. Joseph Austin Paddock** [4004] (*Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 1821 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 11 Jun 1881 in Chandlerville, Illinois at age 60.

Joseph married **Fanny Maria Brainerd** [4011] [MRIN: 1734] on 10 Jul 1844 in Middletown, Connecticut. Fanny was born on 3 Mar 1819 in Haddam, Connecticut and died on 10 Mar 1898 in Wichita, Kansas at age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3826 M i. **George Austin Paddock** [4012] was born on 21 Mar 1845 in Durham, Connecticut and died on 17 Oct 1877 in Lebanon, Missouri at age 32.

**2238. Seth F. Paddock** [4008] (*Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>)

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

<sup>1</sup>).

Seth married someone.

His children were:

- 3827 M i. **Robert T. Paddock** [4024] was born in 1868.
- 3828 F ii. **Nancy E. Paddock** [4025] was born in 1871.
- 3829 M iii. **Samuel O. Paddock** [4026] was born in 1876.
- 3830 M iv. **James E. Paddock** [4029] was born in 1878.

**2239. Sherman W. Paddock** [4007] (*Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1832.

Sherman married **Elvira** [4022] [MRIN: 1736].

The child from this marriage was:

- 3831 M i. **Paddock** [4023] was born on 13 May 1862.

Sherman next married **Henrietta C. Spiser** [4019] [MRIN: 1737] on 17 Jun 1854 in Middletown, Connecticut. Henrietta was born in 1835.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3832 F i. **Paddock** [4020] was born on 23 Jul 1854.
- 3833 F ii. **Paddock** [4021] was born on 15 Dec 1858.

**2244. John Adams Paddock** [3808] (*Seth Birdsey*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jan 1825 in Norwich, Connecticut and died on 4 Mar 1894 in Santa Barbara, California at age 69.

John married **Ellen M. Jones** [1824] [MRIN: 684] in Jun 1850.

John next married **Frances Chester Fanning** [5326] [MRIN: 1635] on 23 Apr 1856 in Hudson, New York. Frances was born on 28 Jun 1831 in Hudson, New York and died on 29 Apr 1881 in Portland, Oregon at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3834 F i. **Alada Thurston Paddock** [5325] was born on 25 Jun 1858.
- 3835 F ii. **Edith Flagg Paddock** [5324] was born on 30 Nov 1860 and died before 1903.
- 3836 F iii. **Lily Bedell Paddock** [5323] was born on 1 Feb 1862 and died before 1903.
- 3837 M iv. **John Benjamin Paddock** [5317] was born on 18 Mar 1864 and died before 1903.
- + 3838 F v. **Fanny Fanning Paddock** [5315] was born on 11 May 1866 and died after 1939.
- 3839 F vi. **Louise Bogert Paddock** [7187] was born on 16 Jan 1868.
- 3840 M vii. **Robert Lewis Paddock** [4932] was born on 24 Dec 1869 in Brooklyn, New York and died on 17 May 1939 in Brooklyn, New York at age 69.

Robert married **Helen Jean Aitken** [8280] [MRIN: 1488] on 9 Jan 1923 in New York, New York. Helen was born in 1878 in Paris, France and died on 31 Jan 1937 in New York, New York at age 59.

- + 3841 F viii. **Ellen Morgan Paddock** [7188] was born on 14 Nov 1872.
- 3842 F ix. **Florence Hubbard Paddock** [7189] was born on 6 Mar 1875.

**2246. Bishop Benjamin Henry Paddock** [3820] (*Seth Birdsey*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Feb 1828 in Norwich, Connecticut and died on 16 May 1891 in Boston,

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Massachusetts at age 63.

General Notes: Benjamin was fifth Bishop of the Diocese of Massachusetts

Benjamin married **Caroline H. Cooke** [7199] [MRIN: 1637] in May 1853. Caroline died in 1860.

The child from this marriage was:

3843 M i. **Frederick Cooke Paddock** [7200] was born on 8 Oct 1854 in Norwich, Connecticut and died on 14 Oct 1854 in Norwich, Connecticut.

Benjamin next married **Anna Louise Sanger** [7201] [MRIN: 1638] in 1863 in Detroit, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

3844 F i. **Caroline Louise Paddock** [7202] was born in 1864 and died in 1875 at age 11.

+ 3845 M ii. **Lewis Henry Paddock** [5056] was born on 20 Mar 1866 in Detroit, Michigan.

3846 F iii. **Emily Sanger Paddock** [7203] was born in 1867.

3847 F iv. **Anna Gillespie Paddock** [7204] was born in 1869.

Anna married **Henry Kirkland Jones** [7206] [MRIN: 2649] in 1890. Henry died in 1922.

**2247. Lewis Sloat Paddock** [4032] (*Seth Birdsey*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1829 in Norwich, Connecticut.

Lewis married **Mary Elizabeth Addams** [4037] [MRIN: 1743]. Mary was born on 30 Mar 1834 and died on 23 Nov 1911 at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

3848 F i. **Margaretta Lawrence Paddock** [4038].

Margaretta married **Edwin Comstock Johnson** [4042] [MRIN: 1745].

3849 F ii. **Mary Huntington Paddock** [4041] was born on 29 Sep 1867.

**2249. Charles W. Bacon** [7170] (*Sarah Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Charles married **Emma Paddock** [5335] [MRIN: 2183], daughter of **Seth J. Paddock** [3796] and **Lucinda Kenyon** [5327], on 24 Feb 1864. Emma was born on 2 Sep 1845 and died on 30 Apr 1915 at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

3850 M i. **Willis E. Bacon** [7171].

Willis married **Susan Williams** [7174] [MRIN: 2200].

3851 M ii. **Louis P. Bacon** [7172].

Louis married **Nellie Crane** [7176] [MRIN: 2644].

3852 M iii. **Henry Bacon** [7173].

**2250. Charles Loveland Paddock** [3832] (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jun 1807 in Meriden, Connecticut and died on 18 Mar 1879 in Meriden, Connecticut at age 71.

Charles married **Elizabeth Day Hall** [7207] [MRIN: 1645] on 31 Mar 1830 in Wallingford, Connecticut. Elizabeth was born in 1807 and died on 26 Sep 1864 at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

3853 M i. **Charles Paddock** [7213].

3854 F ii. **Sarah Paddock** [7209] was born between 1833 and 1834 and died on 21 Feb 1891.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Sarah married **Hemingway** [7214] [MRIN: 2650].

3855 M   iii. **Eldridge G. Paddock** [7210] was born between 1834 and 1835 and died on 30 Dec 1860.

3856 F   iv. **Frances Paddock** [7211] was born in 1838 and died on 21 Mar 1913 at age 75.

3857 F   v. **Mary Paddock** [7212] was born in 1842 and died on 7 Jun 1868 at age 26.

Mary married **I. A. Hotchkiss** [7215] [MRIN: 2651].

+ 3858 M   vi. **John M. Paddock** [5068] was born in 1847 and died in 1924 at age 77.

+ 3859 M   vii. **Joel Hall Paddock** [5080] was born on 21 Aug 1849 in Meriden, Connecticut and died on 5 Oct 1929 in Wallingford, Connecticut at age 80.

**2251. Samuel Clark Paddock** [3845] (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 1816 and died on 21 Mar 1903 at age 86.

Samuel married **Jannette Hall** [7216] [MRIN: 1652] on 19 Mar 1837 in Meriden, Connecticut. Jannette died on 22 Jul 1894 in Meriden, Connecticut.

Children from this marriage were:

3860 M   i. **Aland B. Paddock** [7220].

3861 F   ii. **Mary Ann Paddock** [7221].

Mary married **Frank M. Hall** [7227] [MRIN: 2652].

+ 3862 M   iii. **George Byron Paddock** [7218] was born on 18 Feb 1843 and died on 10 Feb 1913 at age 69.

3863 M   iv. **Samuel Archa Paddock** [7222] was born on 10 Oct 1847 and died on 29 Nov 1850 at age 3.

3864 F   v. **Adella L. Paddock** [7223] was born on 16 Mar 1854 and died on 17 Jan 1876 at age 21.

Adella married **Joseph B. Beach** [7228] [MRIN: 2653].

3865 F   vi. **Grace Adella Paddock** [7224] was born in 1877 and died on 5 Jul 1887 at age 10.

Samuel next married **Sophia H. Manwarring** [7225] [MRIN: 1653] on 10 Oct 1895 in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

**2253. Selden Yale Paddock** [4048] (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jun 1824.

Selden married **Emily A. Morse** [4051] [MRIN: 1749] on 16 Aug 1848 in Wallingford, Connecticut. Emily was born on 30 Apr 1828 in Litchfield, Connecticut and died on 18 Jul 1895 in Grand Medow, Minnesota at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

3866 F   i. **Caledonia H. Paddock** [4053] was born on 27 Apr 1850 in Richmond, Alabama.

3867 F   ii. **Josephine Yale Paddock** [4054] was born on 6 Sep 1852 in Meriden, Connecticut.

3868 F   iii. **Alba Gertrude Paddock** [4055] was born on 23 Dec 1855 in Carlowville, Alabama.

3869 F   iv. **Cornelia Day Paddock** [4056] was born on 21 Feb 1860 in Carlowville, Alabama.

3870 F   v. **Charlotte Yale Paddock** [4057] was born on 21 Jun 1862 in Richmond, Alabama and died on 3 Nov 1865 at age 3.

3871 F   vi. **Jennette Hall Paddock** [4058] was born on 12 Aug 1867 in Richmond, Alabama and died in 1870 at age 3.

3872 M   vii. **Edward Selden Paddock** [4059] was born on 30 Jun 1870 in Pleasant Valley, Minnesota and died on 16 Mar 1871.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

3873 F viii. **Alice E. Paddock** [4060] was born in 1872 in Pleasant Valley, Minnesota.

**2258. Capt. Thomas Smith Paddock** [3858]<sup>65</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 May 1814 in Herkimer Co., New York and died on 4 Jan 1891 at age 76.

Thomas married **Mary Ann Barnett** [7231]<sup>66</sup> [MRIN: 1661]. Mary was born on 15 Mar 1817.

Children from this marriage were:

3874 M i. **Charles T. Paddock** [7344] was born on 8 Jul 1832.

Charles married **Florence Warner** [7364] [MRIN: 2660].

+ 3875 M ii. **Henry T. Paddock** [7340] was born on 18 Apr 1836 and died between 1892 and 1896.

3876 M iii. **Samuel B. Paddock** [7341] was born on 8 Nov 1840.

General Notes: Could be the Samuel B. Paddock fro Ohio in Civil War Company K 21 1st Lie ut.

Samuel married **Lucia Dow** [7351] [MRIN: 2656].

+ 3877 M iv. **Martin Luther Paddock** [7342] was born on 25 Sep 1843.

+ 3878 F v. **Emma Ann Paddock** [7343] was born on 3 Mar 1846.

3879 F vi. **Martha L. Paddock** [7345] was born on 8 Jul 1852.

Martha married **Purdy Monroe** [7365] [MRIN: 2661].

Thomas next married **Jane Dewolfe** [1739]<sup>67</sup> [MRIN: 372] in 1865. Jane was born about 1831 in New York and died on 14 Jun 1899 in Cleveland, Ohio about age 68.

**2263. Frances Paddock** [251] (*Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1825 and died on 18 Feb 1888 in Muskegon, Michigan at age 62.

Frances married **Clinton Barritt** [252] [MRIN: 91] on 5 Sep 1847 in Oakland County, Michigtan. Clinton was born on 21 Aug 1825 in Wheeler, Steuben Co., New York and died on 3 Feb 1901 in Benona Township, Shelby, Michigan at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

3880 M i. **Hiram Zachariah Barritt** [253] was born on 21 Oct 1848 in Oakland Co., Michigan and died on 14 Aug 1933 in Hart, Michigan at age 84.

Hiram married **Louise Oakley** [258] [MRIN: 92]. Louise was born on 30 Aug 1859 in Niagra Falls, New York and died on 14 Feb 1937 in Hart, Michigan at age 77.

3881 M ii. **Jackson Paddock Barritt** [254] was born on 27 Oct 1852 in Oakland Co., Michigan and died on 2 Apr 1930 in Shelby, Michigan at age 77.

Jackson married **Lodema Pace** [259] [MRIN: 93] on 6 Mar 1875 in Port Huron, Michigan.

3882 F iii. **Margaret Barritt** [256] was born on 28 Oct 1856.

3883 M iv. **George Barritt** [257] was born on 20 Jan 1860.

**2265. Mary Elizabeth Beebe** [10990] (*Aurilla Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Aug 1823.

Mary married **E. J. Murray** [10992] [MRIN: 3851] on 11 Jun 1845.

The child from this marriage was:

3884 M i. **Eldon J. Murray** [10993] was born on 13 Sep 1851.

**2266. Ruth Maluina Beebe** [10991] (*Aurilla Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Nov 1826 and died on 27 Jan 1916 at age 89.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Ruth married **Chauncey H. Perkins** [10994] [MRIN: 3852], son of **Philip Perkins** [10995] and **Cynthia Woodward** [10996], on 6 Dec 1844.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3885 M i. **Charles Henry Beebe Perkins** [10998] was born on 31 Jan 1845 in Middlebury, New York and died on 12 Mar 1925 in Batavia, New York at age 80.
- 3886 F ii. **Mary Aurilla Perkins** [10999] was born on 28 Jan 1847.
- 3887 M iii. **Edward John Perkins** [11000] was born on 25 Jul 1849.
- + 3888 F iv. **Mary Aurilla Perkins** [11001] was born on 3 Jun 1852.
- 3889 M v. **Frank P. Perkins** [11002] was born on 3 Sep 1854.
- 3890 F vi. **Flora Evardene Perkins** [11003] was born on 3 Apr 1860.
- + 3891 M vii. **Edward Murray Perkins** [11004] was born on 7 Feb 1875 in Warsaw, New York and died on 6 Jan 1969 in Leroy, New York at age 93.

**2268. Albert Josiah Paddock** [3870] (*Alfred Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Feb 1831 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York and died on 13 Mar 1903 in Cheboygan, Michigan at age 72.

Albert married **Lucretia Victoria Crittenden** [7366] [MRIN: 1669] on 25 Feb 1858. Lucretia was born on 25 Aug 1834 in Covington, New York and died on 22 Feb 1921 in Cheboygan, Michigan at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3892 F i. **Marion Alice Paddock** [7367] was born on 5 Nov 1859 in Concord, Michigan and died on 27 May 1917 in Seattle, Washington at age 57.
- + 3893 M ii. **Ralph Albert Paddock** [5092] was born on 10 May 1866 in Concord, Michigan and died on 4 Mar 1940 in Cheboygan, Michigan at age 73.

**2270. Alfred Jerome Paddock** [4570] (*Alfred Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 May 1836 in Wyoming, Wyoming Co., New York and died on 9 Mar 1865 in Concord, Jackson Co., Michigan at age 28.

Alfred married **Helen Octavia Dodge** [7368] [MRIN: 1673] on 21 Mar 1860 in Concord, Jackson Co., Michigan. Helen was born on 18 Feb 1836 in Norwich, New York and died on 7 Mar 1912 in Concord, Jackson Co., Michigan at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3894 F i. **Rena Paddock** [7369] was born on 22 Jun 1861.  
Rena married **Charles Elroy Townsend** [7373] [MRIN: 2667] on 1 Sep 1880. Charles was born on 15 Aug 1856 in Concord, Michigan.
- + 3895 F ii. **May Paddock** [7370] was born on 7 Feb 1863.
- + 3896 F iii. **Helen Dodge Paddock** [7371] was born on 7 Oct 1864.

**2272. George Paddock** [4593] (*Alfred Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1842 and died on 15 May 1917 at age 75.

George married **Octavia Amanda Hungerford** [4597] [MRIN: 1463] on 4 Apr 1871. Octavia was born on 30 Jul 1846 and died on 28 May 1921 at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3897 F i. **Monica Ruth Paddock** [4598] was born on 28 Apr 1872.
- + 3898 F ii. **Bertha Ladd Paddock** [4599] was born on 19 Jul 1874.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**2276. Charles Harmon Paddock** [4617] (*John Wetmore*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1842 and died on 3 Jun 1892 in Canadaigua, Ontario Co., New York at age 50.

Charles married **Helen R. Coy** [4619] [MRIN: 1471] on 28 Mar 1867.

Children from this marriage were:

3899 M i. **John C. Paddock** [4065].

3900 M ii. **Hilem F. Paddock** [4066].

3901 F iii. **Alice Paddock** [4067].

3902 F iv. **Harriet Paddock** [4069].

3903 F v. **Helen Paddock** [4070].

**2281. William H. Paddock** [4078] (*Charles Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

William married **Unknown** [4085] [MRIN: 1475].

The child from this marriage was:

3904 M i. **William Paddock** [4086] was born in Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin.

**2292. Alfred Henry Paddock** [3886] (*Seth A.*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1845 and died on 23 Feb 1919 at age 73.

Alfred married **Elizabeth Marion Wood** [7380] [MRIN: 1681] on 4 Nov 1869 in Commerce, Michigan.

Elizabeth was born on 5 Nov 1848 in Commerce, Michigan and died on 14 Feb 1929 in Commerce, Michigan at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

3905 M i. **Paddock** [7381] was born on 12 Oct 1870 in Commerce, Michigan and died on 30 Oct 1870 in Commerce, Michigan.

3906 M ii. **Frederick Paddock** [7382] was born on 5 Sep 1871 in Commerce, Michigan and died on 5 Mar 1874 in Commerce, Michigan at age 2.

3907 F iii. **Louise Paddock** [7384] was born on 1 Jun 1877 in Commerce, Michigan and died on 7 Jun 1964 in Oakland Co., Michigan at age 87.

+ 3908 M iv. **Leon Alfred Paddock** [5106] was born on 20 Feb 1879 in Pontiac, Michigan and died on 27 Jul 1954 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania at age 75.

**2299. Lloyd C. Paddock** [4981] (*Newman*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Reverend)*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 1865, died on 16 Aug 1927 at age 61, and was buried in Brookville Cemetary, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York.

Lloyd married **Lottie I. Thorpe** [5004] [MRIN: 1975] on 11 Oct 1893. Lottie was born in 1869, died in 1936 at age 67, and was buried in Brookville Cemetary, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3909 M i. **Lyle Smith Paddock** [5015] was born on 23 Dec 1896, died in 1971 at age 75, and was buried in Brookville Cemetary, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York.

3910 F ii. **Hazel Irene Paddock** [5026] was born on 27 Jun 1901.

**2305. Justus Travis** [3171] (*Lavinia Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Justus*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1841 in Albany Co., New York.

Justus married **Martha** [3173] [MRIN: 1215].



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 3911 M i. **George Washington Travis** [3172] was born about 1869.
- 3912 M ii. **Justus Travis** [3174] was born about 1877.
- 3913 F iii. **Styella Travis** [3175] was born about 1879.

**2306. George Edward Paddock** [3898] (*Albert<sup>7</sup>, Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Mar 1852 in North Durham, Greene Co., New York, died on 24 Apr 1932 in Santa Ana, California at age 80, and was buried on 19 Apr 1932 in Mt. View Cemetery, Fresno, , California.

George married **Harriet Elizabeth Minkler** [8739] [MRIN: 1684], daughter of **Josiah Minkler** [5314] and **Katharine Elizabeth Tiel** [344], on 6 Jan 1881 in Saugerties, Ulster, New York. Harriet was born on 25 Sep 1851 in Saxton, New York, died on 23 May 1923 in Fresno, Fresno Co., California at age 71, and was buried on 25 May 1923 in Mt. View Cemetery, Fresno, , California.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3914 F i. **Clara Alice Paddock** [8740]<sup>68</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1882 in North Durham, Greene, New York and died on 15 Aug 1941 in Santa Ana, Orange, California at age 58.
- + 3915 M ii. **Albert Josiah Paddock** [5171]<sup>69</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1888 in North Durham, Greene, New York, died on 14 Nov 1952 in Huntington Park, California at age 64, and was buried on 18 Nov 1952 in Inglewood Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA.

**2307. William Herbert Paddock** [3910] (*Albert<sup>7</sup>, Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Jun 1857 in North Durham, Greene Co., New York, died on 26 Aug 1932 in Athens, Greene Co., New York at age 75, and was buried in Eat Durham Cemetery, Durham, New York.

William married **Anna E. Valkenburgh** [7388] [MRIN: 1692] on 18 Dec 1879. Anna was born in 1855 in New York, died on 6 Aug 1927 at age 72, and was buried in Eat Durham Cemetery, Durham, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3916 M i. **Herbert M. Paddock** [2375] was born in 1880, died in 1923 in Athens, Greene Co., New York at age 43, and was buried in Eat Durham Cemetery, Durham, New York.
- 3917 F ii. **Edith G. Paddock** [2449] was born in 1882, died in 1889 in Athens, Greene Co., New York at age 7, and was buried in Eat Durham Cemetery, Durham, New York.
- 3918 F iii. **Mary A. Paddock** [2450] was born in 1885, died in 1886 in Athens, Greene Co., New York at age 1, and was buried in Eat Durham Cemetery, Durham, New York.
- + 3919 M iv. **Maurice Howells Paddock** [5184] was born on 5 Nov 1887 in North Durham, Greene Co., New York and died on 25 Mar 1952 in Athens, Greene Co., New York at age 64.
- 3920 M v. **Benjamin H. Paddock** [2451] was born in 1890, died in 1895 in Athens, Greene Co., New York at age 5, and was buried in Eat Durham Cemetery, Durham, New York.
- 3921 M vi. **Walter R. Paddock** [2452] was born in 1897, died in 1898 in Athens, Greene Co., New York at age 1, and was buried in Eat Durham Cemetery, Durham, New York.

**2308. Franklin J. Paddock** [3922] (*Milan<sup>7</sup>, Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jul 1857 in New York and died in 1931 at age 74.

Franklin married **Jennie Paddock** [2308] [MRIN: 771]. Jennie was born in 1879.

Franklin next married **Mary Jane Mc Neil** [7389] [MRIN: 1697], daughter of **Walter Mc Neil** [2227] and **Parmelia Eckerson** [2237], on 25 Apr 1888. Mary died on 16 Oct 1951 in Albany, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3922 F i. **Mabel E. Paddock** [7390] was born on 28 Mar 1882.
- + 3923 M ii. **Walter Milan Paddock** [5196] was born on 3 Apr 1896.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**2317. Rose Paddock** [4111] (*Franklin Kettredge*<sup>7</sup>, *Hiram Cole*<sup>6</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1869 and died on 1 Jul 1930 at age 60.

Rose married **Frederick Goodrich Crane** [4117] [MRIN: 1759] on 21 Jun 1890.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3924 M i. **Frank Paddock Crane** [4118] was born on 16 Jun 1895 and died on 30 Jul 1896 at age 1.
- 3925 M ii. **Frederick Goodrich Crane** [4119] was born on 8 Nov 1896.
- 3926 M iii. **John Todd Crane** [4120] was born on 1 Sep 1898 and died on 6 Oct 1909 at age 11.
- 3927 F iv. **Rosemary Crane** [4121] was born on 1 Apr 1900.

Rosemary married **Hastings** [4122] [MRIN: 1762].

**2318. Alice Paddock** [4114] (*Franklin Kettredge*<sup>7</sup>, *Hiram Cole*<sup>6</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1871 and died on 6 Jul 1948 at age 76.

Alice married **Charles Lovejoy Hibbard** [4124] [MRIN: 1761].

Children from this marriage were:

- 3928 M i. **Robert Sargent Hibbard** [4126].
- 3929 M ii. **Charles Lovejoy Hibbard** [4127].
- 3930 M iii. **Stephen Brace Hibbard** [4128].

**2321. Brace Whitman Paddock** [3934] (*Franklin Kettredge*<sup>7</sup>, *Hiram Cole*<sup>6</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1878 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts and died on 22 May 1935 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts at age 56.

Brace married **Elizabeth Kellogg Plunkett** [7391] [MRIN: 1705], daughter of **William Plunkett** [10737] and **May Kellogg** [10738], on 8 Nov 1906 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. Elizabeth was born on 11 Apr 1878 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3931 F i. **Betsey Paddock** [7392] was born on 1 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.
- + 3932 M ii. **Franklin Kitterdge Paddock** [5208] was born on 11 Feb 1911 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

**2326. Helen Paddock** [4137] (*Eugene Hiram*<sup>7</sup>, *Hiram Cole*<sup>6</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1888 in New York, New York and died on 3 Apr 1978 at age 90.

Helen married **Harold Edwin Vehslage** [4143] [MRIN: 1764], son of **Samuel Vehslage** [2492] and **Unknown**, on 1 Jun 1916. Harold was born on 18 Apr 1886 and died on 6 Aug 1962 at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3933 M i. **Harold Paddock Vehslage** [4144] was born on 28 Jul 1921 and died on 21 Jun 1994 at age 72.

Harold married **Pauline H. Egglestone** [2491] [MRIN: 813].

Harold next married **Carol Marie Mc Grath** [4148] [MRIN: 1769] on 25 Sep 1948.

- 3934 M ii. **Richard Royce Vehslage** [4145] was born on 26 Feb 1924 in New York and died on 6 Aug 1991 in Surry, North Carolina at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- Social Security No.: 121-16-5334.

Richard married **Ruth Lyon** [4149] [MRIN: 1770] on 17 Nov 1951.

- 3935 M iii. **Eugene Paddock Vehslage** [4147] was born on 4 Dec 1926 and died in Sep 2000 at age 73.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**2327. Eugene Hiram Paddock** [3947] (*Eugene Hiram*<sup>7</sup>, *Hiram Cole*<sup>6</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Apr 1890 in New York, New York.

Eugene married **Grace Derby Banker** [7402] [MRIN: 1710] on 4 Mar 1922. Grace was born on 25 Oct 1892 and died on 17 Dec 1960 at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3936 M i. **Eugene Alden Paddock** [7403] was born on 11 May 1923 in Scarsdale, New York.
- 3937 M ii. **Arthur Royce Paddock** [7404] was born on 25 Apr 1925 in Scarsdale, New York.
- 3938 M iii. **Stephen Banker Paddock** [7406] was born on 21 Apr 1927 in Scarsdale, New York.
- + 3939 F iv. **Grace Seabury Paddock** [7407] was born on 21 Dec 1930 in Scarsdale, New York.

**2330. William Dewey Paddock** [4138]<sup>70</sup> (*William Williamson*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Dec 1854 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York and died on 20 May 1914 in Saskatchewan Pro, Canada at age 59.

William married **Harriet Elizabeth Olney** [7813]<sup>71</sup> [MRIN: 1765] on 24 Dec 1884 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York. Harriet was born on 11 Jul 1859 in Huntington, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3940 M i. **Ralph Sylvanus Paddock** [7815]<sup>72</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1885 in Malone, New York and died on 5 Jan 1886 in Malone, New York.
- + 3941 F ii. **Ruth Elizabeth Paddock** [7816]<sup>73</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1887 in Malone, New York.
- 3942 M iii. **Lester Olney Paddock** [7817]<sup>74</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1894 in Malone, New York and died on 16 Jan 1894 in Malone, New York.

**2331. Stephen Carroll Paddock** [6317] (*William Williamson*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jul 1858 in Constable, New York and died on 20 May 1915 in Ogdensburg, New York at age 56.

Stephen married **Carrie Annette Haskell** [4698] [MRIN: 2162] on 1 Jun 1880 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York. Carrie was born on 2 Jan 1859 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York and died on 15 Nov 1914 in New York, New York at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3943 F i. **Mary Annette Paddock** [4699]<sup>75</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1881 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York and died on 16 Aug 1911 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York at age 30.
- 3944 F ii. **Laura Haskell Paddock** [4700]<sup>76</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1885 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York.  
  
Laura married **Herman Julich** [4703]<sup>77</sup> [MRIN: 2165] on 5 Mar 1912 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York. Herman was born on 5 Nov 1870 in New York, New York.
- + 3945 F iii. **Julia Marguerite Paddock** [4701]<sup>78</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1888 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York.

**2333. Carrie Amelia Paddock** [1130] (*Stephen D.*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Feb 1854 in Malone, New York and died on 19 Sep 1914 in Minneapolis, Minnesota at age 60.

Carrie married **Charles R. Lane** [1141] [MRIN: 539] on 20 Jun 1876 in Malone, New York. Charles was born on 14 Dec 1855 and died on 17 May 1918 in Irvington, Alabama at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3946 M i. **Harry Stephen Lane** [1150] was born on 6 Jan 1877 in Malone, New York and died on 10 Oct 1895 in Minneapolis, Minnesota at age 18.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 3947 M ii. **Frank Charles Lane** [1161] was born on 23 Apr 1879 in Malone, New York.  
Frank married **Leilah Stevens** [1183] [MRIN: 544] on 14 Sep 1905 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

- 3948 F iii. **Bessie Lane** [1172] was born on 29 Apr 1882 in Malone, New York and died on 26 Sep 1907 in Minneapolis, Minnesota at age 25.

**2334. George Atwood Paddock** [4150]<sup>79</sup> (*Pascal Parma*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1857 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York.

George married **Marie Louise Austin** [7828] [MRIN: 1771] in 1882 in Westville. Marie was born on 5 Nov 1865.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3949 F i. **Carrie Elizabeth Paddock** [7829] was born on 3 Nov 1882 in Malone, New York.  
+ 3950 F ii. **Eulalie Paddock** [7830] was born on 25 Jun 1893 in Malone, New York.

**2336. Wade Pascal Paddock** [4162]<sup>80</sup> (*Pascal Parma*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 1861 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York and died on 27 Aug 1905 in Malone, New York at age 44.

Wade married **Lucy Elizabeth Cahoon** [7848] [MRIN: 1779] on 12 Jun 1883 in St. Lawrence Co., New York. Lucy was born on 11 Feb 1856 in Canton, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3951 M i. **Albert Edward Paddock** [7850] was born on 15 Apr 1884 in Malone, New York and died on 20 Apr 1929 in Augusta, Montana at age 45.  
3952 F ii. **Ella Cahoon Paddock** [7851] was born on 21 Jul 1885 in Malone, New York.  
Ella married **Frank Judson Crary** [7855] [MRIN: 2860].  
+ 3953 M iii. **Harold Paddock** [7852] was born on 19 Apr 1887 in Malone, New York.  
3954 F iv. **Lucy Paddock** [7853] was born on 28 Jun 1892 in Malone, New York.  
Lucy married **Austin Hill** [7863] [MRIN: 2862].  
+ 3955 M v. **Pascal Palmer Paddock** [7854] was born on 19 Nov 1895 in Malone, New York and died on 24 Apr 1935 in Los Angeles, California at age 39.

**2339. Ellen Alice Paddock** [4712]<sup>81</sup> (*Pascal Parma*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1866 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York.

Ellen married **Herman Dean** [4716] [MRIN: 2168].

The child from this marriage was:

- 3956 F i. **Myrtle Paddock Dean** [4717] was born on 8 Nov 1894 in Everett, Massachusetts.

**2352. Jane Paddock** [4154] (*William Robert*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1852 in Barre, Vermont.

Jane married **C. D. Smith** [4163] [MRIN: 1772] on 4 Oct 1870.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3957 M i. **Ralph Winfield Smith** [4164] was born on 29 Jun 1871.  
Ralph married **Elizabeth Barrett** [4166] [MRIN: 1780] on 28 Oct 1896.  
3958 M ii. **Robert C. Smith** [4165] was born on 30 Sep 1875.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**2353. Ellen Paddock** [4155] (*William Robert<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Feb 1854 in Barre, Vermont.

Ellen married **W. W. Wood** [4167] [MRIN: 1773] on 18 Feb 1875.

The child from this marriage was:

3959 F i. **Mabel Lois Wood** [4622] was born in 1877.

Mabel married **Arthur Durany Whipple** [4623] [MRIN: 1781] on 25 Oct 1898.

**2354. Alice Lucy Paddock** [4156] (*William Robert<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 May 1857 in Waconda, Illinois.

Alice married **William B. Smith** [4624] [MRIN: 1774] in May 1875.

Children from this marriage were:

3960 F i. **Ashbel V. Smith** [4625] was born on 1 Dec 1876 in Ft. Hill, Illinois.

3961 F ii. **Genevieve Smith** [4626] was born on 29 Mar 1878 in Gurnie, Illinois.

Genevieve married **Cyrus Wells Blodgett** [4628] [MRIN: 1782] on 1 Jan 1901.

**2355. William Robert Paddock** [4158] (*William Robert<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Mar 1861 in Waconda, Illinois.

William married **Mary French Nichols** [4629] [MRIN: 1775] on 28 May 1885.

Children from this marriage were:

3962 M i. **Robert Nichols Paddock** [4169] was born on 15 May 1886 in Lancaster, Ohio and died on 30 Sep 1886.

3963 M ii. **John Nichols Paddock** [4170] was born on 26 Sep 1887 in Charlevoix, Michigan.

3964 M iii. **Herbert Esterly Paddock** [4172] was born on 9 Apr 1892 in Charlevoix, Michigan.

3965 M iv. **Richard King Paddock** [4173] was born on 1 Dec 1902 in Charlevoix, Michigan.

+ 3966 M v. **William R. Paddock** [3176] was born on 13 Sep 1905 in Charlevoix, Michigan and died on 19 May 2005 in California at age 99.

**2356. Lois Paddock** [4159] (*William Robert<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Sep 1863 in Waconda, Illinois.

Lois married **Sidney R. Avery** [4174] [MRIN: 1776] on 8 Jan 1886.

The child from this marriage was:

3967 M i. **Paul Richard Avery** [4175] was born on 2 Jul 1887.

**2357. Albert Paddock** [4160] (*William Robert<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Oct 1865 in Waconda, Illinois.

Albert married **Josephine Mutaw** [4176] [MRIN: 1777] on 29 Jan 1890.

Children from this marriage were:

3968 M i. **Robert Earl Paddock** [4177] was born on 15 Sep 1891.

3969 M ii. **Albert Leslie Paddock** [4180] was born on 26 Feb 1893.

3970 M iii. **Owen Mutaw Paddock** [4181] was born on 16 Sep 1894.

3971 F iv. **Phyllis Paddock** [4410] was born on 19 Apr 1896.

**2358. Ray Elliot Paddock** [4161] (*William Robert<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>*,

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

*Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Oct 1877 in Waconda, Illinois.

General Notes: Ray was a state senator in the Illinois Legislature.

Ray married **Irma Grace Huson** [9287] [MRIN: 1778]. Irma was born on 21 Nov 1886 in Lake County, Illinois and died on 20 Dec 1972 at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3972 M i. **Robert Stickney Paddock** [9288] was born in 1913 and was buried in Antioch, Illinois.
- + 3973 M ii. **James Paddock** [9289] was born in 1915.
- + 3974 F iii. **Doris Paddock** [9290] was born in 1917.

**2372. Robert Elmer Paddock** [7847] (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jun 1835 in Pomfret, Vermont and died in West Springfield, Massachusetts.

Robert married someone.

His child was:

- + 3975 M i. **Wallace Almeron Paddock** [105] was born in 1871 in Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut.

**2379. Laura Jane Harding** [7296]<sup>82</sup> (*Cephas Harding*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth Anna Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1839 in Pomfret, Windsor County, Vermont.

Laura married **William Paddock** [7947]<sup>82</sup> [MRIN: 2884], son of **Benjamin Paddock** [3207] and **Arabella Scott** [7936], on 23 Jan 1859 in Pomfret, Vermont. William was born in 1831 in Montpelier, Vermont and died on 16 Mar 1891 at age 60.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1303 on Page 202)

**2380. Elizabeth Ann Harding** [7295]<sup>82</sup> (*Cephas Harding*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth Anna Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Aug 1836 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 13 Aug 1917 in Owatonna, Minnesota at age 81.

Elizabeth married **Hosea French Luce** [7324]<sup>82</sup> [MRIN: 4223], son of **Jonathan Luce** [7325] and **Orra French** [7326], on 13 Mar 1855 in Pomfret, Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3976 M i. **Charles Edward Luce** [7327]<sup>82</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1856 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 12 Dec 1943 at age 87.
- 3977 F ii. **Susan Mabel Luce** [7328]<sup>82</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1859 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 4 Dec 1859 in Pomfret, Windsor County, Vermont.
- 3978 F iii. **Carrie Louise Luce** [7329]<sup>82</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1862 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 28 Aug 1863 in Ripon, Wisconsin at age 1.
- 3979 M iv. **Frank French Luce** [7330]<sup>82</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1866 in Ripon, Wisconsin and died on 8 Jun 1932 at age 66.

Frank married **Elizabeth (Luce) Nee?** [12223] [MRIN: 2731].

Frank next married **Nellie Agnes Given** [12224] [MRIN: 2732]. Nellie was born on 19 Apr 1893.

- + 3980 M v. **Harold Harding Luce** [7331]<sup>82</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1871 in Owatonna, Minnesota and died on 28 Jan 1941 in Minneapolis, Minnesota at age 69.
- + 3981 M vi. **George Wallace Luce** [7332]<sup>82</sup> was born on 2 May 1874 in Owatonna, Minnesota and died on 24 Aug 1953 in Minneapolis, Minnesota at age 79.
- + 3982 F vii. **Grace Valnette Luce** [12215]<sup>82</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1877 in Owatonna, Minnesota and died in

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Oct 1961 in Owatonna, Minnesota at age 84.

**2381. Laura Jane Harding** [7296]<sup>82</sup> (*Cephas Harding*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth Anna Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1839 in Pomfret, Windsor County, Vermont.

Laura married **William Paddock** [7947]<sup>82</sup> [MRIN: 2884], son of **Benjamin Paddock** [3207] and **Arabella Scott** [7936], on 23 Jan 1859 in Pomfret, Vermont. William was born in 1831 in Montpelier, Vermont and died on 16 Mar 1891 at age 60.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1303 on Page 202)

**2383. George W. Harding** [7313]<sup>82</sup> (*Solomon Paddock Harding*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth Anna Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1847.

George married **Maranda A. Paine** [7317]<sup>82</sup> [MRIN: 2725] on 25 Mar 1871.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3983 M i. **Oscar Andrew Harding** [7318]<sup>82</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1876.

**2388. Walter Scott Paddock** [7970]<sup>82</sup> (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1864.

Walter married **Belle Munger** [7992]<sup>82</sup> [MRIN: 2890]. Belle was born in 1868.

Children from this marriage were:

3984 M i. **Donald Munger Paddock** [8003]<sup>82</sup> was born in 1889.

3985 F ii. **Harriet Bray Paddock** [8014]<sup>82</sup> was born in 1893.

3986 M iii. **Walter Scott Paddock** [8025]<sup>82</sup> was born in 1896.

3987 M iv. **John Munger Paddock** [8036]<sup>82</sup> was born in 1899.

**2396. William W. Swain** [1703]<sup>83</sup> (*William W. Swain*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Swain*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1800 in Guilford, North Carolina and died on 21 Oct 1857 in McNairy, Tennessee at age 57.

William married **Rachael Anderson** [1706]<sup>84</sup> [MRIN: 388] in 1821 in Tennessee. Rachael was born on 6 Feb 1802 in Tennessee and died on 30 Jun 1876 in McNairy, Tennessee at age 74.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3988 M i. **Allen Perry Swain** [1707]<sup>85</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1822 in Tennessee and died after 1860 in McNairy, Tennessee.

**2404. Thomas Elwood Paddock** [5669]<sup>86</sup> (*Benjamin F. Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Deborah Coleman*<sup>6</sup>, *Deborah Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1852 in Center, Indiana and died on 6 Sep 1886 at age 33.

Thomas married **Sarah Ellen Huddleston** [9176] [MRIN: 2274], daughter of **Aaron Huddleston** [4307] and **Emily Paddock** [4288], on 6 Nov 1884. Sarah was born on 12 May 1866 in Indiana and died in 1952 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., California at age 86.

The child from this marriage was:

3989 M i. **Elwood Huddleston Paddock** [9180] was born on 12 Jan 1887.

**2405. Samuel P. Paddock** [5670]<sup>87</sup> (*Benjamin F. Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Deborah Coleman*<sup>6</sup>, *Deborah Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1855 in Center, Indiana and died in 1909 in Montgomery Co., Indiana at age 54.

Samuel married **Jennie Miller** [11420]<sup>88</sup> [MRIN: 2275] on 5 Sep 1877 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 3990 M i. **Benjamin Paddock** [11422].<sup>88</sup>
- 3991 M ii. **Howard Paddock** [11423].<sup>88</sup>
- 3992 F iii. **Edith Paddock** [11424].<sup>88</sup>
- 3993 F iv. **Helen Paddock** [11427].<sup>88</sup>
- 3994 F v. **Lois Paddock** [11428].<sup>88</sup>
- + 3995 M vi. **Eric B. Paddock** [11421]<sup>88</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1880 in Montgomery Co., Indiana and died on 14 Sep 1958 in New Ross, Montgomery Co., Indiana at age 77.
- 3996 M vii. **Harley C. Paddock** [10180]<sup>88</sup> was born in 1896 in Cornersville, Fayette, Indiana, died on 3 Aug 1935 at age 39, and was buried in Grey Cemetery, Cornersville, Indiana.
- 3997 F viii. **Jeanette Paddock** [5073].<sup>89</sup>

**2418. Edward Henry Paddock** [3960] (*Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Abishai*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jan 1807 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 30 Jun 1831 at age 24.

Edward married **Mary Lawrence** [7415] [MRIN: 1713]. Mary was born on 25 Dec 1809 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3998 F i. **Elizabeth G. Paddock** [7417] was born in 1832.
- 3999 F ii. **Lydia Paddock** [7418] was born in 1836 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 21 Jul 1847 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 11.
- 4000 F iii. **Emeline L. Paddock** [7419] was born on 21 Aug 1838 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- + 4001 M iv. **Thomas E. Paddock** [7420] was born in 1840 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- 4002 F v. **Harriet A. Paddock** [7421] was born in 1843 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- 4003 M vi. **Albert B. Paddock** [7422] was born in 1844 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 14 Aug 1846 in Nantucket, Massachusetts at age 2.
- 4004 M vii. **Augustus Paddock** [7423] was born on 23 Feb 1846 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- 4005 F viii. **Susan E. Paddock** [7424] was born on 4 Apr 1849 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Susan married **William H. Tice** [7429] [MRIN: 2677].

**2427. David Barnard Paddock** [4211] (*Aaron*<sup>7</sup>, *Abishai*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1811 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

David married **Lydia Ann Hawkshurst** [4219] [MRIN: 1797] on 27 Nov 1845 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Lydia was born in 1815 in New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4006 M i. **Charles Paddock** [4220] was born on 23 Aug 1846 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- 4007 F ii. **Eliza S. Paddock** [4221] was born on 10 Nov 1847 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- 4008 M iii. **Aaron Paddock** [4222] was born in 1850 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

**2432. Thomas B. Paddock** [4234] (*Hezekiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Abishai*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1823 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Thomas married **Susan B. Cartwright** [4242] [MRIN: 1807], daughter of **Frederick Cartwright** [4244] and **Eliza Riddell** [4245], on 19 Aug 1845 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. Susan was born in 1823 and died in 1847 at age 24.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

4009 M i. **George Augustus Paddock** [4243] was born on 10 Feb 1847 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

**2433. George B. Paddock** [4235] (*Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Abishai<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1825 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

George married **Cordelia M. Luce** [4246] [MRIN: 1808] on 11 Jun 1848 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.  
Cordelia was born on 22 Sep 1828 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

4010 M i. **George A. Paddock** [4247] was born in 1847 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

4011 F ii. **Emma F. Paddock** [4248] was born on 4 Apr 1849 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Emma married **Henry M. Swain** [4252] [MRIN: 1814], son of **Joseph Swain** [4250] and **Mary Duffy** [4251], in 1866. Henry was born in 1836.

**2434. Judith Paddock** [4236] (*Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Abishai<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Jun 1829 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Judith married **Alexander C. Russell** [4256] [MRIN: 1809], son of **Alexander Russell** [4254] and **Maria Coffin** [4255], in 1857. Alexander was born on 16 Feb 1825.

The child from this marriage was:

4012 M i. **James C. Russell** [4257] was born on 9 Nov 1859.

**2451. Emily Paddock** [4288] (*Rueben<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1832.

Emily married **Aaron Huddleston** [4307] [MRIN: 1830], son of **David Huddleston** [9170] and **Elizabeth Powell** [9171].

Children from this marriage were:

4013 M i. **Clayton Huddleston** [9172]<sup>90</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1856 in Union Co., Indiana.

4014 F ii. **Laura Alice Huddleston** [9173]<sup>91</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1858 in Union Co., Indiana and died on 26 Jul 1861 in Liberty, Indiana at age 2.

4015 M iii. **Lindley Huddleston** [9174] was born on 12 Aug 1862 in Union Co., Indiana and died on 26 Dec 1933 in Orange, Orange Co., California at age 71.

Lindley married **Emma Keller** [9178] [MRIN: 3295] on 27 Feb 1884.

+ 4016 F iv. **Sarah Ellen Huddleston** [9176] was born on 12 May 1866 in Indiana and died in 1952 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., California at age 86.

4017 M v. **Herman Huddleston** [9177] was born on 11 Nov 1870.

**2453. Lydia Paddock** [4292] (*Rueben<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1837 and died in 1908 at age 71.

Lydia married **Baltzer Eikenberry** [4309] [MRIN: 1833]. Baltzer was born in 1840 and died in Feb 1926 at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

4018 F i. **Elizabeth Eikenberry** [9919] was born in 1860 and died in 1864 at age 4.

4019 M ii. **Charles H. Eikenberry** [9921] was born in 1862 and died in 1884 at age 22.

4020 M iii. **Marion C. Eikenberry** [9922] was born in 1866 and died in 1892 at age 26.

**2454. Thomas Oran Paddock** [4294]<sup>92</sup> (*Rueben<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>*)

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1839 in Union County, Indiana and died in 1891 in Wayne County, Indiana at age 52.

General Notes: Buried in Brick Church Cemetery, Hagerstown, Indiana.

Thomas married **Sarah Evangeline Kingery** [4310]<sup>93</sup> [MRIN: 1834] on 19 Jul 1865 in Monroe County, Iowa. Sarah was born on 15 Sep 1840 in Union County, Indiana and died on 30 Aug 1924 in Wayne County, Indiana at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4021 F i. **Elizabeth R. Paddock** [4303] was born in 1866 and died on 1 May 1955 at age 89.
- + 4022 F ii. **Josephine C. Paddock** [9791] was born on 22 Nov 1867 in Iowa and died on 23 Sep 1930 in Wayne County, Indiana at age 62.
- 4023 M iii. **William Henry Paddock** [9793] was born in 1868.  
William married **Anna Tagcook** [9794] [MRIN: 3465] on 1 May 1887.
- + 4024 M iv. **John Clinton Paddock** [9795] was born on 26 Feb 1870 and died on 1 Sep 1951 in Wayne County, Indiana at age 81.
- + 4025 F v. **Barbara Alice Paddock** [9785]<sup>94</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1871 in Monroe County, Iowa and died on 7 Oct 1927 in Wayne County, Indiana at age 55.
- 4026 F vi. **Maryntha Holloway Paddock** [9797] was born on 9 Dec 1873 and died on 3 Dec 1892 at age 18.
- + 4027 F vii. **Sarah Martha Paddock** [9801] was born on 26 May 1877 in Iowa and died on 19 Dec 1946 in Henry County, Indiana at age 69.
- 4028 M viii. **Ruben Frederick Paddock** [9798] was born on 23 Jun 1880 and died on 25 Mar 1953 at age 72.  
General Notes: Fred was married 4 times - other wives unknown.  
Ruben married **Laura Myers** [9799] [MRIN: 3467] on 23 Dec 1916.
- + 4029 M ix. **Charles Marion Paddock** [9803] was born on 31 Oct 1882 in Iowa and died on 25 Nov 1959 in Wayne County, Indiana at age 77.
- 4030 M x. **Walter Raleigh Paddock** [9805] was born on 2 Jul 1885 and died on 19 Jan 1903 at age 17.
- 4031 F xi. **Lyddia Paddock** [9806] was born in 1886 and died in 1886.

**2457. James F. Paddock** [4297] (*Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1844.

James married **Esther Broadbent** [4311] [MRIN: 1836].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4032 M i. **Joe Paddock** [10176].
- 4033 M ii. **William Paddock** [10182] died on 2 Nov 1932.
- 4034 M iii. **James Emerson Paddock** [10186] died on 27 Jan 1939.  
James married **Sally Raffensbarger** [10187] [MRIN: 3608]. Sally died on 27 Jun 1937.
- + 4035 F iv. **Ethel Paddock** [10188].
- + 4036 F v. **Clara Paddock** [10200].
- 4037 M vi. **Clinton Glen Paddock** [10204] died on 14 Jan 1948 in Davenport, Iowa.
- + 4038 M vii. **R. Frank Paddock** [10177] was born in 1868, died on 25 Jun 1930 at age 62, and was buried in Grey Cemetery, Cornersville, Indiana.
- 4039 F viii. **Amy Paddock** [10183] was born in 1877 and died on 16 Jul 1957 at age 80.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Amy married **Frank Maston** [10184] [MRIN: 3606].

4040 F ix. **Laura F. Paddock** [2879]. Another name for Laura is Laura Paddock.

Laura married **Alva R. Shirley** [10199] [MRIN: 987] in Nov 1937.

**2460. Mary Alice Paddock** [4300] (*Rueben<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1849 and died in 1876 at age 27.

Mary married **Garrison Austin** [9786] [MRIN: 1838] on 12 Dec 1871. Garrison was born on 23 Feb 1849 and died on 3 Apr 1881 at age 32.

Children from this marriage were:

4041 F i. **Daughter Austin** [10207].

Daughter married **Gus Kepler** [10208] [MRIN: 3616].

+ 4042 F ii. **Amy R. Austin** [10206] was born in 1874 and died in 1950 at age 76.

**2462. Salina Paddock** [4353] (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1819.

Salina married **Abraham Creek** [4875] [MRIN: 1856].

The child from this marriage was:

4043 M i. **Charles P. Creek** [4876].

**2463. Eunice Paddock** [4354] (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1822.

Eunice married **Benjamin Fosdick** [4877] [MRIN: 1857].

The child from this marriage was:

4044 F i. **Fosdick** [4878].

**2464. Thomas Elmore Paddock** [4355] (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1822.

Thomas married **Paulina Gardner** [4879] [MRIN: 1858].

Children from this marriage were:

4045 M i. **Warren G. Paddock** [4881].

+ 4046 M ii. **Alexander Webster Paddock** [4362].

4047 M iii. **Marion K. Paddock** [4363].

4048 M iv. **Henry Preston Paddock** [4364].

Henry married **Harriet B. Gockanen** [4374] [MRIN: 1866].

4049 F v. **Elizabeth Paddock** [4366].

4050 F vi. **Alvaret Paddock** [4367].

Alvaret married **Robert Norris** [4375] [MRIN: 1868].

4051 F vii. **Anabel Paddock** [4368].

+ 4052 F viii. **Lucy A. Paddock** [4369].

**2468. Lydia Paddock** [4383] (*William<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jun 1820 and died in 1900 at age 80.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Lydia married **Theophilus Wilson** [4392] [MRIN: 1871] on 2 Nov 1843.

The child from this marriage was:

4053 M i. **Morris H. Wilson** [4394] was born on 23 Oct 1857.

Morris married **Blanche Mullane** [4395] [MRIN: 1877]. Blanche was born on 16 Jul 1862.

**2469. Elizabeth S. Paddock** [4384] (*William<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Jun 1822 and died on 30 Dec 1894 at age 72.

Elizabeth married **William M. Clark** [4396] [MRIN: 1872] in 1849.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4054 F i. **Cora Clark** [4397] was born on 14 Jul 1851.

+ 4055 M ii. **Benjamin F. Clark** [4398] was born on 25 Dec 1856.

+ 4056 F iii. **Mary W. Clark** [4399] was born on 25 Dec 1859.

**2471. Rebecca Hopkins Paddock** [4386] (*William<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dec 1827 and died on 21 Apr 1890 at age 62.

Rebecca married **James L. Haven** [4479] [MRIN: 1873] on 26 Jun 1850. James was born on 7 Sep 1825 and died in 1902 at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

4057 M i. **George I. Haven** [4480] was born on 15 Aug 1850.

+ 4058 F ii. **Ella C. Haven** [4481] was born on 19 Nov 1853.

4059 F iii. **Sarah P. Haven** [4482] was born on 18 Apr 1856.

4060 F iv. **Georgette Haven** [4483] was born on 14 Feb 1859.

4061 F v. **Phebe P. Haven** [4484] was born on 1 Oct 1861.

4062 F vi. **Fanny B. Haven** [4485] was born on 14 Nov 1865.

+ 4063 M vii. **William A. Haven** [4486] was born on 16 Dec 1866.

**2473. Benjamin F. Paddock** [4388] (*William<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jan 1834.

Benjamin married **Mary F. Mc Millan** [4897] [MRIN: 1874] on 5 May 1859. Mary was born in 1835.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4064 F i. **Cora Alma Paddock** [4898] was born on 14 Apr 1860 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH and died on 23 May 1918 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. at age 58.

4065 F ii. **Amy F. Paddock** [4899] was born on 5 Jun 1862.

4066 F iii. **Mary Alice Paddock** [4900] was born on 15 Feb 1864.

+ 4067 M iv. **Benjamin F. Paddock** [4901] was born on 30 Sep 1865.

+ 4068 F v. **Winifred Paddock** [4902] was born on 14 Nov 1867.

4069 F vi. **Grace Paddock** [4903] was born on 3 Jun 1870.

4070 F vii. **Elsie Paddock** [4906] was born on 4 Aug 1874.

4071 M viii. **James H. Paddock** [4907] was born on 24 Jun 1876.

**2474. Benjamin Perry** [5627] (*Lydia Paddock<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Benjamin married **Elizabeth E. Reynolds** [5637] [MRIN: 2253] on 28 Jun 1850.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 4072 F i. **Anna Perry** [5638] was born on 15 Dec 1851.

**2475. Mary Coleman Perry** [5630] (*Lydia Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Mary married **John Wesley Hopkins** [5643] [MRIN: 2255] on 6 Jun 1840.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4073 M i. **Edmond Hopkins** [5644].
- + 4074 F ii. **Mary Caroline Hopkins** [5645]<sup>95</sup> was born in Cincinnati, Ohio and died on 4 Dec 1884.
- 4075 F iii. **Ella Hopkins** [8594].
- 4076 F iv. **Martha Hopkins** [8595].
- 4077 M v. **Charles Hopkins** [8596].
- 4078 M vi. **Benjamin Hopkins** [8597].
- 4079 F vii. **Katie Hopkins** [8600].
- 4080 M viii. **William Hopkins** [8601].

**2476. Martha Perry** [5631] (*Lydia Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Martha married **Edward Hollister** [8603] [MRIN: 2256].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4081 F i. **Lillie R. Hollister** [8604].
- 4082 M ii. **Joseph H. Hollister** [8605].

**2477. Jemima Perry** [5632] (*Lydia Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Jemima married **Henry Ruffner** [8606] [MRIN: 2257].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4083 U i. **Sarah Ruffner** [8607].
- 4084 F ii. **Jesse Ruffner** [8608].
- 4085 F iii. **Cora Ruffner** [8609].
- 4086 M iv. **Henry Ruffner** [8611].
- 4087 M v. **Edwin Ruffner** [8612].
- 4088 U vi. **Julius Ruffner** [8613].

**2478. Catherine Perry** [5633] (*Lydia Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) died on 29 Nov 1876.

Catherine married **Joseph Hargrave** [8615] [MRIN: 2258].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4089 M i. **William H. Hargrave** [8616].
- 4090 M ii. **Julius B. Hargrave** [8617].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

4091 M    iii. **Edward Hargrave** [5646].

4092 F    iv. **Lydia Hargrave** [5647].

**2480. Anna Perry** [5635] (*Lydia Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Anna married **Elisha Locke** [5650] [MRIN: 2260].

Children from this marriage were:

4093 M    i. **Charles Locke** [5651].

4094 F    ii. **Lua Locke** [5652].

**2484. Charlotte Paddock** [8568] (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Oct 1842.

Charlotte married **William G. Needham** [5573] [MRIN: 3090] in 1862. William was born on 25 Jul 1839.

Children from this marriage were:

4095 F    i. **Eda C. Needham** [5584].

4096 F    ii. **Ella Needham** [5595].

4097 F    iii. **Myra G. Needham** [5606].

4098 M    iv. **Henry P. Needham** [5617].

**2486. Charles Edgar Paddock** [8591] (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1847.

Charles married **Laura E. Tapscott** [8599] [MRIN: 3102] on 18 Sep 1879.

Children from this marriage were:

4099 F    i. **Belle St.C. Paddock** [8610] was born on 13 Jul 1880.

4100 M    ii. **Howard Paddock** [5649] was born on 22 Aug 1888.

**2491. Charles Paddock** [5704] (*Alexander*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Feb 1867.

Charles married **Mary Murray** [5715] [MRIN: 2290] on 6 Jul 1897. Mary was born on 14 Sep 1867.

Children from this marriage were:

4101 F    i. **May Paddock** [8623] was born on 21 Apr 1898.

4102 F    ii. **Alma Paddock** [8646] was born on 3 Jan 1899.

4103 M    iii. **George Paddock** [8657] was born on 2 Feb 1904.

**2492. Edwin F. Paddock** [8679] (*Albert*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jul 1866.

Edwin married **Madie Haerle** [8701] [MRIN: 3122] on 15 Oct 1896. Madie was born on 12 Dec 1869.

Children from this marriage were:

4104 M    i. **Clifford D. Paddock** [8712] was born on 10 Dec 1899.

4105 F    ii. **Edith Paddock** [8723] was born on 15 Feb 1901.

**2493. John Paddock** [8690] (*Albert*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Sep 1874 and died on 9 Jan 1895 at age 20.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

John married **Rose Mc Donough** [8734] [MRIN: 3124] on 11 May 1892. Rose died on 7 Jun 1901.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4106 F i. **May Paddock** [8746] was born on 8 Nov 1893.
- 4107 F ii. **Fanny Paddock** [8768] was born on 27 Jan 1895.

**2498. Truman G. Paddock** [5723] (*Truman B.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Nov 1858.

Truman married **Mary L. Rychen** [5788] [MRIN: 3173] on 3 Nov 1881. Mary was born on 12 Sep 1859.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4108 F i. **Claire Paddock** [8855] was born on 10 Sep 1883.
- 4109 F ii. **Rychen Mayhew Paddock** [8865] was born on 20 Sep 1895.
- 4110 F iii. **Lois Paddock** [5804] was born on 18 Aug 1897.

**2500. William L. Paddock** [5755] (*Truman B.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Jan 1864.

William married **Lillie Dale** [5824] [MRIN: 3178] on 16 Oct 1897. Lillie was born on 2 May 1861.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4111 F i. **Ruth P. Paddock** [5835] was born on 12 Jun 1899.
- 4112 F ii. **Elizabeth Paddock** [5857] was born on 9 Nov 1901.

**2501. Rebekah M. Paddock** [5766] (*Truman B.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Nov 1870.

Rebekah married **James H. Young** [5868] [MRIN: 3182] on 14 Jun 1897. James was born on 7 Jun 1866.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4113 M i. **Truman P. Young** [5879] was born on 22 May 1898.
- 4114 F ii. **Charlotte H. Young** [5890] was born on 19 Nov 1901.

**2506. Daniel Paddock Barnard** [9175] (*Mary Paddock<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Daniel married **Sarah Ann Clark** [6158] [MRIN: 3296], daughter of **John M. Clark** [6203] and **Hepsabeth Paddock** [9031].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 4115 M i. **Daniel Paddock Barnard** [7236] was born on 27 Aug 1838 in Baltimore, Maryland and died on 24 Aug 1908 in Wilmington, Delaware at age 69.

**2510. Sarah Ann Clark** [6158] (*Hepsabeth Paddock<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Sarah married **Daniel Paddock Barnard** [9175] [MRIN: 3296], son of **Timothy Barnard** [9153] and **Mary Paddock** [8987].

(Duplicate Line. See Person 2506 on Page 346)

**2513. Solomon Allen Paddock** [3979] (*George Hussey<sup>7</sup>, Laban<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Sep 1823 in Hudson, New York and died on 18 Feb 1862 in Bloomington, Illinois at age 38.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Solomon married **Angelica Hamilton Boyd** [5673] [MRIN: 1722] on 18 Feb 1849 in Princeton, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4116 F     i. **Elizabeth Dixon Paddock** [5674] was born on 30 Mar 1850 and died on 12 Apr 1899 at age 49.
- 4117 M     ii. **Col. George Hussey Paddock** [5675] was born on 14 Jan 1852 in Princeton, Illinois and died on 29 Dec 1934 in St. Augustine, Florida at age 82.  
  
George married **Katherine Raines** [5681] [MRIN: 2277], daughter of **Gabriel James Raines** [5683] and **Unknown**, on 16 Jul 1916 in Short Hills, New Jersey.
- + 4118 M     iii. **James Boyd Paddock** [5676] was born on 3 Jan 1854 and died on 16 Sep 1900 at age 46.

**2514. Stephen Gorham Paddock** [3991] (*George Hussey*<sup>7</sup>, *Laban*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1828 in Hudson, New York and died on 19 Jan 1921 in Princeton, Illinois at age 92.

General Notes: Sheriff of Bureau county IL and county clerk. Member of the Board of Education, Princeton IL. Aided in arranging Lincoln presidential speech 1856.

Stephen married **Margaret Leggett Seaman** [5663] [MRIN: 1728], daughter of **James Valentine Seaman** [2956] and **Maria Bogart** [2957], on 5 Nov 1855 in New York, New York. Margaret was born on 20 May 1826 in New York, New York and died on 18 Mar 1912 at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4119 M     i. **James Valentine Seaman Paddock** [2958] was born on 8 Aug 1856 and died on 8 Aug 1907 at age 51.
- + 4120 M     ii. **Richard Bolles Paddock** [5220] was born on 2 Dec 1859 in Princeton, Illinois and died on 9 Mar in Peking, China.
- 4121 M     iii. **Stephen Wright Paddock** [2960] was born in 1863 and died in 1863.
- 4122 F     iv. **Margaret Seaman Paddock** [2961] was born in 1866.

Margaret married **Herbert Kckee** [2963] [MRIN: 1172] in 1893.

**2520. Henry Goodrich Paddock** [9393] (*George Hussey*<sup>7</sup>, *Laban*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jan 1845 in New York, New York.

Henry married **Achsah Mosely** [9427] [MRIN: 3372], daughter of **Roland Mosely** [2387] and **Juliet Radcliffe** [2388].

The child from this marriage was:

- 4123 F     i. **Alice Paddock** [9438].

**2524. Elizabeth P. Storm** [9504] (*Susannah Coffin Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Laban*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth married **Edward R. Talbot** [9515] [MRIN: 3398].

The child from this marriage was:

- 4124 M     i. **Frederic Ware Talbot** [9527].

**2532. Paul Francis Paddock** [5705] (*Paul A.*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jan 1860 in Nantucket, Massachusetts and died on 30 Jul 1935 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California at age 75.

Paul married **Caroline Jane Scott** [5706] [MRIN: 2291], daughter of **Samuel Scott** [5720] and **Mary Coombs** [8618], on 31 Jan 1881 in Sutter Creek, Amador, California. Caroline was born on 20 Feb 1862 in Sutter Creek, Amador, California and died on 22 Jul 1941 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California at age 79.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 4125 M i. **Theodore Paddock** [8619] was born in 1882 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California.  
Theodore married **Lillie** [8626] [MRIN: 2296].
- 4126 F ii. **Grace E. Paddock** [8620] was born in Mar 1883 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California.  
Grace married **Jackson Tannehill** [8627] [MRIN: 3108].
- 4127 M iii. **Paul Alphius Paddock** [8621] was born on 11 Nov 1885 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California.  
Paul married **Lulu Ruth Crane** [8628] [MRIN: 3109].
- 4128 M iv. **Harry E. Paddock** [8622] was born in Nov 1889 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California and died in 1918 at age 29.  
Harry married **Gertrude Wakefield** [8629] [MRIN: 3110]. Gertrude died in 1918.
- + 4129 M v. **Earle S. Paddock** [8624] was born in Jul 1892 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California.
- + 4130 M vi. **Marvin Haller Paddock** [5707] was born on 25 Jan 1902 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California.

**2533. George Edward Paddock** [4015] (*George Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

George married **Elizabeth Starbuck Easton** [7535] [MRIN: 1741] on 7 Nov 1878. Elizabeth was born on 20 Aug 1854 and died between 1919 and 1920 in Providence, Rhode Island.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 4131 M i. **Everett Mitchell Paddock** [5259] was born on 8 Oct 1885 in Providence, Rhode Island, died on 22 Aug 1921 in Providence, Rhode Island at age 35, and was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island.

**2538. Emma Lillian Paddock** [4926] (*George Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1862.

Emma married **Charles I. Luther** [4928] [MRIN: 1486].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4132 M i. **Irving Luther** [4930].
- 4133 F ii. **Sarah Luther** [4929] was born in Oct 1885 and died on 7 Aug 1886.

**2543. Rosanna Bond** [9077] (*Sarah Hiatt*<sup>7</sup>, *Anna Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Libni Coffin*<sup>5</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1845 in Randolph County, Indiana and died on 23 Nov 1923 in Huntington County, Indiana at age 78.

Rosanna married **Levin Wright** [9080] [MRIN: 3253] on 29 Apr 1866 in Grant County, Indiana. Levin was born on 8 Nov 1842 in Wayne County, Indiana and died on 26 Aug 1926 in Grant County, Indiana at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4134 F i. **Flora Edith Wright** [9081] was born on 4 Aug 1867 in Huntington County, Indiana and died on 4 Oct 1945 in Huntington County, Indiana at age 78.  
Flora married **Robert J. Armentrout** [9089] [MRIN: 3254] on 18 Apr 1897 in Grant County, Indiana. Robert died on 4 Dec 1939 in Michigan.
- 4135 F ii. **Laura Elua Wright** [9082] was born on 23 Jun 1870.
- 4136 M iii. **John Franklin Wright** [9083] was born on 5 Sep 1872.
- 4137 F iv. **Isola Jennette Wright** [9084] was born on 16 Jun 1875 in Huntington County, Indiana and

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

died on 5 Apr 1962 in Grant County, Indiana at age 86.

Isola married **Alson Rich** [9090] [MRIN: 3255] about 1918 in Indiana.

- 4138 F v. **Lillie Victoria Wright** [9085] was born on 12 Aug 1877 in Huntington County, Indiana and died on 17 Aug 1947 in Grant County, Indiana at age 70.

Lillie married **Sylvester Rich** [9091] [MRIN: 3256].

- 4139 F vi. **Lovie Blanche Wright** [9087] was born on 1 Sep 1879 in Huntington County, Indiana and died on 14 Jun 1958 in Grant County, Indiana at age 78.

Lovie married **Stanley P. Elliott** [9092] [MRIN: 3257] on 30 Sep 1896 in Grant County, Indiana.

- + 4140 F vii. **Clara Mae Wright** [9088] was born on 9 Aug 1882 in Huntington County, Indiana and died on 30 Mar 1964 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee at age 81.

**2548. Mary Ann Hubbard** [7263] (*Abigail Coffin*<sup>7</sup>, *Zacharias Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Bethuel Coffin*<sup>5</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Nov 1834 in Deep River Neighborhood, North Carolina and died on 15 Mar 1920 in Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana at age 85.

Mary married **Henry Lewis Williams** [7265] [MRIN: 2706] on 9 Dec 1858. Henry was born on 12 Aug 1837 in Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana and died on 2 Jan 1907 in Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana at age 69.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 4141 F i. **Mary Ann Williams** [7266] was born on 25 Nov 1868 in Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana and died on 25 Jan 1933 in Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana at age 64.

**2552. Jonathan Paddock** [1208]<sup>96</sup> (*Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1823 in Preble, Ohio and died on 23 Jan 1876 in Johnson Co., Indiana at age 52.

Jonathan married **Elizabeth Ann Cox** [1210]<sup>96</sup> [MRIN: 567].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4142 M i. **Milton Paddock** [1376]<sup>97</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1860 in Indiana and died on 19 Mar 1928 in Indiana at age 68.

Milton married **Louise Bell** [1377] [MRIN: 610] on 3 Sep 1882 in Johnson Co., Indiana.

- 4143 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth Paddock** [1378]<sup>98</sup> was born in 1862.

- 4144 M iii. **Franklin Paddock** [1379]<sup>99</sup> was born in 1866 and died in 1923 at age 57.

Franklin married **Lillie M. Kindrick** [1380] [MRIN: 611] on 23 Dec 1888 in Bates Co., Missouri.

- + 4145 F iv. **Maria Paddock** [1381]<sup>100</sup> was born in 1847 in Indiana and died in 1873 at age 26.

Jonathan next married **Jane Burns** [1209]<sup>101</sup> [MRIN: 568] on 24 Jan 1846 in Marion Co., Indiana. Jane was born on 3 Jun 1823 in Indiana and died on 27 Oct 1857 in Johnson Co., Indiana at age 34.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4146 M i. **William Harvey Paddock** [1356]<sup>102</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1850 in Brooklyn, Indiana and died on 6 Jan 1920 in Morgan Co., Indiana at age 69.

- 4147 M ii. **Elijah Paddock** [1383]<sup>103</sup> was born in 1852 and died in 1863 at age 11.

- 4148 F iii. **Ruth Paddock** [1384]<sup>104</sup> was born in 1856 and died in 1883 at age 27.

**2553. Mary Paddock** [1336] (*Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1820 in Preble, Ohio and died in 1883 at age 63.

Mary married **George Sheffer** [1337]<sup>105</sup> [MRIN: 601] on 30 Apr 1840 in Preble Co., Ohio.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

4149 F i. **Miriam Sheffer** [1373]<sup>106</sup> was born in 1842 and died in 1884 at age 42.

Miriam married **Francis Marion Fields** [1374] [MRIN: 609].

**2556. Sarah Paddock** [1385]<sup>107</sup> (*Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 1830 in Preble, Ohio and died on 16 Aug 1913 at age 82.

Sarah married **William Alexander Conger** [1387]<sup>108</sup> [MRIN: 613] on 2 Dec 1847 in Preble Co., Ohio.  
William was born in 1826 and died on 16 Feb 1915 at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

4150 M i. **Eli Conger** [1388]<sup>109</sup> was born in 1848 and died in 1931 at age 83.

Eli married **Lenora Lake** [1389] [MRIN: 316].

4151 F ii. **Mary Catherine Conger** [1390]<sup>110</sup> was born in 1850 and died in 1885 at age 35.

Mary married **Taylor Blakely** [1391]<sup>111</sup> [MRIN: 317].

4152 F iii. **Eveline Conger** [1392]<sup>112</sup> was born in 1851.

Eveline married **Conrad Baker** [1393]<sup>113</sup> [MRIN: 318].

Eveline next married **William C. Moore** [1394]<sup>114</sup> [MRIN: 319].

4153 M iv. **Elijah Clayton Conger** [1395]<sup>115</sup> was born in 1853 and died in 1854 at age 1.

4154 F v. **Miriam Alice Conger** [1396]<sup>116</sup> was born in 1855 and died in 1856 at age 1.

4155 F vi. **Samantha Jane Conger** [1398]<sup>117</sup> was born in 1857 and died in 1925 at age 68.

4156 F vii. **Etta Conger** [1399]<sup>118</sup> was born in 1863 and died in 1920 at age 57.

4157 M viii. **Oscar Conger** [1400]<sup>119</sup> was born in 1869 and died in 1918 at age 49.

4158 M ix. **William Harvey Conger** [1401]<sup>120</sup> was born in 1872 and died in 1886 at age 14.

**2557. Miriam Paddock** [1304]<sup>121</sup> (*Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1828 in Johnson Co., Indiana and died on 26 Mar 1920 about age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Preble, Ohio and 15 Jul 1825.

Miriam married **John Steven Hollett** [1340]<sup>122</sup> [MRIN: 307].

Miriam next married **Wesley Kendrick** [1341] [MRIN: 308].

The child from this marriage was:

4159 F i. **Lillie M. Kendrick** [1342].<sup>123</sup>

Lillie married **Franklin Paddock** [1343] [MRIN: 603] on 23 Dec 1888 in Bates Co., Missouri.

**2566. Jacob Paddock** [1403]<sup>124</sup> (*Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Aug 1827 in Preble, Ohio and died on 27 Jan 1872 at age 44.

Jacob married **Martha Bell** [1467] [MRIN: 320] on 14 Feb 1848 in Preble Co., Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

4160 F i. **Caroline Paddock** [1658]<sup>125</sup> was born in 1850 in Indiana.

4161 F ii. **Lucinda B. Paddock** [1652]<sup>126</sup> was born in 1851 in Indiana.

4162 M iii. **John W. Paddock** [1656]<sup>127</sup> was born in 1853 in Indiana.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

4163 M iv. **William H. Paddock** [1657]<sup>128</sup> was born in 1857 in Indiana.

**2568. Sarah Paddock** [1470]<sup>129</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Apr 1830 in Preble, Ohio.

Sarah married **Joseph Riner** [1473] [MRIN: 322] on 24 Oct 1852 in Preble Co., Ohio.

The child from this marriage was:

4164 F i. **Loranna J. Riner** [1761]<sup>130</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1853 in Fulton Co., Illinois.

Loranna married **Joseph C. Vail** [1762]<sup>131</sup> [MRIN: 695] on 28 Dec 1871 in Fulton Co., Illinois. Joseph was born on 6 Oct 1851 in Bernadette Twp., Fulton Co., Illinois and died in 1935 at age 84.

**2575. Miriam Paddock** [1304]<sup>121</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1828 in Johnson Co., Indiana and died on 26 Mar 1920 about age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Preble, Ohio and 15 Jul 1825.

Miriam married **John Steven Hollett** [1340]<sup>122</sup> [MRIN: 307].

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 2557 on Page 350)**

Miriam next married **Wesley Kendrick** [1341] [MRIN: 308].

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 2557 on Page 350)**

**2576. Henry Rinker** [1720]<sup>132</sup> (*Cynthia Paddock<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1827 in Indiana.

Henry married **Mary \** [1721]<sup>133</sup> [MRIN: 395] about 1850. Mary was born about 1831 in Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

4165 F i. **Richael Rinker** [1757]<sup>134</sup> was born about 1850.

**2580. (John) William Paddock** [1189]<sup>135</sup> (*William<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1855 in Indiana and died after 1910.

(John) married **Rosetta (Ella E.) Sutton** [1190]<sup>136</sup> [MRIN: 555]. Rosetta was born about 1856 in Perry Twp., Marion Co., Indiana and died before 1910.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4166 M i. **Charles Paddock** [1200] was born about 1874 in Indiana and died in 1956 in Indiana about age 82.

4167 M ii. **Osa A. Paddock** [1431]<sup>137</sup> was born about 1877 in Indiana.

**2581. Rachel E. Paddock** [1191]<sup>138</sup> (*William<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jan 1854 and died after 1910.

Rachel married **Jacob C. Newcomer** [1192]<sup>139</sup> [MRIN: 556] on 24 Nov 1875 in Boone Co., Indiana. Jacob was born about 1851.

The child from this marriage was:

4168 F i. **Grace P. Newcomer** [1199]<sup>140</sup> was born about 1879 in Indiana.

**2583. Rachel Ellen Paddock** [9813]<sup>141</sup> (*James<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1841 in Union Co., Indiana and died in 1908 at age 67.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Rachel married **John Wise** [9814] [MRIN: 3472].

Rachel next married **Josiah Wilkins** [9815]<sup>142</sup> [MRIN: 3473] in Texas. Josiah was born in 1836 in Missouri.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 4169 F i. **Catherine Susan Wilkins** [9816] was born in 1860 and died in 1944 at age 84.

**2586. Jeremiah Paddock** [9819]<sup>143</sup> (*James*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1847 in Union Co., Indiana, died on 16 Aug 1916 in Oak Grove, Missouri at age 68, and was buried in Oak Grove, Missouri.

Jeremiah married **Martha J. Ailor** [9820] [MRIN: 3475]. Martha was born on 29 Jul 1850, died on 28 Sep 1927 at age 77, and was buried in Oak Grove, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4170 M i. **J. Frank Paddock** [9826] was born on 31 Oct 1878, died on 20 Nov 1945 at age 67, and was buried in Oak Grove, Missouri.

4171 M ii. **James Paddock** [9825] was born in 1869.

4172 F iii. **Loretta C. Paddock** [9821] was born in 1876.

4173 M iv. **Albert I Paddock** [9824] was born in 1884, died in 1961 at age 77, and was buried in Oak Grove, Missouri.

Albert married **Emma Blanche** [12684] [MRIN: 3476]. Emma was born in 1888, died in 1965 at age 77, and was buried in Oak Grove, Missouri.

**2589. Lydia A. Paddock** [9829]<sup>144</sup> (*James*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1856 in Williamson, Texas.

Lydia married **Harvey Phillips** [9831] [MRIN: 3479].

The child from this marriage was:

4174 M i. **Ivan Phillips** [9832].

**2612. Hiram Drake** [10784] (*Benjamin Drake*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Nov 1857 and died on 28 May 1926 at age 68.

Hiram married **Mary Ellen Johnson** [10785] [MRIN: 3781].

Children from this marriage were:

4175 F i. **Cora Etta Drake** [10787] was born on 10 Jul 1880 and died on 15 Aug 1881 at age 1.

4176 F ii. **Laura Belle Drake** [10786] was born on 6 Feb 1882 and died on 21 Jun 1960 at age 78.

Laura married **John Drake** [10788] [MRIN: 3782], son of **William Albert Drake** [10791] and **Sarah Smith** [10792], on 20 Aug 1902. John was born on 6 Jun 1882 and died on 23 Aug 1923 at age 41.

**2613. Cameron Drake** [1458] (*Benjamin Drake*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Cameron married **Sara Belle Pendleton** [3186] [MRIN: 631].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 4177 M i. **David Drake** [3187].

**2614. William Albert Drake** [10791] (*Manning Drake*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jun 1860 and died on 1 Feb 1945 at age 84.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

William married **Sarah Smith** [10792] [MRIN: 3784].

The child from this marriage was:

4178 M i. **John Drake** [10788] was born on 6 Jun 1882 and died on 23 Aug 1923 at age 41.

John married **Laura Belle Drake** [10786] [MRIN: 3782], daughter of **Hiram Drake** [10784] and **Mary Ellen Johnson** [10785], on 20 Aug 1902. Laura was born on 6 Feb 1882 and died on 21 Jun 1960 at age 78.

John next married **Laura Belle** [10793] [MRIN: 3783] on 20 Aug 1902.

**2616. William Paddock** [9861]<sup>145</sup> (*Lewis*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1829 in Indiana.

William married **Mary Ann Loop** [9866]<sup>146</sup> [MRIN: 3497]. Mary was born in 1831 in Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

4179 F i. **Roda Paddock** [1429]<sup>147</sup> was born in 1854 in Indiana.

4180 M ii. **George Paddock** [1432]<sup>148</sup> was born in 1856 in Indiana.

4181 M iii. **Sarah J. Paddock** [1437]<sup>149</sup> was born in 1859 in Indiana.

4182 M iv. **Grant Ulysses Paddock** [2897] was born in Indiana.

**2622. Rhoda Paddock** [9870]<sup>150</sup> (*Lewis*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Apr 1848 in Vigo Co., Indiana.

Rhoda married **Daniel Patton** [9877] [MRIN: 3502] on 28 Mar 1871 in Vigo Co., Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 4183 F i. **Audrey Patton** [3251].

**2651. James Coleman Harris** [1600]<sup>151</sup> (*Tyra Harris*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1829 in Indiana.

James married **Emily Hays** [1601]<sup>152</sup> [MRIN: 379].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4184 F i. **Flora Harris** [1604].<sup>153</sup>

4185 F ii. **Martha Harris** [1606].<sup>154</sup>

4186 M iii. **Charles Harris** [1607].<sup>155</sup>

4187 M iv. **Clint Harris** [1609].<sup>156</sup>

4188 M v. **Earl Harris** [1611].<sup>157</sup>

4189 F vi. **Nora Harris** [1612].<sup>158</sup>

+ 4190 M vii. **James Harris** [10658].<sup>159</sup>

**2654. John C. Paddock** [1418]<sup>160</sup> (*William F.*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Nov 1848 in Vigo Co., Indiana.

John married **Levina Pierce** [1419]<sup>161</sup> [MRIN: 335] on 25 Jul 1877 in Vigo Co., Indiana. Levina was born about 1858 in Ohio.

The child from this marriage was:

4191 M i. **Larance B. Paddock** [1428]<sup>162</sup> was born on 26 May 1878 in Indiana and died on 21 Mar 1908 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 29.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**2656. George W. Paddock** [1423]<sup>163</sup> (*William F.*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1853 in Vigo Co., Indiana.

George married **Leatha T. Ferguson** [1424] [MRIN: 616] on 5 Sep 1877 in Vigo Co., Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- 4192 F i. **Sarah Maude Paddock** [1430]<sup>164</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1878 in Indiana and died on 23 Jun 1915 in Vigo Co., Indiana at age 36.

**2662. Mary A. Turner** [575]<sup>165</sup> (? *Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1842 in Indiana.<sup>165</sup>

Mary married **Hanson Viers Love** [722]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 407]. Hanson was born in 1841 in Indiana.<sup>165</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 4193 F i. **Mary I. Love** [723]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1864 in Iowa.<sup>165</sup>  
4194 M ii. **Oliver N. Love** [724]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1873 in Indiana.<sup>165</sup>  
4195 M iii. **H. Collins Love** [725]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1878 in Bow Creek Township, Phillips Co, Kansas.<sup>165</sup>  
4196 U iv. **Collins Love** [726]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1880 in Bow Creek Township, Phillips Co, Kansas.<sup>165</sup>

**2663. Rebecca Moore** [616]<sup>165</sup> (*Thomas Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1821 in Kentucky,<sup>165</sup> died on 30 Jun 1903 in Liberty, Gage Co, Nebraska<sup>165</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Liberty, Nebraska Cemetery (John Ferguson Plot).<sup>165</sup>

Rebecca married **John Denison Noble** [727]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 410] on 3 Sep 1839 in Dubois Co, Indiana.<sup>165</sup> John was born on 18 Nov 1813 in Virginia,<sup>165</sup> died on 31 Dec 1888 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska<sup>165</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Liberty, Nebraska Cemetery (John Ferguson Plot).<sup>165</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4197 F i. **Dorinda Moore Noble** [728]<sup>165</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1840 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 16 Jun 1909 in Watson, Polk Township, Atchison Co, Missouri<sup>165</sup> at age 68.  
4198 F ii. **Angelina Noble** [729]<sup>165</sup> was born on 2 May 1842 in Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 29 Nov 1933 in Oberlin, Decatur Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> at age 91.  
Angelina married **Newton Barnhart** [778]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 257] on 17 Nov 1869.<sup>165</sup> Newton was born on 12 May 1844 in Tennessee<sup>165</sup> and died on 12 Apr 1898<sup>165</sup> at age 53.  
4199 M iii. **James Monroe Noble** [731]<sup>165</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1843 in Kentucky<sup>165</sup> and died on 15 Dec 1920 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington<sup>165</sup> at age 77.  
James married **Sarah Emeline Thompson** [779]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 259] on 10 Feb 1867.<sup>165</sup> Sarah was born on 29 Oct 1852 in Iowa<sup>165</sup> and died on 17 Feb 1914 in Northport, Stevens Co, Washington<sup>165</sup> at age 61.  
4200 F iv. **Lucinda Margaret Noble** [732]<sup>165</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1845 in Indiana.<sup>165</sup>  
Lucinda married **Hezekiah Barnhart** [780]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 260].  
Lucinda next married **William N. B. Scott** [781]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 261] on 24 Nov 1865 in Nodaway, Missouri.<sup>165</sup>  
4201 F v. **Mary Jane Noble** [733]<sup>165</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1847 in Crystal, Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 9 Nov 1885 in Quitman, Nodaway Co, Missouri<sup>165</sup> at age 38.  
Mary married **Abraham T. Hawkins** [782]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 262] on 29 Dec 1867 in Maryville, Nodaway Co, Missouri.<sup>165</sup> Abraham was born on 18 Mar 1844 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 15 Mar 1890 in St. Albans, Kanawha Co, West Virginia<sup>165</sup> at age 45.  
+ 4202 M vi. **Thomas Moore Noble** [734]<sup>165</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1849 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 5 May 1929 in Fort Sumner, DeBaca Co, New Mexico<sup>165</sup> at age 79.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 4203 F vii. **Annie Louisa Noble** [771]<sup>165</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1851 in Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 19 Oct in Indiana.<sup>165</sup>
- Annie married **Lewis Noble** [783]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 264]. Lewis was born in 1850 in Indiana.<sup>165</sup>
- + 4204 M viii. **Aaron Winter Noble** [772]<sup>165</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1853 in Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 6 Dec 1931 in Okemah, Okfuskee Co, Oklahoma<sup>165</sup> at age 78.
- 4205 M ix. **Jacob Phoenix Noble** [773]<sup>165</sup> was born on 17 May 1857 in Bedford, Taylor Co, Iowa<sup>165</sup> and died on 14 Jan 1945 in Oberlin, Decatur Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> at age 87.
- Jacob married **Laura O. McIntosh** [784]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 266] on 30 Apr 1894 in Atwood, Rawlins Co, Kansas.<sup>165</sup> Laura was born on 17 Mar 1867<sup>165</sup> and died on 19 Feb 1909 in Atwood, Rawlins Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> at age 41.
- Jacob next married **Julia A. Tilden** [785]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 267] on 4 Jun 1913 in Oberlin, Decatur Co, Kansas.<sup>165</sup> Julia was born on 14 Jan 1869<sup>165</sup> and died on 30 Jan 1958<sup>165</sup> at age 89.
- 4206 F x. **Naomi H. Noble** [774]<sup>165</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1859 in Bedford, Taylor Co, Iowa<sup>165</sup> and died on 16 Sep 1939 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California<sup>165</sup> at age 80.
- Naomi married **Stephen Moore Woolsey** [786]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 268] on 2 May 1879 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.<sup>165</sup>
- 4207 F xi. **Sarah Eunice Noble** [775]<sup>165</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1862 in Quitman, Nodaway Co, Missouri<sup>165</sup> and died on 3 Aug 1954 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California<sup>165</sup> at age 91.
- Sarah married **John Ferguson** [787]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 269] on 27 Jun 1880 in Atchison Co, Missouri.<sup>165</sup> John was born in 1852<sup>165</sup> and died on 24 Apr 1886 in Liberty, Gage Co, Nebraska<sup>165</sup> at age 34.
- Sarah next married **David Knouse** [790]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 270] on 20 Apr 1887 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska.<sup>165</sup> David was born in 1830 in Tennessee<sup>165</sup> and died on 18 Nov 1904 in Wymore, Gage Co, Nebraska<sup>165</sup> at age 74.
- Sarah next married **James Monroe Woolsey** [791]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 271] on 28 Mar 1908 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.<sup>165</sup> James was born on 22 Mar 1860 in Tennessee<sup>165</sup> and died on 10 Apr 1920 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California<sup>165</sup> at age 60.
- + 4208 F xii. **Amy Denison Noble** [776]<sup>165</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1865 in Maryville, Nodaway Co, Missouri<sup>165</sup> and died on 13 Mar 1943 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska<sup>165</sup> at age 77.
- 2664. Mary Ann Moore** [617]<sup>165</sup> (*Thomas Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1829 in Cuzco, Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 26 Sep 1924 in Cuzco, Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> at age 95.
- Mary married **James C. Beaty** [792]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 411] on 5 Jun 1846 in Dubois Co, Indiana.<sup>165</sup> James was born about 1820 in Indiana.<sup>165</sup>
- Mary next married **William Medford Cave** [793]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 412] on 20 Mar 1852 in Crystal, Dubois Co, Indiana.<sup>165</sup> William was born on 28 Jan 1831 in Dubois Co, Indiana,<sup>165</sup> died on 20 Nov 1864 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland<sup>165</sup> at age 33, and was buried in Loudon National Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>166</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Military: Civil War-Co.E, 18th Indiana Regiment.<sup>165</sup>
- Children from this marriage were:
- + 4209 F i. **Dorinda M. Cave** [794]<sup>165</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1854 in Crystal, Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 15 Nov 1934 in Orange Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> at age 80.
- 4210 F ii. **Sarah J. Cave** [795]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1856 in Crystal, Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died in 1948 in Kansas Or Oklahoma<sup>165</sup> at age 92.
- Sarah married **Cornelius Stroh** [799]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 274] about 1875.<sup>165</sup> Cornelius was born in



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

1858 in Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died after 1924 in Kansas.<sup>165</sup>

- 4211 F    iii. **Lucinda Cave** [796]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1860 in Crystal, Dubois Co, Indiana.<sup>165</sup>
- + 4212 F    iv. **Rebecca G. Cave** [797]<sup>165</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1861 in Cass Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 17 Aug 1951 in Orange Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> at age 90.
- + 4213 M    v. **Thomas Jefferson Cave** [798]<sup>165</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1863 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 9 Jan 1945 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> at age 81.

**2665. Aaron Moore** [618]<sup>165</sup> (*Thomas Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 28 May 1920 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> at age 89.

Aaron married **Mallissie Tyndale** [801]<sup>166</sup> [MRIN: 413]. Mallissie was born in 1854 in Indiana<sup>166</sup> and died on 16 Aug 1892 in Indiana<sup>166</sup> at age 38.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4214 M    i. **James Edward Moore** [803]<sup>165</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1877 in Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 2 Sep 1946<sup>165</sup> at age 69.
  - + 4215 M    ii. **Charles Otis Moore** [804]<sup>165</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1879 in Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 14 Aug 1973 in Calumet City, Cook Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> at age 94.
  - + 4216 F    iii. **Mary Oley Moore** [805]<sup>165</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1881 in Indiana.<sup>165</sup>
  - + 4217 F    iv. **Sarah Belle Moore** [806]<sup>165</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1883 in Crystal, Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 29 Oct 1961 in Orleans, Orange Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> at age 78.
  - 4218 F    v. **Stella Alice Moore** [735]<sup>165</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1889 in Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 14 Jun 1982 in Calumet City, Cook Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> at age 93.
- Stella married **Chester H. Titus** [737]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 480] on 6 Sep 1925.<sup>165</sup>
- 4219 M    vi. **Earl Moore** [736]<sup>165</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1891 in Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 4 Oct 1976 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma<sup>165</sup> at age 85.

Aaron next married **Sarah Lashbrooke** [802]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 414] on 19 Apr 1855 in Orange Co, Indiana.<sup>165</sup> Sarah was born about 1839 in Indiana.<sup>165</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 4220 F    i. **Rhoda Lilly Moore** [738]<sup>165</sup> was born on 25 May.<sup>165</sup>
  - 4221 M    ii. **Thomas Jefferson Moore** [740]<sup>165</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1856 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 17 Apr 1926 in Benton Township, Polk Co, Missouri<sup>165</sup> at age 70.
- Thomas married **Elizabeth <Moore>** [745]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 481]. Elizabeth was born on 5 Jun 1857<sup>165</sup> and died on 21 Sep 1918 in Dallas Co, Missouri<sup>165</sup> at age 61.
- 4222 M    iii. **John Henderson Moore** [741]<sup>165</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1857 in Indiana.<sup>165</sup>
  - 4223 M    iv. **Basil Moore** [742]<sup>165</sup> was born in Jan 1860 in Indiana.<sup>165</sup>
  - 4224 F    v. **Hetti Moore** [743]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1863 in Indiana.<sup>165</sup>
  - + 4225 M    vi. **William Sherman Moore** [633]<sup>165</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1865 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 23 May 1952 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma<sup>165</sup> at age 86.
  - 4226 M    vii. **Jacob Harrison Moore** [744]<sup>165</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1868 in Dubois Co, Indiana.<sup>165</sup>

Aaron next married **Julie Ann Robinson** [746]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 415] on 7 Jun 1894 in Unity, Indiana.<sup>165</sup> Julie was born on 3 Feb 1866<sup>165</sup> and died on 26 Jan 1904 in Indiana<sup>165</sup> at age 37.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

- 4227 M i. **Herman Eckert Moore** [747]<sup>165</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1897 in Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 25 Oct 1915<sup>165</sup> at age 18.

**2666. Lucinda Moore** [619]<sup>165</sup> (*Thomas Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1832 in Orange Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 4 Nov 1923 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> at age 91.

Lucinda married **John Harrison Damewood** [748]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 416] on 29 Mar 1849 in Dubois Co, Indiana.<sup>165</sup> John was born in 1822 in Tennessee.<sup>165</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was Cheyenne Indian.<sup>165</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 4228 M i. **Thomas J. Damewood** [751]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1850 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died in 1898<sup>165</sup> at age 48.

General Notes: [KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW]

From Roy Wilson (roygg@peak.org):

Thomas died in the fall of 1898 in the Arkansas River while on a buffalo hunt with a party of buffalo hunters from Neodesha, Kansas. His body wasn't recovered until 01 January 1899. He is buried in Huron Cemetery in Kansas City, Kansas in an unmarked grave.

- 4229 M ii. **Isaac Damewood** [752]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1856<sup>165</sup> and died on 8 Mar 1883<sup>165</sup> at age 27.

- 4230 M iii. **Harrison Damewood** [753]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1857.<sup>165</sup>

- + 4231 F iv. **Mary Dorinda Damewood** [754]<sup>165</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1866 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 10 Jul 1955 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> at age 88.

Lucinda next married **Christian Fredrick Englebert** [749]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 417] on 10 Sep 1882 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.<sup>165</sup> Christian was born in Mar 1831 in Germany<sup>165</sup> and died in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.<sup>165</sup>

**2667. Tabitha Moore** [621]<sup>165</sup> (*Rueben P. Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1822 in Kentucky.<sup>165</sup>

Tabitha married **John Morehead** [755]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 418] about 1837 in Indiana.<sup>165</sup> John was born about 1815 in Kentucky.<sup>165</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 4232 M i. **A.R. Morehead** [756].<sup>165</sup>

- 4233 M ii. **Althas Morehead** [757].<sup>165</sup>

- 4234 M iii. **R.A. Morehead** [758].<sup>165</sup>

- 4235 F iv. **Mary A. Morehead** [759]<sup>165</sup> was born about 1838 in Indiana Or Illinois.<sup>165</sup>

- 4236 F v. **Rebecca Elizabeth Morehead** [760]<sup>165</sup> was born about 1842 in Illinois.<sup>165</sup>

- 4237 M vi. **Frederick Morehead** [762]<sup>165</sup> was born about 1844 in Iowa.<sup>165</sup>

- 4238 M vii. **John Morehead** [763]<sup>165</sup> was born about 1852 in Iowa.<sup>165</sup>

- 4239 F viii. **Tabitha Morehead** [764]<sup>165</sup> was born about 1854 in Iowa.<sup>165</sup>

**2668. Rebecca Moore** [622]<sup>165</sup> (*Rueben P. Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1825 in Owen Co, Indiana.<sup>165</sup>

Rebecca married **Ashliet Osborn** [765]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 419] on 8 Jun 1845 in Jo Daviess Co, Illinois.<sup>165</sup>

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 4240 F i. **Mary Osborn** [766]<sup>165</sup> was born about 1846 in Jo Daviess Co, Illinois.<sup>165</sup>
- 4241 M ii. **Gilbert B. Osborn** [767]<sup>165</sup> was born about 1848 in Jo Daviess Co, Illinois.<sup>165</sup>
- 4242 M iii. **Reuben P. Osborn** [768]<sup>165</sup> was born about 1849 in Jo Daviess Co, Illinois.<sup>165</sup>

**2669. Rachel L. Moore** [623]<sup>165</sup> (*Rueben P. Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1831 in Owen Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 20 Oct 1901 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> at age 70.

Rachel married **Robert Manndy Wilkinson** [769]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 420] on 26 Oct 1845 in Rush Creek, Jo Daviess Co, Illinois.<sup>165</sup> Robert was born in 1820 in Highland Co, Ohio<sup>165</sup> and died in Apr 1870 in Wakarusa Township, Douglas Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> at age 50.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4243 F i. **Sarah Jane Wilkinson** [809]<sup>165</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1846 in Jo Daviess Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 7 Apr 1914 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> at age 67.
- 4244 M ii. **William Andrew Jackson Wilkinson** [810]<sup>165</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1849 in Jo Daviess Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died after 1913 in Missouri.<sup>165</sup>
- 4245 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth Wilkinson** [811]<sup>165</sup> was born in Aug 1853 in Iowa<sup>165</sup> and died in 1916 in Baldwin City, Douglas Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> at age 63.
- 4246 M iv. **George Martin Wilkinson** [812]<sup>165</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1857 in Wakarusa Township, Douglas Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> and died on 19 Sep 1930 in Barton Co, Missouri<sup>165</sup> at age 72.
- 4247 F v. **Martha Perlina Wilkinson** [813]<sup>165</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1859 in Wakarusa Township, Douglas Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> and died on 11 Dec 1922 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> at age 63.
- 4248 F vi. **Susanna E. Wilkinson** [814]<sup>165</sup> was born in Oct 1863 in Wakarusa Township, Douglas Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> and died on 25 Sep 1925 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> at age 61.
- 4249 F vii. **Phoebe Marinda Wilkinson** [815]<sup>165</sup> was born in Mar 1866 in Wakarusa Township, Douglas Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> and died on 1 Jan 1923 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> at age 56.

Rachel next married **Richard E. Madden** [770]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 421] on 1 Oct 1870 in Lawrence Co, Kansas.<sup>165</sup> Richard was born in 1832.<sup>165</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 4250 M i. **Charles Fletcher Madden** [816]<sup>165</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1871 in Wakarusa Township, Douglas Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> and died about 1874 in Wakarusa Township, Douglas Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> about age 3.

Rachel next married **Joseph Shields** [807]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 422] on 1 Oct 1879 in Wakarusa Twp, Douglas Co, Kansas.<sup>165</sup> Joseph was born on 18 Apr 1811 in Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 12 Jul 1883 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> at age 72.

**2670. George W. Moore** [624]<sup>165</sup> (*Rueben P. Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Aug 1837 in Owen Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 12 Dec 1909 in Liberty, Montgomery Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> at age 72.

George married **Elisabeth P. Jones** [817]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 423] on 17 Feb 1868 in Bates Co, Missouri.<sup>165</sup> Elisabeth was born about 1838 in Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 7 Apr 1872 in Benton, Butler Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> about age 34.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4251 F i. **Bettie L. Moore** [820]<sup>165</sup> was born about 1870 in Butler Co, Kansas.<sup>165</sup>
- 4252 F ii. **Infant Moore** [821]<sup>165</sup> was born about 1871 in Butler Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> and died in Butler Co,

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Kansas.<sup>165</sup>

- 4253 F     iii. **Hattie B. Moore** [822]<sup>165</sup> was born about 1871<sup>165</sup> and died on 1 Apr 1871 in Butler Co, Kansas.<sup>165</sup>

George next married **Mary Belle Moore** [818]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 424] about 1875 in Douglas Co, Kansas.<sup>165</sup> Mary was born about 1848 in Kentucky<sup>165</sup> and died on 3 Dec 1884 in Severy, Greenwood Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> about age 36.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4254 M     i. **Sherman F. Moore** [823]<sup>165</sup> was born about 1876 in Butler Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> and died before 1880 in Butler Co, Kansas.<sup>165</sup>
- 4255 F     ii. **Sarah May Moore** [824]<sup>165</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1877 in Butler Co, Kansas.<sup>165</sup>
- 4256 F     iii. **Hattie C. Moore** [825]<sup>165</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1879 in Butler Co, Kansas.<sup>165</sup>
- 4257 F     iv. **Anna Moore** [826]<sup>165</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1880 in Butler Co, Kansas.<sup>165</sup>
- Anna married ? **Hilgard** [828]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 486].
- 4258 F     v. **Ida Moore** [827]<sup>165</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1883 in Butler Co, Kansas.<sup>165</sup>

**2671. Rueben F. Moore** [625]<sup>165</sup> (*Rueben P. Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1839 in Owen Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died after 1900.<sup>165</sup>

Rueben married **Georgeanne Pieratt** [829]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 425].

Rueben next married **Ida Luella Odell** [831]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 426] on 4 Nov 1880 in Lawrence Co, Kansas.<sup>165</sup> Ida was born in Feb 1853 in New York<sup>165</sup> and died after 1900.<sup>165</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 4259 F     i. **Carrie A. Moore** [832]<sup>165</sup> was born in Feb 1882 in Kansas.<sup>165</sup>

**2672. Robert Franklin Moore** [627]<sup>165</sup> (*Rueben P. Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Sep 1841 in Owen Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 10 Apr 1902 in Bolling, Leavenworth Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> at age 60.

Robert married **Mary Jane Black** [833]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 428] on 10 Oct 1863 in Fort Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.<sup>165</sup> Mary was born on 30 Apr 1844 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co, Ohio<sup>165</sup> and died on 9 Sep 1919 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4260 F     i. **Alice Beatrice Moore** [834]<sup>165</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1865 in Missouri<sup>165</sup> and died in Missouri Or Kansas.<sup>165</sup>
- 4261 M     ii. **Charles O. Moore** [835]<sup>165</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1867 in Missouri<sup>165</sup> and died in Kansas.<sup>165</sup>
- 4262 M     iii. **James W. Moore** [836]<sup>165</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1870 in Missouri<sup>165</sup> and died in Kansas.<sup>165</sup>
- 4263 M     iv. **Jesse B. Moore** [837]<sup>165</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1871 in Butler Co, Kansas.<sup>165</sup>
- 4264 M     v. **Thomas A. Moore** [838]<sup>165</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1875 in Butler Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> and died in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.<sup>165</sup>
- 4265 M     vi. **George Elmer Moore** [839]<sup>165</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1879 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> and died on 5 Jan 1936 in Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> at age 56.
- 4266 F     vii. **Minnie B. Moore** [840]<sup>165</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1881 in Benton Township, Butler Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> and died on 12 Oct 1938 in Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> at age 56.
- 4267 M     viii. **Milton B. Moore** [842]<sup>165</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1883 in Butler Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> and died on 4 Nov 1935 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> at age 52.
- Milton married **Clara B. Ramey** [845]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 487] in Kansas.<sup>165</sup>

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

4268 M ix. **Robert Franklin Moore Jr.** [843]<sup>165</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1886 in Butler Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> and died in Missouri.<sup>165</sup>

4269 M x. **Daniel Boyden Moore** [844]<sup>165</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1888 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> and died on 30 Dec 1964 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas<sup>165</sup> at age 76.

**2678. Rebecca A. Wills** [639]<sup>165</sup> (*Sarah Jane Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1823 in Bath Co, Kentucky<sup>165</sup> and died on 15 Apr 1901 in Adelphi, Polk Co, Iowa<sup>165</sup> at age 78. Another name for Rebecca was Rebecca Wills.<sup>167</sup>

Rebecca married **James P Fox** [1663] [MRIN: 437].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 4270 F i. **Sarah Jane Fox** [1665].<sup>168</sup>

Rebecca next married **James Kellogg Polk Fox** [846]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 438] on 23 Feb 1836 in Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>165</sup> James was born in 1813 in Clermont Co, Ohio<sup>165</sup> and died on 17 Aug 1872 in Adelphi, Polk Co, Iowa<sup>165</sup> at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

4271 F i. **Sarah Jane Fox** [847]<sup>165</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1840 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 19 Apr 1927 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma<sup>165</sup> at age 87.

4272 M ii. **George W. Fox** [848]<sup>165</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1841 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 26 Mar 1863 in Ironton, Iron Co, Missouri<sup>165</sup> at age 21.

General Notes: [KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW]

George was never married. He was a school teacher. He died while serving in the military. On 13 July 1886 his mother, Rebecca Wills Fox applied for a pension from the government because she is a widow and has lost the support of her son. I have a copy of the application. It states that he was serving in Company G of the 23rd (the next word cannot be deciphered) Infantry Volunteers. The application gives a date of death of March 1862 in the hospital in Ironton, Missouri. His rank was Private. It is a very interesting document. (Notes from Roy Wilson email- roygg@peak.org)

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a School Teacher.<sup>165</sup>

4273 F iii. **Martha Fox** [849]<sup>165</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1844 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died after 1861.<sup>165</sup>

4274 F iv. **Adriana Fox** [850]<sup>165</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1844 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 15 Apr 1873 in Polk Co, Iowa<sup>165</sup> at age 28.

General Notes: [KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW]

Adriana Fox Miller and Sarah Jane Fox Hesser were sisters. Their families were very close. They lived for a number of years across the road from each other in Adelphi, Iowa. This information is confirmed in the 1870 Census records. (Notes from Roy Wilson email- roygg@peak.org)

Adriana married **William Milner** [9641] [MRIN: 488]. Another name for William is William Miller.<sup>165</sup>

4275 M v. **Van Delishman Fox** [851]<sup>165</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1847 in Polk Co, Iowa<sup>165</sup> and died in 1885<sup>165</sup> at age 38.

4276 F vi. **Elizabeth Fox** [853]<sup>165</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1848 in Polk Co, Iowa.<sup>165</sup>

Elizabeth married **Francis Marion Quinette** [905]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 490].

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Minister.<sup>165</sup>

- 4277 F vii. **Nancy V. Fox** [854]<sup>165</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1850 in Polk Co, Iowa.<sup>165</sup>
- 4278 M viii. **David M. Fox** [855]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1852 in Polk Co, Iowa.<sup>165</sup>
- 4279 M ix. **Phillip Fox** [856]<sup>165</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1854 in Polk Co, Iowa.<sup>165</sup>
- 4280 M x. **William Fox** [857]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1855 in Polk Co, Iowa.<sup>165</sup>
- 4281 M xi. **John M. Fox** [858]<sup>165</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1856 in Polk Co, Iowa<sup>165</sup> and died on 4 May 1923 in Polk Co, Iowa<sup>165</sup> at age 66.
- 4282 F xii. **Phoebe Fox** [898]<sup>165</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1857 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 17 Oct 1922 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa<sup>165</sup> at age 65.
- 4283 F xiii. **Jennie Fox** [899]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1859 in Polk Co, Iowa.<sup>165</sup>
- 4284 F xiv. **Jemima "Kate" Fox** [900]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1859 in Polk Co, Iowa.<sup>165</sup> Another name for Jemima was Kate.
- 4285 M xv. **Samuel Fox** [901]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1861 in Polk Co, Iowa.<sup>165</sup>
- 4286 F xvi. **Mary A. Fox** [904]<sup>165</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1862 in Polk Co, Iowa.<sup>165</sup>

**2680. Jacob Wills** [641]<sup>165</sup> (*Sarah Jane Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Dec 1826 in Kentucky<sup>165</sup> and died on 27 Apr 1891 in Willsburg, Clackamas Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 64.

General Notes: [KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW]

The Morning Oregonian  
Portland, Oregon  
Wednesday 29 April 1891  
Page 4, Column 7

Another Pioneer Gone

Sudden Death of Jacob Wills, of Willsburg  
Some Reminiscences of Early Days

The death of Jacob Wills, which occurred at Willsburg, in this county, on Monday evening last, removes another of Oregon's sturdy pioneers and respected citizens. He was born on the 3rd of December 1826 in Kentucky from which state he, with his father's family, emigrated to Indiana, where the family remained but a short time. They then moved to Iowa, where they engaged in farming and stock raising until the 4th of April 1847, when together with a large company organized at Oscaloosa, Iowa, and known as the Oscaloosa Company, they started for Oregon. After being on the road a couple of months they overtook another company bound for Oregon, who had lost twenty yoke of their cattle, and consequently could not proceed without help. Feeling that they could not leave them at the mercy of the Indians, and with a limited supply of provisions, the Oscaloosa company divided their teams with them, thus adding to the already many hindrance of a quick trip. They were also delayed several days on the Platte river by their teams stampeding, breaking up several wagons and killing one child. The only trouble had with the Indians by the Oscaloosa company, was their persistent efforts to steal horses, but being all organized and guarded, their loss thereby was small. They arrived at the Dalles the following October. Where the company disbanded, some wintering there, others crossing the Cascade mountains by way of the Indian trail, and a few making their way down the Columbia on rafts of logs to the Cascades and from there in large row boats belonging to the Hudson Bay Company, and run by Indians to Fort Vancouver.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

In the spring of 1848 Jacob Wills formed a partnership with his father, George Wills, and his brother in law, Edward Long, and built a small sawmill on the present site of the furniture factory at Willsburg. They experienced no difficulty in disposing of all the lumber they could make for \$1 00 per thousand at the mill. Most of the lumber was sent by schooner to the San Francisco market. On the 22nd of August 1849, he was married to Lorana E. Bezarth, who died May 3, 1880. To them were born eleven children, five of whom survive them. The later part of the year 1849 Jacob and Lorana E. Wills took up a donation Land Claim, on which is the present site of Willsburg, most of which claim Mr. Wills retained until less than a year ago, when he sold a part of it and divided the balance among his children.

On November 15, 1881, Mr. Wills married Mrs. Rebecca Kerns of East Portland, who together with his five children, William E. Wills, Clara Keenan, Alfred N. Wills, Della M. Shriner, and Seth D. Wills, survived him.

Mr. Wills died very suddenly from heart disease. His funeral will take place from his home at Willsburg at 10 o'clock this morning. He was a man of sterling character and was highly respected by all who knew him. (Notes from Roy Wilson email- royyg@peak.org)

Jacob married **Lorana Ellen Bozarth** [906]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 440] on 22 Aug 1849 in Oregon Territory.<sup>165</sup> Lorana was born in 1828 in Kentucky<sup>165</sup> and died on 3 May 1880 in Wills Mills, Multnomah Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

4287 M i. **William E. Wills** [908].<sup>165</sup>

William married **Letha Epperson** [917]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 492] on 21 Mar 1880 in Clackamas Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup> Letha was born on 31 Jul 1861<sup>165</sup> and died on 7 Apr 1894 in Clackamas Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 32.

4288 M ii. **Seth D. Wills** [909]<sup>165</sup> was born in Clackamas Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

Seth married **Nellie Rowan** [918]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 493] on 4 Nov 1886 in Clackamas Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

4289 M iii. **Owen B. Wills** [910]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1849 in Clackamas Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

4290 M iv. **George E. Wills** [911]<sup>165</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1854 in Clackamas Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

4291 F v. **Clara Adelia Wills** [912]<sup>165</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1859 in Clackamas Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

Clara married **W.W. Stewart** [919]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 494] on 1 Apr 1879 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

4292 M vi. **Alfred N. Wills** [914]<sup>165</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1860 in Willsburg, Clackamas Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> and died on 8 Feb 1930 in Clackamas Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 69.

4293 F vii. **Della May Wills** [915]<sup>165</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1865 in Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

Della married **J.N.S. Shriner** [916]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 277] on 4 Nov 1880 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

Jacob next married **Rebecca Kerns** [907]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 441] on 15 Nov 1881.<sup>165</sup> Rebecca died after 27 Apr 1891.<sup>165</sup>

**2681. Martha Wills** [642]<sup>165</sup> (*Sarah Jane Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Nov 1829 in Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 21 Nov 1855 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 25.

Martha married **Edward Long** [920]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 442] in 1847.<sup>165</sup> Edward was born in 1817<sup>165</sup> and died in 1889 in Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

4294 M i. **George M. Long** [921].<sup>165</sup>

George married **? Stockhouse** [928]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 278] on 6 Jan 1881.<sup>165</sup>

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 4295 F ii. **Sarah Jane Long** [922]<sup>165</sup> was born in Oregon.<sup>165</sup>  
Sarah married **G.F. Perry** [929]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 279] on 7 Nov 1865.<sup>165</sup>
- 4296 F iii. **Martha Long** [923]<sup>165</sup> was born in Oregon.<sup>165</sup>  
Martha married **Lorenzo D. Hill** [930]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 280] on 5 Mar 1872 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>
- 4297 F iv. **Adeline Long** [925]<sup>165</sup> was born in Oregon.<sup>165</sup>  
Adeline married **Curtis W. Elkins** [931]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 281] on 4 May 1871 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>
- 4298 F v. **Mary E. Long** [926]<sup>165</sup> was born in Oregon.<sup>165</sup>  
Mary married **Edward Croft** [932]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 282] on 16 Jun 1874 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>  
Mary next married **Millard F. Culver** [933]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 283] on 21 Apr 1878 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>
- 4299 M vi. **Henry Long** [927]<sup>165</sup> was born in Oregon.<sup>165</sup>  
Henry married **Flora A. Hamlin** [934]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 284] on 26 Oct 1879 in Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

**2682. Jemima Jane Wills** [643]<sup>165</sup> (*Sarah Jane Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jan 1830 in Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 3 Aug 1880 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California<sup>165</sup> at age 50.

Jemima married **Jacob Wheeler** [936]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 443] on 21 Aug 1849 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup> Jacob was born on 1 May 1828 in Knox Co, Tennessee<sup>165</sup> and died on 10 May 1905 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California<sup>165</sup> at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4300 M i. **Albert H. Wheeler** [937]<sup>165</sup> was born in Oregon.<sup>165</sup>  
Albert married **Jane Wilson** [940]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 285] on 13 Oct 1859 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>
- 4301 M ii. **Allen Wheeler** [938].<sup>165</sup>  
Allen married ? **Minor** [941]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 286] on 24 Mar 1889 in Clackamas Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>
- 4302 F iii. **Mary Ann Wheeler** [939]<sup>165</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1850 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> and died on 22 Jan 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 93.

**2684. Rueben Paddock Wills** [645]<sup>165</sup> (*Sarah Jane Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1836 in Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>165</sup>

Rueben married **Mary Ann Lambert** [942]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 445] on 4 Sep 1859 in Clackamas Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup> Mary was born in 1813 in England.<sup>165</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 4303 F i. **Nellie Wills** [943]<sup>165</sup> was born in Damascus, Clackamas Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>  
Nellie married ? **Bowley** [862]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 287].
- 4304 M ii. **George Noah Wills** [944]<sup>165</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1861 in Damascus, Clackamas Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> and died in Jun 1948 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 87.

General Notes: [KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW]

Oregonian  
Portland, Oregon



---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

15 June 1948

George Noah Wills

Funeral services for George Noah Wills, 87, born at a trading post at wh at is now Damascus, will be Wednesday at 1 P.M. at Colonial mortuary und er auspices of the IOOF. He resided in Portland at 14742 N.E. Sandy Boule vard. Mr. Wills was injured fatally Sunday when he was hit by a dump tru ck at N.E. 148th Avenue and Sandy Boulevard. He is survived by his wido w, Clara, and a sister, Mrs. Nellie Wills Bowley, Portland. From his bir th place Mr. Wills moved with his parents to Washington County, where he a ttended Pacific University. During his lifetime he variously operated saw mills, a dairy farm, a garage at Samuel and a restaurant in Portlan d. He was a grandson of Elder George Wills, a Baptist minister and capta in of the Oskaloosa, Iowa wagon train that crossed the plains in 1847. H is maternal grandparents, Mr & Mrs. Noah Lambert, sailed from England arou nd the Horn and arrived in Oregon in 1850.

(Roy Wilson notes email: roygg@peak.org)

George married **Clara A. Fisher** [861]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 288] on 4 Jul 1886 in Oregon.<sup>165</sup> Clara was born in Apr 1866 in Park Rose, Multnomah Co, Oregon,<sup>165</sup> died on 20 Oct 1966 in Gladstone, Clackamas Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 100, and was buried in Portland Memorial Cemetery, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

4305 M iii. **Lee Wills** [859]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1870 in Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

**2685. David W. Wills** [646]<sup>165</sup> (*Sarah Jane Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1839 in Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 30 Jan 1915 in Clackamas Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 76.

General Notes: [KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW]

Portland Evening Telegram  
Portland, Oregon  
Monday 01 February 1915

David Wills of Sellwood, age 76 years, died in the St. Vincent Hospital Sa turday. He was one of the pioneers of the Sellwood district, settling the re in 1847 with his parents. The district known as Willsburg was named af ter his family. Mr. Wills was the last of a family of 12 childre n. He is survived by Archie Wills, a son and Mrs. Lillian Derry, a daught er, both of this city. A.N. Wills, a nephew, was formally a member of t he city council and is now president of the Sellwood Y.M.C.A.  
(Notes from Roy Wilson email: roygg@peak.org)

David married **Temperance McCorkle** [863]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 446] on 19 Oct 1862 in Clackamas Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

4306 F i. **Lillian Wills** [865]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1872 in Clackamas Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

Lillian married **Albert E. Derry** [869]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 289] on 5 Sep 1899 in Clackamas Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

4307 M ii. **Frank E. Wills** [866]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1874 in Clackamas Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> and died on 13 Dec 1900 in Clackamas Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 26.

Frank married **Susan N. <Wills>** [870]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 290] in Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

4308 M iii. **David L. Wills** [867]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1876 in Clackamas Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

4309 M iv. **Archie Duncan Wills** [868]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1882 in Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

David next married **Mary H. Duncan** [864]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 447] in 1871 in Oregon.<sup>165</sup> Mary was born in 1855 in Iowa<sup>165</sup> and died in Aug 1897 in Clackamas Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 42.

**2686. Jonathan Wills** [647]<sup>165</sup> (*Sarah Jane Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>,

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

*Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1843 in Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died in 1910 in Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 67.

Jonathan married **Mary Ellen Strong** [872]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 448] in Clackamas Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup> Mary was born in 1848 in Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 4310 M i. **Grant Wills** [874]<sup>165</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1865 in Willsburg, Clackamas Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>
- 4311 F ii. **Ida Wills** [875]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1867 in Oregon.<sup>165</sup>
- 4312 M iii. **George Wills** [876]<sup>165</sup> was born on 18 May 1868 in Willsburg, Clackamas Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>
- 4313 M iv. **Dean Wills** [877]<sup>165</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1870 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>
- 4314 M v. **William Wills** [878]<sup>165</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1872 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

Jonathan next married **Elizabeth A. Randon** [873]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 449] on 16 Mar 1859 in Clackamas Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

**2694. Jacob Jackson Loveall** [661]<sup>165</sup> (*Hannah Jane Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1841 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 17 Dec 1908 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> at age 67.

Jacob married **Lucinda Conrad** [879]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 452] in Indiana.<sup>165</sup> Lucinda was born on 18 Oct 1853<sup>165</sup> and died on 30 Sep 1921 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4315 F i. **Mae Loveall** [880].<sup>165</sup>
- 4316 F ii. **Naomi Loveall** [881]<sup>165</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1872 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 3 Aug 1873 in Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>165</sup>

**2702. Louisa C. Moore** [675]<sup>165</sup> (*David Kapp Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Oct 1846 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 22 Apr 1929 in Parkland, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> at age 82.

Louisa married **Jacob Bortzfield** [883]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 455] on 8 Feb 1868 in Tazewell Co, Illinois.<sup>165</sup> Jacob was born in 1843 in Wayne Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 22 Aug 1907 in Parkland, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grain buyer, farmer, and a postmaster.<sup>166</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 4317 F i. **Addie Bortzfield** [884]<sup>165</sup> was born in Parkland, Tazewell Co, Illinois.<sup>165</sup>  
Addie married **Charles McMullen** [890]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 291] in Missouri.<sup>165</sup>
- 4318 F ii. **Mary Louisa Bortzfield** [885]<sup>165</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1868 in Manito, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 24 Aug 1959 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> at age 90.  
Mary married **Walter Runyon** [891]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 292] on 29 Sep 1891 in Parkland, Tazewell Co, Illinois.<sup>165</sup>
- 4319 F iii. **Emma Viola Bortzfield** [886]<sup>165</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1874 in Parkland, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 8 Mar 1954 in Illinois<sup>165</sup> at age 80.  
Emma married **Marshall Edwin Withers** [892]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 293] on 11 Aug 1895 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.<sup>165</sup>
- 4320 M iv. **William Harley Bortzfield** [887]<sup>165</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1876 in Parkland, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 26 Jan 1940 in Parkland, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> at age 63.  
William married **Ida Jones** [894]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 294].

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 4321 F v. **Josephine "Josie" Bortzfield** [888]<sup>165</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1878 in Parkland, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 7 Jan 1911 in Manito, Mason Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> at age 32. Another name for Josephine was Josie.

Josephine married **John Havens** [895]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 295].

- 4322 M vi. **Amos Bortzfield** [889]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1881 in Parkland, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died in 1946 in Illinois<sup>165</sup> at age 65.

Amos married **Myrtle Thornton** [896]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 495] on 3 Jul 1910 in Green Valley, Tazewell Co, Illinois.<sup>165</sup>

**2703. Thomas Jefferson Moore** [676]<sup>165</sup> (*David Kapp Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Oct 1847 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 29 Sep 1927 in Manito, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> at age 79.

Thomas married **Jane Cunningham** [897]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 456] on 9 Feb 1870 in Tazewell Co, Illinois.<sup>165</sup>

Jane was born on 24 Nov 1849 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania<sup>165</sup> and died on 2 Mar 1929 in Manito, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4323 F i. **Mary Elizabeth Moore** [945]<sup>165</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1871 in Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 26 Mar 1964 in Havana, Mason Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> at age 92.

Mary married **Edward White** [965]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 497] on 7 Mar 1892 in Illinois.<sup>165</sup>

- 4324 M ii. **David W. Moore** [946]<sup>165</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1872 in Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 7 Aug 1873 in Manito, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> at age 1.

- 4325 F iii. **Fannie Louisa Moore** [947]<sup>165</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1874 in Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 19 Jan 1957 in Fulton Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> at age 82.

Fannie married **Michael O'malley** [966]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 498] in Jun 1897 in Illinois.<sup>165</sup>

- 4326 F iv. **Catherine Jane Moore** [948]<sup>165</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1876 in Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 7 Apr 1876 in Tazewell Co, Illinois.<sup>165</sup>

- 4327 F v. **Rhoda Lillie Moore** [949]<sup>165</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1877 in Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 14 Oct 1931 in Forest City, Mason Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> at age 54.

Rhoda married **James Hutton** [967]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 499] on 6 Jan 1897 in Easton, Mason Co, Illinois.<sup>165</sup>

- 4328 M vi. **John Edward Moore** [950]<sup>165</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1880 in Manito, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 23 Jun 1931 in South Dakota<sup>165</sup> at age 51.

John married **Mary Mabel Clauser** [968]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 500] on 20 Aug 1902 in Manito, Tazewell Co, Illinois.<sup>165</sup>

- 4329 F vii. **Albertha May Moore** [959]<sup>165</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1882 in Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 14 Apr 1956 in Bartonville, Peoria Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> at age 74.

Albertha married **Franklin Harbaugh** [970]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 502] on 7 Mar 1901 in Illinois.<sup>165</sup>

- 4330 M viii. **David K. Moore** [960]<sup>165</sup> was born on 26 May 1883 in Manito, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 15 Mar 1884 in Manito, Tazewell Co, Illinois.<sup>165</sup>

- 4331 F ix. **Josephine Belle Moore** [961]<sup>165</sup> was born on 22 May 1885 in Manito, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 7 Oct 1886 in Manito, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> at age 1.

- 4332 M x. **Thomas A. Moore** [962]<sup>165</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1887 in Manito, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 10 Apr 1968 in Perkin, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> at age 80.

- 4333 M xi. **Hughlet Moore** [963]<sup>165</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1890 in Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 24 Aug 1891 in Illinois<sup>165</sup> at age 1.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

4334 M xii. **Charles Austin Moore** [964]<sup>165</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1892 in Easton, Mason Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 16 Jul 1961 in Fairview, Bergen Co, New Jersey<sup>165</sup> at age 68.

Charles married **Mary <Moore>** [971]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 503] about 1923 in New Jersey.<sup>165</sup>

**2710. Fanny Belle Moore** [686]<sup>165</sup> (*David Kapp Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Aug 1863 in Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 13 Dec 1931 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri<sup>165</sup> at age 68.

Fanny married **Albert D. Shanholtzer** [972]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 460]. Albert was born on 19 Apr 1859<sup>165</sup> and died in 1918 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri<sup>165</sup> at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

4335 M i. **Earl Shanholtzer** [973]<sup>165</sup> died in 1918 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.<sup>165</sup>

4336 F ii. **Pearl Shanholtzer** [974].<sup>165</sup>

Pearl married **? McBride** [977]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 505].

Pearl next married **David Russell** [978]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 506].

4337 M iii. **Frank Shanholtzer** [975]<sup>165</sup> was born in Missouri.<sup>165</sup>

4338 M iv. **Albert Shanholtzer Jr.** [976]<sup>165</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1882 in Manito, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> and died on 19 Apr 1886 in Manito, Tazewell Co, Illinois<sup>165</sup> at age 3.

**2713. Dorinda Jane Moore** [692]<sup>165</sup> (*Jacob Jackson Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1843 in Indiana.<sup>165</sup>

Dorinda married **John B. Willets** [979]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 462] on 7 Oct 1860 in Clackamas Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup> John was born about 1820 in Michigan.<sup>165</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

4339 F i. **Mary F. Willets** [982]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1862 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

4340 F ii. **Sarah Willets** [983]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1866 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

**2714. Rebecca Ann Moore** [694]<sup>165</sup> (*Jacob Jackson Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1845 in Clay Co, Indiana.<sup>165</sup>

Rebecca married **? Hart** [984]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 463].

Rebecca next married **Samuel Hawkins** [985]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 464] on 1 Jul 1860 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup> Samuel was born about 1837.<sup>165</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

4341 M i. **Asa H. Hawkins** [986]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1861 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

4342 M ii. **Charles H. Hawkins** [987]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1863 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

4343 F iii. **Kitty Hawkins** [988]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1865 in Idaho.<sup>165</sup>

4344 F iv. **Lucy J. Hawkins** [989]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1870 in Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

**2715. Martha J. Moore** [695]<sup>165</sup> (*Jacob Jackson Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jul 1847 in Clay Co, Indiana<sup>165</sup> and died on 13 Jun 1933 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 85.

General Notes: [KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW]

Mrs. Martha Jess, County Pioneer, Passes at Murphy  
13 June 1913

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Mrs. Martha Jess, aged 85 years, 11 months, and 7 days, passed on at her home in Murphy Tuesday morning after a sudden heart attack. Mrs. Jess succumbed to the attack less than one half hour after she was first stricken. The deceased is well known in this locality, having lived in Josephine county a greater portion of her life. For the past 14 years, she has resided in Murphy at the home of her son, Ben H. Jess, who survives her. No funeral arrangements were made Tuesday but will be announced later, it was said.

(Notes from Roy Wilson email: roygg@peak.org)

## Mrs. Martha Jess - Funeral Service Friday Afternoon

Funeral arrangements for Mrs. Martha Moore Jess, who passed away at her home on Murphy Road Tuesday following a sudden heart attack, have been made by Hull and Hull, with the service to be held in the Presbyterian church Friday afternoon at 2:30. Rev. J.W. Haman will officiate and in turn will be held at the Odd Fellows cemetery.

Mrs. Jess was born at Terre Haute, Indiana, July 6, 1847, at the age of six years, she crossed the plains with her parents, Mrs. & Mrs. J. J. Moore, with an ox team train. They left Terre Haute, Indiana, March 4, 1853 and settled near Portland, at the present site of Gresham, Oregon in October of the same year.

On June 12, 1863 she was married to Alexander M. Jess of New York. Mr. Jess was a companion of the emigrant ox team train of his wife's parents. In July, shortly after their marriage, she moved with her husband to their new home which he had prepared for her in Josephine County, near the mouth of the Applegate River where the Arden Craig farm is now located. Ten children were born to them at this home, all of whom are living: Isabelle Davis, Bakersfield, Cal; Sherman E. Jess, Grants Pass; Alexander M. Jess Jr, Portland; William S. Jess, San Jose, Cal; Mattie H. Mills, Portland, Oregon; Melesena Breazeale, Santa Rosa, Cal; Clara Carson, San Francisco, Cal; Benjamin H. Jess, Murphy, Oregon with whom Mrs. Jess had lived for 14 years.

The family lived at their farm near Wilderville, from 1863 until Mr. Jess passed away on February 7, 1907, then Mrs. Jess moved to Grants Pass, where she lived until 1920. She moved to her present home at Murphy, Oregon, where she lived until she passed away June 13, 1933. Mrs. Jess was 85 years, 11 months and 7 days of age at her passing.

Mrs. Jess was a member of the Presbyterian church from early childhood and continued in this faith until passing as a faithful Christian. Mrs. Jess leaves to mourn her passing, 10 children, 32 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren, as well as other relatives and a great many friends.  
(notes from Roy Wilson email: roygg@peak.org)

Martha married **A.J. Culbertson** [990]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 465] on 28 Jul 1861 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

Martha next married **Alexander Morris Jess Sr.** [991]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 466] on 14 Jun 1863 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup> Alexander was born on 24 Aug 1833 in Oriskany, Oneida Co, New York<sup>165</sup> and died on 3 Feb 1907 in Wilderville, Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4345 F i. **Isabelle Amanda Jess** [993]<sup>165</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1864 in Wilderville, Josephine Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>
- 4346 M ii. **Sherman Edward Jess** [994]<sup>165</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1866 in Wilderville, Josephine Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>
- 4347 M iii. **Alexander Morris Jess Jr.** [995]<sup>165</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1868 in Wilderville, Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> and died on 31 Jul 1955 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 87.
- 4348 M iv. **William Samuel Jess** [996]<sup>165</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1870 in Wilderville, Josephine Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>
- 4349 F v. **Lottie May Jess** [997]<sup>165</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1872 in Wilderville, Josephine Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>  
Lottie married **James Hall** [1004]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 511] on 28 Dec 1890 in Josephine Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 4350 M vi. **Henry Ward Beecher Jess** [998]<sup>165</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1875 in Wilderville, Josephine Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>
- 4351 F vii. **Mattie Henrietta Jess** [999]<sup>165</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1877 in Wilderville, Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> and died in 1957 in Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 80.  
Mattie married **Edgar L. Mills** [1005]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 512]. Edgar was born in 1876<sup>165</sup> and died in 1968 in Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 92.
- 4352 F viii. **Melsina Alice Jess** [1000]<sup>165</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1880 in Wilderville, Josephine Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>  
Melsina married **Jedediah Russell Breazeale** [1006]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 513] on 14 Oct 1903 in Wilderville, Josephine Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup> Jedediah was born on 28 Nov 1879 in Hickory Co, Missouri.<sup>165</sup>
- 4353 F ix. **Clara Elizabeth Jess** [1001]<sup>165</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1883 in Wilderville, Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> and died in 1933 in Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 50.
- + 4354 M x. **Benjamin Harrison Jess** [1002]<sup>165</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1888 in Wilderville, Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> and died on 25 Jan 1965 in Albany, Linn Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 76.

**2717. Elizabeth E. Moore** [697]<sup>165</sup> (*Jacob Jackson Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1851 in Indiana.<sup>165</sup>

Elizabeth married **? Farmer** [1013]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 467].

Elizabeth next married **Lewellyn McDaniels** [1015]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 468] on 31 Aug 1870 in Josephine Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup> Lewellyn was born in 1837 in Kentucky.<sup>165</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 4355 M i. **John McDaniels** [1016]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1871 in Josephine Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>
- 4356 M ii. **Edward McDaniels** [1017]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1874 in Josephine Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>
- 4357 F iii. **Ella McDaniels** [1018]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1876 in Josephine Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>
- 4358 F iv. **Anna McDaniels** [1019]<sup>165</sup> was born in Feb 1880 in Josephine Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

**2718. Shelton Daniel Moore** [698]<sup>165</sup> (*Jacob Jackson Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1855 in Multnomah Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> and died in 1930 in Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 75.

Shelton married **Hattie Ditmore** [1020]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 469] on 4 Jul 1878 in Jacksonville, Jackson Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup> Hattie was born in Jan 1853 in Ohio.<sup>165</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 4359 M i. **Fred A. Moore** [1021]<sup>165</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> and died on 1 Oct 1943 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 63.
- 4360 M ii. **Chester Arthur Moore** [1022]<sup>165</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1881 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington<sup>165</sup> and died on 14 Jan 1940 in Selma, Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 58.
- 4361 M iii. **Ralph W. Moore** [1023]<sup>165</sup> was born in Sep 1882 in Washington<sup>165</sup> and died in 1958<sup>165</sup> at age 76.
- 4362 M iv. **George Moore** [1024]<sup>165</sup> was born in 1884 in Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> and died in 1885 in Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> at age 1.
- 4363 F v. **Nellie Moore** [1026]<sup>165</sup> was born in Aug 1885 in Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> and died in 1971<sup>165</sup> at age 86.  
Nellie married **? Loy** [1048]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 517].
- 4364 F vi. **Lulu Moore** [1027]<sup>165</sup> was born in May 1887 in Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> and died in

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

1952<sup>165</sup> at age 65.

Lulu married ? **Brooks** [1028]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 518].

4365 F vii. **Myrtle Moore** [1043]<sup>165</sup> was born in Sep 1888 in Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> and died in 1982<sup>165</sup> at age 94.

Myrtle married ? **Connor** [1029]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 519].

Myrtle next married ? **Bailey** [1031]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 520].

4366 F viii. **Hazel Moore** [1044]<sup>165</sup> was born in Mar 1890 in Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> and died in 1981<sup>165</sup> at age 91.

Hazel married ? **Becker** [1032]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 521].

4367 F ix. **Maple Moore** [1045]<sup>165</sup> was born in Oct 1891 in Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> and died in 1979<sup>165</sup> at age 88.

Maple married ? **Steel** [1033]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 522].

4368 M x. **Archie Glenn Moore** [1046]<sup>165</sup> was born in Oct 1894 in Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> and died in 1959<sup>165</sup> at age 65.

4369 M xi. **Halbert Clayton Moore** [1047]<sup>165</sup> was born in Mar 1896 in Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>165</sup> and died in 1968<sup>165</sup> at age 72.

**2719. Edward D. Moore** [699]<sup>165</sup> (*Jacob Jackson Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1858 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

Edward married **Annie L. Closner** [1034]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 470] on 4 Sep 1881 in Josephine Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup> Annie was born in Jul 1859 in Minnesota.<sup>165</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

4370 M i. **James Moore** [1035]<sup>165</sup> was born in Feb 1884 in Josephine Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

4371 M ii. **William Moore** [1036]<sup>165</sup> was born in Mar 1886 in Josephine Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

4372 M iii. **John Moore** [1037]<sup>165</sup> was born in Mar 1888 in Josephine Co, Oregon.<sup>165</sup>

**2732. Anna Pigg** [1744]<sup>169</sup> (*Carolina Barnett*<sup>7</sup>, *Tabitha Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Anna married **George Edward Davenport** [1745]<sup>170</sup> [MRIN: 376].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 4373 M i. **Emery Otis Davenport** [1746].<sup>171</sup>

**2748. James A. Paddock** [376]<sup>172</sup> (*Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1857 in Kentucky<sup>173</sup> and died on 18 Oct 1918 at age 61.

James married **Elizabeth Stilwell** [465]<sup>174</sup> [MRIN: 150] on 4 Apr 1878 in Duff, Dubois Co, Indiana.<sup>175</sup> Elizabeth was born on 10 Nov 1859 in Indiana.<sup>176</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

4374 M i. **Lewis E. Paddock** [466]<sup>177</sup> was born in Dec 1882 in Indiana.<sup>176</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

• Fact 1: Fact 1 Born in Indiana, Dec 1882.<sup>166</sup>

4375 F ii. **Bertha A. Paddock** [467]<sup>178</sup> was born in Nov 1885 in Tioga, Texas<sup>176</sup> and died in 1981 in Arizona at age 96.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1 Born in Texas, Nov 1885.<sup>166</sup>

Bertha married **Joseph Thomas Wood** [1517] [MRIN: 199].

Bertha next married **R.E. Ashby** [217]<sup>179</sup> [MRIN: 200] on 2 Dec 1900 in Webster Co, KY.<sup>179</sup>

**2751. Elizabeth (Betty) Paddock** [379]<sup>180</sup> (*Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Oct 1863 in Kentucky.<sup>166</sup>

Elizabeth married **Francis Marion Robinson** [1518]<sup>181</sup> [MRIN: 152]. Francis was born in 1857.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4376 M i. **James Robinson** [2336] was born in 1885.
- 4377 F ii. **Ella Mae Robinson** [2337] was born in 1887.

**2753. Malinda Paddock** [424]<sup>182</sup> (*Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Mar 1885 in Dubois Co., IN.<sup>182</sup>

Malinda married **William Wells** [534]<sup>183</sup> [MRIN: 181] on 19 Mar 1885 in Dubois Co., IN.<sup>182</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 4378 F i. **Luely Wells** [535]<sup>166</sup> was born in Feb 1886 in Indiana.<sup>166</sup>
- 4379 F ii. **Ellie Wells** [536]<sup>166</sup> was born in Dec 1888 in Indiana.<sup>166</sup>
- 4380 M iii. **Allen Wells** [537]<sup>166</sup> was born in Jan 1892 in Indiana.<sup>166</sup>

**2755. William Henry Paddock** [414]<sup>184</sup> (*Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1859 in Washington Co, Kentucky,<sup>185</sup> died on 9 Nov 1940 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana<sup>186</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Nov 1940 in Springdale Cemetery, Webster Co, KY.<sup>186</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Church: Sebree, KY Pentecostal Church.<sup>187</sup>
- He resided at 2506 Edgar, Evansville, Vand. Co, IN in Nov 1940.<sup>187</sup>
- He resided at 2015 S. Kerth, Evansville, Vand. Co, IN.<sup>166</sup>
- He resided at Sebree, Webster Co, Kentucky.<sup>166</sup>

William married **Sarah Elizabeth "Ella" Ashley** [415]<sup>188</sup> [MRIN: 171] on 31 Mar 1884 in Webster Co, KY.<sup>189</sup> Sarah was born on 21 Mar 1865 in Webster Co, Kentucky,<sup>190</sup> died on 2 Jan 1942 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana<sup>191</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Jan 1942 in Springdale Cemetery, Webster Co, KY.<sup>191</sup> The cause of her death was Cancer of the liver.<sup>166</sup> Other names for Sarah were Ella Ashley and Ella.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 2015 S Kerth, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co IN in Jan 1942.<sup>191</sup>
- Church: 9th Street Pentecostal Church.<sup>191</sup>
- Resided: Sebree, Webster Co, Kentucky.<sup>166</sup>
- Resided: 2506 Edgar, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.<sup>166</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 4381 F i. **Kelly Paddock** [416]<sup>192</sup> was born before 1884<sup>166</sup> and died in Died In Infancy.<sup>166</sup>
- 4382 M ii. **Ura Paddock** [417]<sup>192</sup> was born before 1885<sup>166</sup> and died in Died In Infancy.<sup>166</sup>
- + 4383 F iii. **Ollie Paddock** [418]<sup>193</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1885 in Webster Co, Kentucky<sup>194</sup> and died on 1 Jan 1972<sup>166</sup> at age 86.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 4384 F iv. **Lela Paddock** [419]<sup>195</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1886 in Webster Co, Kentucky<sup>194</sup> and died in Jul 1986 in Illinois<sup>166</sup> at age 99.
- + 4385 M v. **Jerry Paddock** [421]<sup>196</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1894 in Webster Co, Kentucky,<sup>197</sup> died on 21 Nov 1968 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana<sup>198</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Nov 1968 in Park Lawn Cem, Evansville, In-Sect. 15.<sup>166</sup>
- + 4386 F vi. **Alma Mae Paddock** [422]<sup>199</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1896 in Webster Co, Kentucky,<sup>200</sup> died on 31 Jul 1980 in Washington, Missouri<sup>201</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Springdale Cemetery, Webster Co, KY.<sup>202</sup>
- + 4387 F vii. **Carma Paddock** [423]<sup>203</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1901 in Webster Co, Kentucky,<sup>204</sup> died on 21 Feb 1999 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN<sup>205</sup> at age 98, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.<sup>166</sup>
- + 4388 F viii. **Vivian Paddock** [407]<sup>203</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1903 in Webster Co, KY,<sup>204</sup> died on 21 Nov 1998 in Henderson, Henderson Co, KY<sup>206</sup> at age 95, and was buried on 23 Nov 1998 in Springdale Cem, Webster Co, KY.<sup>206</sup>

**2760. William Paddock** [545]<sup>207</sup> (*Samuel Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jul 1870 in Mackville, Washington Co., Kentucky,<sup>166</sup> died on 24 Oct 1918 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin<sup>166</sup> at age 48, and was buried on 26 Oct 1918 in Pine Grove Cemetery, Wausau, Wisconsin.<sup>166</sup> The cause of his death was Influenza/Pneumonia.<sup>166</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Medical Condition:<sup>166</sup>

William married **Minnie Viola Basinger** [1173]<sup>208</sup> [MRIN: 233] on 18 Jan 1898 in Fisher, Champaign Co., Illinois. Minnie was born on 1 Jan 1881 in Indiana<sup>166</sup> and died on 10 Jan 1959 in Three Lakes, Oneida Co., Wisconsin at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4389 M i. **Henry Allen Cyris Paddock** [1640]<sup>209</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1899 in Newcomb Twp., Champaign Co., Illinois and died on 4 Oct 1957 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona at age 57.
- 4390 M ii. **Wayne Revere Paddock** [715]<sup>210</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1902 in Newcomb Twp., Champaign Co., Illinois.

Wayne married **Esther Anita Shorey** [1639] [MRIN: 473].

**2790. Nathan Crowell Paddock** [2437] (*Nathan Crowell*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>6</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Nov 1865 in San Francisco, California and died on 8 Jun 1940 in San Francisco, California at age 74.

Nathan married **June Norwood** [2438] [MRIN: 990], daughter of **Tallmadge Norwood** [2441] and **Emma Maline Campbell** [2442], on 5 Oct 1909 in San Francisco, California. June was born on 29 May 1875 in Salt Lake City, Utah and died on 20 Jun 1940 in San Francisco, California at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4391 F i. **Natalie Tallmadge Paddock** [2444] was born on 14 Jul 1910 in San Francisco, California and died on 22 Jan 2000 in Merced, California at age 89.  
  
Natalie married **George Johnson Turner** [2445] [MRIN: 993] in 1935 in San Francisco, California. George was born in 1908 and died in 1981 at age 73.
- + 4392 F ii. **June Floyd Paddock** [2446] was born on 4 Nov 1913 in San Francisco, California and died on 28 Feb 2006 in Snellville, Gwinette, Georgia at age 92.

**2791. David Green Crosby** [1330]<sup>211</sup> (*Mary Green*<sup>7</sup>, *Deliverance Hatch*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Sears*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1818 and died in Jun 1848 at age 29.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

David married **Elvira Marvin Platt** [1331]<sup>212</sup> [MRIN: 598] in 1838. Elvira was born on 2 Feb 1814 and died on 5 Feb 1900 at age 86.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 4393 F i. **Geneve Crosby** [1332]<sup>213</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1843.

**2792. Kenneth Ripley Forbes** [11461]<sup>214</sup> (*Gustavus Forbes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Spooner*<sup>6</sup>, *Alden Spooner*<sup>5</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1878 and died in 1965 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 87.

Kenneth married **Ellen Elizabeth Barker** [11462]<sup>214</sup> [MRIN: 3996].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 4394 M i. **Fred Alden Forbes** [11463]<sup>214</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1915 in Newton, Massachusetts and died on 28 Jun 1991 in Orlando, Florida at age 75.

**2793. James Lovejoy Miller** [1454]<sup>215</sup> (*Frank Miller*<sup>7</sup>, *Nancy Spooner*<sup>6</sup>, *Judah Paddock Spooner*<sup>5</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1878 and died in 1965 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 87.

James married **Frances Marietta Savage** [1455]<sup>216</sup> [MRIN: 629].

The child from this marriage was:

4395 F i. **Bessie Alice Miller** [1456]<sup>217</sup> was born in Brooklyn, New York.

**2794. Mary Ann Mitchell** [11848] (*Richard Mitchell*<sup>7</sup>, *Merab Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Eunice Bunker*<sup>5</sup>, *David Bunker*<sup>4</sup>, *Deborah Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1816 and died in 1892 at age 76.

Mary married **George Howland Folger** [11850] [MRIN: 4110].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 4396 M i. **George Howland Folger** [11851] was born in 1857 and died in 1924 at age 67.

**2795. Sarah Edmunds** [9380] (*Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1782 in Danby, Rutland Co., Vermont and died in 1859 in Chautauqua Co., New York at age 77.

Sarah married **Otis Tower** [9398] [MRIN: 3362] in Danby, Rutland Co., Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

4397 F i. **Alason Tower** [9399].

4398 M ii. **Lyman Tower** [9400].

4399 F iii. **Althedy Tower** [9401].

4400 F iv. **Loama Tower** [9402].

4401 F v. **Almina Tower** [9403].

4402 F vi. **Zerusha Tower** [9405].

4403 M vii. **Thomas Tower** [9406].

**2796. Reuben Edmunds** [9381] (*Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Feb 1783 in Danby, Rutland Co., Vermont and died in 1863 in Schoolcraft, Michigan at age 80.

Reuben married **Elizabeth Jane Harvey** [9407] [MRIN: 3363] in 1804 in Danby, Rutland Co., Vermont. Elizabeth died before 1854.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 4404 M i. **James Edmunds** [9408] was born in 1805.
- 4405 M ii. **Lewis Edmunds** [9409] was born in 1807.
- 4406 F iii. **Phoebe Edmunds** [9410] was born in 1808.
- 4407 M iv. **Obadiah Edmunds** [9411] was born in 1810.
- 4408 M v. **Stephen Edmunds** [9412] was born in 1812.
- 4409 M vi. **Philetus Edmunds** [9413] was born on 28 May 1814.
- 4410 M vii. **Reuben Edmunds** [9414] was born in 1816.
- 4411 M viii. **Washington Edmunds** [9417] was born in 1818.
- 4412 F ix. **Elizabeth Edmunds** [9418] was born in 1821.
- 4413 F x. **Julia Ann Edmunds** [9419] was born in 1823.
- 4414 F xi. **Mary Ann Edmunds** [9420] was born in 1826.

**2797. Obadiah Jr. Edmunds** [9379] (*Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Oct 1788 in Danby, Rutland Co., Vermont and died in 1853 in Texas at age 65.

Obadiah married **Lydia Moore** [9384] [MRIN: 3361], daughter of **Lawson Moore** [9385] and **Goodenough Goodenow** [9386], in 1806 in Mt. Holly, Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4415 F i. **Abigail Edmunds** [9387] was born on 24 Aug 1807 in Columbiana Co., Ohio and died on 27 Aug 1856 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 49.
- + 4416 M ii. **Ira Edmunds** [9388] was born on 24 Sep 1809 in Danby, Rutland Co., Vermont and died on 29 Jan 1858 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 48.
- + 4417 F iii. **Hannah Edmunds** [9389] was born on 25 May 1812 in Chautauqua Co., New York and died in 1834 in Salem Township, Colombia Co., Ohio at age 22.
- 4418 F iv. **Sarah Edmunds** [9390] was born on 29 Apr 1814.
- + 4419 M v. **Daniel Edmunds** [9391] was born on 12 Apr 1816 in Chautauqua Co., New York and died on 16 Sep 1889 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 73.
- + 4420 M vi. **Marvin Edmunds** [9392] was born on 4 Mar 1819 in Butler Co., Pennsylvania and died on 9 Mar 1877 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 58.
- + 4421 M vii. **John Edmunds** [9394] was born on 10 Sep 1821 in Butler Co., Pennsylvania and died on 30 Dec 1878 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin at age 57.
- 4422 M viii. **Obadiah III Edmunds** [9395] was born in 1823.
- + 4423 F ix. **Lydia Edmunds** [9396] was born in May 1826 in Salem Township, Colombia Co., Ohio and died on 8 Feb 1855 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin at age 28.
- + 4424 M x. **Oliver Edmunds** [9397] was born on 26 May 1829 in Salem Township, Colombia Co., Ohio and died on 27 Jan 1894 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 64.

**2798. Ira Edmunds** [9383]<sup>218</sup> (*Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Mar 1792 in Danby, Rutland Co., Vermont and died on 20 Jul 1870 in Wallinford, Vermont at age 78.

Ira married **Lydia Palmer** [9421]<sup>218</sup> [MRIN: 3364], daughter of **Gilbert Palmer** [11251] and **Mary Sherman** [11253], on 8 Aug 1813 in Danby, Vermont.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 4425 M i. **Obadiah Edmunds** [9422] was born on 14 Feb 1814.
- 4426 M ii. **Daniel Edmunds** [9423] was born on 4 Aug 1815.
- 4427 F iii. **Mary Edmunds** [9424] was born on 24 Apr 1817.
- 4428 F iv. **Ruth Edmunds** [9425] was born on 7 Apr 1819.
- 4429 M v. **David Edmunds** [9426] was born on 11 Feb 1821.
- 4430 M vi. **Ira Edmunds** [9428] was born on 13 Jun 1823.
- 4431 F vii. **Sophia Edmunds** [9429] was born on 25 Aug 1825.
- 4432 M viii. **Henry Edmunds** [9430] was born in Aug 1827.
- + 4433 M ix. **Galett Edmunds** [9431]<sup>218</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1829 in Danby, Vermont and died on 28 Mar 1907 in Danby, Vermont at age 77.
- 4434 M x. **John Edmunds** [9432] was born in 1833.
- 4435 F xi. **Merritt Edmunds** [9433] was born on 1 Feb 1837.

**2799. Eliphalet Edmunds** [7728] (*Andrew Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1786.

Eliphalet married **Elizabeth Coryell** [7729] [MRIN: 2907]. Elizabeth was born in 1798.

The child from this marriage was:

- 4436 F i. **Cynthia Coryell Edmunds** [7730] was born on 19 Oct 1832.

Cynthia married **Alonson Bingley Howard** [7725] [MRIN: 2905], son of **Alonson Howard** [7723] and **Priscialla Salisbury** [7722]. Alonson was born on 29 Aug 1823.

**2803. Harry Shrumway** [11894] (*Charles William Shrumway*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel Shrumway*<sup>6</sup>, *Rhoda Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Joshua Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 1862 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois and died on 5 Sep 1939 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 76.

Harry married **Susan Isadore Sherman** [11898] [MRIN: 4123] on 9 Aug 1885 in Savage (Royal), Antelope, Nebraska.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4437 M i. **Charles William Shrumway** [11899] was born on 13 May 1886 in Savage (Royal), Antelope, Nebraska and died on 1 Feb 1934 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma at age 47.
- 4438 M ii. **Clinton Noble Shrumway** [11900] was born on 5 Dec 1887.
- 4439 F iii. **Nellie Elizabeth Shrumway** [11901] was born on 18 Jul 1889.

**2809. Emily Paddock** [5048]<sup>219</sup> (*George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) died in 1889.

Emily married **Walter E. Archer** [1674] [MRIN: 365].

Emily next married **Frederick D. Acker** [10294] [MRIN: 1490] on 27 Feb 1840 in Genoa, Livingston, Michican.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4440 F i. **Emma Acker** [10295].  
Emma married **Wallace E. Case** [10401] [MRIN: 3646].
- 4441 F ii. **Nevada Acker** [10296].  
Nevada married **Gilbert Abrams** [10298] [MRIN: 3647].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

4442 F     iii. **Orzilla Acker** [10297].

Orzilla married **Andrew J. Fuller** [10299] [MRIN: 3648].

**2810. Richard J. Paddock** [4933]<sup>220</sup> (*George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1812 in Pennsylvania and died on 22 Jan 1882 in Stanwood Station, Mescosta Co., Michigan at age 70.

Richard married **Sylvia Horton** [5054]<sup>221</sup> [MRIN: 1489]. Sylvia was born about 1810 and died in 1873 about age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4443 M     i. **Franklin B. Paddock** [5055]<sup>222</sup> was born in 1834 and died in 1886 in Michigan at age 52.

4444 F     ii. **Martha Paddock** [5057]<sup>223</sup> was born about 1836 in New York.

4445 M     iii. **Ira Paddock** [5058].<sup>224</sup>

4446 F     iv. **Harriet Paddock** [5059]<sup>225</sup> was born about 1844 in Michigan.

4447 M     v. **Charles Paddock** [5062].<sup>226</sup>

Charles married **Lydia A. Stonecipher** [1676] [MRIN: 366].

4448 F     vi. **Sylvia Paddock** [10300].

+ 4449 F     vii. **Lydia E. Paddock** [10303] was born in 1835 and died in 1898 in Brighton, , Michigan at age 63.

4450 M     viii. **Benjamin Franklin Paddock** [10301] was born in 1832 in New York and died in 1908 at age 76.

Benjamin married **Mary L. Haskell** [10302] [MRIN: 3649] on 13 Jan 1862 in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan.

4451 M     ix. **George W. Paddock** [10305] was born about 1843 in Michigan and died on 6 Apr 1862 in Shiloh, Mcnairy, Tennessee about age 19.

4452 F     x. **Mariett Paddock** [10306] was born about 1844.

+ 4453 M     xi. **Henry C. Paddock** [5060]<sup>227</sup> was born in Nov 1845 and died in 1912 in Michigan at age 67.

+ 4454 M     xii. **Richard Scott Paddock** [5063]<sup>228</sup> was born in Sep 1850 in Michigan.

**2811. Marrilla Paddock** [10287] (*George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jan 1813 in Penfield, Monroe, New York and died on 19 Feb 1890 at age 77.

Marrilla married **Ansel Crippen** [10318] [MRIN: 3644], son of **Crippen** [10320] and **Content Standish** [10319], in 1831 in Penfield, Monroe, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4455 M     i. **Millard Fillmore Crippen** [10321] was born in Aug 1833 in New York and died in 1905 at age 72.

+ 4456 M     ii. **Henry J. Crippen** [10322] was born in Sep 1835 in New York and died in 1923 at age 88.

+ 4457 M     iii. **Isaac Crippen** [10323] was born in 1837 and died in 1923 at age 86.

+ 4458 M     iv. **Harrison William Crippen** [10324] was born in 1839 in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan and died in 1915 at age 76.

+ 4459 M     v. **Earnst M. Crippen** [10325] was born in Apr 1842 in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan and died in 1920 at age 78.

+ 4460 F     vi. **Emma Crippen** [10327] was born in 1844 in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan and died in 1912 at age 68.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

4461 F vii. **Cora Crippen** [10328] was born about 1856.

**2814. Hiram Paddock** [4027] (*George W.<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Feb 1824 in Penfield, Monroe Co., New York and died on 10 Sep 1899 in Brighton, Michigan at age 75.

Hiram married **Wealthy Ann Hurd** [7591] [MRIN: 1742]. Wealthy was born on 15 Feb 1834 in Ann Arbor, Michigan and died on 5 Apr 1888 in Brighton, Michigan at age 54.

Children from this marriage were:

4462 F i. **Libbie I. Paddock** [7593] was born on 14 Feb 1854.

4463 F ii. **Mary E. Paddock** [7594] was born on 10 Apr 1856 in New York.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Abt 1861.

+ 4464 M iii. **Charles Hurd Paddock** [7595] was born on 7 Mar 1858 and died on 30 Sep 1941 at age 83.

4465 F iv. **Clara C. Paddock** [7597] was born on 6 May 1864.

4466 M v. **William J. Paddock** [7598] was born on 23 May 1869.

4467 M vi. **Louis H. Paddock** [7599] was born on 27 Jan 1871.

**2815. Caroline Paddock** [5051]<sup>229</sup> (*George W.<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Mar 1824 in Penfield, Monroe, New York and died on 12 Oct 1886 in Michigan at age 62.

Caroline married **Henry Hartman** [10385] [MRIN: 1491], son of **Martin Hartman** [10386] and **Anna Rohr** [10387], on 9 Mar 1845 in Livingston, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

4468 F i. **Ellen Helen Hartman** [10388] was born about 1846.

+ 4469 F ii. **Anna Hartman** [10389] was born in Jun 1848 and died in 1903 at age 55.

+ 4470 M iii. **John G. Hartman** [10390] was born about 1851 in Michigan.

4471 F iv. **Elizabeth Hartman** [10391] was born about 1855.

4472 M v. **Willie Hartman** [10392] was born on 24 Jul 1865.

**2817. Franklin B. Paddock** [5055]<sup>222</sup> (*George W.<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1834 and died in 1886 in Michigan at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of New York and 1834.
- He has conflicting death information of 1896.

Franklin married **Carolyn** [5064]<sup>230</sup> [MRIN: 1493]. Carolyn died in Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

4473 F i. **Viola Paddock** [5066]<sup>231</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1885 and died on 3 Mar 1898 in Michigan at age 12.

4474 M ii. **Walter Paddock** [5067].<sup>232</sup>

4475 F iii. **Jen Paddock** [5069].<sup>233</sup>

4476 M iv. **Herbert Paddock** [5070].<sup>234</sup>

+ 4477 M v. **James Paddock** [5065]<sup>235</sup> was born in 1867.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Franklin next married **Caroline Hartman** [10406] [MRIN: 1494].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4478 M i. **Richard Paddock** [10407].
- 4479 F ii. **Emily Paddock** [10408].
- 4480 F iii. **Jane Paddock** [10409].
- 4481 F iv. **Orzilla Paddock** [10410].
- 4482 M v. **Hiram Paddock** [10411].
- 4483 F vi. **Jenny B. Paddock** [10414].
- 4484 M vii. **Herbert Paddock** [10416].
- 4485 M viii. **George Paddock** [10412] was born on 21 Nov 1868 in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan and died on 13 Oct 1870 in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan at age 1.
- + 4486 M ix. **James F. Paddock** [10413] was born in Oct 1871 in Michigan and died in 1932 at age 61.
- 4487 M x. **Walter Paddock** [10417] was born in Apr 1882.

**2819. Ira Paddock** [5086]<sup>236</sup> (*Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Ira married **Alice Bedson** [5103]<sup>237</sup> [MRIN: 1503].

The child from this marriage was:

- 4488 F i. **Lillian Paddock** [5107].<sup>238</sup>

**2820. Henry Perry Paddock** [5089]<sup>239</sup> (*Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1838.

Henry married someone.

His child was:

- 4489 M i. **Archie Paddock** [5165].<sup>240</sup>

**2821. William Huddleston Paddock** [5085]<sup>241</sup> (*Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1820 in Penfield, New York.

William married **Pemelia Beach** [5093]<sup>242</sup> [MRIN: 1502] about 1848.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4490 F i. **Marietta Ordella Paddock** [5095].<sup>243</sup>
- 4491 F ii. **Delia Eloise Paddock** [5096].<sup>244</sup>  
Delia married **William W. White** [5100]<sup>245</sup> [MRIN: 1507].
- + 4492 M iii. **Rev. Byron Elias Paddock** [5097].<sup>246</sup>
- 4493 M iv. **Frank Valentine Paddock** [5098].<sup>247</sup>  
Frank married **Alice Bedson** [1722] [MRIN: 367].
- + 4494 M v. **Charles Henry Paddock** [5099].<sup>248</sup>

**2822. Capt. Byron Densmore Paddock** [5087]<sup>249</sup> (*Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1833 in New York and died in 1856 at age 23.

General Notes: Paddock, Capt. Byron Densmore (Battery F 1st Michigan Light Artillery; brother of William H.; married Hattie A. Crippen 12/27/65 in Branch County, Michigan; 6/9/33-7/30/20 at Rutherford, N.J.) - 10/18/63 ("lost all his men but 27")

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Byron D. Paddock. Three letters to John S. Andrews in Aug. 1862, chiefly about orders to march on fighting. Paddock, from Coldwater, Mich., served in Battery F, 1st Michigan Light Artillery, as quartermaster sergeant, second and first lieutenant, and captain, and was discharged April 6, 1865.  
<http://www.umich.edu/~bhl/bhl/mhchome/cw/cwcoll-a.htm>  
Michigan in the Civil War: Military Collections

Byron married **Harriet A. Crippen** [2309] [MRIN: 772] on 27 Dec 1865 in Branch County, Michigan. Harriet was born on 9 Jun 1833 in Coldwater, Branch Co., Michigan and died on 30 Jul 1920 at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4495 F i. **Maud M. Paddock** [2310] was born in 1867 in Michigan.  
Maud married **George S. Lee** [2369] [MRIN: 773]. George was born in 1867 in Ohio.
- 4496 F ii. **Lola S. Paddock** [2311] was born in 1869.
- 4497 F iii. **Edna L. Paddock** [2313] was born in 1871.
- 4498 F iv. **Bessie A. Paddock** [2314] was born in 1872.
- 4499 F v. **Etta C. Paddock** [2315] was born about 1874.
- 4500 F vi. **Lizzie L. Paddock** [2316] was born in 1876.
- + 4501 M vii. **Carl B. Paddock** [2317] was born in Dec 1877.
- 4502 F viii. **(Girl) Paddock** [2318] was born in 1880.

**2826. Benjamin Green Paddock** [5167] (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Nov 1827 in Vienna, New York and died on 2 Mar 1900 at age 72.

Benjamin married **Harriet Ives** [5176] [MRIN: 1512] on 10 Jan 1859 in Clinton, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4503 F i. **Cora Luella Paddock** [5177] was born on 23 Jan 1860.
- + 4504 M ii. **Herbert Eugene Paddock** [5178] was born on 20 Nov 1861.
- 4505 F iii. **Carrie Maie Paddock** [5179] was born on 29 Nov 1867.

**2827. Daniel Paddock** [5168] (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Mar 1829 in Vienna, New York.

Daniel married **Laura Stanford** [5191] [MRIN: 1513].

The child from this marriage was:

- 4506 M i. **Edward Paddock** [11093].

**2828. Winfield Warren Paddock** [5170] (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Sep 1831 in Vienna, New York.

Winfield married **Frances A.** [5193] [MRIN: 1514].

The child from this marriage was:

- 4507 F i. **Eleanor Paddock** [11094].

**2830. Winslow Wellington Paddock** [5173] (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Nov 1835 in Vienna, New York.

Winslow married someone.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

His child was:

+ 4508 M i. **Frank Paddock** [11095].

**2831. Zilpha Louisa Paddock** [5174] (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Nov 1837 in Vienna, New York and died on 11 Jun 1883 in Toronto, Canada at age 45.

Zilpha married **Thomas L. Keough** [11098] [MRIN: 1519].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4509 M i. **James L. Keough** [11099] was born in 1862.
- + 4510 M ii. **Arthur P. Keough** [11100] was born in 1864.
- + 4511 M iii. **Fred R. Keough** [11101] was born in 1866.
- + 4512 M iv. **Morley F. Keough** [11102] was born in 1868.
- 4513 F v. **Louise Jane Keough** [11103] was born in 1871.
- + 4514 M vi. **John R. Keough** [11104] was born in 1874.
- 4515 F vii. **Julia E. Keough** [11105] was born in 1876.
- + 4516 M viii. **Thomas H. Keough** [11106] was born in 1879.

**2834. Myrta M. Paddock** [5197] (*Robert G.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 May 1831 and died on 20 Oct 1861 at age 30.

Myrta married **William H. Bloss** [5207] [MRIN: 1525].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4517 F i. **Eliza Bloss** [5209].
- + 4518 M ii. **James Lewis Bloss** [5210].
- 4519 M iii. **Frank Bloss** [5211].
- 4520 M iv. **Milton Freeman Bloss** [5212].
- 4521 M v. **Clarence Robert Bloss** [5213].

**2835. Ann Eliza Paddock** [5198] (*Robert G.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 May 1833 and died on 10 Sep 1895 in Liberal, Missouri at age 62.

Ann married **Milton Griffin St. John** [5218] [MRIN: 1526].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4522 F i. **Clara St. John** [5219].
- 4523 M ii. **Ralph Mccafferty St. John** [5221].

**2850. William Warren Paddock** [4040] (*Jacob Fenton<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Jun 1832 in Vienna, Oneida Co., New York and died on 24 Nov 1903 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York at age 71.

William married **Mary Albertine Lester** [7606] [MRIN: 1747] on 12 Feb 1856 in Lyons, Wayne Co., New York. Mary was born on 26 Oct 1833 in Palmyra, New York and died on 2 Apr 1919 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4524 M i. **Hiram Lester Paddock** [5271] was born on 8 Jun 1860 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York and died on 22 Jun 1948 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., New York at age 88.
- 4525 M ii. **Walter Paddock** [7607] was born on 14 Mar 1862 and died on 24 Feb 1863.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

+ 4526 M    iii. **William Herbert Paddock** [5283] was born on 19 Dec 1865 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York and died on 26 Nov 1942 in Clifton Springs, New York at age 76.

4527 F    iv. **Mary Mabelle Paddock** [7609] was born on 16 Jun 1870 and died on 24 May 1923 at age 52.

Mary married **Edward T. Brown** [7612] [MRIN: 2808] on 6 Nov 1901.

+ 4528 F    v. **Bessie Tift Paddock** [7610] was born on 17 Feb 1877.

**2858. Frances Helen Paddock** [5272] (*Henry<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Dec 1830 in Vienna, New York and died on 29 Nov 1867 in Fulton, New York at age 36.

Frances married **Charles S. Eggleston** [5275] [MRIN: 2032] on 6 Jul 1852 in Wolcott, New York.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 4529 F    i. **Frances Eggleston** [5276].

**2859. Phebe Deborah Paddock** [5273] (*Henry<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 May 1833 in Vienna, New York and died on 6 Nov 1863 in Wolcott, New York at age 30.

Phebe married **Henry E. Nichols** [5279] [MRIN: 2033] on 1 May 1856 in Walcott, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

4530 M    i. **Edward Nichols** [5280].

4531 F    ii. **Mary Nichols** [5281] was born on 31 Aug 1862 and died on 2 May 1886 at age 23.

Mary married **Frank W. Bunce** [9140] [MRIN: 2036], son of **Thomas Wright Bunce** [9146] and **Catherine Ann Vought** [9143].

**2860. Henry Riley Paddock** [4052] (*Henry<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 May 1840 in Huron, Wayne Co., New York and died on 24 May 1916 in Rochester, New York at age 76.

Henry married **Lucy Ann Dowd** [7616] [MRIN: 1750] on 20 Dec 1860 in Huron, New York. Lucy was born between 1840 and 1841 and died on 9 Feb 1922.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 4532 M    i. **Frank Arthur Paddock** [5295] was born on 15 Mar 1862 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York and died on 14 Aug 1950 in Rochester, New York at age 88.

**2861. Albert Halleck Paddock** [10163] (*William Riley<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Feb 1848 in Camden, New York and died on 15 Sep 1925 in Clinton, Iowa at age 77.

Albert married **Helen Cordelia Waterman** [10174] [MRIN: 3603], daughter of **Henry S. Waterman** [2392] and **Eleanor Bloss** [2393], on 15 Dec 1875 in Camden, New York. Helen was born on 23 Apr 1850 in Annsville, New York and died on 9 Sep 1930 in Clinton, Iowa at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 4533 M    i. **William Waterman Paddock** [10185] was born on 8 Apr 1879 in Clinton, Iowa and died on 20 Jan 1957 in Boston, Massachusetts at age 77.

**2862. Llewellyn Walworth Paddock** [10261] (*Levi<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 May 1849 in Huron, New York and died on 15 Jan 1876 at age 26.

Llewellyn married **Josephine Hortense Mead** [10283] [MRIN: 3639] on 30 May 1871 in Perryville, New York. Josephine was born on 7 Nov 1848 in Nelson, New York.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

- 4534 M i. **Frank Henry Paddock** [10293] was born on 19 Apr 1872 in Huron, New York and died on 25 Feb 1873 in Perryville, New York.

**2866. Ida Imogene Paddock** [5286] (*George Washington*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Nov 1861 in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Ida married **Charles Milton Rice** [5287] [MRIN: 2038] on 9 Sep 1890 in Rochester, New York. Charles was born on 2 May 1862.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4535 F i. **Ida Imogene Rice** [5289] died in 1905 in Deluth, Minnisota.  
4536 F ii. **Margaret Paddock Rice** [5288] was born on 4 Jun 1894 in Kearney, Nebraska.

**2867. Ralph Sheldon Paddock** [4584] (*George Washington*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 1865 in Lawrence, Kansas and died on 9 Jun 1933 in Rochester, New York at age 67.

Ralph married **Hattie Lydia Chaddock** [7617] [MRIN: 1751] on 5 Jun 1889 in Batavia, Genesee Co., New York. Hattie was born on 23 Oct 1866 in Bethany, Genesee Co., New York and died on 7 Jun 1914 in Rochester, New York at age 47.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 4537 M i. **George Sheldon Paddock** [5980] was born on 11 Jun 1891 in Batavia, Genesee Co., New York.

Ralph next married **Mirian Bond Penfield** [7618] [MRIN: 1752] on 31 Oct 1914 in Rochester, New York.

**2879. Elizabeth Paddock** [10623] (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Job*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth married **Samuel Hubbell** [10655] [MRIN: 3725] on 1 Apr 1862. Samuel was born in 1843.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4538 M i. **Henry Hubbell** [10668] was born on 26 Mar 1863 and died on 19 Jul 1864 at age 1.  
4539 F ii. **Sarah P. Hubbell** [10679] was born on 24 Jun 1864.  
4540 M iii. **Henry O. Hubbell** [10701] was born on 14 Oct 1869.  
4541 F iv. **Mary E. Hubbell** [10712] was born on 23 Nov 1872 and died on 29 Jan 1873.  
4542 M v. **Stephen E. Hubbell** [10715] was born on 9 Jan 1874 and died on 14 Jul 1875 at age 1.

**2883. James D. Paddock** [5292] (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Job*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1849 and died on 10 Jan 1936 at age 87.

James married **Emma E. Miller** [5304] [MRIN: 2041].

The child from this marriage was:

- 4543 F i. **Grace M. Paddock** [5305].

**2886. Dexter Paddock** [5294] (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Job*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jan 1858 and died in Jun 1936 in Delmar, New York at age 78.

Dexter married **Catherine A. Patterson** [5306] [MRIN: 2042].

Dexter next married **Jane Rockefeller** [5981] [MRIN: 2043].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4544 F i. **Hester Paddock** [5982].  
4545 F ii. **Florence Paddock** [5983].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

4546 F    iii. **Catherine Halsdorf Paddock** [5984].

4547 M    iv. **John D. Rockefeller Paddock** [5985].

**2887. Louise Paddock** [5298] (*John<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Mar 1860.

Louise married **James Patterson** [5987] [MRIN: 2046].

The child from this marriage was:

4548 F    i. **Louise Patterson** [5988].

Louise married **Wynkoop** [5991] [MRIN: 2050].

**2895. William Gilbert Paddock** [5994] (*William Shankland<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1855 in Albany, New York and died in 1923 in Wyncote, Pennsylvania at age 68.

William married **Maria Onderdonk** [4492] [MRIN: 2053] in 1880. Maria died in 1918.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 4549 M    i. **Edward Fort Paddock** [5996] was born in 1881 in Albany, New York.

**2896. Howard Paddock** [4487] (*William Shankland<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1856 in Albany, New York.

Howard married **Ella Louise Parsons** [6000] [MRIN: 2054] in 1881.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4550 M    i. **Howard P. Paddock** [6001] was born in 1888 in Albany, New York, died in 1969 at age 81, and was buried in East Greenbush/Reformed Church Section: 2, Part 3 NY.

4551 M    ii. **Stanley Paddock** [6002] was born in Albany, New York.

4552 M    iii. **Marion Paddock** [6005] was born about 1890.

Marion married **Winnie V. Hover** [6007] [MRIN: 2060].

**2897. Edward George Paddock** [4488] (*William Shankland<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Feb 1859 in Albany, New York and died on 24 Dec 1926 at age 67.

Edward married **Mary Underhill** [6008] [MRIN: 2055] on 10 Sep 1880 in Albany, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4553 F    i. **Magdalen Paddock** [6009] was born on 28 Mar 1895 in Albany, New York.

+ 4554 F    ii. **Laura Lewis Paddock** [6010] was born on 28 Aug 1898 in Albany, New York.

4555 M    iii. **Louis Edward Paddock** [6012] was born on 18 May 1902 in Albany, New York.

**2904. Rosetta Paddock** [12026] (*James Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1860.

Rosetta married **Simon Groat** [12071] [MRIN: 4182], son of **George Groat** [11922] and **Matilda Betsy Rice** [11923]. Simon was born on 13 Sep 1855 in Florence, Oneida Co., New York and died on 11 Jan 1927 in Florence, Oneida Co., New York at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

4556 M    i. **George Groat** [11918].

4557 M    ii. **Orin Groat** [11920].

4558 F    iii. **May Groat** [11921].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

4559 M iv. **William Groat** [11919] was born in 1886 and died in 1972 at age 86.

**2906. Elmer Ellsworth Paddock** [12048] (*James Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Apr 1863 in Boonville, New York and died in 1946 at age 83.

Elmer married **Eva A. Jones** [12082] [MRIN: 4183] on 21 Mar 1888. Eva was born in 1862 and died in 1956 at age 94.

Children from this marriage were:

4560 M i. **Ross E. Paddock** [12093].

4561 F ii. **Daisy T. Paddock** [12126].

4562 F iii. **Edith M. Paddock** [12137].

4563 F iv. **Myrtle R. Paddock** [12104] was born in 1890, died in 1977 in Camden, New York at age 87, and was buried in Westdale Cem., Camden, New York.

Myrtle married **Albert D. Klossner** [11925] [MRIN: 4129]. Albert was born in 1892 and died in 1994 at age 102.

**2908. John E. Paddock** [12182] (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

John married **Susan J. Sanford** [3990] [MRIN: 1727]. Susan was born on 26 Feb 1874 and died on 28 May 1900 in Camden, New York at age 26.

The child from this marriage was:

4564 F i. **Marion Esther Paddock** [11927] was born on 4 Mar 1896 and died on 2 Sep 1896 in Camden, New York.

**2918. Orrin Paddock** [10997] (*James<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1837 in Prophetstown, Illinois.

Orrin married **Jane Hotchkiss** [11052] [MRIN: 3854].

Children from this marriage were:

4565 F i. **Lillie May Paddock** [11063] was born on 28 Oct 1884 in Hamburg, New Jersey.

Lillie married **Sylvester Card** [8183] [MRIN: 2986] on 22 May 1902.

4566 F ii. **Emily Lovina Paddock** [11074].

Emily married **Carl Reynolds** [11085] [MRIN: 3880].

**2923. Edwin R. Paddock** [11196] (*Chauncey<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1843 and died in 1895 at age 52.

Edwin married **Josephine** [4296] [MRIN: 1835].

The child from this marriage was:

4567 M i. **Merrit E. Paddock** [72]<sup>250</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1867 in Prophetstown, Illinois and died on 15 May 1937 in Long Beach, California at age 69.

General Notes: Prophetstown, Illinois Echo Wednesday, May 19, 1937 Vol. 48, No. 51

Merrit E. Paddock passed away at his home in Long Beach, California. Sat., May 15 at the age of 70 years. Mr. Paddock was mayor of Long Beach 1933 to 1935.

Merrit married **Annabelle Caldwell** [73] [MRIN: 39] on 17 Jun 1936 in Long Beach, California.

**2924. George Eri Paddock** [11208] (*Chauncey<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>*,

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

*Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Mar 1849 in Turin, Lewis Co., New York and died on 16 Nov 1894 in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois at age 45.

George married **Ella M. Quigley** [11230] [MRIN: 3924] on 6 May 1873 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

4568 M i. **Hugh E. Paddock** [11241].

Hugh married **C. C. Baldwin** [11296] [MRIN: 3933].

4569 M ii. **Jessie L. Paddock** [11252] was born in Prophetstown, Illinois. Another name for Jessie was Lester J. Paddock.

Jessie married **Lucille** [8213] [MRIN: 2992].

Jessie next married **Betty** [8214] [MRIN: 2993].

4570 F iii. **Gladys Paddock** [11274] was born in 1866.

4571 M iv. **Louis M. Paddock** [11263] was born on 22 Jul 1882 and died on 14 Sep 1902 at age 20.

**2926. Warren O. Paddock** [11338] (*Orrin*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Warren married **Hannah J. Williams** [11349] [MRIN: 3960].

Children from this marriage were:

4572 M i. **Merrill Paddock** [11360] was born on 30 Aug 1867.

4573 F ii. **Cora Paddock** [11371] was born on 10 Sep 1870.

4574 F iii. **Emma Paddock** [11382] was born on 18 Mar 1873.

Emma married **Thomas Bervin** [11426] [MRIN: 3973] on 6 Oct 1897.

4575 M iv. **Orrin Paddock** [11393] was born on 16 Nov 1876.

4576 M v. **Lewis Paddock** [11415]<sup>42</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1880 and died on 16 Dec 1897 at age 17.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Riverton, Clay Co., Iowa and Abt 1884.

**2927. Ara E. Paddock** [10553] (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1856 in Prophetstown, Illinois and died on 28 Apr 1928 in Prophetstown, Illinois at age 71.

Ara married **Ella Sarah Rogers** [10554] [MRIN: 3706] on 15 Nov 1877. Ella was born on 11 Dec 1860 in Calico, Missouri and died on 23 May 1946 in Prophetstown, Illinois at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 4577 F i. **Olive Mae Paddock** [10555] was born on 2 Sep 1882 in Prophetstown, Illinois.

**2929. Helen Field** [11558]<sup>251</sup> (*Olive Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Apr 1851 in Oneida, New York and died in 1917 in Prophetstown, Illinois at age 66.

Helen married **John P. Aylsworth** [11624]<sup>251</sup> [MRIN: 4025] on 25 Dec 1866 in Sterling, Illinois.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 4578 M i. **George Aylsworth** [74]<sup>251</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1883 in Prophetstown, Illinois and died on 19 May 1953 in Prophetstown, Illinois at age 70.

**2936. Alfred Paddock** [6020]<sup>252</sup> (*Nelson*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jul 1841.

Alfred married **Adelma Adams** [6024] [MRIN: 2064]. Adelma was born in 1844.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 4579 F i. **Arvilla Paddock** [6025] was born in 1867.  
Arvilla married **Dayton Hall** [6027] [MRIN: 2068].
- 4580 M ii. **Harvey Paddock** [6026] was born in 1870.

**2937. Willard Paddock** [6021] (*Nelson<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Jul 1843, died in 1911 at age 68, and was buried in Frechville Cemetry, Oneida County, New York.

Willard married **Armenia Wood** [6029] [MRIN: 2065]. Armenia was born in 1849, died in 1916 at age 67, and was buried in Frechville Cemetry, Oneida County, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4581 M i. **Floyd Paddock** [6031].<sup>253</sup>
- 4582 M ii. **Will Paddock** [6032].
- + 4583 M iii. **Fred N. Paddock** [6033]<sup>254</sup> was born in 1877, died on 7 Jan 1932 at age 55, and was buried in Westernville Presbyterian Cemetery, Oneida County, New York.
- 4584 F iv. **Nellie Paddock** [719]<sup>255</sup> was born in 1884 and died in 1921 at age 37.  
Nellie married **Morehouse** [777] [MRIN: 474].  
Nellie next married **Edward Card** [6034] [MRIN: 475].

**2938. Herbert Paddock** [6022] (*Nelson<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1848, died in 1925 at age 77, and was buried in Frechville Cemetry, Oneida County, New York.

Herbert married **Helen H. Van Buskirk** [6041] [MRIN: 2066]. Helen was born in 1852, died on 9 Apr 1892 at age 40, and was buried in Frechville Cemetry, Oneida County, New York.

The child from this marriage was:

- 4585 F i. **Caroline Paddock** [6042] was born in 1873, died on 25 May 1875 at age 2, and was buried in Frechville Cemetry, Oneida County, New York.

**2943. Catherine Paddock** [4556] (*David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 May 1851 in Bruceville, Knox Co., Indiana and died in 1941 at age 90.

Catherine married **Charles Henry Clark** [4561] [MRIN: 2075] on 27 May 1883 in Critzer, Linn Co., Kansas. Charles was born on 8 Jan 1848 in Pompey, Onondaga, New York and died on 6 Apr 1936 in Blue Mound, Linn, Kansas at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4586 F i. **Mary Catherine Clark** [2979] was born on 27 Apr 1884 in Mound City, Linn Co., Kansas.
- 4587 F ii. **Harriet L. Clark** [2980] was born on 17 Feb 1886 in Mound City, Linn Co., Kansas.
- 4588 M iii. **David Agustus Clark** [2982] was born in Nov 1888 in Mound City, Linn Co., Kansas.
- 4589 M iv. **Cicero Clark** [2983] was born in Mar 1890 in Mound City, Linn Co., Kansas.
- 4590 M v. **Thomas B. Clark** [2984] was born on 17 Mar 1893 in Mound City, Linn Co., Kansas.

**2945. Thomas Henry Paddock** [4596] (*David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Dec 1839 in Bicknell, Indiana and died on 31 Jul 1916 in Linn Co., Kansas at age 76.

Thomas married **Mary Jane Dunbar** [7621]<sup>256</sup> [MRIN: 1464] on 28 Feb 1866 in Critzer, Linn Co., Kansas. Mary was born on 27 Nov 1847 in Marion Co., Ohio and died on 2 Feb 1921 in Linn Co., Kansas at age 73.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 4591 F i. **Laura Marguerite Paddock** [7623] was born on 5 Oct 1858 in Critzer, Linn Co., Kansas and died on 17 May 1942 in Avery, Oklahoma at age 83.  
Laura married **Dexter Fisher** [7670] [MRIN: 2811] on 22 Aug 1885 in Mound City, Kansas.
- 4592 M ii. **William Ephraim Paddock** [7622] was born on 1 Apr 1867 in Critzer, Linn Co., Kansas and died on 11 Apr 1956 in Avery, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma at age 89.  
William married **Hattie Portridge** [7669] [MRIN: 2810] in Avery, Oklahoma.
- 4593 F iii. **Letty Frances Paddock** [7624] was born on 17 Sep 1870 in Critzer, Linn Co., Kansas and died on 3 Oct 1871 at age 1.
- 4594 M iv. **Miles Henry Paddock** [7626] was born on 25 Mar 1872 in Critzer, Linn Co., Kansas and died on 1 Sep 1940 in Critzer, Kansas at age 68.  
Miles married **Ida Katherine Crystal** [7671] [MRIN: 2812] on 18 Jan 1905 in Mound City, Kansas.
- 4595 M v. **Ira Coe Paddock** [7627] was born on 29 Dec 1873 in Critzer, Linn Co., Kansas and died on 7 Dec 1959 in Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., Kansas at age 85.  
Ira married **Mary Etta Park** [7672] [MRIN: 2813] on 5 Dec 1900 in Mound City, Kansas.
- 4596 F vi. **Lila Addy Paddock** [7628] was born on 17 Aug 1876 in Critzer, Linn Co., Kansas and died on 17 Mar 1948 in Wall Street, Linn Co., Kansas at age 71.  
Lila married **James Edison Mc Gee** [7673] [MRIN: 2814] on 12 Sep 1899 in Mound City, Kansas.
- + 4597 M vii. **Tedford David Paddock** [7661] was born on 18 Jun 1878 in Critzer, Linn Co., Kansas and died on 8 Jan 1966 in Mound City, Linn Co., Kansas at age 87.
- 4598 M viii. **James Weaver Paddock** [7662] was born on 25 Oct 1880 in Critzer, Linn Co., Kansas and died on 22 Dec 1967 in Mound City, Linn Co., Kansas at age 87.
- 4599 F ix. **Jessie Harper Paddock** [7663] was born on 6 Jun 1881 in Critzer, Linn Co., Kansas and died on 3 Oct 1881 in Mound City, Linn Co., Kansas.
- 4600 M x. **Thomas Scott Paddock** [7665] was born on 6 Sep 1884 in Critzer, Linn Co., Kansas and died on 3 Sep 1970 in Garnett, Anderson Co., Kansas at age 85.  
Thomas married **Bessie Mae Ball** [7677] [MRIN: 2816] on 12 Jun 1921 in Mound City, Kansas.
- + 4601 F xi. **Loie Mabel Paddock** [7666] was born on 20 Jan 1887 in Critzer, Linn Co., Kansas and died on 18 Jun 1943 in Grandview, Missouri at age 56.
- 4602 M xii. **Oliver Morton Paddock** [7667] was born on 20 Jun 1889 in Critzer, Linn Co., Kansas and died on 7 Apr 1945 in Fort Scott, Kansas at age 55.  
Oliver married **Nellie Marie Hunt** [7682] [MRIN: 2818] on 1 Mar 1916 in Garnett, Kansas.

**2947. Ira David Paddock** [6045]<sup>257</sup> (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Apr 1849 in Bruceville, Knox Co., Indiana and died on 31 May 1920 in Linn Co., Kansas at age 71.

Ira married **Jennie Lovenie Sand** [1621]<sup>258</sup> [MRIN: 349]. Jennie was born in 1854 in Missouri and died in 1916 at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4603 M i. **Ernest Paddock** [4559]<sup>259</sup> was born about 1883 in Linn Co., Kansas and died in Garber, Oklahoma.
- 4604 F ii. **Georgia Paddock** [4560]<sup>260</sup> was born about 1885.



---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 4605 F    iii. **Dollie Paddock** [1730]<sup>261</sup> was born about 1889.  
4606 F    iv. **Opal Paddock** [1732]<sup>262</sup> was born about 1891.  
4607 F    v. **Anna L. Paddock** [1733]<sup>263</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1887.

**2949. Henry Paddock** [4621] (*Morrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) died before 1894 in Linn Co., Kansas.

Henry married **Anna Esther Hurst** [7693] [MRIN: 1473] on 9 Apr 1879 in Centerville, Kansas.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 4608 M    i. **William Morrison Paddock** [5993] was born on 3 Jun 1880 in Blue Mound, Linn Co., Kansas.

**2952. Harvey William Paddock** [4565] (*Morrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Harvey married **Samantha Palmer** [6051] [MRIN: 2078] on 11 Oct 1873 in Blue Mound, Linn Co., Kansas.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4609 M    i. **George Paddock** [6053].  
4610 M    ii. **James Paddock** [6059].  
4611 F    iii. **Nora Paddock** [6060] was born on 17 Nov 1888 in Lawrence Co., Illinois.  
4612 F    iv. **Jessie Paddock** [6054] was born in 1875.  
              Jessie married **Holt** [6061] [MRIN: 2082].  
+ 4613 M    v. **Austin Quaveman Paddock** [6052] was born on 17 Sep 1875 in Blue Mound, Linn, Kansas and died on 8 Apr 1949 in Iola, Allen, Kansas at age 73.  
4614 F    vi. **Mary B. Paddock** [6055] was born in 1877.  
              Mary married **Holt** [6062] [MRIN: 2084].  
+ 4615 M    vii. **Charles Harvey Paddock** [6056] was born on 1 Sep 1878 in Blue Mound Twp, Kansas and died on 26 Apr 1961 in Laharpe, Kansas at age 82.

**2956. Peter Steffy Paddock** [4608] (*Morrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jul 1844 in Knox Co., Indiana.

Peter married **Lydia Isabelle Mc Grew** [7683] [MRIN: 1469] in 1870. Lydia was born on 4 Jul 1850 in Henry Co., Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4616 M    i. **Addison G. Paddock** [7691].  
4617 M    ii. **Nathan A. Paddock** [7684] was born on 3 Nov 1871.  
4618 M    iii. **Delbert A. Paddock** [7685] was born on 8 May 1873.  
              Delbert married **Ida Harruff** [2859] [MRIN: 982] about 31 Oct 1895 in Marion, Ohio.  
4619 M    iv. **Herbert S. Paddock** [7686] was born on 18 Nov 1876.  
4620 M    v. **Franklin W. Paddock** [7687] was born on 1 Oct 1878.  
4621 F    vi. **Bessie R. Paddock** [7692] was born on 3 Oct 1886.

**2958. Irving Paddock** [6068] (*James Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Mar 1830 in Van Buren Twp, Onondaga Co., New York.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Irving married **Esther Ann Ware** [6086] [MRIN: 2089] on 25 Dec 1859 in New Buffalo, New York. Esther was born on 19 Sep 1838 in Mexico, Oswego Co., New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4622 F i. **Charlotte Paddock** [6087] was born on 26 Feb 1861 and died on 28 Mar 1883 at age 22.
- + 4623 M ii. **Clarence Paddock** [6088] was born on 3 Jun 1863.
- 4624 M iii. **Albert Paddock** [6089] was born on 23 Sep 1868 and died on 30 Sep 1869 at age 1.

**2959. Stephen Tappan Paddock** [4076] (*James Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jun 1831 in Van Buren, New York and died on 29 Jan 1890 at age 58.

Stephen married **Aurelia Butler** [7703]<sup>264</sup> [MRIN: 1474] on 8 Jan 1861 in La Porte, Indiana. Aurelia was born on 8 Aug 1840 in Thomaston, Maine.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4625 M i. **Bruce Paddock** [7704] was born on 18 Nov 1861.
- 4626 M ii. **Kelly Butler Paddock** [7705] was born on 27 Aug 1863 and died on 30 Jul 1880 at age 16.
- + 4627 M iii. **Wendell Paddock** [7706] was born on 21 Jul 1866 in Three Oaks, Berrison Co., Michigan and died on 19 Feb 1953 in Columbus, Ohio at age 86.
- + 4628 F iv. **Fleta Paddock** [7707] was born on 20 Jul 1879 in Three Oaks, Berrison Co., Michigan and died on 24 Feb 1928 in New York, New York at age 48.

**2961. Morrison Paddock** [6072] (*James Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1835 in Onondaga Co., New York.

Morrison married **Amanda Tuttle** [6098] [MRIN: 2092] on 25 Nov 1866. Amanda was born on 7 Dec 1840 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4629 M i. **James Paddock** [6099] was born on 20 Dec 1867.
- 4630 F ii. **Anna Paddock** [6100] was born on 22 Apr 1871.

Anna married **Fred Russ** [6101] [MRIN: 2106] on 27 Aug 1895.

**2962. Andrew H. Paddock** [6073]<sup>265</sup> (*James Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jul 1837 in Galena, La Porte Co., Indiana and died on 21 Jul 1906 in Laporte Co., Indiana at age 69.

Andrew married **Mary Ellen Ray** [6102] [MRIN: 2093] on 6 Apr 1860. Mary was born in Oct 1839 in Ohio and died on 6 Apr 1863 at age 23.

The child from this marriage was:

- 4631 M i. **Schuyler C. Paddock** [6103] was born on 14 Aug 1862 and died before 1880.

Andrew next married **Elizabeth K. Butler** [6105] [MRIN: 2094] on 9 Feb 1865. Elizabeth was born on 2 May 1845.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4632 F i. **Ada Evelena Paddock** [6106] was born on 22 Jun 1867.
- + 4633 M ii. **Sherman Paddock** [6107] was born on 6 Dec 1875.
- 4634 F iii. **Bessie Kallock Paddock** [6108] was born on 7 Dec 1882.

**2967. Lucretia Paddock** [6078]<sup>266</sup> (*James Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 May 1847 in Galena, Illinois.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Lucretia married **J. W. Smith** [6119]<sup>267</sup> [MRIN: 2097] on 26 Mar 1872. J. was born in 1846.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4635 M i. **Dennis W. Smith** [6120] was born on 22 Feb 1880.
- + 4636 M ii. **Kelly Paddock Smith** [6122] was born on 21 Feb 1884 in Indiania.

**2969. John Charles Paddock** [6083] (*James Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jul 1851.

John married **Mary Abigail Francis** [6125] [MRIN: 2100] on 15 Sep 1877. Mary was born on 29 Aug 1856.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4637 F i. **Lucetta Paddock** [6127] was born on 29 Jun 1878.
- 4638 M ii. **James Francis Paddock** [6128] was born on 2 Nov 1880.
- 4639 M iii. **John Steven Paddock** [6129] was born on 14 Jul 1886.
- 4640 M iv. **Paul Charles Paddock** [6130] was born on 15 Apr 1888.
- 4641 M v. **Harvey Donald Paddock** [6131] was born on 17 Feb 1890.
- 4642 F vi. **Alice Emily Paddock** [6132] was born on 2 Dec 1894.
- 4643 F vii. **Nettie Abigail Paddock** [6134] was born on 1 Nov 1898.

**2982. James Harvey Paddock** [6143]<sup>268</sup> (*John Williams (Lt. Col.)*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1850 in Lockport, Illinois and died on 30 Jun 1939 in Havana, Illinois at age 89.

James married **Mary Louise Crawford** [11754]<sup>268</sup> [MRIN: 2116], daughter of **Augustus Franklin Crawford** [2385] and **Framces S. Daniels** [2386], on 9 Oct 1873. Mary was born in Maine.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4644 M i. **Harry Williams Paddock** [6154]<sup>268</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1875 in Kankakee, Illinois and died on 14 Aug 1965 in Springfield, Illinois at age 90.
- + 4645 F ii. **Frances Crawford Paddock** [11755]<sup>268</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1880 in Kankakee, Illinois and died on 28 Jan 1963 in Springfield, Illinois at age 82.

**2983. Daniel Holmes Paddock** [6147]<sup>268</sup> (*John Williams (Lt. Col.)*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1852 in Lockport, Illinois and died on 26 Dec 1905 in Hot Springs, Arkansas at age 53.

Daniel married **Katie Almira Barton** [6213]<sup>268</sup> [MRIN: 2121], daughter of **William Barton** [11727] and **Sarash Lumbard** [11728], on 6 Oct 1876 in Kankakee, Illinois. Katie was born on 5 Feb 1854 in Marshall, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4646 F i. **Helen Barton Paddock** [6215]<sup>268</sup> was born on 26 May 1878 in Kankakee, Illinois and died in Rockford, Illinois.
- 4647 F ii. **Shirley Barton Paddock** [6216]<sup>268</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1880.
- + 4648 F iii. **Emma Barton Paddock** [6217]<sup>268</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1883 in Kankakee, Illinois and died on 16 May 1969 in Cornwall, New York at age 86.
- + 4649 F iv. **Bess Barton Paddock** [4630]<sup>268</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1885 in Kankakee, Illinois and died on 26 Jun 1958 in Kankakee, Illinois at age 72.
- + 4650 F v. **Evelyn Barton Paddock** [4631]<sup>268</sup> was born on 12 May 1888 in Kankakee, Illinois and died on 1 Feb 1962 in Palatine, Illinois at age 73.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

+ 4651 F vi. **Kathryn Barton Paddock** [11729]<sup>268</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1891 in Kankakee, Illinois and died on 4 Apr 1972 in Richmond, Virginia at age 80.

+ 4652 F vii. **Priscilla Barton Paddock** [11745]<sup>268</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1894 in Kankakee, Illinois.

**2989. Lucia Paddock** [6151]<sup>268</sup> (*John Williams (Lt. Col.)<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Feb 1861 in Kankakee, Illinois and died on 1 Jul 1934 in Kankakee, Illinois at age 73.

Lucia married **William Walter Cobb** [11756]<sup>268</sup> [MRIN: 2124] in 1882 in Little Church Around The Corner, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4653 F i. **Gladys Lucerne Cobb** [11760]<sup>268</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1885 in Lucerne, Switzerland and died in Nov 1928 in Kankakee, Illinois at age 43.

+ 4654 M ii. **Emory Cobb** [11761]<sup>268</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1887 in Kankakee, Illinois and died on 11 Nov 1929 in Phoenix, Arizona at age 41.

**2995. Harriet Etha Paddock** [1872] (*Dewitt<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 May 1861 in Mokana, Illinois.

Harriet married **William Amzie Smith** [1873] [MRIN: 719] on 13 Oct 1902 in Lewistown, Idaho. William was born in Orange Co., New York.

The child from this marriage was:

4655 F i. **Helen Ivell Smith** [1874] was born on 20 Apr 1904 in Westlake, Idaho and died on 12 Nov 1970 in Avon Park, Highlands County, Florida at age 66.

Helen married **Clare Eugene Mann** [1875] [MRIN: 720] on 5 Jun 1927. Clare was born on 21 Oct 1885 in Onondaga, Michigan and died on 19 Jan 1954 in Avon Park, Highlands Co., Florida at age 68.

**2998. Ambrosia Paddock** [4634] (*Francis<sup>7</sup>, William Don<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Jun 1842 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 16 Jul 1926 in Tacoma, Washington at age 84.

Ambrosia married **Louis Burgess** [4647] [MRIN: 2132] on 12 Oct 1864 in Salem, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4656 F i. **Edith May Burgess** [4650] was born on 18 Jul 1868 in Salem, Wisconsin and died on 23 Feb 1946 at age 77.

+ 4657 M ii. **Louis Ray Burgess** [4651] was born on 26 Mar 1871 in Salem, Wisconsin and died on 17 Dec 1938 in Washington, DC at age 67.

4658 F iii. **Dora Celia Burgess** [4652] was born on 24 Dec 1877 in Boone, Iowa.

**3001. Francis Jr. Paddock** [4088] (*Francis<sup>7</sup>, William Don<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Apr 1846 in Salem, Wisconsin and died on 11 Sep 1919 in Fresno, California at age 73.

Francis married **Mattie Kingman** [7737] [MRIN: 1476]. Mattie died on 7 Apr 1940.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4659 F i. **Lois Paddock** [7738] was born on 15 Apr 1894 in Brownville, Iowa and died on 3 Nov 1953 at age 59.

+ 4660 F ii. **Helen Paddock** [7741] was born on 10 Apr 1899 in Brownville, Iowa.

4661 F iii. **Marian Paddock** [7742] was born on 29 Jan 1902 in Brownville, Iowa.

Francis next married **Mary Smith** [7719] [MRIN: 1477] on 31 Mar 1877. Mary was born on 25 Apr 1847 and died on 15 Aug 1885 in Brownsville, Iowa at age 38.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4662 M i. **Francis Harrison Paddock** [7720] was born on 9 Oct 1878 in Brownville, Iowa and died on 25 Apr 1944 at age 65.
- + 4663 M ii. **Clarence Mark Paddock** [5999] was born on 20 Feb 1882 in Brownville, Iowa and died on 25 May 1942 in Phoenix, Arizona at age 60.

**3002. Cassander Paddock** [4639] (*Francis<sup>7</sup>, William Don<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Jul 1848 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 9 Mar 1906 in Fresno, California at age 57.

Cassander married **Caroline Pease** [12503] [MRIN: 2134], daughter of **Spencer A. Pease** [12481] and **Hannah Paddock** [12447], in 1872 in Mankato, Minnesota.

The child from this marriage was:

- 4664 M i. **Cassander Lusk Paddock** [4668] was born on 15 May 1880.

Cassander married **Barbara Coolidge** [4669] [MRIN: 1896] in Fresno, California.

**3003. Gay Paddock** [4640] (*Francis<sup>7</sup>, William Don<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Nov 1849 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 22 Feb 1930 in Racine, Wisconsin at age 80.

Gay married **Braton Dunning** [4670] [MRIN: 2135].

The child from this marriage was:

- 4665 F i. **Louvan Eda Dunning** [4672] was born on 16 Nov 1871 in Salem, Wisconsin and died on 19 May 1872 in Salem, Wisconsin.

Gay next married **Edgar Bailey** [4673] [MRIN: 2136] on 20 Jul 1889.

The child from this marriage was:

- 4666 F i. **Lafayette Bailey** [4676] was born on 29 Nov 1894.

**3004. May Paddock** [4641] (*Francis<sup>7</sup>, William Don<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Dec 1851 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 13 Feb 1951 in Palo Alto, California at age 99.

May married **Stephen Williams Davenport** [4677] [MRIN: 2137] on 24 Feb 1874. Stephen was born on 26 Oct 1843 in Brighton, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4667 M i. **Dean Davenport** [4678] was born on 19 Nov 1874 in Brownsville, Iowa and died on 14 Jan 1901 in San Jose, California at age 26.
- + 4668 F ii. **Nina Claire Davenport** [4679] was born on 7 Oct 1881 in Brownsville, Iowa and died in 1970 at age 89.
- 4669 F iii. **Mollie Ruth Davenport** [4680] was born on 5 Nov 1884 in Brownsville, Iowa.

**3006. Claire Paddock** [4643] (*Francis<sup>7</sup>, William Don<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 May 1855 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 1 Feb 1934 in Sioux City, Iowa at age 78.

Claire married **Daniel Mahoney** [4690] [MRIN: 2138] on 19 Sep 1878. Daniel died in 1893.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4670 M i. **Mark Mahoney** [4691] was born on 13 May 1880 in Salem, Wisconsin and died on 13 Feb 1883 at age 2.
- 4671 F ii. **Celia Mahoney** [4692] was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Kenosha, Wisconsin and died on 20 Nov 1911 in Aurelia, Iowa at age 28.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Celia married **Oscar Royce** [4695] [MRIN: 1905] on 6 Sep 1904.

+ 4672 M    iii. **Daniel Parnell Mahoney** [4694] was born on 9 Aug 1888 in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

**3007. Dora Paddock** [4644] (*Francis<sup>7</sup>, William Don<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Feb 1857 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 15 Sep 1912 in Portland, Oregon at age 55.

Dora married **Judson Corbin** [6226] [MRIN: 2139]. Judson died in 1928 in Kansas City, Kansas.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4673 M    i. **Byron Corbin** [6227] was born on 26 Jan 1881 in Clinton, Iowa.

+ 4674 F    ii. **Francis Martha Corbin** [6228] was born on 10 Aug 1888 in Clinton, Iowa and died on 18 Apr 1939 in Portland, Oregon at age 50.

**3008. Munson Paddock** [4100] (*Francis<sup>7</sup>, William Don<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Feb 1859 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 8 Feb 1900 in Salem, Wisconsin at age 40.

Munson married **Isabel Hargis** [7761] [MRIN: 1754] on 19 Feb 1884. Isabel died on 7 Apr 1922.

Children from this marriage were:

4675 M    i. **Munson Leroy Paddock** [7763] was born on 21 Jan 1886 in Kenosha, Wisconsin and died in 1971 at age 85.

Munson married **Marguerite Noble** [7768] [MRIN: 2834].

+ 4676 F    ii. **Dorothy Isabel Paddock** [7764] was born on 29 Sep 1889 in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

4677 M    iii. **Donald Tamerlane Paddock** [7765] was born on 21 Apr 1891 and died in 1970 at age 79.

4678 F    iv. **Ramona Paddock** [7766] was born in 1893 in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

**3009. Alva Paddock** [4113] (*Francis<sup>7</sup>, William Don<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Dec 1861 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 5 Jun 1925 at age 63.

Alva married **Irene Van Wie** [7785] [MRIN: 1760] on 11 Aug 1883. Irene was born on 7 Jan 1863 in Salem, Wisconsin and died on 4 Jan 1943 at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4679 M    i. **Alvin Paddock** [7786] was born on 8 Dec 1888 in Salem, Wisconsin.

+ 4680 M    ii. **Ray Morley Paddock** [7787] was born on 29 Jan 1892 in Salem, Wisconsin and died after 1960.

**3012. Caroline Pease** [12503] (*Hannah Paddock<sup>7</sup>, William Don<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Caroline married **Cassandra Paddock** [12569] [MRIN: 4291].

The child from this marriage was:

4681 M    i. **Lusk Paddock** [12591] was born on 15 May 1880.

Caroline next married **Cassander Paddock** [4639] [MRIN: 2134], son of **Francis Paddock** [3387] and **Martha Cecilia Munson** [4633], in 1872 in Mankato, Minnesota. Cassander was born on 19 Jul 1848 in Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and died on 9 Mar 1906 in Fresno, California at age 57.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 3002 on Page 392)

**3014. Elizabeth Pease** [12492] (*Hannah Paddock<sup>7</sup>, William Don<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Feb.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Elizabeth married **Henry Humphrey** [12525] [MRIN: 4285].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4682 M i. **William Humphrey** [12536].
- 4683 M ii. **Mark Humphrey** [12547].
- 4684 M iii. **Paul Humphrey** [12558].

**3015. Mary Warren** [12613]<sup>269</sup> (*Emily Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Mary married **O. O. Pitcher** [12646]<sup>270</sup> [MRIN: 4319].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4685 F i. **Fanny Pitcher** [12657]<sup>271</sup> was born in Mankato, Minnesota.
- 4686 M ii. **Plumer Pitcher** [12668].
- 4687 F iii. **Grace Pitcher** [12679]<sup>272</sup> was born in Mankato, Minnesota.

**3016. Emily Warren** [12624]<sup>273</sup> (*Emily Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Emily married **William Hodgson** [4]<sup>274</sup> [MRIN: 4].

The child from this marriage was:

- 4688 F i. **Pauline Hodgson** [37]<sup>275</sup> was born in Mankato, Minnesota.

Pauline married **William Miles Standish** [48] [MRIN: 21].

**3020. N. Valentine Paddock** [6242] (*Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1853 in Dubuque, Iowa and died in Apr 1896 at age 42.

N. married someone.

His children were:

- 4689 M i. **Valley Bruce Paddock** [6250] was born in 1879 in Elko, Nevada.
- + 4690 M ii. **Eugene Clifford Paddock** [6251] was born on 12 Jan 1881 in Elko, Nevada.

**3021. Emma C. Paddock** [6243]<sup>276</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1855 and died in 1902 in Mankato, Minnisota at age 47.

Emma married **Hiram R. Bernard** [6255]<sup>277</sup> [MRIN: 1924] in 1878. Hiram died in 1896.

The child from this marriage was:

- 4691 F i. **Eva Bernard** [6257]<sup>278</sup> was born in 1879 in Mankato, Minnesota.

Eva married **Lee Langdon Champlin** [6259] [MRIN: 2142].

**3022. Thomas S. Paddock** [6245]<sup>279</sup> (*Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1857 in Dubuque, Iowa and died in Nevada.

Thomas married **Ida M. Nordstrom** [1444]<sup>280</sup> [MRIN: 624]. Ida was born in 1865.

The child from this marriage was:

- 4692 F i. **Mabel Mcelrath Paddock** [6260]<sup>281</sup> was born in Wells, Nevada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**3030. George A. Paddock** [11832] (*George Rouse*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1862 in Montezuma, Cayuga Co., New York.

George married **Edna Coy** [11833] [MRIN: 2716], daughter of **Nehemiah Coy** [11834] and **Unknown**, in 1887.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4693 F i. **Francis B. Paddock** [11835].
- 4694 M ii. **George Coy Paddock** [11836].

**3032. Garfiel Lincoln Paddock** [132] (*William Cornell*<sup>7</sup>, *William Cornell*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1882 in Freeland Township, Lac Quirpal, Minnesota and died on 3 Nov 1928 in Eureka, Humbolt, California at age 46.

Garfiel married **Ida Belle Fulmore** [139] [MRIN: 62] on 20 Oct 1906 in Eureka, Humbolt, California. Ida was born on 21 Jul 1888 in Wakefield, Gogebic, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4695 F i. **Lucille Rebecca Paddock** [143] was born on 30 Jan 1908.
- 4696 M ii. **Sterling Paddock** [142] was born on 4 Nov 1910.
- + 4697 F iii. **Irene Florence Paddock** [140] was born on 1 Jul 1912 in Eureka, Humbolt, California, died on 23 Oct 2003 in Othello, Washington at age 91, and was buried on 27 Oct 2003 in Bess Hampton Memorial Gardens.
- 4698 M iv. **William Cornell Paddock** [141] was born on 10 Feb 1914.

**3036. George Morgan Paddock** [137]<sup>282</sup> (*William Cornell*<sup>7</sup>, *William Cornell*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Sep 1892 in Loleta, California.

George married **Elizabeth Charlotte Foster** [2103] [MRIN: 64].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4699 F i. **Jay Gill Paddock** [2105].
- + 4700 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth Paddock** [2106].
- + 4701 M iii. **Douglas Macarthur Paddock** [2108].
- 4702 M iv. **Merrill Foster Paddock** [2109].

Merrill married **Betty Ann Zink** [2112] [MRIN: 922].

George next married **Shirley Lowry** [2104]<sup>282</sup> [MRIN: 65].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4703 F i. **Carmen Lurline Paddock** [2113].<sup>282</sup>  
Carmen married **Larry Musick** [2117]<sup>282</sup> [MRIN: 923].
- + 4704 F ii. **Georgia Joyce Paddock** [2114].<sup>282</sup>
- + 4705 F iii. **Janis Minerva Paddock** [2115].<sup>282</sup>
- + 4706 F iv. **Blythe Loena Paddock** [2116].<sup>282</sup>

**3038. James Paddock** [6262] (*Griffin*<sup>7</sup>, *William W.*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 1842 in Waterloo Twp., Jackson Co., Michigan.

James married **Sarah Post** [6265] [MRIN: 2143] on 1 Jan 1865 in White Oak, Ingram Co., Michigan. Sarah was born on 17 Aug 1842 in Iosco, Livingston Co., Michigan.



---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 4707 F i. **Katie Paddock** [6270] was born in St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Michigan.
- 4708 F ii. **Alice Paddock** [6271] was born in St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Michigan.
- 4709 M iii. **James Paddock** [6272] was born in St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Michigan.
- 4710 F iv. **Priscilla Paddock** [6267] was born about 1868 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Michigan.
- 4711 F v. **Bertha Paddock** [6266] was born on 26 Jun 1868 in White Oak, Ingram Co., Michigan.
- 4712 F vi. **Jessie Paddock** [6273] was born in 1877 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Michigan.

**3040. Sarah Louisa Paddock** [6264] (*Griffin*<sup>7</sup>, *William W.*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1848 in White Oak Twp., Ingram Co., Michigan and died on 9 Jan 1920 in Marion Twp., Newton Co., Michigan at age 71.

Sarah married **Frank Dunning** [6276] [MRIN: 2146] on 20 Aug 1865. Frank died on 15 Nov 1865.

Sarah next married **Newell Miller** [6277] [MRIN: 2147] on 19 May 1867 in Ingram Co., Michigan. Newell was born on 28 Jul 1842 in Hartford Twp., Trumble Co., Ohio and died on 26 Mar 1919 in Marion Twp., Newton Co., Missouri at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4713 F i. **Minnie Miller** [6278] was born on 5 Feb 1869.  
Minnie married **Charles Miller** [6288] [MRIN: 2149].
- 4714 F ii. **Edith Miller** [6279] was born on 17 Feb 1870.  
Edith married **Frank Warden** [6289] [MRIN: 2150].
- 4715 M iii. **Claude Miller** [6282] was born on 13 May 1874.  
Claude married **Nora Marshall** [6290] [MRIN: 2153].
- 4716 F iv. **Maude Miller** [6283] was born on 26 Feb 1876.  
Maude married **Omer Belt** [6293] [MRIN: 2154].
- 4717 M v. **James Miller** [6284] was born on 31 May 1878.  
James married **Clara Ranne** [6295] [MRIN: 2155].
- 4718 M vi. **Frank Miller** [6285] was born on 16 Jan 1881.  
Frank married **Minnie Virkler** [6296] [MRIN: 2156].
- 4719 F vii. **Mary Miller** [6286] was born on 15 Jul 1883.
- 4720 F viii. **Ethel Miller** [6287] was born on 28 Mar 1886.  
Ethel married **Walter Carrick** [6297] [MRIN: 2157].

**3044. James Harvey Paddock** [225] (*Jeremiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Apr 1853 and died in 1925 at age 72.

James married **Antoinette Curtis** [671] [MRIN: 404] on 5 Apr 1873. Antoinette was born on 12 Apr 1852 and died in 1932 at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

- 4721 F i. **E. Paddock** [682] was born in Camillus, New York.

**3045. Henry W. Paddock** [566] (*Jeremiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1856 and died on 29 Jul 1916 at age 60.

Henry married **Harriet Armstrong** [693] [MRIN: 406]. Harriet was born in 1857 and died in 1910 at age 53.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 4722 M i. **James A. Paddock** [704].
- 4723 F ii. **Daisy M. Paddock** [228] was born in 1881 and died in 1882 at age 1.
- 4724 F iii. **Nellie Paddock** [719]<sup>255</sup> was born in 1884 and died in 1921 at age 37.  
Nellie married **Morehouse** [777] [MRIN: 474].  
Nellie next married **Edward Card** [6034] [MRIN: 475].

**3048. Frank Ellsworth Paddock** [6300] (*Ira*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jul 1866 in Elbridge, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 3 Apr 1928 at age 61.

Frank married **Julia Leonore Smith** [6304] [MRIN: 2158], daughter of **Charles Henry Smith** [2394] and **Frances Virginia Crowder** [2395]. Julia was born in Opelika, Alabama.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4725 F i. **Virginia Paddock** [6305].  
Virginia married **Munroe Hill** [6310] [MRIN: 2160]. Munroe was born in Elbridge, New York.
- 4726 F ii. **Lucy Paddock** [6307].
- 4727 F iii. **Mary Paddock** [6308].  
Mary married **Willard Caughery** [6311] [MRIN: 2161]. Willard was born in Tully, New York.
- 4728 M iv. **John Paddock** [6309].

**3049. George Ira Paddock** [6301] (*Ira*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Mar 1868 in Elbridge, Onondaga Co., New York and died on 7 Dec 1914 at age 46.

George married **Mary Weeks** [6312] [MRIN: 2159]. Mary was born in 1870 in Jordan, New York and died in 1893 at age 23.

The child from this marriage was:

- 4729 M i. **Harry E. Paddock** [6313] was born in 1918 in Rochester, New York.

**3051. Herbert Horace Paddock** [4125] (*Ira*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jun 1875 in Elbridge, New York and died on 26 Jun 1952 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., New York at age 77.

Herbert married **Sarah Maria Hill** [6315] [MRIN: 1763]. Sarah was born on 2 Jun 1872 in Elbridge, New York and died on 2 Mar 1962 at age 89.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 4730 M i. **Herbert Knowlton Paddock** [6011] was born on 22 Apr 1912 and died on 16 Mar 1966 at age 53.

**3053. Charles Paddock** [761] (*Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1849.

Charles married **Lettie Lewis** [830] [MRIN: 484].

The child from this marriage was:

- 4731 M i. **Lewis Paddock** [841] was born in 1896.

**3054. James C. Paddock** [808] (*Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1852 in Elbridge, New York and died on 6 May 1930 in Jordan, New York at age 78.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

James married **Carrie Mills** [903] [MRIN: 485].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 4732 F i. **Paddock** [913].

**3058. William Russell Paddock** [11308]<sup>283</sup> (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *James Agustus*<sup>6</sup>, *James (Dr.)*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Sep 1855 in Craftsbury, Vermont and died on 19 Jun 1926 in Boston, Massachusetts at age 70.

William married **Anna Belle Cozzens** [11310]<sup>283</sup> [MRIN: 3952], daughter of **Frederick Cozzens** [11311] and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

4733 M i. **Frederick Allen Paddock** [11313].<sup>283</sup>

Frederick married **Mary Irene Hussinger** [11315] [MRIN: 3955].

Frederick next married **Anna Mary Spoonhauier** [11316]<sup>283</sup> [MRIN: 3956].

4734 M ii. **William Russell Paddock** [11312]<sup>283</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1914 in Cincinatti, Ohio and died on 3 Jun 1989 at age 75.

William married **Linda Kay Burkhardt** [11314] [MRIN: 3954].

**3065. Augusta Crafts Tolman** [3272] (*Agusta Maria Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *William Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *James (Dr.)*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jan 1852 in Portland, Maine.

Augusta married **William W. Watson** [3273] [MRIN: 1246] on 25 Oct 1871.

Children from this marriage were:

4735 M i. **William J. Watson** [3274] was born on 7 Sep 1872.

4736 M ii. **Thomas Tolman Watson** [3275] was born on 28 Apr 1876.

4737 M iii. **Dudley Crafts Watson** [3276] was born on 28 Apr 1885.

4738 F iv. **Beatrice Agusta Watson** [3277] was born on 1 Jan 1887.

**3067. William E. Paddock** [3306] (*William Gustavus*<sup>7</sup>, *William Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *James (Dr.)*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

William married **Unknown** [1561] [MRIN: 649].

The child from this marriage was:

4739 F i. **Helen Abigail Paddock** [3309].

Helen married **Stephen Riggs Truesdell** [2971] [MRIN: 1252], son of **Julius Truesdell** [11038] and **Mary Riggs** [11039].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Source Citations

1. Individual Summaries, 636.
2. Individual Summaries, 637.
3. Individual Summaries, 638.
4. WFT #6 - # 4327.
5. Carol Fane letter 2-2001.
6. Individual Summaries, 901.
7. Individual Summaries, 786.
8. Individual Summaries, 785.
9. Individual Summaries, 902.
10. Individual Summaries, 903.
11. Individual Summaries, 904.
12. Individual Summaries, 644.
13. Individual Summaries, 645.
14. Individual Summaries, 646.
15. Descendants of Freeman Paddock by Gene Paddock.
16. 1880 US Census CD-ROM, T9-0799 Page 207A.
17. 1880 US Census CD-ROM.
18. Individual Summaries, 907.
19. Notes from Francis Ann Myers (1991).
20. Individual Summaries, 678.
21. Individual Summaries, 679.
22. Individual Summaries, 680.
23. Individual Summaries, 688.
24. Individual Summaries, 689.
25. Individual Summaries, 690.
26. Individual Summaries, 685.
27. Individual Summaries, 686.
28. Individual Summaries, 687.
29. Individual Summaries, 698.
30. Individual Summaries, 699.
31. Individual Summaries, 700.
32. Individual Summaries, 705.
33. Individual Summaries, 706.
34. Individual Summaries, 707.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

35. Individual Summaries, 949.
36. Individual Summaries, 950.
37. Individual Summaries, 951.
38. Individual Summaries, 952.
39. Individual Summaries.
40. Individual Summaries, 1162.
41. Individual Summaries, 1163.
42. Individual Summaries, 1164.
43. Individual Summaries, 1159.
44. Individual Summaries, 1160.
45. Individual Summaries, 598.
46. Individual Summaries, 621.
47. Individual Summaries, 622.
48. Individual Summaries, 1161.
49. John Paddock Sisson letter.
50. Individual Summaries, 996.
51. Individual Summaries, 990.
52. Individual Summaries, 992.
53. Individual Summaries, 1119.
54. Individual Summaries, 991.
55. Individual Summaries, 989. .... Dory Zinkland Genealogy.
56. Dory Zinkland Genealogy.
57. Individual Summaries, 993.
58. Notes from Kim DePew.
59. WFT #8 - #1312.
60. Individual Summaries, 987.
61. Individual Summaries, 1167.
62. Individual Summaries, 1168.
63. Individual Summaries, 1169.
64. Individual Summaries, 1170.
65. Individual Summaries, 1082.
66. Individual Summaries, 1090.
67. Individual Summaries, 1083.
68. The Lewis Paddock Family Bible, 579.
69. The Paddock Genealogy by Robert Curfman.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

70. Individual Summaries, 812.
71. Individual Summaries, 801.
72. Individual Summaries, 799.
73. Individual Summaries, 798.
74. Individual Summaries, 797.
75. Individual Summaries, 809.
76. Individual Summaries, 807.
77. Individual Summaries, 804.
78. Individual Summaries, 805.
79. Individual Summaries, 794.
80. Individual Summaries, 792.
81. Individual Summaries, 789.
82. George A. Luce letter.
83. Individual Summaries, 1176.
84. Individual Summaries, 1177.
85. Individual Summaries, 1178.
86. Individual Summaries, 389.
87. Individual Summaries, 390.
88. WFT #8 - #0057.
89. Individual Summaries, 1034. .... WFT #8 - #0057.
90. Individual Summaries, 1194.
91. Individual Summaries, 1195.
92. Janet Marie (keiser) Hart letter of 9/23/1980. .... Individual Summaries, 1079.
93. Janet Marie (keiser) Hart letter of 9/23/1980. .... Individual Summaries, 1080.
94. Janet Marie (keiser) Hart letter of 9/23/1980.
95. WFT #8 - #2821.
96. Individual Summaries, 66.
97. Individual Summaries, 450.
98. Individual Summaries, 451.
99. Individual Summaries, 452.
100. Individual Summaries, 453.
101. Individual Summaries, 67.
102. Individual Summaries, 288.
103. Individual Summaries, 455.
104. Individual Summaries, 456.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 105. Individual Summaries, 418.
- 106. Individual Summaries, 438.
- 107. Individual Summaries, 458.
- 108. Individual Summaries, 459.
- 109. Individual Summaries, 460.
- 110. Individual Summaries, 461.
- 111. Individual Summaries, 469.
- 112. Individual Summaries, 462.
- 113. Individual Summaries, 470.
- 114. Individual Summaries, 471.
- 115. Individual Summaries, 463.
- 116. Individual Summaries, 464.
- 117. Individual Summaries, 465.
- 118. Individual Summaries, 466.
- 119. Individual Summaries, 467.
- 120. Individual Summaries, 468.
- 121. Individual Summaries, 304. .... Individual Summaries, 426.
- 122. Individual Summaries, 454.
- 123. Individual Summaries, 424.
- 124. Individual Summaries, 476.
- 125. Individual Summaries, 971.
- 126. Individual Summaries, 965.
- 127. Individual Summaries, 966.
- 128. Individual Summaries, 967.
- 129. Individual Summaries, 478.
- 130. Individual Summaries, 1208.
- 131. Individual Summaries, 1209.
- 132. Individual Summaries, 1197.
- 133. Individual Summaries, 1201.
- 134. Individual Summaries, 1202.
- 135. Individual Summaries, 3.
- 136. Individual Summaries, 3, 15.
- 137. Individual Summaries, 550.
- 138. Individual Summaries, 4.
- 139. Individual Summaries, 16.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 140. Individual Summaries, 24.
- 141. Individual Summaries, 491.
- 142. Individual Summaries, 497.
- 143. Individual Summaries, 493.
- 144. Individual Summaries, 496.
- 145. Individual Summaries, 507.
- 146. Individual Summaries, 508.
- 147. Individual Summaries, 546.
- 148. Individual Summaries, 551.
- 149. Individual Summaries, 557.
- 150. Individual Summaries, 510.
- 151. Individual Summaries, 1122.
- 152. Individual Summaries, 1127.
- 153. Individual Summaries, 1128.
- 154. Individual Summaries, 1129.
- 155. Individual Summaries, 1130.
- 156. Individual Summaries, 1132.
- 157. Individual Summaries, 1133.
- 158. Individual Summaries, 1134.
- 159. Individual Summaries, 1131.
- 160. Individual Summaries, 523.
- 161. Individual Summaries, 527.
- 162. Individual Summaries, 543.
- 163. Individual Summaries, 525.
- 164. Individual Summaries, 548.
- 165. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 166. KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 167. Individual Summaries, 1002.
- 168. Individual Summaries, 1003.
- 169. Individual Summaries, 1104.
- 170. Individual Summaries, 1105.
- 171. Individual Summaries, 1106.
- 172. Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #382/411. .... Dubois Co, IN Marriage Licenses, Index to Marriage Record Books 3-4-5, Book 3, Page 361. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 830.
- 173. Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #382/411. ....



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

174. Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #382/411. .... Dubois Co, IN Marriage Licenses, Index to Marriage Record Books 3-4-5, Book 3, Page 361. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 825.

175. Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #382/411. .... Dubois Co, IN Marriage Licenses, Index to Marriage Record Books 3-4-5. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

176. Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #382/411. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

177. Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #382/411. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 824.

178. Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #382/411. .... Webster Co, KY Marriages 1860-1900. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 823.

179. Webster Co, KY Marriages 1860-1900. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

180. KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 827.

181. Individual Summaries, 1171.

182. Dubois Co, IN Marriage Licenses, Index to Marriage Record Books 3-4-5, Book 4, Page 311. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

183. Individual Summaries, 820. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

184. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1910, #143/147. .... Webster Co, KY Cemeteries Book III, Springdale Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 829.

185. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... Census Washington Co, KY 1860, Page 80. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1910, #143/147. .... Webster Co, KY Cemeteries Book III, Springdale Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

186. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... Webster Co, KY Cemeteries Book III, Springdale Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

187. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

188. Individual Summaries, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Ella Paddock. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1910, #143/147. .... Webster Co, KY Cemeteries Book III, Springdale Cemetery. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1870, Page 13 P.O. Poolmill & Sebree, # 79/79. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1880 (Hopkins Co, KY Genealogical Society c. 1984), Petersburg District, #366/369. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 822.

189. Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1910, #143/147. .... Webster Co, KY Marriages 1860-1900, Marriage Book No.11, Page 60. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

190. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Ella Paddock. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... Webster Co, KY Cemeteries Book III, Springdale Cemetery. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1870, Page 13 P.O. Poolmill & Sebree, #79/79. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1880 (Hopkins Co, KY Genealogical Society c. 1984), Petersburg District, # 366/369. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

191. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Ella Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

192. Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1910, #143/147. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

193. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Ella Paddock. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... Webster Co, KY Marriages 1860-1900. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

194. Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

195. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Alma Pearcy. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Ella Paddock. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

196. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Clara Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Sandra F. Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Ella Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Forest Paddock. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1910, #143/147. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

197. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1910, #143/147. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

198. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Clara Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

199. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Alma Percy. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Ella Paddock. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1910, #143/147. .... Webster Co, KY Cemeteries Book III, Springdale Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

200. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Alma Percy. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1910, #143/147. .... Webster Co, KY Cemeteries Book III, Springdale Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

201. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Alma Percy. .... Webster Co, KY Cemeteries Book III, Springdale Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

202. Webster Co, KY Cemeteries Book III, Springdale Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

203. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Alma Percy. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Ella Paddock. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1910, #143/147. .... The Evansville Courier, Obit of Vivian Smith (Sunday, November 22, 1998), A14. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

204. Census Webster Co, KY 1910, #143/147. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

205. SSDI Search - Ancestry.com. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

206. The Evansville Courier, Obit of Vivian Smith (Sunday, November 22, 1998), A14. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

207. KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 937.

208. KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW. .... Individual Summaries, 932.

209. Individual Summaries, 931.

210. Individual Summaries, 930.

211. Individual Summaries, 412.

212. Individual Summaries, 413.

213. Individual Summaries, 414.

214. WFT #8 - #0429.

215. Individual Summaries, 631.

216. Individual Summaries, 632.

217. Individual Summaries, 633.

218. WFT #6 - #1406.

219. Individual Summaries, 1014.

220. Individual Summaries, 1011.

221. Individual Summaries, 1019.

222. Individual Summaries, 1020.

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 223. Individual Summaries, 1021.
- 224. Individual Summaries, 1022.
- 225. Individual Summaries, 1023.
- 226. Individual Summaries, 1025.
- 227. Individual Summaries, 1024.
- 228. Individual Summaries, 1026.
- 229. Individual Summaries, 1016.
- 230. Individual Summaries, 1027.
- 231. Individual Summaries, 1028.
- 232. Individual Summaries, 1030.
- 233. Individual Summaries, 1029.
- 234. Individual Summaries, 1031.
- 235. Individual Summaries, 1032.
- 236. Individual Summaries, 1043.
- 237. Individual Summaries, 1048.
- 238. Individual Summaries, 1049.
- 239. Individual Summaries, 1044.
- 240. Individual Summaries, 1050.
- 241. Individual Summaries, 1045.
- 242. Individual Summaries, 1051.
- 243. Individual Summaries, 1052.
- 244. Individual Summaries, 1053.
- 245. Individual Summaries, 1063.
- 246. Individual Summaries, 1054.
- 247. Individual Summaries, 1055.
- 248. Individual Summaries, 1056.
- 249. Individual Summaries, 1046.
- 250. Prophetstown Illinois Echo 1937.
- 251. Barbara Cunniff Family Group sheet.
- 252. Individual Summaries, 1112.
- 253. Individual Summaries, 1114.
- 254. WFT #6 - #1318.
- 255. Individual Summaries, 1113.
- 256. Individual Summaries, 947.
- 257. Individual Summaries, 890.

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 258. Individual Summaries, 1071.
- 259. Individual Summaries, 891.
- 260. Individual Summaries, 892.
- 261. Individual Summaries, 1072.
- 262. Individual Summaries, 1073.
- 263. Individual Summaries, 1074.
- 264. Individual Summaries, 984.
- 265. Individual Summaries, 889.
- 266. Individual Summaries, 611.
- 267. Individual Summaries, 986.
- 268. WFT #8 - #3478.
- 269. Individual Summaries, 608.
- 270. Individual Summaries, 609.
- 271. Individual Summaries, 620.
- 272. Individual Summaries, 610.
- 273. Individual Summaries, 605.
- 274. Individual Summaries, 606.
- 275. Individual Summaries, 607.
- 276. Individual Summaries, 614.
- 277. Individual Summaries, 615.
- 278. Individual Summaries, 616.
- 279. Individual Summaries, 617.
- 280. Individual Summaries, 618.
- 281. Individual Summaries, 619.
- 282. WFT #1 836.
- 283. WFT #6 - # 835.

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

**3068. Polly Savery** [1462]<sup>1</sup> (*John Savery*<sup>8</sup>, *Peleg Savery*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas Savery*<sup>6</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Polly married **Alexander Law** [1463]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 634].

The child from this marriage was:

4740 F i. **Emma Waitstill Law** [1464]<sup>3</sup> was born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

**3074. Bartlett Clinton Bradford** [11223] (*Dewitt Clinton Bradford*<sup>8</sup>, *Luther Bradford*<sup>7</sup>, *Calvin Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jun 1849 in Middleboro, Massachusetts and died on 3 Mar 1911 in Rockland, Massachusetts at age 61.

Bartlett married **Mary Elizabeth Hunt** [11224] [MRIN: 3927], daughter of **Joseph Hunt** [11225] and **Sophronia Mann** [11226], on 8 Nov 1876.

Children from this marriage were:

4741 M i. **Henry Warren Bradford** [11227].

4742 F ii. **Nancy Bartlett Bradford** [11228].

4743 M iii. **Joseph Harry Bradford** [11229] was born on 13 Dec 1878.

4744 F iv. **Saba Estes Bradford** [11231] was born on 31 Oct 1884.

+ 4745 F v. **Minta Frances Bradford** [11232] was born on 28 Dec 1894 in Rockland, Massachusetts and died in 1973 in Taunton, Massachusetts at age 79.

**3079. Warren Wakefield** [11339]<sup>4</sup> (*Bradford Wakefield*<sup>8</sup>, *Sarah Kee*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Apr 1850 and died on 2 May 1918 at age 68.

Warren married **Mary Abby Eldredge** [11341]<sup>4</sup> [MRIN: 3961], daughter of **Lyman Eldredge** [11342] and **Adelphia Carter** [11343], on 8 Jan 1876.

Children from this marriage were:

4746 M i. **Bradford Eldredge Wakefield** [11344]<sup>4</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1877.

+ 4747 M ii. **John Eldredge Wakefield** [11345]<sup>4</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1878 in Minnesota and died on 5 May 1964 in Nampa, Idaho at age 85.

4748 M iii. **Lymann Eldredge Wakefield** [11346]<sup>4</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1880.

4749 M iv. **Carter Eldredge Wakefield** [11347]<sup>4</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1882.

4750 F v. **Genevieve Eldredge Wakefield** [11348]<sup>4</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1884.

4751 F vi. **Dorothy Eldredge Wakefield** [11350]<sup>4</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1887.

4752 F vii. **Adelphia Eldredge Wakefield** [11351]<sup>4</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1889.

4753 F viii. **Helen Eldredge Wakefield** [11352]<sup>4</sup> was born on 18 May 1892.

4754 M ix. **Robert Eldredge Wakefield** [11353]<sup>4</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1894.

**3087. Edward H. Warner** [2162]<sup>5</sup> (*Sarah E. Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, *Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Sep 1851 in Winnebago, Illinois and died on 4 Nov 1896 in Winnebago, Illinois at age 45.

Edward married **Anna Liggett** [2165]<sup>5</sup> [MRIN: 935] on 19 Feb 1873 in Winnebago, Illinois. Anna died in 1927.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4755 F i. **Nellie Warner** [2166]<sup>5</sup> was born on 24 May 1874 in Winnebago, Illinois and died on 6 May 1950 in Winnebago, Illinois at age 75.
- 4756 M ii. **George Warner** [2167]<sup>5</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1876 in Winnebago, Illinois and died on 2 Apr 1876 in Winnebago, Illinois.
- + 4757 F iii. **Myrtle E. Warner** [2169]<sup>5</sup> was born on 16 May 1880 in Winnebago, Illinois and died on 8 Jun 1942 in Haddonfield, New Jersey at age 62.
- + 4758 F iv. **Blanch W. Warner** [2170]<sup>5</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1883 in Winnebago, Illinois and died on 6 Jul 1964 in Byron, Illinois at age 80.
- 4759 M v. **Robert A. Warner** [2171]<sup>5</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1887 in Winnebago, Illinois and died on 30 Dec 1887 in Winnebago, Illinois.

**3093. George Paddock** [4729] (*William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *William Spooner (Dr.)*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York.

George married someone.

His child was:

- 4760 F i. **Susan Paddock** [4749].

**3096. Mary Alice Paddock** [4723] (*William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *William Spooner (Dr.)*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1854 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York.

Mary married **George Mc Cartney** [4730] [MRIN: 2172] on 2 Sep 1882 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4761 F i. **Florence Mc Cartney** [4733].
- 4762 F ii. **Clara Mc Cartney** [4734].
- 4763 M iii. **William Paddock Mc Cartney** [4731] was born on 17 Jul 1883.

**3097. William Spooner Paddock** [4727] (*William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *William Spooner (Dr.)*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1861 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., New York and died in Jan 1953 in Long Beach, California at age 91.

William married **May Hinchman** [4737] [MRIN: 2174] in 1904 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 4764 M i. **Robert H. Paddock** [4738] was born on 3 Sep 1905 in Calumet, Michigan.

**3101. William Paddock** [1550] (*Sidney Algernon*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>)

William married **Unknown** [1561] [MRIN: 644].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4765 M i. **Ira Paddock** [1573]. Another name for Ira is Ira Gray Paddock.
- 4766 F ii. **Mary Paddock** [1584].
- + 4767 F iii. **Cora Paddock** [1595].

**3107. Mary E. Paddock** [4760] (*Daniel Hallenbeck*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jun 1846 and died on 15 May 1875 at age 28.

Mary married **Joel Chase** [4766] [MRIN: 1929] on 6 Feb 1871. Joel died in 1931.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 4768 F i. **Mary Chase** [4767] was born in 1872 and died in 1922 at age 50.
- 4769 F ii. **Laura Chase** [4770] was born on 25 Dec 1873.

**3108. Malinda J. Paddock** [4761] (*Daniel Hallenbeck*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Apr 1848 and died on 20 Jun 1918 at age 70.

Malinda married **George Russell** [4771] [MRIN: 1930]. George was born in 1840 and died on 10 Apr 1902 at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4770 M i. **George Lee Russell** [4773] died in 1940.
- + 4771 F ii. **Lena Russell** [4772] was born in 1870 and died in 1901 at age 31.

**3110. Frank Paddock** [4763] (*Daniel Hallenbeck*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1856 and died on 21 Mar 1888 at age 31.

Frank married **Alice Armstrong** [4778] [MRIN: 1933], daughter of **Martin V. B. Armstrong** [4787] and **Adelaide Patience Paddock** [6333]. Alice was born on 27 May 1862 and died in 1884 in Bennington, Vermont at age 22.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4772 F i. **Grace Paddock** [6322] was born in 1877 and died in 1888 in Bennington, Vermont at age 11.
- 4773 M ii. **Roy Martin Paddock** [6324] was born on 19 May 1879.

**3113. James Daniel Paddock** [4627] (*Daniel Hallenbeck*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Oct 1871, died on 28 Nov 1932 at age 61, and was buried in Maple Grove (New) Rensselaer, NY.

James married **Georgia Sweet** [7867] [MRIN: 1783] on 10 Mar 1892. Georgia was born on 3 May 1874, died in 1946 at age 72, and was buried in Maple Grove (New) Rensselaer, NY.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4774 M i. **Owen Paddock** [7868] was born in 1894, died in 1940 at age 46, and was buried in Maple Grove (New) Rensselaer, NY.
- + 4775 M ii. **Clayton Paddock** [7869] was born on 3 Dec 1899.
- + 4776 F iii. **Elizabeth Jane Paddock** [7871] was born on 4 Jul 1913.

**3123. Caroline Helen Paddock** [6330] (*Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1836 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 27 Jan 1913 at age 76.

Caroline married **Noble J. Dimick** [6375] [MRIN: 1942] on 25 Nov 1857. Noble was born in 1832 and died in Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4777 F i. **Ellen J. Dimick** [4776] was born on 1 Oct 1858 and died on 15 Apr 1879 in Bennington, Vermont at age 20.  
  
Ellen married **John Garret Paddock** [4762] [MRIN: 1932], son of **Daniel Hallenbeck Paddock** [3195] and **Mary Jane Gaines** [4759], on 21 Sep 1876 in Bennington, Vermont. John was born on 12 Dec 1852 and died on 27 Jan 1937 at age 84.
- 4778 M ii. **Charles Dimick** [6376] was born in 1863 and died on 5 May 1892 at age 29.
- + 4779 F iii. **Mary Dimick** [6378] was born on 10 Aug 1867 and died on 22 Mar 1935 at age 67.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

+ 4780 F     iv. **Fanny Dimick** [6377] was born on 7 Mar 1874.

**3124. Zachariah Paddock** [4179] (*Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Aug 1837 and died on 25 Jun 1915 at age 77.

Zachariah married **Celia Ross** [7895] [MRIN: 1785] in Michigan. Celia was born on 30 Jun 1854 and died on 11 Sep 1917 at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4781 M     i. **Fillmore Marshall Paddock** [7896] was born on 3 Dec 1873.

4782 F     ii. **Charity Finette Paddock** [7897] was born on 16 Dec 1876.

Charity married **Charles Townsend** [7908] [MRIN: 2871] on 10 Dec 1918.

4783 M     iii. **Edward Daniel Paddock** [7899] was born on 11 Jan 1879.

Edward married **Jennie Bass** [7909] [MRIN: 2872] on 10 Sep 1906.

+ 4784 F     iv. **Jessie Jeanette Paddock** [7900] was born on 3 Apr 1880.

+ 4785 M     v. **Charles Zachariah Paddock** [6023] was born on 6 Aug 1883.

4786 M     vi. **Warren Elijah Paddock** [7901] was born in 1885.

Warren married **Emma Pease** [7913] [MRIN: 2874] on 11 Apr 1914.

4787 F     vii. **Fanny Eliza Paddock** [7902] was born on 10 Apr 1893.

Fanny married **Delbert Hunter** [7915] [MRIN: 2875]. Delbert was born on 6 Apr 1878 and died on 16 Jun 1933 at age 55.

4788 M     viii. **William Hoffman Paddock** [7904] was born on 12 Oct 1896 and died on 26 Sep 1901 at age 4.

**3125. Margaret C. Paddock** [6331] (*Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 1839 in Hoosick, New York and died on 4 Nov 1922 at age 83.

Margaret married **Josiah Russell** [6386] [MRIN: 1943], son of **R. Harvey Russell** [4798] and **Abigail** [4799], on 14 Nov 1867 in Bennington, Vermont. Josiah was born in 1837 and died in Jan 1896 at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4789 F     i. **Inez Russell** [6387] was born on 16 Apr 1868.

+ 4790 M     ii. **Clinton Eugene Russell** [6388] was born on 12 Sep 1870 and died on 3 Jul 1932 at age 61.

**3126. Adelaide Patience Paddock** [6333] (*Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1841 and died in 1928 at age 87.

Adelaide married **Martin V. B. Armstrong** [4787] [MRIN: 1945] on 26 Dec 1859. Martin was born in 1840 and died in 1917 at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4791 F     i. **Alice Armstrong** [4778] was born on 27 May 1862 and died in 1884 in Bennington, Vermont at age 22.

4792 M     ii. **Lynn Paddock Armstrong** [4789] was born on 10 Mar 1865 and died on 12 May 1934 at age 69.

Lynn married **Margaret Gowdy** [6328] [MRIN: 1941] on 20 Apr 1919.

4793 F     iii. **Cora Armstrong** [4791] was born in Oct 1870.

Cora married **Douglass Macintosh** [6327] [MRIN: 1940]. Douglass died on 2 Jul 1937.

4794 M     iv. **Lee Forest Armstrong** [4792] was born on 12 May 1873.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Lee married **Sallie Warren** [4795] [MRIN: 2387] in 1904. Sallie was born on 23 Jan 1870.

4795 M v. **Ray Martin Armstrong** [4794] was born on 12 Dec 1877 and died on 25 Apr 1894 at age 16.

**3128. Mary Wadsworth Paddock** [6373] (*Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1843 and died in 1866 at age 23.

Mary married **Joseph Russell** [4796] [MRIN: 1947], son of **R. Harvey Russell** [4798] and **Abigail** [4799], on 27 Aug 1862 in Bennington, Vermont. Joseph was born in 1837.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 4796 F i. **Flora Russell** [4797] was born on 25 May 1863 and died on 4 May 1918 at age 54.

**3136. Julian Miller Paddock** [4828] (*John Gaius*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1850 and died on 30 Aug 1910 at age 60.

Julian married **Arvilla Euphemia Straight** [4835] [MRIN: 1960] on 4 Jul 1871. Arvilla was born on 15 Oct 1848 and died on 21 Aug 1881 at age 32.

Children from this marriage were:

4797 M i. **Jerome Marshall Paddock** [4836] was born on 28 Aug 1872.

4798 M ii. **Jay Miller Paddock** [4838] was born on 25 Apr 1874.

4799 F iii. **Amanda Betsy Paddock** [4840] was born on 9 Mar 1877 and died in 1938 at age 61.

4800 M iv. **Julian Milton Paddock** [4841] was born on 27 Jul 1878.

4801 F v. **Agnes Paddock** [4842] was born on 1 May 1881.

Julian next married **Rose Green** [4843] [MRIN: 1961] on 31 Oct 1886.

Children from this marriage were:

4802 M i. **John Monsier Paddock** [4844] was born on 31 Aug 1887.

4803 M ii. **Justin Minard Paddock** [4845] was born on 10 Jun 1890.

4804 F iii. **Rosetta Paddock** [4846] was born on 5 Dec 1892.

4805 F iv. **Ruth Paddock** [4847] was born on 25 Jul 1895.

4806 F v. **Rubena Paddock** [4850] was born on 2 Nov 1897.

4807 M vi. **James Malcolm Paddock** [4851] was born on 16 May 1901.

**3142. Daniel John Paddock** [4834] (*John Gaius*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 1867 in Bennington, Vermont and died on 28 Oct 1942 in Wyeville, Monroe Co., Wisconsin at age 75.

Daniel married **Anna Louise Burchell** [4855] [MRIN: 1964] on 28 Nov 1889 in Wisconsin. Anna was born on 12 Aug 1869 in Hillsboro, Vernon Co., Wisconsin and died on 26 May 1957 at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

4808 M i. **Nathan Paddock** [4856].

4809 F ii. **Lydia May Sole Paddock** [4857].

4810 F iii. **Jennie Paddock** [4858].

4811 M iv. **Thomas Franklin Paddock** [4859].

4812 M v. **John Gaius Paddock** [4861].

4813 U vi. **Silas Eugene Paddock** [4862].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

4814 F   vii. **Gertrude Paddock** [4863].

**3148. Frances E. Paddock** [4872] (*William Mattison*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jan 1846 and died on 1 Sep 1911 in Charlevoix, Michigan at age 65.

Frances married **Thomas Lent Vought** [6403]<sup>6</sup> [MRIN: 2395], son of **Sylvester Vought** [11077] and **Lacinda Putnam** [11078], on 7 Dec 1875 in North Wolcott, New York. Thomas was born in 1853.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4815 M    i. **Edward Faere Vought** [9134].

4816 M    ii. **Armon Vought** [9135].

Armon married **Berdie Pechtel** [9138] [MRIN: 3278].

4817 M    iii. **Wiley Paddock Vought** [9136] was born on 7 Apr 1878 in Utica, New York and died on 18 Dec 1962 in East Jordon, Michigan at age 84.

Wiley married **Helen Marie Coy** [9139] [MRIN: 3279] on 24 Oct 1900 in Spencer Creek, Alden, Michigan.

**3149. John Baker Paddock** [4873] (*William Mattison*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1849.

John married **Hattie Melissa Baker** [6404] [MRIN: 2396] on 24 Jan 1871.

Children from this marriage were:

4818 F    i. **Stella May Paddock** [6405] was born on 24 Jun 1872 in Wolcott, New York.

4819 F    ii. **Jessie Bell Paddock** [6406] was born on 25 Jan 1876 in Wolcott, New York.

4820 F    iii. **Grace Greenwood Paddock** [6408] was born on 2 Jan 1880 in Scotia, Nebraska.

4821 F    iv. **Mary Melissa Paddock** [6409] was born on 20 Jul 1882 in Floss, Nebraska.

4822 F    v. **Hattie Winifred Paddock** [6410] was born on 27 Feb 1887 in Floss, Nebraska.

4823 F    vi. **Carrie Nina Paddock** [6411] was born on 26 May 1889 in Grant's Pass, Oregon.

**3154. Charles B. Paddock** [6448] (*Zachariah Darwin*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jul 1847 in Cortland Co., New York.

Charles married **Irene M. Bennett** [6455] [MRIN: 2408] on 1 Jan 1873. Irene was born on 18 Jan 1851 in Kingsbury Grove, Whiteside Co., Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

4824 F    i. **Alice Irene Paddock** [6456] was born on 30 Jul 1875 in Albany, Illinois.

Alice married **Maurice Dewey** [6458] [MRIN: 2410].

4825 M    ii. **Clarence Latham Paddock** [6457] was born on 19 Aug 1877 in Albany, Illinois.

**3167. Harriet Elizabeth Leland** [2609] (*Lucy Ann Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1846 and died on 29 May 1885 at age 38.

Harriet married **James Warren Fraser** [2654] [MRIN: 1222].

The child from this marriage was:

4826 M    i. **Phinly L. Fraser** [2665].

**3171. Caroline Paddock** [9026] (*Ethelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1841 in Benton County, Illinois.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Caroline married **Hiram S. Knight** [9028] [MRIN: 3240]. Hiram was born in 1840.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4827 M i. **William H. Knight** [9033] was born in 1864 in Michigan.
- 4828 F ii. **Kitty Knight** [9034] was born in 1866 in Michigan.
- 4829 F iii. **Susan Knight** [9035] was born in 1875 in Michigan.
- 4830 F iv. **Emogene Knight** [9036] was born in 1877 in Michigan.
- 4831 M v. **John R. Knight** [9037] was born in 1879 in Michigan.

**3174. Alice Louise Paddock** [9029] (*Ethelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jan 1854 in Benton County, Illinois and died on 5 Jun 1941 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri at age 87.

Alice married **Charles Henry Lane** [9032] [MRIN: 3241] in 1881 in Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4832 M i. **George Devernon Lane** [10632] was born on 17 Dec 1889 in King City, Gentry Co., Missouri and died on 3 Jun 1932 in Kansas City, Missouri at age 42.
- + 4833 M ii. **Bradford Alger Lane** [10634] was born on 6 Jun 1892 and died on 16 Mar 1978 in St. Joseph, Missouri at age 85.
- + 4834 F iii. **Dorothy Imogene Lane** [10635] was born on 23 Sep 1893 in King City, Gentry Co., Missouri and died in 1952 in Denver, Colorado at age 59.

**3175. Homer M. Sherman** [5691] (*Wesley W. Sherman*<sup>8</sup>, *Silvia Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>)

Homer married **Pearl Mc Neill** [5692] [MRIN: 2282].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 4835 M i. **McNeill Sherman** [5694].

**3179. Mary Stewart Paddock** [6415] (*William Heemans Perry*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin Green (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1843 in Clinton, New York and died on 5 Oct 1887 at age 44.

Mary married **Alfred W. Nesmith** [6427] [MRIN: 2398] on 6 Apr 1880.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4836 M i. **Alfred Nesmith** [6428].
- 4837 M ii. **Marius Stewart Nesmith** [6430].

**3181. Frederick Leighton Paddock** [4191] (*William Heemans Perry*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin Green (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1846 in New Hartford, Oneida Co., New York.

Frederick married **Jennie S. Lathrop** [7916] [MRIN: 1787] on 22 Dec 1880 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4838 F i. **Winifred Lathrop Paddock** [7917] was born on 7 Oct 1885 in Clifton Heights, Pennsylvania.  
Winifred married **Frank Van Roden** [7921] [MRIN: 2877].
- 4839 F ii. **Mildred L. Paddock** [7918] was born on 14 Jul 1887 in Cooperstown, New York.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 4840 M    iii. **Frederick Leighton Paddock** [7919] was born on 2 Jan 1890 in Bramwell, West Virginia and died on 22 Dec 1891 in Bramwell, West Virginia at age 1.
- + 4841 F    iv. **Belline Stewart Paddock** [7920] was born on 6 Dec 1893 in Bramwell, West Virginia.

**3186. Edward James Paddock** [4203] (*William Heemans Perry*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin Green (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Dec 1854 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and died on 17 Apr 1900 in Cleveland, Ohio at age 45.

Edward married **Mary Elizabeth Shermerhorn** [7928] [MRIN: 1792] on 1 May 1883 in Cleveland, Ohio. Mary was born on 7 Sep 1861 and died on 7 Apr 1932 in West Palm Beach, Florida at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4842 F    i. **Ruth Frances Paddock** [7929] was born on 10 Apr 1885 in Cleveland, Ohio.
- + 4843 F    ii. **Edna Kate Paddock** [7930] was born on 5 Aug 1887 in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 4844 F    iii. **Laura Stewart Paddock** [7931] was born on 26 Mar 1889 in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 4845 M    iv. **Howard Clark Paddock** [7932] was born on 7 May 1890 in Cleveland, Ohio.
- Howard married **Gladys Dehaven Hartman** [7940] [MRIN: 2881] on 10 Jul 1933 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- + 4846 M    v. **Frederick Leighton Paddock** [7933] was born on 22 Mar 1893 in Cleveland, Ohio.
- + 4847 F    vi. **Mary Alice Paddock** [7935] was born on 10 Mar 1895 in Cleveland, Ohio.

**3187. Joseph Hill Paddock** [4216] (*William Heemans Perry*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin Green (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jul 1856 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and died on 4 Apr 1894 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania at age 37.

Joseph married **Carrie Belle Angell** [7949] [MRIN: 1800] on 11 Jan 1883 in Winfield, New York. Carrie was born on 24 Jun 1858.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4848 F    i. **Laura Helen Paddock** [7950] was born on 26 Oct 1883 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania.
- 4849 M    ii. **Wilbur Stewart Paddock** [7951] was born on 2 Feb 1888 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania.
- 4850 F    iii. **Marjorie Annette Paddock** [7952] was born on 27 Feb 1890 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania.
- + 4851 F    iv. **Irene Angell Paddock** [7953] was born on 1 May 1891 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania.

**3188. Benjamin Perry Paddock** [6422] (*William Heemans Perry*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin Green (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1859 in Mt. Lookout, Tennessee and died on 15 Feb 1901 in Gallipolis, Ohio at age 41.

Benjamin married **Nina E. Lane** [6433] [MRIN: 2402] in Nov 1890 in Bangkok, Siam.

The child from this marriage was:

- 4852 F    i. **Grace Jeannie Paddock** [6434] was born on 9 Nov 1891 in Cleveland, Ohio and died in 1892 at age 1.

**3203. Ernest Moorehead Paddock** [6436] (*Wilbur Fisk*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin Green (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jan 1872 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died on 13 Jul 1945 in Cambridge, Massachusetts at age 73.

Ernest married **Margaret Warner Bateman** [6439] [MRIN: 2405] on 25 Apr 1900 in Washington, DC.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

4853 M i. **Alexander Mackay-Smith Paddock** [6441].

4854 F ii. **Paddock** [6442].

**3204. Constance Wilburta Paddock** [6437] (*Wilbur Fisk*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin Green (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1873 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Constance married **Samuel Edward Young** [6443] [MRIN: 2406] on 19 Apr 1893 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

4855 M i. **Percy Young** [6444].

4856 F ii. **Alyce Young** [6445].

4857 F iii. **Lorin Young** [6446].

**3205. Ralph Lathrop Paddock** [4228] (*Wilbur Fisk*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin Green (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Feb 1876 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died on 9 Oct 1940 in Mount Kisco, Westchester Co., New York at age 64.

Ralph married **Susanna Edwards Annin** [7961] [MRIN: 1804].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4858 M i. **Ralph Lathrop Paddock** [7962] was born on 1 Apr 1911 in Denver, Colorado.

4859 M ii. **William Annin Paddock** [7963] was born on 25 Feb 1916 in Brewster, New York and died on 17 Jun 1962 in Mount Kisco, New York at age 46.

4860 M iii. **Robert Bradford Paddock** [7964] was born about 1920.

**3211. Andrew Billings Paddock** [3265] (*William Mckendree*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Remsen, Oneida Co., New York and died on 27 Oct 1909 in Chappaqua, Westchester Co., New York.

Andrew married **Cornelia Haviland** [3267] [MRIN: 1118] on 1 Nov 1882. Cornelia was born on 1 Mar 1860 and died on 8 Jan 1888 at age 27.

Children from this marriage were:

4861 F i. **Gertrude Haviland Paddock** [3269].

+ 4862 M ii. **Edward Hopkins Paddock** [3268] was born in 1884 and died on 9 Jul 1952 in Mount Kisco, New York at age 68.

Andrew next married **Gertrude Haviland** [2788] [MRIN: 1119] on 22 Apr 1890 in Brooklyn, New York. Gertrude was born on 23 Apr 1856.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 4863 M i. **Andrew Billings Paddock** [2789] was born on 31 Jul 1891 in Nyack, New York and died on 31 Jan 1953 in Bethesda Naval Hospital, Maryland at age 61.

**3215. Sarah Williamson Paddock** [6460] (*Henry Augustus*<sup>8</sup>, *Ora Farnsworth*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Sep 1853 in Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., New York and died in 1932 at age 79.

Sarah married **Andrew E. Clark** [6466] [MRIN: 2411]. Andrew was born in 1845 and died in 1925 at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

4864 M i. **Gove Clark** [6467] was born on 12 Jul 1886 and died on 15 Jan 1887.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**3217. Frederick Gove Paddock** [4241] (*Henry Augustus*<sup>8</sup>, *Ora Farnsworth*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1859 in Fort Covington, New York and died on 28 Jan 1931 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York at age 71.

Frederick married **Katherine Lovisa Barnhardt** [7972] [MRIN: 1812] on 5 Apr 1890 in Potsdam, New York. Katherine was born on 5 Aug 1869 in Potsdam, New York.

Marriage Notes: Married. Paddock-Barnhart. At Trinity Church, Potsdam, N.Y., on Monday, April 5th, 1890, by Rev. R.M. Kirby, Rector, Mr. Frederick Gove Paddock, of Malone, N.Y., to Miss Katherine Lovisa Barnhart, of Potsdam, N.Y.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4865 F i. **Katherine A. Paddock** [7974] was born on 29 Apr 1895 and died on 20 Oct 1922 in Malone, New York at age 27.
- + 4866 F ii. **Alys Desdemona Paddock** [7975] was born on 20 Oct 1897.

**3218. George Bridges Rodney Paddock** [4253] (*Henry Augustus*<sup>8</sup>, *Ora Farnsworth*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Nov 1860 in Fort Covington, New York and died on 4 Mar 1928 in Malone, New York at age 67.

George married **Mary Abby Sanborn** [7983] [MRIN: 1816] on 1 Oct 1887 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Mary was born on 28 Dec 1858 in West Baldwin, Maine and died on 15 Jan 1939 in Minneapolis, Minnesota at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4867 F i. **Abby Sanborn Paddock** [7984] was born on 27 Jun 1888 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.  
Abby married **Fred Melvin Kendall** [7991] [MRIN: 2894] on 2 Jan 1933 in Maywood Twp., Benton Co., Minnesota.
- 4868 M ii. **Henry Augustus Paddock** [7986] was born on 14 Feb 1890.  
Henry married **Pearl Berg** [7993] [MRIN: 2895] in 1913.
- 4869 F iii. **Elizabeth Gove Paddock** [7987] was born on 5 Jul 1894.
- 4870 M iv. **Rodney Bridges Paddock** [7988] was born on 28 Nov 1896.  
Rodney married **Ruth Johnson** [7994] [MRIN: 2896] in 1921.
- 4871 F v. **Mary Louise Paddock** [7990] was born on 8 Aug 1903.
- 4872 M vi. **Daniel Mosher Paddock** [7989] was born on 21 Apr 1911.  
Daniel married **Mabel Holmberg** [7995] [MRIN: 2917] in 1922.

**3224. Henry Ellis** [3220] (*Virginia Jane Richmond*<sup>8</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1848 and died in 1912 at age 64.

Henry married **Jemima Montgomery** [3221] [MRIN: 1225] in 1878. Jemima was born in 1852 and died in 1922 at age 70.

The child from this marriage was:

- 4873 F i. **Elisie Eva Ellis** [3222] was born in 1885 and died in 1977 at age 92.

**3230. Mary Willard Flagg** [10798] (*Willard Cutting Flagg*<sup>8</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1863 in Moro, Illinois.

Mary married **Edward Lavern Gillham** [10802] [MRIN: 3787] on 25 Nov 1891. Edward was born on 1 Feb 1864.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

- + 4874 M i. **Charles Edward Gillham** [2998] was born on 8 Mar 1898 in Wanda, Madison, Illinois and died in Jul 1970 in Dunlap Lake, Madison, Illinois at age 72.

**3232. Norman Gershom Flagg** [10799] (*Willard Cutting Flagg*<sup>8</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Aug 1867 in Moro, Illinois and died in 1948 at age 81.

General Notes: ILSAR 01011

Norman married **Josephine Emily Hehner** [10803] [MRIN: 3788], daughter of **Philip Hehner** [10804] and **Katherine Fehr** [10805], on 24 Jun 1896 in Warsaw, Illinois. Josephine was born on 2 Dec 1874 in Davenport, Iowa and died in 1961 at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4875 F i. **Elizabeth Hehner Flagg** [10806] was born on 4 Aug 1898 in Moro, Madison, Illinois and died on 9 Dec 1898.
- 4876 F ii. **Elinor Bertha Flagg** [10807] was born in 1899 in Moro, Madison, Illinois, died in 1969 in Moro, Madison, Illinois at age 70, and was buried in Paddock Cemetery.
- General Notes: Never married
- + 4877 F iii. **Katherine Hehner Flagg** [10808] was born in 1902 in Moro, Madison, Illinois.
- + 4878 M iv. **Willard Gershom Flagg** [10809] was born on 16 Jun 1906 in Moro, Madison, Illinois and died on 17 Dec 1999 in Glen Carbon, Madison, Illinois at age 93.
- + 4879 M v. **James Smith Flagg** [2767] was born in 1910 in Moro, Madison, Illinois.
- 4880 F vi. **Josephine Alice Flagg** [2764] was born about 1913 in Moro, Madison, Illinois.

Josephine married **Feutz** [2782] [MRIN: 1242].

**3249. Lucille Genevieve Paddock** [6918] (*Gaius*<sup>8</sup>, *Orville*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1883 in St. Louis, Missouri, died on 25 Nov 1961 at age 78, and was buried in Ft. Sam Houston Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.

Lucille married **Innis Palmer Swift** [7458] [MRIN: 2565] in 1897. Innis was born on 7 Feb 1882 in Ft. Laramie, Wyoming, died on 3 Nov 1953 at age 71, and was buried in Ft. Sam Houston Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas. Another name for Innis was Pam.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4881 F i. **Lucille P. Swift** [2552] was born in 1910.
- + 4882 F ii. **Suzanne P. Swift** [2556] was born on 13 Feb 1914 in Vermont.
- + 4883 F iii. **Genevieve Swift** [2574] was born in 1916 in Kansas.
- 4884 F iv. **Caroline Swift** [2592] was born in 1918 in Kansas and died in 1918.
- General Notes: Died in childhood
- 4885 F v. **Innis Palmer Swift** [2593] was born on 23 Aug 1920 in Kansas.

Innis married **George Vaughan** [2594] [MRIN: 1042].

**3251. Fred Ormand Paddock** [6469] (*Oscar Howland*<sup>8</sup>, *Ormond*<sup>7</sup>, *Apollos*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Dec 1853.

Fred married **Ada Platt** [6483] [MRIN: 2413].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4886 F i. **Helen Paddock** [6486].
- 4887 M ii. **Ormond Paddock** [6501].



---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

4888 F     iii. **Mariam Paddock** [6503].

4889 F     iv. **Louise Paddock** [6504].

**3252. Hattie Estelle Paddock** [6470] (*Oscar Howland*<sup>8</sup>, *Ormond*<sup>7</sup>, *Apollos*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Apr 1856.

Hattie married **Charles W. Tomlinson** [6505] [MRIN: 2414] on 24 Oct 1875.

Children from this marriage were:

4890 M     i. **John Tomlinson** [6506].

4891 M     ii. **Charles Porter Tomlinson** [6507].

4892 F     iii. **Bess Tomlinson** [6508].

**3256. John Henry Paddock** [6476] (*Oscar Howland*<sup>8</sup>, *Ormond*<sup>7</sup>, *Apollos*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Oct 1863.

John married **Josephine Jenkins** [6511] [MRIN: 2416] on 24 Oct 1889.

The child from this marriage was:

4893 M     i. **Leon Jenkins Paddock** [6512].

**3257. Charles Oscar Paddock** [6477] (*Oscar Howland*<sup>8</sup>, *Ormond*<sup>7</sup>, *Apollos*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Nov 1865 in Pana, Christian, Illinois.

General Notes: Charles was a grain dealer in Nokomis, Illinois.

Charles married **Jessie Fremont Cottingham** [6514] [MRIN: 2417], daughter of **James Cottingham** [11864] and **Sarah Ann Blackwood** [11865], on 24 Dec 1888 in Nokomis, Montgomery, Illinois. Jessie was born in 1867 in Nokomis, Illinois.

Marriage Notes: Copy of marriage certificate in possession of Milan Paddock.

Children from this marriage were:

4894 F     i. **Florence Paddock** [6515].

4895 F     ii. **Pauline Paddock** [6516].

+ 4896 M     iii. **Ralf C. Paddock** [6517] was born about 1896 in Pana, Christian, Illinois.

**3258. Joseph William Paddock** [6478] (*Oscar Howland*<sup>8</sup>, *Ormond*<sup>7</sup>, *Apollos*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Dec 1867.

Joseph married **Amie Hayward** [6518] [MRIN: 2418] on 19 Jun 1895.

Children from this marriage were:

4897 M     i. **Howland Hayward Paddock** [6519].

4898 M     ii. **Oscar Hayward Paddock** [6521].

4899 M     iii. **Joseph William Paddock** [6522].

**3259. Clara Augusta Paddock** [6479] (*Oscar Howland*<sup>8</sup>, *Ormond*<sup>7</sup>, *Apollos*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1870.

Clara married **Gerrit Snyder** [6523] [MRIN: 2419] on 8 Nov 1901.

Children from this marriage were:

4900 F     i. **Rowena Snyder** [6524].

4901 M     ii. **Oscar Snyder** [6526].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**3260. Robert Terry Paddock** [4265] (*Oscar Howland*<sup>8</sup>, *Ormond*<sup>7</sup>, *Apollos*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1873 in Pena, Illinois and died on 4 Mar 1964 in Pena, Illinois at age 90.

Robert married **Helen Noterman** [7996] [MRIN: 1820] on 19 Oct 1898 in Hillsboro, Illinois. Helen was born on 1 Mar 1876 in Hillsboro, Illinois and died on 15 Oct 1966 in Shelbyville, Illinois at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4902 F i. **Helen Ann Paddock** [7999].
- + 4903 F ii. **Mary Threadgold Paddock** [7998] was born on 10 Nov 1901 in Nokomis, Illinois.

**3262. Cornelia Ann Paddock** [6481] (*Oscar Howland*<sup>8</sup>, *Ormond*<sup>7</sup>, *Apollos*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1876.

Cornelia married **Rufus Freeman Butts** [6527] [MRIN: 2420] on 12 Sep 1899.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4904 M i. **Robert Butts** [6528].
- 4905 M ii. **Porter Butts** [6529].
- 4906 M iii. **Rufus Freeman Butts** [6530].

**3265. Edgar Alphonso Paddock** [4277] (*Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Nov 1846 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 17 Feb 1890 in Augusta, Wisconsin at age 43.

General Notes: Edgar A. came to Wisconsin with his parents at about tens years of age and first settled in Jefferson County. After about ten months they moved to Jackson County near Osseo and then at age 21 moved to Augusta Wisconsin. There he was a wheat farmer until the time of his death. He held several local government offices.

Edgar married **Adelia Elizabeth Travis** [8007] [MRIN: 1828] on 9 Dec 1867. Adelia was born on 28 Feb 1850 in Racine, Wisconsin and died on 18 Aug 1921 in Augusta, Wisconsin at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4907 M i. **Ernest Bradford Paddock** [8008] was born on 21 Apr 1868 and died on 4 Jan 1923 at age 54.
- + 4908 F ii. **Clara Mae Paddock** [8010] was born on 8 Nov 1869 and died on 30 Jul 1936 at age 66.
- + 4909 M iii. **Earl Anson Paddock** [6035] was born on 19 Sep 1873 and died on 20 Nov 1954 at age 81.
- + 4910 M iv. **Myron Edgar Paddock** [6047] was born on 18 Apr 1880 and died on 24 Aug 1922 at age 42.
- + 4911 F v. **Bessie Madge Paddock** [8011] was born on 14 Sep 1884 and died on 25 Mar 1949 at age 64.
- + 4912 F vi. **Jessie Blanche Paddock** [8012] was born on 1 Dec 1886 and died on 23 Jan 1930 at age 43.

**3266. Lucinda Almira Paddock** [6541] (*Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1848 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 13 May 1927 in Hixton, Wisconsin at age 79.

Lucinda married **Henry Ellis Curran** [6545] [MRIN: 2424] on 29 Jan 1874. Henry was born on 2 Feb 1842 in Trout River, Pennsylvania and died on 21 Jul 1926 in Hixton, Wisconsin at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4913 F i. **Nellie Curran** [6546] was born on 8 Jan 1876 in Hixton, Wisconsin and died on 14 Nov 1921 at age 45.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 4914 M ii. **John Anson Curran** [6547]<sup>7</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1876 in Hixton, Wisconsin and died on 24 Mar 1937 at age 60.
- 4915 M iii. **Dan Curran** [6548] was born in 1877 in Hixton, Wisconsin and died in 1879 at age 2.
- 4916 M iv. **Byron Robert Curran** [6550] was born on 19 Apr 1880 in Augusta, Wisconsin and died on 6 Apr 1951 in Tampa, Florida at age 70.

**3267. Bradford Wyman Paddock** [6543] (*Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1849 in Dorset, Vermont and died on 18 Jul 1910 in Augusta, Wisconsin at age 60.

Bradford married **Clara Mc Knight** [6579] [MRIN: 2425] on 23 Dec 1876.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4917 F i. **Ina May Paddock** [6581].
- + 4918 F ii. **Abbie Grace Paddock** [6580] was born on 17 Apr 1875 in Augusta, Wisconsin and died on 9 Nov 1947 in Albany, California at age 72.
- 4919 M iii. **Ira Paddock** [1573]. Another name for Ira is Ira Gray Paddock.

**3273. John Freeman Paddock** [6589]<sup>8</sup> (*Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1858 and died on 26 Feb 1939 in Dorset, Bennington Co., Vermont at age 80.

John married **Minnie J. Chapman** [6600]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 2450] on 19 Feb 1880. Minnie was born in 1865 in Dorset, Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4920 F i. **Ina Paddock** [11928]<sup>8</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1890 and died in 1932 at age 42.
- 4921 F ii. **Millie Paddock** [6602]<sup>8</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1892 and died in 1950 at age 58.  
Millie married **John Capen** [11930] [MRIN: 2454].
- 4922 F iii. **Phoebe Paddock** [6601]<sup>8</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1894.
- + 4923 F iv. **Lucy Paddock** [11929]<sup>8</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1896.

**3274. Martin Bartlett Paddock** [6590]<sup>8</sup> (*Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Nov 1860 and died on 28 Jan 1919 at age 58.

Martin married **Jennie Dillingham** [6603]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 2451] on 1 Jan 1891.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4924 M i. **Freeman Paddock** [11932]<sup>8</sup> was born in 1892 and died on 11 Mar 1911 at age 19.
- 4925 F ii. **Ellen Mary Paddock** [6604]<sup>8</sup> was born in 1898 and died in 1920 at age 22.
- + 4926 F iii. **Ida Lila Paddock** [11933]<sup>8</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1900.
- + 4927 F iv. **Mary Luella Paddock** [11934]<sup>8</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1902.
- 4928 F v. **Emily Norton Paddock** [11935]<sup>8</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1903.  
Emily married **Howard Adams** [11968]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 4135] on 11 Dec 1940.
- + 4929 M vi. **Daniel Barlett Paddock** [11931]<sup>8</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1905 and died in Apr 1974 in Scottville, Vermont at age 68.
- 4930 M vii. **John Martin Paddock** [11936]<sup>8</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1907.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

General Notes: John was a school teacher.

John married **Florence Alexander** [11939] [MRIN: 4136] on 12 Jan 1952.

+ 4931 F viii. **Clara Ruth Paddock** [11940]<sup>8</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1908.

**3276. Mary Luella Paddock** [6592]<sup>8</sup> (*Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Aug 1868.

Mary married **Chester L. Phillips** [6605] [MRIN: 2452].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4932 F i. **Louella Phillips** [11941]<sup>8</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1903 and died in 1995 at age 92.

+ 4933 M ii. **Charles Phillips** [11942] was born on 6 Jun 1909.

**3288. Obed Paddock** [3349] (*William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Anson*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) died before 30 Jun 1908.

Obed married **Carrie** [3350] [MRIN: 1272].

Children from this marriage were:

4934 F i. **Florence Paddock** [3351].

4935 F ii. **Grace Paddock** [3352].

**3307. Thomas Williams** [3313] (*Caroline Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Thomas is Thomas Warren Williams.

Thomas married **Eliza Sisk** [3321] [MRIN: 1318].

Thomas next married **Ada Evelena Paddock** [6106] [MRIN: 1319], daughter of **Andrew H. Paddock** [6073] and **Elizabeth K. Butler** [6105], on 25 Sep 1889. Ada was born on 22 Jun 1867.

The child from this marriage was:

4936 M i. **Richard Andrew Williams** [6111] was born on 15 Nov 1893.

**3312. William H. Evans** [3064] (*Lydia Ann Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1835 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York and died on 7 May 1885 at age 50.

William married **Katherine Mahala Carpenter** [3074] [MRIN: 1306].

The child from this marriage was:

4937 F i. **Katherine Wales Evans** [6156] was born in 1860 and died in 1949 at age 89.

Katherine married **Rudolph Klenner-Dombrowski** [6157] [MRIN: 3311] in 1895. Rudolph was born in 1895.

**3316. Mary Jeanette Evans** [3065] (*Lydia Ann Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jul 1847 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York and died on 18 Sep 1904 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York at age 57.

General Notes: Mary Jeanette Evans was the daughter of Evan Evans and Lydia Ann Paddock. Her parents made their home in Rochester, NY at what is now Franklin Square. Two of her brother's, John Evans and Frank Evans died as soldiers in the Civil War. Frank Evans died of starvation in Andersonville prison. John Evans was killed at Gettysburg. Another brother James Evans was at one time weigh master at the old weigh lock on the Erie Canal. Another brother was Charles Evans the actor who was on the stage as a young man and was still acting there in his eighties. Another brother William married Katherine Carpenter and had one child, Katharine W. Evans, who became the Baroness Von Klenner. She was a music patroness and founded the National Opera Club in 1913. (From the Banker

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Book, written by Howard Bank er and from newsprint obtained by Kendra B. Ferries)

Mary married **Edwin Oberon Banker** [3075] [MRIN: 1307], son of **Adolph Banker** [6159] and **Janette Hipp** [6160], on 30 Dec 1875.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4938 F i. **Edna Mary Evans Banker** [6161] was born on 2 Sep 1880 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York and died on 5 Feb 1944 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York at age 63.

4939 M ii. **Frank Evans Banker** [6162] was born on 7 Jul 1883 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York and died on 13 Jan 1964 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York at age 80.

Frank married **Marjorie Caroline Metherell** [6163] [MRIN: 3314].

**3320. Phillip Paddock** [6607] (*William Finch Gildersleeve*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1845 in Gloade's Corner, Steuben Co., New York and died on 16 Jan 1911 at age 65.

Phillip married **Caroline E. Cogswell** [6617] [MRIN: 2455] on 8 Dec 1870. Caroline was born in 1851 and died on 20 Sep 1917 at age 66.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 4940 M i. **William Tyler Paddock** [6618] was born in 1872.

**3322. Daniel Loomis Paddock** [6611] (*William Finch Gildersleeve*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jul 1849 in Jerusalem, Steuben Co., New York and died on 18 Oct 1932 at age 83.

Daniel married **Ann Mc Michael** [6627] [MRIN: 2457] on 24 Mar 1886. Ann was born on 3 Apr 1851 and died on 25 Jan 1921 at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

4941 F i. **Paddock** [6628].

4942 F ii. **Paddock** [6629].

+ 4943 M iii. **James Alexander Paddock** [6630] was born on 5 Sep 1890 and died on 3 Feb 1956 at age 65.

**3323. Clara Emmaline Paddock** [6613] (*William Finch Gildersleeve*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1851 in Jerusalem, Steuben Co., New York and died on 17 Feb 1939 at age 87.

Clara married **Frederick Schmoker** [6635] [MRIN: 2459] on 11 Jun 1885. Frederick was born on 22 Jun 1855 in Switzerland and died on 8 May 1909 in New York at age 53.

Children from this marriage were:

4944 M i. **Charles Casper Schmoker** [6637] was born on 4 Jul 1886 and died on 12 Sep 1886.

4945 M ii. **Frederick Adolphus Schmoker** [6638] was born on 7 Nov 1887 and died on 15 Feb 1953 at age 65.

Frederick married **Helen J. Morgan** [6641] [MRIN: 2469].

Frederick next married **Ophie Chisson** [6643] [MRIN: 2470].

4946 M iii. **Karl William Schmoker** [6639] was born on 16 Jan 1889 and died in Apr 1975 in Bradenton, Florida at age 86.

Karl married **Marguerite A. Gale** [6644] [MRIN: 2471].

4947 M iv. **Walter Albert Schmoker** [6640] was born on 29 Mar 1895 and died on 12 Sep 1895.

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**3324. William Paddock** [4289] (*William Finch Gildersleeve*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jun 1853 in Gloades Corner, Steuben Co., New York and died on 17 Feb 1930 in Italy Hill, Yates Co., New York at age 76.

William married **Emily Martha Emmerson** [8101] [MRIN: 1831] on 8 Sep 1880 in Prattsburg, Steuben Co., New York. Emily was born on 12 Mar 1858 in Leiston, Suffolk, England and died on 4 Jan 1937 in Gloade's Corner, Steuben Co., New York at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4948 F i. **Paddock** [8102] was born on 20 Jun 1881 in Italy Hill, Yates Co., New York and died on 22 Jun 1881.
- 4949 M ii. **Elisha Edson Paddock** [8103] was born on 18 Jun 1882 in Italy Hill, Yates Co., New York and died on 1 Jan 1964 at age 81.  
  
Elisha married **Pearl Mary Drumm** [8111] [MRIN: 2953] on 6 Jun 1906. Pearl was born in 1884 and died in 1961 at age 77.  
  
Elisha next married **Millie Ingraham** [8112] [MRIN: 2954] on 14 Jul 1962. Millie was born in 1892 and died in 1970 at age 78.
- + 4950 M iii. **Philip Emerson Paddock** [8105] was born on 12 May 1884 in Italy Hill, Yates Co., New York and died in 1975 at age 91.
- 4951 F iv. **Fanny Leah Paddock** [8106] was born on 29 Jan 1887 in Italy Hill, Yates Co., New York and died on 3 Oct 1967 at age 80.  
  
Fanny married **William M. Wallace** [8118] [MRIN: 2956] on 1 Mar 1911. William was born on 23 May 1885 and died on 22 Jul 1972 at age 87.
- + 4952 M v. **Daniel Loomis Paddock** [8107] was born on 31 May 1889 in Italy Hill, Yates Co., New York and died on 23 Mar 1946 in Penn Yan, Yates Co., New York at age 56.
- 4953 F vi. **Emily Louise Paddock** [8108] was born on 9 Apr 1891 in Italy Hill, Yates Co., New York and died on 16 Mar 1958 at age 66.  
  
Emily married **John Thomas Bishop** [8123] [MRIN: 2958]. John was born on 3 Jul 1883 and died on 14 Nov 1945 at age 62.
- 4954 F vii. **Sally Sims Paddock** [8110] was born on 7 Apr 1893 in Italy Hill, Yates Co., New York.  
  
Sally married **Daniel D. Phillips** [8124] [MRIN: 2959] on 4 Jun 1921. Daniel was born in 1875 and died in 1951 at age 76.  
  
Sally next married **Cloyse Mc Connell** [8125] [MRIN: 2960] on 5 Apr 1958. Cloyse was born in 1893 and died in 1967 at age 74.
- + 4955 M viii. **Joseph William Paddock** [4566] was born on 30 Oct 1895 in Italy Hill, Yates Co., New York.
- + 4956 M ix. **Arthur James Paddock** [6057] was born on 17 Dec 1897 in Italy Hill, Yates Co., New York.

**3325. Sarah Lydia Paddock** [6614] (*William Finch Gildersleeve*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1855 in Jerusalem, Steuben Co., New York and died on 2 May 1936 at age 80.

Sarah married **James G. Alexander** [6645] [MRIN: 2460] on 1 Jan 1880. James was born on 4 Jul 1852 in Ayrshire, Scotland and died on 8 Dec 1925 in Branchport, New York at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4957 F i. **Sally Alexander** [6646] was born on 11 Jan 1881 and died on 16 Feb 1952 at age 71.  
  
Sally married **Adelbert Colvin** [4936] [MRIN: 2472] in 1903.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 4958 M    ii. **John T. Alexander** [6647] was born on 17 Aug 1882 and died on 27 Feb 1883.
- 4959 M    iii. **William G. Alexander** [6649] was born on 11 Aug 1885 and died on 6 Sep 1960 at age 75.  
William married **Mary Anderson** [4938] [MRIN: 2474] in 1910.
- 4960 M    iv. **James P. Alexander** [6650] was born on 31 Dec 1888 and died on 3 Mar 1959 at age 70.  
James married **Edith Clayton** [4939] [MRIN: 2475] in 1912.
- 4961 M    v. **Robert S. Alexander** [4935] was born on 22 May 1892.  
Robert married **Mabel Burkee** [4940] [MRIN: 2476] in 1919.

**3326. Charles Augustus Paddock** [6615] (*William Finch Gildersleeve*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1858 in Jerusalem, Steuben Co., New York and died on 21 Dec 1932 at age 74.

Charles married **Jessica Evans** [4941] [MRIN: 2461] on 26 Sep 1903. Jessica was born on 2 Oct 1868 and died on 25 Oct 1917 at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4962 F    i. **Anna Gertrude Paddock** [4942] was born on 21 Feb 1905.  
Anna married **Jerome Repsher** [4945] [MRIN: 2479] on 22 Jan 1935.
- 4963 F    ii. **Frances Georginana Paddock** [4943] was born on 2 Oct 1906.  
Frances married **J. Gaylord Ayers** [4946] [MRIN: 2480] on 1 Jan 1930.

**3327. Anna May Paddock** [6616] (*William Finch Gildersleeve*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Aug 1865 and died on 28 Jul 1957 at age 91.

Anna married **James E. Prosser** [4947] [MRIN: 2462] on 25 Jan 1893. James was born on 14 Mar 1864 and died on 15 Jun 1934 at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4964 F    i. **Mary Arlene Prosser** [4950] was born on 13 Jul 1897.  
Mary married **Charles Burke** [4952] [MRIN: 2483] on 13 Oct 1918.
- 4965 F    ii. **Clara Mabel Prosser** [4951] was born on 13 Sep 1900.  
Clara married **Clarence Fitzwater** [4953] [MRIN: 2484] on 20 Jun 1925.

**3330. Charles Henry Paddock** [4302] (*John Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Mar 1846 in Steuben Co., New York and died on 10 Oct 1916 in Oberlin, Decatur Co., Kansas at age 70.

Charles married **Martha Jayne Mc Bride** [8128] [MRIN: 1840] on 4 Jan 1874 in Malvern, Mills Co., Iowa. Martha was born on 10 Mar 1853 in Beetown, Grant Co., Wisconsin and died on 21 Feb 1923 in Oberlin, Decatur Co., Kansas at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4966 F    i. **Sadie Irene Paddock** [8129] was born on 13 Jan 1877 in Malvern, Mills Co., Iowa and died on 14 Jun 1964 in Holdrege, Nebraska at age 87.
- + 4967 M    ii. **Jay D. Paddock** [8130] was born on 26 Nov 1881 in Malvern, Mills Co., Iowa and died on 5 Feb 1969 in Oberlin, Kansas at age 87.
- 4968 M    iii. **Claude Houston Paddock** [8131] was born on 8 Dec 1883 in Malvern, Mills Co., Iowa and died on 28 Sep 1952 in Oberlin, Kansas at age 68.  
Claude married **Mamie Clarice Dale** [8147] [MRIN: 2967] on 12 Apr 1905.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**3331. Claude A. Paddock** [4958] (*John Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 May 1849 and died between 1919 and 1920.

Claude married **Mary Cruickshank** [4973] [MRIN: 2487].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4969 F     i. **Dora Paddock** [4974].
- 4970 F     ii. **Ida Paddock** [4975].
- 4971 F     iii. **Sadie Paddock** [4976].

**3332. Mary S. Paddock** [4960] (*John Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 May 1853.

Mary married **Ron Hubbard** [4977] [MRIN: 2488].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4972 M     i. **Earl Hubbard** [4978].
- 4973 M     ii. **Ray Hubbard** [4979].
- 4974 F     iii. **Helen Hubbard** [4980].

**3335. Elida A. Paddock** [4964] (*John Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Sep 1861.

Elida married **Fred Sweet** [4985] [MRIN: 1969].

The child from this marriage was:

- 4975 F     i. **Angy Sweet** [4986].

Angy married **Leo Jones** [4987] [MRIN: 1976].

**3337. Frank A. Paddock** [4966] (*John Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jun 1866.

Frank married **May Cleaver** [4989] [MRIN: 1971].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4976 F     i. **Allyn Paddock** [4990].
- 4977 M     ii. **Traver Paddock** [4991].
- 4978 F     iii. **De Lynn Paddock** [4993].

**3340. Emma Paddock** [4997] (*Benjamin Augustus*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Apr 1853 in Michigan and died on 27 Jul 1898 in Boulder, Colorado at age 45.

Emma married **John W. Allgire** [4998] [MRIN: 1979] on 12 Sep 1872. John was born on 28 Dec 1843.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4979 F     i. **Sarah Doubleday Allgire** [4999] was born on 16 Jun 1873 and died on 15 Mar 1899 at age 25.
- 4980 M     ii. **Lucius Evert Allgire** [5000] was born on 14 Sep 1875.
- + 4981 F     iii. **Kathryn Allgire** [5001] was born on 16 Mar 1879.
- 4982 M     iv. **William Allgire** [5002] was born on 7 Nov 1882 and died in Jun 1883.

**3341. Charles Everett Paddock** [4313] (*Benjamin Augustus*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1857 in Grand Rapids, Michigan and died on 10 May 1930 in



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Chicago, Illinois at age 72.

Charles married **Elizabeth Hall** [8149] [MRIN: 1843].

The child from this marriage was:

4983 F i. **Esther Paddock** [8150].

Charles next married **Catherine Moule** [8151] [MRIN: 1844].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 4984 M i. **Stephen Paddock** [8152] was born in 1902 and died in Jul 1954 in Winnetka, Illinois at age 52.

**3342. Lucius Carver Paddock** [4324] (*Benjamin Augustus*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1859 in Newago, Michigan and died on 30 Jul 1940 in Boulder, Colorado at age 80.

General Notes: Newspaper man in Boulder, CO.

Lucius married **Lena Butsch** [8158]<sup>9</sup> [MRIN: 1851], daughter of **Valentine Butsch** [1187] and **Lena C. Wernecke** [1966], on 13 Oct 1880 in Boulder, Colorado. Lena was born on 6 Dec 1859 and died on 12 Oct 1937 at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4985 F i. **Edna Paddock** [8160] was born on 7 Oct 1882 in Boulder, Colorado and died on 19 Jun 1966 in Boulder, Colorado at age 83.

+ 4986 M ii. **Percival Butsch Paddock** [8161] was born on 27 Dec 1883 in Boulder, Colorado and died on 17 Apr 1946 in Boulder, Colorado at age 62.

+ 4987 M iii. **Alva Adams Paddock** [6070] was born on 5 Oct 1887 in Boulder, Colorado and died on 7 Nov 1961 in Boulder, Colorado at age 74.

**3355. Pierson Paddock** [5012] (*Isaac*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1848.

Pierson married **Martha E. Bonter** [5023] [MRIN: 1983] on 12 Oct 1872.

Children from this marriage were:

4988 M i. **Joseph Paddock** [5027] was born on 18 Aug 1873 in Vernon, New Jersey and died on 3 Apr 1939 at age 65.

Joseph married **Grace Edsall** [5035] [MRIN: 1993]. Grace was born on 28 Dec 1875.

4989 F ii. **Effie Paddock** [5028] was born on 15 Dec 1875 in Vernon, New Jersey.

Effie married **Theodore Brown** [5036] [MRIN: 1994].

4990 M iii. **Ezra Paddock** [5029] was born on 5 Nov 1877 in Vernon, New Jersey.

Ezra married **Irene Forsyth** [5038] [MRIN: 1995] on 19 Nov 1912. Irene was born on 30 Sep 1894.

4991 M iv. **Wilbur Paddock** [5032] was born on 13 Jan 1882 in Vernon, New Jersey.

Wilbur married **Lillian Powell** [5040] [MRIN: 1997].

4992 F v. **Lottie Paddock** [5030] was born on 9 Oct 1885 in Vernon, New Jersey.

Lottie married **Frank Beagle** [5039] [MRIN: 1996].

4993 M vi. **Franklin Paddock** [5025] was born on 3 Jun 1888 in Vernon, New Jersey.

Franklin married **Flora Wymer** [5034] [MRIN: 1992].

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

4994 M vii. **George Paddock** [5024] was born on 20 Mar 1891 in Vernon, New Jersey.

George married **Laura Austin** [5033] [MRIN: 1991]. Laura was born in Sep 1893.

**3359. Mathias Paddock** [5017] (*Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Jul 1856 and died on 19 May 1931 at age 74.

Mathias married **Catherine Matilda Card** [5041] [MRIN: 1985] on 15 Jan 1879.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4995 F i. **Nellie Frances Paddock** [5042] was born on 19 Oct 1879.

+ 4996 F ii. **Nettie Paddock** [3725].

**3361. Martin Luther Paddock** [4336] (*Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Dec 1859 in Vernon, Sussex Co., New Jersey.

Martin married **Eliza Stevens Selmes** [8171] [MRIN: 1853] on 3 Aug 1883 in Hamburg, New Jersey. Eliza was born on 9 Jun 1863.

Children from this marriage were:

4997 M i. **Harry Martin Paddock** [8173] was born on 28 Mar 1887 in Hamburg, New Jersey and died on 7 Aug 1888 at age 1.

4998 M ii. **Harry Martin Paddock** [8174] was born on 30 May 1889 in Hamburg, New Jersey.

Harry married **Susie Holly** [8184] [MRIN: 2980] in Apr 1912.

+ 4999 F iii. **Jessie Belle Paddock** [8175] was born on 9 Nov 1891 in Vernon, New Jersey and died on 30 Nov 1915 at age 24.

5000 M iv. **Seeley Austin Paddock** [8176] was born on 7 Jun 1895 in Vernon, New Jersey and died on 15 Sep 1938 at age 43.

Seeley married **Nettie Doty** [8188] [MRIN: 2982] in Nov 1921.

+ 5001 F v. **Edna Anne Paddock** [8177] was born on 19 Apr 1897 in Vernon, New Jersey.

+ 5002 M vi. **Walter Luther Paddock** [8178] was born on 1 Mar 1899 in Vernon, New Jersey.

5003 F vii. **Ruth Elva Paddock** [8179] was born on 7 Feb 1904 in Vernon, New Jersey.

Ruth married **Frank Grove** [8202] [MRIN: 2985] on 21 May 1926.

5004 M viii. **Kenneth Earle Paddock** [8180] was born on 14 Sep 1905 in Vernon, New Jersey and died on 10 Sep 1938 at age 32.

5005 F ix. **Lillie May Paddock** [11063] was born on 28 Oct 1884 in Hamburg, New Jersey.

Lillie married **Sylvester Card** [8183] [MRIN: 2986] on 22 May 1902.

**3362. Benjamin Franklin Paddock** [5021] (*Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Feb 1865 and died on 16 Jun 1920 at age 55.

Benjamin married **Annie Dixon** [6662] [MRIN: 1989]. Annie was born in 1866 and died in 1917 at age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5006 F i. **Mary E. Paddock** [6668].

5007 M ii. **Herman L. Paddock** [6664] was born on 27 Aug 1887.

+ 5008 F iii. **Myrtle E. Paddock** [6665] was born on 12 Apr 1891.

+ 5009 M iv. **Joseph P. Paddock** [6666] was born on 5 Jun 1893 and died in 1936 at age 43.

+ 5010 F v. **Margaret L. Paddock** [6667] was born on 24 Jul 1900.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**3363. William H. Paddock** [5022] (*Isaac*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1867 and died on 23 Jun 1940 in Florida, New York at age 72.

William married **Martha Barrett** [6687] [MRIN: 1990] on 1 Oct 1888. Martha was born in Jan 1868.

Children from this marriage were:

5011 F i. **Ella Paddock** [6688] was born on 14 Aug 1889 and died on 17 Jul 1932 at age 42.

Ella married **Horrace C. Wheeler** [6690] [MRIN: 2494].

+ 5012 F ii. **Agnes Paddock** [6689] was born on 24 Mar 1891 and died on 7 Dec 1931 at age 40.

**3364. Ella Paddock** [5020]<sup>10</sup> (*Isaac*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1869 and died in May 1932 about age 63.

Ella married **Whitfield Leeper** [6655] [MRIN: 1988].

Children from this marriage were:

5013 M i. **Roy Leeper** [6656] was born in 1886.

5014 M ii. **Harry Leeper** [6657] was born in 1888.

Harry married **Laura Vance** [6661] [MRIN: 2001].

5015 F iii. **Blanche Leeper** [6658] was born in 1895.

5016 F iv. **Ruth Leeper** [6660] was born in 1905.

**3367. George E. Paddock** [3422] (*Lewis B.*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1864 in Big Flat, Chemung Co., New York and died on 31 May 1946 in Kingston, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania at age 82.

George married **Unknown** [3425] [MRIN: 1295].

Children from this marriage were:

5017 M i. **Murray A. Paddock** [3426].

5018 F ii. **Blanche Paddock** [3427].

5019 F iii. **Grace Paddock** [3487].

**3368. Everett Paddock** [5594] (*Jacob*<sup>8</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Everett married **Unknown** [5596] [MRIN: 2246].

Children from this marriage were:

5020 M i. **Everett Paddock** [5597].

5021 M ii. **Fred Paddock** [5598].

**3377. Medford L. Paddock** [3497] (*Hiram*<sup>8</sup>, *Russell Stevens*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1864 in Illinois.

General Notes: MARION COUNTY, OHIO

1907 HISTORY

MEDFORD L. PADDOCK, proprietor of the Paddock Transfer & Storage Company, and one of the representative business men of Marion, was born in 1864 in the southern part of Illinois, and is a son of Hiram and Belle (Basden) Paddock.

Hiram Paddock, who is a stone-mason by trade, was born in New Jersey, and his wife in Illinois. They are residents of Marion.

Medford L. Paddock was 10 years old when his parents moved from Illinois to Marion County, Ohio.

Here he was reared and educated and early in life entered the employ of the Hocking Valley Railway

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Company, with which he remained for four years. In 1889 he engaged in draying in which he has since continued. He has just completed a fine two story brick structure, 40 by 80 feet, on Oak street, where he conducts the only transfer and storage business of the city.

Mr. Paddock was united in marriage in August, 1887, to Cora M. Stevens, daughter of the late Benedict Stevens, a native of Pennsylvania. Mrs. Paddock's mother, Adelaide (Brewer) Stevens, is a resident of Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Paddock have two children: Marion, who is associated in business with his father; and Thorp, who is attending the Marion High School. Mr. Paddock is a member of the Eagles and the Maccabees.

Medford married **Cora M. Stevens** [2505] [MRIN: 977], daughter of **Benedict Stevens** [2506] and **Adelaide Brewer** [2507], in Aug 1887. Cora was born in Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

5022 M i. **Marion R. Paddock** [2854] was born about 1890 in Ohio.

5023 M ii. **Thorp M. Paddock** [2855] was born on 2 Dec 1889 in Ohio and died on 30 Jan 1969 in Oakland, Alameda, California at age 79.

Thorp married **Carrie L. Guthery** [2856] [MRIN: 981]. Carrie was born about 1891 in Ohio.

**3378. Frank Paddock** [3498] (*Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Russell Stevens<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 May 1869.

Frank married someone.

His child was:

5024 M i. **Harold Paddock** [2858] was born about 5 Oct 1903 in Marion, Ohio.

**3387. Velzer Paddock** [5853] (*Edward<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1853 and died in 1931 at age 78.

Velzer married **Rebecca Hurd** [1795] [MRIN: 712]. Rebecca was born in 1858 and died in 1927 at age 69.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 5025 F i. **Dora Paddock** [3242].

**3389. Seth Paddock** [5855] (*Edward<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Jan 1857 and died on 16 Jan 1943 at age 85.

Seth married **Anna J. Devonshire** [6700] [MRIN: 2498]. Anna was born on 6 Nov 1861 and died on 4 May 1957 at age 95.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5026 M i. **Elmer W. Paddock** [6701] was born on 19 Aug 1881.

+ 5027 M ii. **Edward Paddock** [6702] was born on 9 Sep 1883.

**3390. Asa Paddock** [5856] (*Edward<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Jan 1859 in Lawrence Co., Illinois and died on 23 Jun 1933 in Illinois at age 74.

Asa married **Emma Wertsbaugh** [6710] [MRIN: 2501] on 3 Mar 1883. Emma was born on 1 Mar 1867 in Crawford Co., Illinois and died on 31 Dec 1955 at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

5028 M i. **Frank Paddock** [6711] was born on 29 Nov 1884 in Lawrence Co., Illinois.

5029 M ii. **Clifford Paddock** [6712] was born on 2 Mar 1887 in Lawrence Co., Illinois.

5030 F iii. **Annie Paddock** [6714] was born on 10 Feb 1890 in Lawrence Co., Illinois.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 5031 F iv. **Alva Paddock** [6715] was born on 25 Dec 1892 in Lawrence Co., Illinois.
- 5032 M v. **Manley Paddock** [6716] was born on 17 Sep 1894 in Lawrence Co., Illinois.
- 5033 F vi. **Viola Paddock** [6717] was born on 12 Nov 1896 in Lawrence Co., Illinois.
- 5034 F vii. **Alice Paddock** [6720] was born on 16 Feb 1900 in Lawrence Co., Illinois.
- 5035 F viii. **Nora Paddock** [6060] was born on 17 Nov 1888 in Lawrence Co., Illinois.

**3391. Jacob William Paddock** [5858] (*Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *John Northrup*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Dec 1860 and died on 27 Aug 1950 at age 89.

Jacob married **Cora Agnes Leib** [5864] [MRIN: 2305].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5036 M i. **Ross Paddock** [5865] was born on 20 Dec 1882 in Landes, Crawford, Illinois and died on 10 Nov 1973 at age 90.
- + 5037 M ii. **William Henry Paddock** [5866] was born on 5 Jan 1887 in Landes, Crawford, Illinois, died on 1 May 1965 in Danville, Illinois at age 78, and was buried on 5 May 1965 in Jefferson Barracks Natl Cem., St. Louis, MO.
- 5038 M iii. **Asa Leib Paddock** [5867] was born on 9 May 1889 in Landes, Crawford, Illinois and died on 16 Apr 1951 at age 61.

Jacob next married **Ida Alice Green** [1778] [MRIN: 699]. Ida was born on 3 Nov 1865 and died on 23 Dec 1953 at age 88.

**3392. Henry Paddock** [5859]<sup>11</sup> (*Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *John Northrup*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1863 and died in 1927 at age 64.

Henry married **Frances Anne Waggoner** [6346]<sup>11</sup> [MRIN: 2306] on 3 Jan 1884.<sup>11</sup> Frances was born on 20 Jun 1867 and died on 8 Apr 1953 at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5039 M i. **George Paddick** [6348]<sup>11</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1884 and died on 27 Jun 1959 in Crawford Co., Illinois at age 74.
- 5040 F ii. **Verna Paddock** [6349] was born on 5 Aug 1886.  
Verna married **Fred H. Stoltz** [1792] [MRIN: 709]. Fred was born on 26 Apr 1888 and died on 14 Apr 1955 at age 66.
- 5041 F iii. **Betha Paddock** [6350] was born on 11 Nov 1888 and died on 3 Mar 1967 at age 78.  
Betha married **John C. Rodrick** [1793] [MRIN: 710]. John was born in 1887 and died in 1954 at age 67.
- 5042 F iv. **Zelma Paddock** [6351] was born on 17 May 1895.  
Zelma married **Guy E. Petty** [1794] [MRIN: 711]. Guy was born in 1890 and died in 1926 at age 36.
- + 5043 F v. **Fern Paddock** [6352] was born on 4 Nov 1904 and died on 13 Oct 1978 at age 73.

**3408. John Paddock** [3118] (*Henry S.*<sup>8</sup>, *John Northrup*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

John married **Ica Baker** [12263] [MRIN: 1329].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5044 M i. **Selvin Paddock** [12264].
- 5045 M ii. **Nolan Paddock** [12265].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

5046 F    iii. **Evelyn Paddock** [12266].

5047 M    iv. **Freeman Paddock** [11932]<sup>8</sup> was born in 1892 and died on 11 Mar 1911 at age 19.

+ 5048 M    v. **Harold Paddock** [7852] was born on 19 Apr 1887 in Malone, New York.

**3425. John Phillips** [3206] (*Eliza Ann Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *John Northrup*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

John married **Jenny Trueblood** [12255] [MRIN: 1338].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5049 M    i. **Burnis Brooks Phillips** [12256] was born on 7 Jun 1920.

5050 F    ii. **Laurette Ann Phillips** [12257] was born about 1926.

**3429. Lillie Chloe Paddick** [3212] (*John Wesley*<sup>8</sup>, *John Northrup*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1882.

Lillie married **Charles Daniels** [6361] [MRIN: 1342] about 1900 in Clay City, Illinois. Charles was born in Ohio and died in 1919 in Centralia, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5051 F    i. **Lillian Helen Daniels** [6362] was born in 1901.

+ 5052 F    ii. **Dorothy Ann Daniels** [6363] was born on 23 Aug 1903.

+ 5053 F    iii. **Mirrian Lucile Daniels** [6364] was born on 3 Mar 1907.

**3430. Wallace H. Gray** [1554]<sup>12</sup> (*John Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Chauncey Gray*<sup>7</sup>, *John Gray*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1843.

Wallace married **Henrietta N. Starr** [1555]<sup>13</sup> [MRIN: 646] in 1865. Henrietta was born in 1839.

The child from this marriage was:

5054 F    i. **Lida Gray** [1556]<sup>14</sup> was born in Orleans Co., Vermont.

**3431. Lovan Green** [1565]<sup>15</sup> (*Sally Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Chauncey Gray*<sup>7</sup>, *John Gray*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1823 and died in 1857 at age 34.

Lovan married **Hinman E. Colwell** [1566]<sup>16</sup> [MRIN: 651] in 1844. Hinman was born in 1821 and died in 1891 at age 70.

The child from this marriage was:

5055 F    i. **Sarah Colwell** [1567]<sup>17</sup> was born in Monroe Co., New York.

**3433. Delila Gray** [1576]<sup>18</sup> (*William Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Simeon Gray*<sup>7</sup>, *John Gray*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Delila married **Theodore McGrath** [1577]<sup>19</sup> [MRIN: 657].

The child from this marriage was:

5056 F    i. **Luella McGrath** [1578]<sup>20</sup> was born in Jackson, Michigan.

**3435. Mary Lucy Agnes Farley** [1954] (*Mary Jane Tiernan*<sup>8</sup>, *Maria Gray*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel Gray*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Mary married **John M. Cates** [1955] [MRIN: 872].

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 5057 M i. **John Leslie Cates** [1956].

**3436. Emma Paddock** [3283] (*Lewis A.<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, David B.<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1851.

Emma married **William H. Telford** [3286] [MRIN: 1356].

The child from this marriage was:

5058 F i. **Mabel Florina Telford** [3287] was born on 21 Oct 1878.

Mabel married **Henry David Evans** [3289] [MRIN: 1358]. Henry was born in Mesa City, Arizona.

**3438. Anna Maria Paddock** [3285] (*Lewis A.<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, David B.<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Jan 1863 and died on 30 Jan 1905 at age 42.

Anna married **Charles Benjamin Wing** [3290] [MRIN: 1357] in 1888.

Children from this marriage were:

5059 M i. **Sumner Paddock Wing** [3291].

5060 M ii. **Winchester Wing** [3293].

5061 M iii. **Carl Paddock Wing** [3294].

5062 M iv. **Benjamin Wing** [3295].

5063 M v. **Robert Lewis Wing** [3296].

**3459. Orrin Knelem Paddock** [6736]<sup>21</sup> (*James Martin<sup>8</sup>, Judson<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, David B.<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Mar 1848 in Springfield, Oakland Co., Michigan and died in Aug 1918 in Sawtelle, California at age 70.

Orrin married **Mary Amelia Hawley** [9281] [MRIN: 2507], daughter of **Elijah Hawley** [9282] and **Amelia Sheldon** [9283], on 23 Aug 1870 in Percival, Fremont Co., Iowa.

Children from this marriage were:

5064 M i. **W. B. Paddock** [9285] was born on 4 Jul 1875 in Percival, Fremont Co., Iowa and died on 24 Mar 1892 in Omaha, Dodge Co., Nebraska at age 16.

5065 F ii. **Ahnes Paddock** [9286] was born in 1888 and died on 29 Jan 1889 in Omaha, Dodge Co., Nebraska at age 1.

**3479. Hattil Barthalemew Paddock** [2538] (*George Adams<sup>8</sup>, Chester B.<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, David B.<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in South Dakota.

Hattil married **Minnie Vona Moore** [2539] [MRIN: 1019] on 18 Mar 1907.

The child from this marriage was:

5066 M i. **Darven Levere Paddock** [2540] was born on 7 Feb 1908.

**3494. Erving Louis Paddock** [3548] (*Lewis A.<sup>8</sup>, Aaron Burr<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, David B.<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1869 in Antioch, Lake Co., Illinois, died in 1945 in Chicago, Illinois at age 76, and was buried in St. Peter's Cemetery.

Erving married **Jessie Mary Almira Bessette** [7537] [MRIN: 1404], daughter of **Joseph Bessette** [3546] and **Julie Laplante** [12417], on 9 Jan 1892 in New York. Jessie was born on 24 Aug 1872 in Clonton County, New York, died on 3 Jul 1974 in Antioch, Lake Co., Illinois at age 101, and was buried in St. Peter's Cemetery.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5067 F i. **Mary Margerite Paddock** [7731] was born on 1 May 1894 in Antioch, Lake Co., Illinois and died on 9 Jan 1975 in Antioch, Lake Co., Illinois at age 80.
- 5068 F ii. **Marguerite Jessie Paddock** [12418] was born in Sep 1896 in Antioch, Lake Co., Illinois and died on 14 Nov 1977 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana at age 81.
- 5069 M iii. **Louis I. Paddock** [7734] was born in 1904 in Antioch, Lake Co., Illinois, died in 1928 in Minnesota at age 24, and was buried in Antioch, Lake Co., Illinois.
- 5070 M iv. **Charles Gage Paddock** [12419] was born on 11 Jul 1906 in Antioch, Lake Co., Illinois and died on 4 Jul 1993 in Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas at age 86.  
  
Charles married **Anna A. Vistain** [12420] [MRIN: 2910]. Anna was born in 1909 and died in 1970 in Antioch, Lake Co., Illinois at age 61.

**3504. William Joseph Paddock** [4349] (*George Josiah*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel Belden*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1872 and died in 1915 at age 43.

William married **Nellie Brenner** [8203] [MRIN: 1855].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5071 F i. **Lucille Paddock** [8205].  
  
Lucille married **Huntley Cook** [8212] [MRIN: 2987].
- 5072 M ii. **Chester William Paddock** [8209].
- 5073 M iii. **Everett E. Paddock** [8211].  
  
Everett married **Phyllis** [8223] [MRIN: 2991].
- + 5074 F iv. **Ruby Belle Paddock** [8210] was born in 1905.
- 5075 M v. **Jessie L. Paddock** [11252] was born in Prophetstown, Illinois. Another name for Jessie was Lester J. Paddock.  
  
Jessie married **Lucille** [8213] [MRIN: 2992].  
  
Jessie next married **Betty** [8214] [MRIN: 2993].

**3515. Sherman Asle Paddock** [4361] (*Benjamin N.*<sup>8</sup>, *George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1883 and died in 1956 at age 73.

Sherman married **Naomi Irene Cole** [8224] [MRIN: 1862]. Naomi was born on 4 Jan 1894 in Tulare, California and died in Dec 1963 in Pasadena, California at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5076 F i. **Dorothy Cole Paddock** [8225] was born on 11 Jan 1915.
- + 5077 M ii. **Dexter Sherman Paddock** [6085] was born on 20 Dec 1916 in Pasadena, California.

**3523. James Alfred Paddock** [3591] (*Andrew Jackson*<sup>8</sup>, *Horace Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Horace*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Mar 1860 and died on 14 Sep 1920 at age 60.

James married **Margaret Reynolds** [3601] [MRIN: 1421].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5078 M i. **Jack Paddock** [3602].
- 5079 M ii. **Roy Paddock** [3603].
- 5080 F iii. **Claire Paddock** [3604].
- 5081 M iv. **David Paddock** [3605].



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

5082 F v. **Phyllis Paddock** [4410] was born on 19 Apr 1896.

5083 M vi. **Eric Paddock** [4411].

**3524. George Benjamin Paddock** [3593] (*Andrew Jackson*<sup>8</sup>, *Horace Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Horace*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1866.

George married **Annie Kerhlie** [4412] [MRIN: 1539].

The child from this marriage was:

5084 M i. **Paul Paddock** [4414].

**3525. Francis Maude Paddock** [3594] (*Andrew Jackson*<sup>8</sup>, *Horace Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Horace*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1871.

Francis married **John Barnett Stewart** [4416] [MRIN: 1540] on 21 Jun 1899. John was born on 3 Jan 1869.

The child from this marriage was:

5085 F i. **Mary Stewart** [4417].

**3526. Mary Agnes Paddock** [3595] (*Andrew Jackson*<sup>8</sup>, *Horace Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Horace*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Apr 1875 and died in Sep 1906 at age 31.

Mary married **Louis Hoyt** [4418] [MRIN: 1541] on 2 Jun 1897.

Children from this marriage were:

5086 F i. **Dorothy Hoyt** [4419].

5087 F ii. **Muriel Hoyt** [4420].

**3527. Rose Alice Paddock** [3598] (*Andrew Jackson*<sup>8</sup>, *Horace Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Horace*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Feb 1878.

Rose married **Homer Tressler Kerr** [4421] [MRIN: 1543] on 7 Nov 1897.

Children from this marriage were:

5088 M i. **Horace Kerr** [4422].

5089 M ii. **Homer Kerr** [4423].

**3533. Forrest Nelson Paddock** [6761] (*James Nelson*<sup>8</sup>, *Simon David*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1881 and died in 1911 in New York City at age 30.

Forrest married **Agnus Gunn** [6783] [MRIN: 2512]. Agnus died about 1924.

Children from this marriage were:

5090 M i. **James Nelson Paddock** [6765] was born about 1903.

5091 M ii. **Norman Paddock** [6764] was born about 1906.

**3534. Lillian E. Paddock** [6781] (*James Nelson*<sup>8</sup>, *Simon David*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) died before 1912.

Lillian married **Magee** [6766] [MRIN: 2513].

Children from this marriage were:

5092 F i. **Pauline Magee** [6779].

5093 M ii. **Leroy Magee** [6763].

**3538. Bertha Agnes Paddock** [6756] (*James Nelson*<sup>8</sup>, *Simon David*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>,

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

*Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1868 in Elbridge, Onondaga Co., New York.

Bertha married **Homer D. Marsh** [6767] [MRIN: 2509].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5094 M i. **Robert Paddock Marsh** [6768] was born about 1893.
- 5095 F ii. **Olive Lucretia Marsh** [6770] was born about 1898.
- 5096 M iii. **John Hawley Marsh** [6771] was born about 1904.
- 5097 F iv. **Elizabeth Crosby Marsh** [6772] was born about 1910.

**3543. Mark Bangs Paddock** [5767] (*Stephen Dwight*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen Eaton*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Apr 1876.

Mark married **Harriet Buell** [5781] [MRIN: 3183].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 5098 F i. **Eda Carolyn Paddock** [5784]<sup>22</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1915 in Princeton, Missouri, died on 25 Dec 2005 in Lenxa, Kansas at age 90, and was buried on 29 Dec 2005 in Floral Hills Memorial Gardens.

**3548. Lewis Nathan Paddock** [5773] (*Miner Hamlin*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen Eaton*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1883.

Lewis married **Ellen E. Meehan** [5775] [MRIN: 3185].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5099 F i. **Dorothy E. Paddock** [5776].
- 5100 F ii. **Ruth A. Paddock** [5778].
- 5101 M iii. **Miner E. Paddock** [5779].
- 5102 F iv. **Eleanor Paddock** [5780].

**3555. Lewis Willis Paddock** [4456] (*Giles Nathaniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathaniel B.*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1875.

Lewis married **Unknown** [4458] [MRIN: 1424].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5103 M i. **Lester Paddock** [4459] was born on 18 Nov 1897.
- 5104 F ii. **Nellie Gray Paddock** [4461] was born on 10 Mar 1899.  
Nellie married **Clifford Hause** [1714] [MRIN: 392]. Clifford was born on 19 Aug 1898.
- 5105 M iii. **Miles Adelbert Paddock** [4462] was born on 11 May 1901.
- 5106 F iv. **Stela Paddock** [4463] was born on 20 Sep 1902.
- 5107 F v. **Neva Paddock** [4465] was born on 20 Jun 1905.
- 5108 F vi. **Rachel Laura Paddock** [4466] was born on 13 Apr 1907.

**3556. Irving Henry Paddock** [4457] (*Giles Nathaniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathaniel B.*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1879.

Irving married **Unknown** [4467] [MRIN: 1425].

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

5109 M i. **Marvin Giles Paddock** [4468] was born on 27 Dec 1904.

5110 F ii. **Doris Paddock** [4469] was born on 9 Nov 1905.

**3576. Horace Greeley Petty** [2888] (*Lovina Stafford*<sup>8</sup>, *Betsey Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1864 and died on 16 Mar 1944 at age 79.

Horace married **Rebecca Almira Tyler** [2889] [MRIN: 835].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 5111 F i. **Edit Emily Petty** [2891].

**3582. Mary Paddock** [3617] (*Sheldon*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph Harvey*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1855.

Mary married **Charles Dewitt Paddock** [4545] [MRIN: 1453], son of **Anthony Paddock** [11285] and **Louisa Douw** [4539], in 1894. Charles was born on 11 Sep 1843.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 2101 on Page 308)

**3583. Joseph Harvey II Paddock** [3620] (*Sheldon*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph Harvey*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1858.

Joseph married **Abbie Mills** [6787] [MRIN: 1559] in 1884.

Children from this marriage were:

5112 M i. **George A. Paddock** [6788] was born in 1885.

5113 M ii. **Harvey M. Paddock** [6789] was born in 1887 and died in 1901 at age 14.

5114 M iii. **Hugh S. Paddock** [6790] was born in 1889.

5115 F iv. **Charlotte M. Paddock** [6792] was born in 1893.

**3600. Jerome Oscar Paddock** [4365] (*Jerome Orlando*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1871 in Racine, Wisconsin and died on 11 Jun 1950 in Warren, Ohio at age 78. Another name for Jerome was Jerome O. Paddock.

Jerome married **May Fredenburgh** [8231] [MRIN: 1867] in Jun 1899 in Chicago, Illinois. May was born in 1881 and died in 1939 at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

5116 M i. **Jerome Orlando Paddock** [8233] was born on 11 Apr 1903.

Jerome married **Mildred Perkins** [8236] [MRIN: 2996].

+ 5117 F ii. **Loraine Paddock** [8234] was born on 12 Mar 1905 in Chicago, Illinois.

5118 M iii. **Robert Campbell Paddock** [8235] was born on 6 Feb 1931.

Robert married **Ann Elizabeth White** [8240] [MRIN: 2998].

**3601. Jerome Oscar Paddock** [4365] (*Jerome Orlando*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1871 in Racine, Wisconsin and died on 11 Jun 1950 in Warren, Ohio at age 78. Another name for Jerome was Jerome O. Paddock.

Jerome married **May Fredenburgh** [8231] [MRIN: 1867] in Jun 1899 in Chicago, Illinois. May was born in 1881 and died in 1939 at age 58.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 3600 on Page 438)

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**3605. Paul Ezekiel Paddock** [4377] (*Jerome Orlando*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jun 1879.

Paul married **Sally Lee** [8241] [MRIN: 1870] in 1905.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5119 M i. **Paul Ezekiel Paddock** [8242] was born on 31 Oct 1907 in Des Moines, Iowa and died on 30 Aug 1975 at age 67.
- + 5120 M ii. **Richard Lee Paddock** [8243] was born on 22 May 1912 in Holdrege, Nebraska.
- + 5121 M iii. **William Carson Paddock** [6097] was born on 23 Sep 1921 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

**3608. Charles Anthony Paddock** [5108] (*James Monroe*<sup>8</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Aug 1862.

Charles married **Julia Ward Ladd** [5114] [MRIN: 2517] on 26 Aug 1885.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5122 M i. **Charles Alvin Paddock** [5115] was born on 13 Dec 1888.
- 5123 F ii. **Marguerite Rawson Paddock** [5116] was born on 29 Aug 1897.
- 5124 F iii. **Ruth Augusta Paddock** [5117] was born on 13 Jun 1903.

**3609. Lefa Catherine Paddock** [5109] (*James Monroe*<sup>8</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1867.

Lefa married **Lewis E. Wallace** [5118] [MRIN: 2518] on 11 Apr 1889.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5125 M i. **Forrest Paddock Wallace** [5119] was born on 22 Sep 1899.

**3611. Lena Angalet Paddock** [5113] (*James Monroe*<sup>8</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1876.

Lena married **Arthur Alexander Monroe** [5121] [MRIN: 2520] on 15 Sep 1896.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5126 F i. **Marjorie Florence Monroe** [5125] was born on 9 Jan 1898.
- 5127 F ii. **Verna Adalaide Monroe** [5126] was born on 17 Oct 1901.

**3613. Alice Lillian Paddock** [3606] (*Anthony Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Mar 1869.

Alice married **Martin Stiff** [3608] [MRIN: 1460] on 4 Jul 1885.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5128 M i. **George Harrison Stiff** [3611] was born on 8 Mar 1889.
- 5129 M ii. **Willis Stiff** [3612] was born on 22 Oct 1891 and died on 12 Jan 1892.
- 5130 M iii. **Gilbert W. Stiff** [3613] was born on 3 Dec 1892.
- 5131 F iv. **Mabel Ruth Stiff** [3614] was born on 3 May 1895.

**3616. Effie Emeline Paddock** [5155] (*Orlando Josephus*<sup>8</sup>, *Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1866 in Dover Center, Ohio and died in 1952 in Oberlin, Ohio at age 86.

Effie married **William Gould** [5223] [MRIN: 2015] on 15 May 1884. William died in Oberlin, Ohio.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 5132 M i. **Leslie Arthur Gould** [5224] was born on 12 Sep 1885 and died on 12 Sep 1973 at age 88.
- 5133 F ii. **Minnie Annette Gould** [5225] was born on 11 Aug 1887 and died in Apr 1938 at age 50.
- 5134 F iii. **Iva May Gould** [5226] was born on 24 Dec 1889.
- 5135 F iv. **Edythe Esther Gould** [5227] was born on 29 Feb 1892.
- 5136 F v. **Viola Effie Gould** [5229] was born on 6 Jun 1896 and died on 21 Feb 1897.

**3617. Bertha Adele Paddock** [5157] (*Orlando Josephus*<sup>8</sup>, *Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1868 in Dover Center, Ohio and died in 1950 at age 82.

Bertha married **George William Jenkins** [5230] [MRIN: 2016] on 12 May 1892. George died in Feb 1934.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5137 M i. **Owen Jenkins** [5231] was born on 26 Aug 1893.
- 5138 M ii. **John Fletcher Jenkins** [5232] was born on 26 Apr 1899.
- 5139 M iii. **Donald William Jenkins** [5233] was born on 6 Jul 1910.

**3618. Herbert Arthur Paddock** [4401] (*Orlando Josephus*<sup>8</sup>, *Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Feb 1871 in Adrian, Michigan and died on 10 Apr 1913 at age 42.

Herbert married **Laura Moore** [8251] [MRIN: 1881] on 10 Mar 1897 in Perry, Iowa.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5140 M i. **Paul Moore Paddock** [8252] was born on 30 Apr 1899 and died in 1972 at age 73.
- + 5141 M ii. **Ross Orlando Paddock** [6121] was born on 11 Jan 1901 in Perry, Iowa and died on 13 Dec 1964 in Council Bluffs, Iowa at age 63.

**3619. Orlando Scott Paddock** [4475] (*Orlando Josephus*<sup>8</sup>, *Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Oct 1874 in Adrian, Michigan.

Orlando married **Lucy Verna Barton** [8253] [MRIN: 1883] on 28 Nov 1895.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5142 F i. **Zella Paddock** [8254] was born on 5 Sep 1896.  
Zella married **Walter Barnes Lee** [8260] [MRIN: 3000] on 1 Jun 1929.
- + 5143 M ii. **Gordon Scott Paddock** [6133] was born on 6 Aug 1898.
- + 5144 M iii. **Russell Barton Paddock** [6145] was born on 2 May 1901.
- 5145 F iv. **Esther Emeline Paddock** [8255] was born on 3 Oct 1902.
- 5146 M v. **Orlando Stuart Paddock** [8257] was born on 13 Feb 1906.  
Orlando married **Violet Cochran** [8261] [MRIN: 3001] on 28 Apr 1928.
- 5147 M vi. **Burton Sheldon Paddock** [8258] was born on 19 Jan 1909 and died on 1 Nov 1911 at age 2.
- + 5148 M vii. **Ward Townsend Paddock** [6212] was born on 21 Apr 1914.

**3623. Norman Paddock** [4883] (*Orlando Josephus*<sup>8</sup>, *Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 1885 in Olmsted, Ohio.

Norman married **Maud Hawkins** [8262] [MRIN: 1886] on 21 Jun 1905. Maud died in Oct 1937.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5149 F i. **Helen Paddock** [8263] was born on 20 Aug 1909.
- + 5150 M ii. **Roger Norman Paddock** [8264] was born on 17 Feb 1911.
- + 5151 F iii. **Kathryn Jean Paddock** [8265] was born on 25 Jan 1926.

**3624. Gertrude Harriet Paddock** [5128] (*Arthur Wellington*<sup>8</sup>, *Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Nov 1865 and died on 19 Jan 1927 at age 61.

Gertrude married **Henry Dailey** [5130] [MRIN: 2522] on 10 Apr 1886. Henry died on 11 Sep 1936.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5152 F i. **Pearl Dailey** [5131] was born on 16 Mar 1887.

Pearl married **Roy Perkins** [5135] [MRIN: 2524]. Roy died on 28 Mar 1935.

Pearl next married **Milo Phelps** [5136] [MRIN: 2525].

- 5153 M ii. **Earl Dailey** [5132] was born on 25 Jun 1889 in West Park, Ohio.

**3625. Arthur Leroy Paddock** [4389] (*Arthur Wellington*<sup>8</sup>, *Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1875 in Olmsted Twp., Cuyahoga Co., Ohio and died on 5 Apr 1958 in Berea, Ohio at age 82.

Arthur married **Leva Hall** [8247] [MRIN: 1875] on 1 May 1905. Leva was born on 16 Aug 1877 in New London, Wisconsin and died in 1944 at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5154 F i. **Levena Maria Paddock** [8249] was born on 27 Nov 1907 in N. Olmsted, Ohio.
- 5155 F ii. **Bertha Elmina Paddock** [8250] was born on 17 Aug 1911.
- + 5156 M iii. **Luther Ellis Paddock** [6109] was born on 11 Nov 1913 in North Olmsted, Ohio.

**3626. Ruby Marie Paddock** [5129] (*Arthur Wellington*<sup>8</sup>, *Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1875 and died in 1961 at age 86.

Ruby married **Lewis Lamb** [5138] [MRIN: 2523] on 28 Mar 1900.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5157 F i. **Gladys Lamb** [5139] was born on 10 Nov 1901.

Gladys married **Frank Pace** [5147] [MRIN: 2007] on 26 Mar 1923.

- 5158 F ii. **Olive Lamb** [5140] was born on 20 Feb 1903 and died in 1917 at age 14.

- 5159 F iii. **Hazel Lamb** [5141] was born on 26 Jun 1904.

Hazel married **Roy Hecker** [5148] [MRIN: 2008].

- 5160 F iv. **Gertrude Lamb** [5142] was born on 21 Jan 1906.

Gertrude married **Raymond Watson** [5150] [MRIN: 2009] on 12 Mar 1926.

- 5161 M v. **Arthur Lamb** [5143] was born on 29 Mar 1908.

Arthur married **Blanche Armested** [5151] [MRIN: 2010] on 30 Nov 1930.

- 5162 M vi. **Ernst Lamb** [5144] was born on 11 Sep 1910.

Ernst married **Lois Rogers** [5152] [MRIN: 2011] on 15 Jun 1935.

- 5163 M vii. **Herbert Lamb** [5146] was born on 8 Apr 1914.

Herbert married **Margaret Jones** [5153] [MRIN: 2013] on 19 Jun 1937.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**3632. William Buckley Paddock** [4895] (*Buckley Burton*<sup>8</sup>, *Boardman*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1873 and died in 1929 in Colorado at age 56.

William married **Mary Harrison** [5347] [MRIN: 1889] in 1906.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5164 M i. **Burton Buckley Paddock** [4636] was born in Apr 1912 in Ft. Worth, Texas and died on 16 Jun 1963 in Ft. Worth, Texas at age 51.
- + 5165 M ii. **William Paddock** [5348] was born in 1915 and died in 1963 at age 48.

**3633. Virgile Paddock** [5238] (*Buckley Burton*<sup>8</sup>, *Boardman*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1878.

Virgile married **Guy Pinter** [5241] [MRIN: 2023].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5166 F i. **Virgile Hutchison Pinter** [5242].
- 5167 F ii. **Martha Cort Pinter** [6801].

**3652. Joseph Foster Paddock** [3687] (*William Decatur*<sup>8</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Aug 1864 in Turin, New York.

Joseph married **Catherine C. O. Young** [3690] [MRIN: 1584].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5168 F i. **Florence Marie Paddock** [3691] was born on 15 Jul 1892 in Watertown, New York.
- 5169 F ii. **Lillian Paddock** [3692] was born on 10 Mar 1894 in East Orange, New Jersey and died on 19 Jul 1894.
- 5170 M iii. **Joseph Foster Paddock** [3693] was born on 22 Jan 1901 in Brooklyn, New York.

**3658. Nettie Paddock** [3725] (*Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Nettie is Nettie Bell Paddock.

Nettie married **Charles Palmer** [6651] [MRIN: 1600] on 23 Dec 1900.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5171 M i. **Clifford W. Palmer** [6653] was born in 1902.

**3661. Mae Evelyn Paddock** [6803] (*Wells Delos*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1881.

Mae married **L. D. Barnum** [6810] [MRIN: 2024] on 29 Jun 1898 in Lowville, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5172 F i. **Pearl Eliza Barnum** [6814].
- 5173 M ii. **L. D. Barnum** [6815].
- 5174 F iii. **Cozette Sarah Barnum** [6811] was born on 12 Feb 1900 in Deer River, New York.  
Cozette married **Thomas Garrett** [6817] [MRIN: 2529] on 6 Dec 1922 in Carthage, New York.
- 5175 F iv. **Vera Mae Barnum** [6812] was born on 23 Mar 1901 in Deer River, New York.  
Vera married **Albert Staie** [6818] [MRIN: 2530] on 30 Mar 1932 in Carthage, New York.
- 5176 F v. **Marion Evelyn Barnum** [6813] was born on 31 Dec 1906 in Deer River, New York.  
Marion married **Glenn Boyce** [6820] [MRIN: 2531] on 27 Sep 1929 in Antwerp, New York.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**3663. Harry Edwin Paddock** [6806]<sup>23</sup> (*Wells Delos*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Mar 1891 and died in 1955 in Wilna, Jefferson Co., New York at age 64.

Harry married **Alice K. Lachausse** [6822]<sup>24</sup> [MRIN: 2026] on 26 Nov 1915 in Carthage, New York. Alice was born in 1893 and died in 1984 in Wilna, Jefferson Co., New York at age 91.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5177 F     i. **Hortense Paddock** [6823].
- 5178 M     ii. **Gerald Paddock** [6824].

**3665. Milan L. Paddock** [6829]<sup>25</sup> (*Wilson J.*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., New York and died on 27 Mar 1926 in Syracuse, New York at age 61.

Milan married **Elanor Rockwood** [6835]<sup>25</sup> [MRIN: 2533], daughter of **Ebenezer Rockwood** [1989] and **Adelia Birdsell** [1990], in 1881. Elanor was born on 24 Sep 1862 in Canada and died on 1 Nov 1941 in Syracuse, New York at age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 5179 M     i. **Kendrick Frederick Paddock** [164]<sup>25</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1886 in Athen, Ontario, Canada and died on 15 Dec 1916 in Ogdensburg, New York at age 30.

**3666. Milo D. Paddock** [6831]<sup>26</sup> (*Wilson J.*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1864 and died in 1940 in New York at age 76.

Milo married **Addie E. Reynolds** [6836]<sup>27</sup> [MRIN: 2534] on 3 Jul 1887 in Theresa, New York. Addie was born on 16 Jun 1866 and died in 1947 in New York at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5180 M     i. **Earle D. Paddock** [6837]<sup>28</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1890 and died in 1952 in New York at age 62.
- + 5181 F     ii. **Clara Paddock** [6838] was born on 3 Dec 1893.
- + 5182 F     iii. **Pearl Paddock** [6839] was born on 22 Aug 1895.

**3675. Cora May Paddock** [6861] (*Eugene*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1880 in Appleton, Wisconsin and died on 16 Mar 1956 in Skokie, Illinois at age 75.

Cora married **Oswald D. Luby** [6869] [MRIN: 2546] on 12 Nov 1902 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Oswald was born in Oconto, Wisconsin and died on 26 Feb 1934.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5183 F     i. **Evelyn Grace Luby** [6870] was born on 19 Dec 1902 in Chicago, Illinois.  
Evelyn married **Sylvester Matthew Conlin** [6873] [MRIN: 2550] on 14 Feb 1928 in Chicago, Illinois.
- 5184 F     ii. **Helen Mae Luby** [6871] was born on 13 Mar 1906 in Chicago, Illinois.
- 5185 M     iii. **William Preston D. Luby** [6872] was born on 1 Oct 1917 in Chicago, Illinois.

**3676. Francis Eugene Paddock** [6862] (*Eugene*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1885 in Depere, Wisconsin.

Francis married **Emily Krekel** [6874] [MRIN: 2547] on 29 Dec 1915 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

5186 M i. **Charles Eugene Paddock** [6875] was born on 28 Apr 1919 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

**3677. Mae Mellon** [3735] (*Mary Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) died on 9 Jun 1940.

Mae married **Norton** [3738] [MRIN: 1602].

Children from this marriage were:

5187 M i. **Douglas Norton** [3739].

5188 F ii. **Martha Norton** [3740].

**3681. George Paddock** [3752] (*Jasper*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

George married **Unknown** [3758] [MRIN: 1611].

Children from this marriage were:

5189 F i. **Hannah Paddock** [3759].

Hannah married **Mc Kenzie** [3761] [MRIN: 1613].

5190 F ii. **Eliza Paddock** [3762].

5191 M iii. **George Paddock** [3763].

**3692. Channing Chase** [12165]<sup>29</sup> (*Irvin Chase*<sup>8</sup>, *Clarissa Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Mar 1879 in Raisin, Michigan and died on 10 Sep 1923 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., Michigan at age 44.

Channing married **Cora Amilla Russell** [12166]<sup>29</sup> [MRIN: 4199], daughter of **Robert Russell** [12167] and **Ella Durfee** [12168], on 8 Oct 1902 in Gaylord, Otsego Co., Michigan.<sup>29</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5192 F i. **Marion Roberta Chase** [12169]<sup>29</sup> was born on 29 May 1904 in Gaylord, Otsego Co., Michigan and died on 27 Oct 1959 in East Lansing, Michigan at age 55.

+ 5193 F ii. **Elaine Louise Chase** [12172]<sup>29</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1909 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., Michigan and died in Dec 1978 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona at age 69.

+ 5194 F iii. **Eleanor Sarah Chase** [12173]<sup>29</sup> was born on 25 May 1913 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., Michigan and died on 28 Aug 1993 in Kalamazoo, Michigan at age 80.

**3701. Mary Eliza Paddock** [6878] (*John Adino*<sup>8</sup>, *Adino III*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1838.

Mary married **William A. Pitt** [6898] [MRIN: 2551].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 5195 M i. **Frank Wellington Pitt** [6899].

**3702. Emma Louise Paddock** [6879] (*John Adino*<sup>8</sup>, *Adino III*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1840.

Emma married **Joseph H. Gorham** [6906] [MRIN: 2552].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5196 M i. **Adino Reese Gorham** [6908].

5197 F ii. **Louisa Gorham** [6909].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

+ 5198 M    iii. **Raymond Paddock Gorham** [6910].

**3703. Lavinia Paddock** [6881] (*John Adino*<sup>8</sup>, *Adino III*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1843.

Lavinia married **Charles Foster** [6927] [MRIN: 2553].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5199 F    i. **Margaret Foster** [6928].
- + 5200 M    ii. **Charles B. Foster** [6930].
- 5201 F    iii. **Mary Foster** [6931].

Mary married **Gordon N. Russel** [6941] [MRIN: 2568].

- + 5202 F    iv. **Winifred Foster** [6932].
- + 5203 M    v. **Roy Foster** [6944] died in 1934.

**3707. John Goldsmith Paddock** [3792] (*Thomas Arthur*<sup>8</sup>, *Adino III*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

John married **Louise Perkins** [3797] [MRIN: 1629].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5204 F    i. **Minnie Paddock** [3798].
- + 5205 M    ii. **Beverly Paddock** [3799].
- + 5206 F    iii. **Louise Goldsmith Paddock** [3801].
- 5207 M    iv. **Frank Paddock** [3802].
- + 5208 M    v. **Herbert Paddock** [3803].
- 5209 M    vi. **Adino Paddock** [3804].
- 5210 F    vii. **Edith Paddock** [3805].

**3713. Thomas Paddock** [4908] (*Thomas*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1854 and died after 1947.

Thomas married **Unknown** [3418] [MRIN: 1293].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5211 M    i. **Charles Paddock** [8275].
- 5212 M    ii. **William Paddock** [8276].
- 5213 F    iii. **Katy Paddock** [8277].
- + 5214 M    iv. **George Paddock** [4649] was born in 1867 and died in 1927 at age 60.

**3714. Sarah Ann Paddock** [3836] (*Frederick Robinson*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah married **W. Adams Harris** [3837] [MRIN: 1647] in 1886.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5215 F    i. **Sarah Harris** [3838] was born in 1890.

**3718. James F. Adams** [3893] (*Mary Ann Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

James married someone.

His child was:

+ 5216 M i. **James A. Adams** [3900].

**3728. Ann Augusta Paddock** [6959] (*Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 1836 in Liverpool, New York and died in Oswego, New York.

Ann married **Asa Parks** [6993] [MRIN: 2577] on 28 Oct 1858 in Oswego, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

5217 M i. **John Parks** [6997] was born in Oswego, New York.

5218 M ii. **George Parks** [6998] was born in Oswego, New York.

5219 F iii. **Henrietta Parks** [6999] was born in Oswego, New York.

5220 F iv. **Augusta Parks** [7000] was born in Oswego, New York.

5221 M v. **Samuel Parks** [6994] was born on 24 Feb 1860 in Oswego, New York.

5222 M vi. **Charles Parks** [6995] was born on 27 Jan 1863 in Oswego, New York.

**3730. Charles Richardson Paddock** [6961] (*Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Apr 1841 in Liverpool, New York and died on 8 Feb 1894 in Brooklyn, New York at age 52.

Charles married **Minerva Sykes** [7003] [MRIN: 2579] on 20 Nov 1866.

Children from this marriage were:

5223 M i. **Raymond Bonte Paddock** [7004].

5224 F ii. **Florence Paddock** [7005].

5225 F iii. **Edith Paddock** [7006].

**3733. Sarah Eveline Calhoun** [2770] (*Chauncey Calhoun*<sup>8</sup>, *Sarah Edwards Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jun 1848 in Waterton, Jefferson, New York.

Sarah married **Julius Ferinand Stallman** [2771] [MRIN: 1109].

Children from this marriage were:

5226 M i. **Alvin Stallman** [2773].

5227 F ii. **May Stallman** [2774].

Sarah next married **Hobart Grant** [2772] [MRIN: 1110]. Hobart died on 29 Nov 1928.

**3739. Clarissa Paddock Smith** [9131] (*Mary Loveland Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jul 1844 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N.Y..

Clarissa married **Walter S. Newth** [9129] [MRIN: 3274], son of **John Newth** [9125] and **Freelove Norton** [9126]. Walter was born on 13 Jun 1848 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co, N.Y. and died on 20 Jun 1872 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N.Y. at age 24.

Clarissa next married **Walter S. Newth** [3938] [MRIN: 1706] on 20 Jun 1872 in Frankfort, New York. Walter was born on 18 Jun 1848 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y. and died on 20 Jun 1872 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N.Y. at age 24.

Children from this marriage were:

5228 M i. **Frederick H.Newth** [3926].

5229 F ii. **Mary E.Newth** [9132] died on 20 Mar 1880.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**3740. Charlotte Hester Smith** [3927] (*Mary Loveland Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John* (*Capt.*)<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1846 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., New York and died in 1917 at age 71.

Charlotte married **George W. Newth** [3939] [MRIN: 1700], son of **John Newth** [9125] and **Freelove Norton** [9126], on 19 Mar 1868 in Frankfort, New York. George was born on 5 Mar 1843 in Twn. Of Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y. and died on 19 Mar 1868 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N.Y. at age 25.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5230 M i. **Orlbert Newth** [9128].
- 5231 F ii. **Susan B. Newth** [9127] was born in 1868.

**3747. Irvin Philetus Paddock** [3945] (*John Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John* (*Capt.*)<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1843 in Litchfield, New York and died on 22 Mar 1894 in Ilion, New York at age 50.

Irvin married **Elizabeth Johnson** [3952] [MRIN: 1707] on 19 Nov 1873 in Frankfort, New York. Elizabeth died on 9 Sep 1876.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5232 F i. **Mary Elizabeth Paddock** [3953] was born on 30 Sep 1874 and died on 18 Oct 1876 in Frankfort, New York at age 2.

Irvin next married **Angeline** [3954] [MRIN: 1708] on 24 Nov 1887 in Mohawk, New York.

**3750. George Edmund Paddock** [3950] (*John Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John* (*Capt.*)<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 1854 in Paris, New York and died after 1910.

George married **Etta Wyman** [3956] [MRIN: 1712] on 30 Jan 1875 in Cochranon, Pennsylvania.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5233 M i. **Frank Lathrop Paddock** [3959] was born on 23 Apr 1881 in Cochranon, Pennsylvania and died on 29 Jan 1886 in Detroit, Michigan at age 4.

**3752. Charlotte Amelia Paddock** [7010] (*Oscar*<sup>8</sup>, *Lovland*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John* (*Capt.*)<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Nov 1858 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., New York and died on 28 Feb 1930 at age 71.

Charlotte married **Edwin Paddock Martin** [7014] [MRIN: 2595], son of **William B. Martin** [7027] and **Frances Amelia White** [7028], on 30 Aug 1880 in Watertown, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5234 F i. **Agnes Martin** [7015] was born on 4 Jul 1889 in Spokane, Washington and died on 6 Nov 1893 in Watertown, New York at age 4.
- + 5235 F ii. **Edith Charlotte Francis Martin** [7016] was born on 6 Nov 1891.
- 5236 M iii. **Oscar Paddock Martin** [7017] was born on 31 Mar 1897 in Watertown, New York.

**3754. Oscar Mortimer Paddock** [4920] (*Oscar*<sup>8</sup>, *Lovland*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John* (*Capt.*)<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1863 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., New York and died on 18 Sep 1905 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., New York at age 42.

Oscar married **Edith Ormind Davidson** [8278] [MRIN: 1485] on 24 Sep 1885 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., New York. Edith was born on 15 Jun 1865 in South Mountain, Ontario, Canada and died on 25 Mar 1928 in Hastings, Barbados, Br. West Indies at age 62.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

- 5237 M i. **Edwin Loveland Paddock** [8279] was born on 30 Apr 1893 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., New York and died on 7 Oct 1955 at age 62.

**3758. Edwin Eugene Paddock** [7031] (*Frederick*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1851 in Litchfield, New York and died on 4 Jun 1925 in Farmington, Washington at age 74.

Edwin married **Anna A. Brand** [7054] [MRIN: 2601] on 2 Aug 1881 in Farmington, Washington.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5238 F i. **Fanny Emily Paddock** [7055] was born on 17 Aug 1882 in Farmington, Washington and died on 18 Dec 1883 at age 1.
- 5239 F ii. **Anna Albra Paddock** [7056] was born on 8 Dec 1883 in Farmington, Washington.
- + 5240 M iii. **Frederick Eugene Paddock** [7057] was born on 19 Mar 1885 in Farmington, Washington and died on 18 Nov 1917 in Rawlins, Wyoming at age 32.
- 5241 F iv. **Grace Josephine Paddock** [7059] was born on 13 Jun 1887 in Farmington, Washington and died on 20 Mar 1888 in Oakland, California.
- + 5242 F v. **Maude Elizabeth Paddock** [7060] was born on 28 Apr 1890 in Farmington, Washington.

**3760. Authur Clifford Paddock** [7068] (*Robert Brayton*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jul 1851 in Norwich Corners, New York and died on 26 Feb 1937 in Sauquoit, New York at age 85.

Authur married **Emma Almira Burpee** [7071] [MRIN: 2604], daughter of **George Willis Burpee** [7109] and **Almira Mc Clure** [7110], on 10 Nov 1875 in Norwich Corners, New York. Emma was born on 14 Oct 1854 in Norwich Corners, New York and died on 19 Jun 1917 in Sauquoit, New York at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5243 F i. **Effie Almira Paddock** [7072] was born on 24 Oct 1876 in Sauquoit, New York.
- + 5244 M ii. **Arthur Samuel Paddock** [7073] was born on 10 Oct 1878 in Sauquoit, New York and died on 24 Dec 1914 in Sauquoit, New York at age 36.

**3763. Charles Brewster Paddock** [7115] (*Samuel Farwell*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1863 in Utica, New York.

Charles married **Minerva B. Wilkes** [7119] [MRIN: 2633].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5245 F i. **Grace Paddock** [7120].
- 5246 M ii. **Charles Samuel Paddock** [7121].

**3765. Henry Milton Gleason** [11566]<sup>30</sup> (*Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Aug 1838 in Middlebury, Ohio.

Henry married **Alsina Belle Magruder** [11571]<sup>30</sup> [MRIN: 4028], daughter of **James Magruder** [11572] and **Rebecca Zollars** [11573], on 29 Aug 1880.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5247 M i. **Henry Allan Gleason** [11574]<sup>30</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1882 in Macon Co., Illinois and died in Apr 1975 in Connecticut at age 93.
- + 5248 F ii. **Nellie Magruder Gleason** [11575]<sup>30</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1888 in Macon Co., Illinois.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**3767. George Rossiter Gleason** [11568]<sup>30</sup> (*Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Feb 1843 and died in 1925 in Windsor, Illinois at age 82.

George married **Emma Hines** [11576]<sup>30</sup> [MRIN: 4029].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5249 M i. **George Gleason** [11577].<sup>30</sup>
- + 5250 F ii. **Lena Gleason** [11578].<sup>30</sup>
- 5251 F iii. **May Gleason** [11579].<sup>30</sup>
- 5252 F iv. **Ina Gleason** [11581].<sup>30</sup>
- + 5253 F v. **Nell Gleason** [11582].<sup>30</sup>
- + 5254 M vi. **Laurance Levering Gleason** [11583]<sup>30</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1895 in Windsor, Illinois and died on 24 Mar 1984 in Plainfield, New Jersey at age 88.

**3769. William Henry Paddock** [3880] (*Thomas Austin*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1842.

William married **Marcia Ann Cronk** [4571] [MRIN: 1672]. Marcia was born on 28 May 1845 in Richland, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5255 M i. **Charles D. Paddock** [4572] died in May 1903 in Syracuse, New York.
- 5256 F ii. **Paddock** [4573].

Paddock married **Martin** [4574] [MRIN: 1674].

**3771. Susan Jenette Paddock** [6953] (*John Southmayo*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Nov 1847 in Syracuse, New York and died on 20 Mar 1904 in Ilion, New York at age 56.

Susan married **Delevan G. Ross** [6966] [MRIN: 2572] on 19 Jan 1879 in Ilion, New York. Delevan was born in 1847 and died on 14 Mar 1904 in Ilion, New York at age 57.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5257 M i. **Leon G. Ross** [6967] was born on 15 Dec 1883 in Ilion, New York.

**3772. Stephen Van Rensselaer Paddock** [6954] (*John Southmayo*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jun 1849 in Oswego, New York, died on 19 Oct 1915 in Ilion, New York at age 66, and was buried in Armory Hill, Ilion, New York.

Stephen married **Fanny Wilson Weeks** [6968] [MRIN: 2573], daughter of **Marvin Weeks** [12592] and **Minnie Wilson** [12593], in Sep 1878 in Herikmer, New York. Fanny was born on 24 Jun 1860 in Richfield Springs, New York, died on 25 Oct 1945 in Utica, New York at age 85, and was buried in Armory Hill, Ilion, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5258 F i. **Mae M. Paddock** [6969] was born on 8 Apr 1878 in Ilion, New York and died on 25 Oct 1946 in Ilion, New York at age 68.
- 5259 F ii. **Bessie Paddock** [6970] was born in Jul 1882 in Ilion, New York.  
Bessie married **Charles Harwick** [6978] [MRIN: 2583] on 25 Dec 1900. Charles was born in 1875.
- + 5260 M iii. **John Marvin Paddock** [6971] was born in 1884 in Ilion, New York and died on 6 Jan 1954 in Binghamton, New York at age 70.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 5261 F     iv. **Lelia E. Paddock** [6972] was born on 10 Dec 1891 in Ilion, New York, died on 29 Jul 1974 in Utica, New York at age 82, and was buried in St. Agnes Cemetery.
- + 5262 M     v. **Charles Henry Paddock** [6975] was born on 22 Sep 1894 in Ilion, New York, died on 4 Mar 1963 in Ilion, New York at age 68, and was buried in Armory Hill, Ilion, New York.

**3773. Martha Jane Paddock** [6955] (*John Southmayo*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1854 in Oswego, New York and died on 5 Jul 1927 at age 73.

Martha married **Louis G. Heiland** [6979] [MRIN: 2574] on 14 Oct 1875 in Ilion, New York. Louis was born on 14 Oct 1851 in Morehouseville, New York and died on 17 Apr 1936 at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5263 F     i. **Mary Jane Heiland** [6980] was born on 22 Feb 1879 in Ilion, New York.
- 5264 M     ii. **Frank L. Heiland** [6981] was born on 9 Nov 1881 in Ilion, New York.

**3774. David Henry Paddock** [6956] (*John Southmayo*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Nov 1855 in Albion, Oswego Co., New York and died on 31 May 1913 at age 57.

David married **Sophronia F. Marsh** [6982] [MRIN: 2575] in 1876 in Mohawk, New York. Sophronia was born on 1 Jan 1859 and died on 2 Aug 1933 at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5265 F     i. **Maud Paddock** [6983] was born on 29 Jan 1879 in Ilion, New York.  
Maud married **Elwin Green** [6990] [MRIN: 2590] in Apr 1897 in Ilion, New York.
- 5266 M     ii. **William Paddock** [6984] was born on 3 Apr 1881 in Ilion, New York.
- 5267 F     iii. **Susan Paddock** [6986] was born in 1882 in Ilion, New York.
- 5268 F     iv. **Agnes Paddock** [6987] was born on 10 Nov 1890 in Ilion, New York.

**3775. Julia Elizabeth Paddock** [6957] (*John Southmayo*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 1859 in Cleveland, Oswego Co., New York.

Julia married **Joshua Clayton** [6991] [MRIN: 2576] on 3 May 1876 in Ilion, New York. Joshua was born on 20 Oct 1851 and died on 13 Jul 1931 at age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5269 M     i. **Floyd Ashton Clayton** [6992] was born on 7 Dec 1881 in Ilion, New York and died in 1956 at age 75.

**3778. Elinor Amanda Paddock** [6888] (*William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jun 1832 and died on 2 Mar 1914 in Rockford, Weinnebago Co., Illinois at age 81.

Elinor married **Benjamin Franklin Whipple** [6894] [MRIN: 2556] on 20 Sep 1854 in Amboy, New York. Benjamin was born on 6 Jan 1832 in Amboy, Oswego Co, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5270 F     i. **Sarah Emiline Whipple** [2007] was born on 7 Oct 1856 in Rockford, Weinnebago Co., Illinois and died on 24 Jul 1941 at age 84.
- 5271 M     ii. **Charles Martin Whipple** [2009] was born on 6 Apr 1858 in Rockford, Weinnebago Co., Illinois and died in 1924 at age 66.
- 5272 M     iii. **Frank Anthony Whipple** [2010] was born on 1 Jul 1860 in Rockford, Weinnebago Co., Illinois and died in 1861 at age 1.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 5273 M iv. **Robert Bentley Whipple** [2011] was born on 21 Nov 1864 in Rockford, Weinnebago Co., Illinois.
- 5274 M v. **Harry Lester Whipple** [1891] was born on 11 Jan 1867 in Rockford, Weinnebago Co., Illinois and died on 4 May 1933 at age 66.
- 5275 M vi. **William Leonard Whipple** [1892] was born on 10 Jul 1869 in Rockford, Weinnebago Co., Illinois and died on 22 Jun 1953 at age 83.
- 5276 F vii. **Eleanor Maria Whipple** [1893] was born on 6 Aug 1874 in Rockford, Weinnebago Co., Illinois and died on 26 Aug 1875 at age 1.

**3816. Edwin Benjamin Paddock** [7131] (*Daniel H.*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 1835 and died on 19 May 1880 at age 44.

Edwin married **Helen Griffin** [7133] [MRIN: 2636] on 7 Jun 1870.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5277 F i. **Sarah Estena Paddock** [7135] was born on 26 Apr 1871.
- 5278 F ii. **Florence Belle Paddock** [7136] was born on 26 Apr 1871.
- + 5279 M iii. **Howard Charles Paddock** [7137] was born on 10 Jan 1875.
- 5280 M iv. **Clarence Edwin Paddock** [7138] was born on 5 Jul 1878.

**3819. Catherine Paddock** [5330] (*Seth J.*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1839.

Catherine married **Charles Stevens** [5368] [MRIN: 2641] on 15 Jan 1865.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5281 M i. **Jay P. Stevens** [5369].

Jay married **Florence Doan** [5370] [MRIN: 2191].

**3820. Sherman Paddock** [5332] (*Seth J.*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1840.

Sherman married **Marguretta Caniff** [5371] [MRIN: 2643] on 1 May 1866. Marguretta died on 27 Feb 1900.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 5282 M i. **Fred C. Paddock** [7139].

**3821. Maria Elizabeth Paddock** [5333] (*Seth J.*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1841 in Cromwell, Connecticut.

Maria married **Arthur Boardman** [7146] [MRIN: 2181] on 21 Aug 1862.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5283 M i. **Frank C. Boardman** [7147].
- 5284 M ii. **A. Howard Boardman** [7148].
  - A. married **Edith Bogue** [7152] [MRIN: 2195].
- 5285 F iii. **Mary Wilcox Boardman** [7149].
  - Mary married **George W. Brewer** [7154] [MRIN: 2196].
- 5286 M iv. **Wallace Sheldon Boardman** [7150].
- 5287 F v. **Charlotte Boardman** [7151].



---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**3822. Hannah G. Paddock** [5334] (*Seth J.*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1843.

Hannah married **Albert Lewis Congdon** [7155] [MRIN: 2182] on 23 Dec 1868.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5288 M i. **Edgar Monroe Congdon** [7157] was born on 19 Dec 1869.

+ 5289 M ii. **Charles Albert Congdon** [7158] was born on 31 Mar 1877.

**3823. Emma Paddock** [5335] (*Seth J.*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1845 and died on 30 Apr 1915 at age 69.

Emma married **Charles W. Bacon** [7170] [MRIN: 2183], son of **Bacon** [7169] and **Sarah Paddock** [6332], on 24 Feb 1864.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 2249 on Page 327)

**3824. Seth Paddock** [5336] (*Seth J.*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1848 in Middletown, Connecticut and died on 24 Jun 1929 at age 81.

Seth married **Julia A. Wells** [7177] [MRIN: 2184] on 27 Oct 1876. Julia was born in 1851 and died on 28 Oct 1900 at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5290 M i. **Walter W. Paddock** [7178].

5291 M ii. **George H. Paddock** [7179] was born in 1887 and died on 20 Jul 1891 at age 4.

5292 M iii. **Charles J. Paddock** [7182] was born on 18 Aug 1895 and died on 29 Aug 1895.

**3825. James R. Bailey** [3996] (*Maria Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

James married **Martha Pellet** [3997] [MRIN: 1731].

James next married **Delia Brooks** [3998] [MRIN: 1732].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 5293 M i. **Marion Bailey** [3999].

**3826. George Austin Paddock** [4012] (*Joseph Austin*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 1845 in Durham, Connecticut and died on 17 Oct 1877 in Lebanon, Missouri at age 32.

George married **Mary Nesmith Brooks** [4013] [MRIN: 1739] on 24 Oct 1870 in Chicago, Illinois. Mary was born in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 5294 M i. **Charles Brainerd Paddock** [4014] was born on 10 Sep 1873 in Rockford, Iowa and died on 4 Oct 1953 in Wichita, Kansas at age 80.

**3834. Alada Thurston Paddock** [5325] (*John Adams*<sup>8</sup>, *Seth Birdsey*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1858.

Alada married **Albert Leopold Mills** [7190] [MRIN: 2640] in 1883 in Brooklyn, New York. Albert was born on 7 May 1854 in New York, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

5295 F i. **Gertrude Warford Mills** [7191].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

5296 M ii. **Chester Paddock Mills** [7192].

**3838. Fanny Fanning Paddock** [5315] (*John Adams*<sup>8</sup>, *Seth Birdsey*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1866 and died after 1939.

Fanny married **John Matthew Miller** [7194] [MRIN: 2639].

The child from this marriage was:

5297 M i. **John Matthew Miller** [7195].

**3841. Ellen Morgan Paddock** [7188] (*John Adams*<sup>8</sup>, *Seth Birdsey*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1872.

Ellen married **Frank George Hutchinson** [7196] [MRIN: 2648].

The child from this marriage was:

5298 M i. **Robert Paddock Hutchinson** [7198].

**3845. Lewis Henry Paddock** [5056] (*Benjamin Henry (Bishop)*<sup>8</sup>, *Seth Birdsey*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1866 in Detroit, Michigan.

Lewis married **Jessica Ferguson** [8295] [MRIN: 1495], daughter of **Thomas Ferguson** [2389] and **Nancy Maria Kilbourn** [2391], on 12 Apr 1898. Jessica was born on 30 Jan 1869 in Detroit, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

5299 M i. **Thomas Ferguson Paddock** [8296] was born on 9 Jan 1899 in Detroit, Michigan.

Thomas married **Nancy Finney** [8300] [MRIN: 3007] on 5 Jan 1933 in Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

+ 5300 M ii. **Benjamin Henry Paddock** [4662] was born on 3 Feb 1900 in Detroit, Michigan.

5301 F iii. **Virginia Ferguson Paddock** [8297] was born on 19 Dec 1907 in Detroit, Michigan.

**3858. John M. Paddock** [5068] (*Charles Loveland*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1847 and died in 1924 at age 77.

John married **Sylvia A. Skinner** [8301] [MRIN: 1500]. Sylvia was born in 1850 and died in 1921 at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

5302 F i. **Myra Paddock** [8311].

5303 M ii. **Joel Paddock** [8313].

+ 5304 M iii. **Charles M. Paddock** [8314].

5305 F iv. **Anne Paddock** [8315].

Anne married **Hall** [1184] [MRIN: 552].

5306 F v. **Fanny E. Paddock** [8302] was born in 1868 and died on 10 May 1868.

5307 M vi. **Albert L. Paddock** [8303] was born in 1870 and died in 1894 at age 24.

5308 F vii. **Mary F. Paddock** [8304] was born in 1873 and died in 1899 at age 26.

5309 F viii. **Sylvia A. Paddock** [8305] was born in 1875 and died in 1926 at age 51.

Sylvia married **R. S. Mather** [8316] [MRIN: 3008].

5310 M ix. **John M. Paddock** [8306] was born in 1879 and died in 1893 at age 14.

5311 M x. **Willie Paddock** [8307] was born in 1880 and died in 1880.

5312 F xi. **Sarah M. Paddock** [8308] was born in 1881 and died in 1906 at age 25.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**3859. Joel Hall Paddock** [5080] (*Charles Loveland*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Aug 1849 in Meriden, Connecticut and died on 5 Oct 1929 in Wallingford, Connecticut at age 80.

Joel married **Delaphine Hall** [8325] [MRIN: 1501] on 21 Apr 1871 in Wallingford, Connecticut. Delaphine was born on 5 Jun 1851 and died on 6 Feb 1933 in Wallingford, Connecticut at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5313 F      i. **Grace D. Paddock** [8326].
- + 5314 F      ii. **Jennie Paddock** [8327].

**3862. George Byron Paddock** [7218] (*Samuel Clark*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1843 and died on 10 Feb 1913 at age 69.

General Notes: 7th Connecticut Infantry, Company C 1863

George married **Julia Louisa Beach** [2885] [MRIN: 832] in Jackson, Minnisota. Julia was born in 1847.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5315 F      i. **Blanche Paddock** [7226] was born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Blanche married **C.D. Risser** [2886] [MRIN: 833].

**3875. Henry T. Paddock** [7340] (*Thomas Smith (Capt.)*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Apr 1836 and died between 1892 and 1896.

Henry married **Marjory Dunsee** [7352] [MRIN: 2654].

Henry next married **Margaret Julia Mitchell** [7346] [MRIN: 2655] on 15 Oct 1868. Margaret was born on 14 Jun 1837 in New York, New York and died on 22 Mar 1918 in New York, New York at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5316 M      i. **Harry M. Paddock** [7347].
- 5317 M      ii. **Fanchon Paddock** [7348].

**3877. Martin Luther Paddock** [7342] (*Thomas Smith (Capt.)*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Sep 1843.

Martin married **Sara Abbott** [7353] [MRIN: 2657].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 5318 F      i. **Alice N. Paddock** [7354].

Martin next married **Nold** [7357] [MRIN: 2658] on 26 Jun 1907.

**3878. Emma Ann Paddock** [7343] (*Thomas Smith (Capt.)*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Mar 1846.

Emma married **Albert E. Pattison** [7358] [MRIN: 2659].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5319 M      i. **Myron Pattison** [7359].
- 5320 F      ii. **Lucia Pattison** [7362].

**3885. Charles Henry Beebe Perkins** [10998] (*Ruth Maluina Beebe*<sup>8</sup>, *Aurilla Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jan 1845 in Middlebury, New York and died on 12 Mar 1925 in Batavia, New York at age 80.

Charles married **Ella M. Porter** [11005] [MRIN: 3855] on 19 May 1870 in Java, New York.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

5321 M i. **Bennie Perkins** [11010] died on 18 Apr 1874 in Leroy, New York.

Charles next married **Caroline G. Potter** [11006] [MRIN: 3856], daughter of **Philo Potter** [11007] and **Mary Papson** [11009], on 28 May 1885 in North Java, New York.

The child from this marriage was:

5322 F i. **Frances L. Perkins** [11011] was born on 18 Dec 1893 and died on 18 Apr 1994 at age 100.

**3888. Mary Aurilla Perkins** [11001] (*Ruth Maluina Beebe*<sup>8</sup>, *Aurilla Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1852.

Mary married **Wilber Rice** [11012] [MRIN: 3857].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5323 M i. **Fred Rice** [11013].

5324 M ii. **Frank Rice** [11014].

+ 5325 F iii. **Louise Rice** [11015].

**3891. Edward Murray Perkins** [11004] (*Ruth Maluina Beebe*<sup>8</sup>, *Aurilla Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Feb 1875 in Warsaw, New York and died on 6 Jan 1969 in Leroy, New York at age 93.

Edward married **Alice M. Hyde** [11016] [MRIN: 3858], daughter of **Joseph Hyde** [11017] and **Mary** [11018], on 23 Jul 1896 in Hunts, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

5326 M i. **Rex Edward Perkins** [11020] was born on 27 Feb 1901 in Wyoming, New York and died on 19 Mar 1936 in Leroy, New York at age 35.

Rex married **Irene Patricia Mulvaney** [11022] [MRIN: 3864] on 19 Aug 1925 in Saranac Lake, New York.

+ 5327 M ii. **Avery Chauncey Perkins** [11021] was born on 21 Jan 1908 in Leroy, New York and died on 28 Dec 1993 in Ft. Lauderdale, New York at age 85.

**3893. Ralph Albert Paddock** [5092] (*Albert Josiah*<sup>8</sup>, *Alfred Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 May 1866 in Concord, Michigan and died on 4 Mar 1940 in Cheboygan, Michigan at age 73.

Ralph married **Mary Ellen Maloney** [8338] [MRIN: 1505]. Mary was born on 8 Mar 1870 in Detroit, Michigan and died on 16 Jan 1940 in Cheboygan, Michigan at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5328 M i. **John Crittenden Paddock** [8339] was born on 3 Apr 1900 in Cheboygan, Michigan.

+ 5329 M ii. **Ralph James Paddock** [4675] was born on 14 Jan 1903 in Cheboygan, Michigan.

+ 5330 F iii. **Helen Marie Paddock** [8340] was born on 9 Oct 1907 in Cheboygan, Michigan.

+ 5331 F iv. **Marian Claire Paddock** [8341] was born on 12 Nov 1909 in Cheboygan, Michigan.

**3895. May Paddock** [7370] (*Alfred Jerome*<sup>8</sup>, *Alfred Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Feb 1863.

May married **George W. Healy** [7374] [MRIN: 2668].

Children from this marriage were:

5332 F i. **Healy** [7376].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

5333 M ii. **Bruce Healy** [7377].

**3896. Helen Dodge Paddock** [7371] (*Alfred Jerome*<sup>8</sup>, *Alfred Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Oct 1864.

Helen married **Charles William Stevens** [7378] [MRIN: 2669], son of **William Stevens** [10926] and **Louisa Smalley** [10927].

The child from this marriage was:

5334 F i. **Stevens** [7379].

**3897. Monica Ruth Paddock** [4598] (*George*<sup>8</sup>, *Alfred Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1872.

Monica married **Merritt W. Dowling** [4600] [MRIN: 1465].

Children from this marriage were:

5335 F i. **Ruth May Dowling** [4601].

5336 M ii. **Walter William Dowling** [4602].

Walter married **Mildred Eddy** [4609] [MRIN: 1467].

**3898. Bertha Ladd Paddock** [4599] (*George*<sup>8</sup>, *Alfred Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jul 1874.

Bertha married **John M. Klose** [4604] [MRIN: 1466] on 24 Dec 1896.

Children from this marriage were:

5337 F i. **Helen Klose** [4605].

Helen married **Henry Olmstead** [4610] [MRIN: 1468].

5338 F ii. **Alice Matilda Klose** [4606].

5339 M iii. **George Klose** [4607].

**3908. Leon Alfred Paddock** [5106] (*Alfred Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Seth A.*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1879 in Pontiac, Michigan and died on 27 Jul 1954 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania at age 75.

Leon married **Nellie M. Hare** [8352] [MRIN: 1511] on 23 May 1906. Nellie was born on 13 Jun 1883 in Wash.Court House, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5340 M i. **Austin Joseph Paddock** [4687] was born on 18 Jul 1908 in Wash.Court House, Ohio.

+ 5341 F ii. **Irene Paddock** [8353] was born on 26 Sep 1917 in Detroit, Michigan.

**3909. Lyle Smith Paddock** [5015] (*Lloyd C.*<sup>8</sup>, *Newman*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Reverend)*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1896, died in 1971 at age 75, and was buried in Brookville Cemetary, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York.

Lyle married **Alice Zine Engle** [5037] [MRIN: 1984], daughter of **Justus Engle** [10440] and **Anna Pierce** [10441], on 19 Apr 1922.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5342 F i. **Ruth Alice Paddock** [6652] was born on 24 Dec 1922.

+ 5343 F ii. **Iris Dorothy Paddock** [6663] was born on 18 Jan 1923.

+ 5344 M iii. **Lloyd Justus Paddock** [6674] was born on 24 Apr 1925.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

+ 5345 F     iv. **Anna M. Paddock** [6685] was born on 18 Nov 1929.

**3915. Albert Josiah Paddock** [5171]<sup>31</sup> (*George Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert*<sup>7</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1888 in North Durham, Greene, New York, died on 14 Nov 1952 in Huntington Park, California at age 64, and was buried on 18 Nov 1952 in Inglewood Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA.

General Notes: Census data 1910   Roomer, Hanford, CA 1920   Auto Dealer, Hanford, C A. 1930  
Public Accountant, Compton, CA.

Polk's Directory has Albert J. Paddock as living in Hanford, CA from 19 25 thru 1929 as a BKPR (Book Keeper).

Albert married **Anna Ruth Compton** [8738]<sup>31</sup> [MRIN: 1515], daughter of **Joseph Allen Compton** [5248] and **Rosa Belle Lynd** [5309], on 17 Aug 1910 in Hanford, California. The marriage ended in divorce. Anna was born on 7 May 1893 in Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio, died on 6 Oct 1974 in Fullerton, Orange, California at age 81, and was buried on 9 Oct 1974 in Loma Vista Cemetery.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 5346 M     i. **George Joseph Paddock** [6220]<sup>31</sup> was born on 20 May 1912 in Hanford, Kings Co., California, died on 8 Oct 1994 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., California at age 82, and was buried in Cremation And Buried At Sea.

Albert next married **Grace Williams** [7385] [MRIN: 1516] after 1920. Grace was born about 1888 in Kansas.

Albert next married **Coral E. Weaver** [7386]<sup>32</sup> [MRIN: 1517] on 20 May 1940 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Coral was born on 22 Aug 1895 in Indiana, died on 14 Apr 1971 in Los Angeles, California at age 75, and was buried in Inglewood Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA.

**3919. Maurice Howells Paddock** [5184] (*William Herbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert*<sup>7</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Nov 1887 in North Durham, Greene Co., New York and died on 25 Mar 1952 in Athens, Greene Co., New York at age 64. Another name for Maurice was Maury Paddock.

Noted events in his life were:

- Soc Sec Num: SSN 134-09-5310.

Maurice married **Gladys Emily Roast** [8359] [MRIN: 1523] in 1920. Gladys was born in 1895 in New York and died in Athens, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

5347 M     i. **James Maurice Paddock** [8360] was born on 30 Jul 1924 in Albany, New York and died on 29 Jul 2000 in Burnet, Texas at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Soc Sec Num: 068-18-4406.

James married **Lousella Morgan** [2306] [MRIN: 769].

+ 5348 F     ii. **Louise A.G. Paddock** [8362] was born on 23 Jun 1927 in Albany, New York and died on 6 Aug 2004 in Catskill, New York at age 77.

+ 5349 F     iii. **Ruth Paddock** [5380] was born on 29 Nov 1931 in Albany, New York.

**3923. Walter Milan Paddock** [5196] (*Franklin J.*<sup>8</sup>, *Milan*<sup>7</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Apr 1896.

General Notes: Walter was a civil engineer

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: WWI Draft Registration, 15 Jun 1917.

Walter married **Charlotte Richter** [5385] [MRIN: 1524] on 18 Oct 1925.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5350 F i. **Beryl Paddock** [12117].<sup>33</sup>
- + 5351 F ii. **Claire Paddock** [12118].<sup>33</sup>
- + 5352 M iii. **Walter Milan Jr Paddock** [6232] was born on 27 Sep 1938.

**3931. Betsey Paddock** [7392] (*Brace Whitman*<sup>8</sup>, *Franklin Kettredge*<sup>7</sup>, *Hiram Cole*<sup>6</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Betsey married **George Allen Holloway** [7393] [MRIN: 2670] on 12 Oct 1935 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

5353 M i. **George Brace Holloway** [7395] was born on 30 Sep 1937 and died on 27 Dec 1937.

5354 M ii. **George Allen Holloway** [7396] was born on 14 Oct 1938.

George married **Mary Alerton Tudor** [7400] [MRIN: 2672] on 2 Nov 1963 in Milton, Massachusetts.

5355 M iii. **Richard Paddock Holloway** [7397] was born on 17 Apr 1941.

5356 F iv. **Elizabeth Whitcomb Holloway** [7398] was born on 13 May 1943.

Elizabeth married **Donald William Fiene** [7401] [MRIN: 2673] on 28 Aug 1970 in Aspen, Colorado.

**3932. Franklin Kitteredge Paddock** [5208] (*Brace Whitman*<sup>8</sup>, *Franklin Kettredge*<sup>7</sup>, *Hiram Cole*<sup>6</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Feb 1911 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Franklin married **Alice Moseley Clark** [5386] [MRIN: 1530] on 10 Aug 1940 in Newburyport, Massachusetts. Alice was born in 1912 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on 2 Jun 1945 in Newburyport, Massachusetts at age 33.

The child from this marriage was:

5357 F i. **Joan Clark Paddock** [5387] was born on 27 Nov 1941 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Joan married **David Ogden Maxwell** [5388] [MRIN: 3021].

Franklin next married **Frances Potter Clucas** [5389] [MRIN: 1531] on 31 May 1947 in Stockbridge, Massachusetts. Frances was born on 11 Sep 1918 in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Children from this marriage were:

5358 F i. **Christine Tileston Paddock** [5391] was born on 10 Aug 1948 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Christine married **Herbert Fargo Foster** [5395] [MRIN: 3022].

5359 M ii. **Bruce Whitman Paddock** [5392] was born on 25 Jun 1950 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts and died on 23 May 1975 at age 24.

Bruce married **Sally Gates** [5396] [MRIN: 3023] on 11 Jul 1973.

5360 M iii. **Lowell Clucas Paddock** [5394] was born on 28 Aug 1958 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

**3939. Grace Seabury Paddock** [7407] (*Eugene Hiram*<sup>8</sup>, *Eugene Hiram*<sup>7</sup>, *Hiram Cole*<sup>6</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1930 in Scarsdale, New York.

Grace married **Robert Wyman Timbie** [7408] [MRIN: 2674] on 28 Jun 1952. Robert was born on 25 Feb 1924.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 5361 M i. **Andrew Paddock Timbie** [7409] was born on 12 Feb 1955.
- 5362 M ii. **Peter Taylor Timbie** [7410] was born on 19 Aug 1957.
- 5363 F iii. **Carolyn Seabury Timbie** [7414] was born on 30 May 1963.

**3941. Ruth Elizabeth Paddock** [7816]<sup>34</sup> (*William Dewey*<sup>8</sup>, *William Williamson*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Dec 1887 in Malone, New York.

Ruth married **Benjamin Harrison Leonard** [7818]<sup>35</sup> [MRIN: 2844] on 16 Feb 1910 in Somerville, Massachusetts. Benjamin was born on 28 Oct 1888 in Malone, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5364 M i. **John Paddock Leonard** [7819] was born on 13 Dec 1910 in Malone, New York.  
John married **Alameta Katherine Bedell** [7824] [MRIN: 2845] on 15 May 1937 in Selkirk, New York. Alameta was born on 1 Jul 1913.
- 5365 F ii. **Rachel Eleanor Leonard** [7820] was born on 30 Sep 1912 in Malone, New York.  
Rachel married **Elmo Hotaling** [7826] [MRIN: 2846].
- 5366 F iii. **Ida Louisa Leonard** [7821] was born on 21 Apr 1915 in Malone, New York.  
Ida married **Philip Marcus Leh** [7827] [MRIN: 2847].
- 5367 M iv. **William Hiram Leonard** [7822] was born on 15 Jun 1917 in Malone, New York.

**3945. Julia Marguerite Paddock** [4701]<sup>36</sup> (*Stephen Carroll*<sup>8</sup>, *William Williamson*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1888 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York.

Julia married **Clarence J. Patrick** [4704]<sup>37</sup> [MRIN: 2166] on 16 Jan 1912 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York. Clarence was born on 29 Jul 1888 in Lowville, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5368 F i. **Carolyn Laura Patrick** [4705] was born on 19 Jan 1905 in Little Falls, New York.
- 5369 M ii. **Robert Frederick Patrick** [4706]<sup>38</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1917 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York and died on 7 Dec 1921 in Watertown, New York at age 4.

**3949. Carrie Elizabeth Paddock** [7829] (*George Atwood*<sup>8</sup>, *Pascal Parma*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Nov 1882 in Malone, New York.

Carrie married **Warren Henry Furness** [7831] [MRIN: 2848].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5370 M i. **Harold Paddock Furness** [7832].
- 5371 F ii. **Helen Paddock Furness** [7833].
- 5372 M iii. **Robert Paddock Furness** [7834].
- 5373 F iv. **Elizabeth Furness** [7838].

**3950. Eulalie Paddock** [7830] (*George Atwood*<sup>8</sup>, *Pascal Parma*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1893 in Malone, New York.

Eulalie married **Frederick Francis Stone** [7839] [MRIN: 2849], son of **Albert Stone** [10479] and **Mary Sancomb** [10481], on 27 Oct 1912 in Malone, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5374 M i. **Niel Frederick Stone** [7843] was born on 9 Jun 1921.



---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 5375 F    ii. **Mary Margaret Stone** [7844].
- + 5376 M    iii. **George Paddock Stone** [7845].
- + 5377 F    iv. **Helen Stone** [7846].
- + 5378 F    v. **Elizabeth Jean Stone** [10503].
- + 5379 M    vi. **John C. Stone** [7840] was born on 14 Jul 1913 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York and died on 26 Dec 1988 in Glen Falls, New York at age 75.
- 5380 F    vii. **Sarah Virginia Stone** [10501] was born on 14 Mar 1915.

**3953. Harold Paddock** [7852] (*Wade Pascal*<sup>8</sup>, *Pascal Parma*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Apr 1887 in Malone, New York.

Harold married **Sadie Shontz** [7856] [MRIN: 2861] on 8 Nov 1916.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5381 F    i. **Elizabeth Paddock** [7857] was born on 10 Aug 1917.
- 5382 M    ii. **William Paddock** [7860] was born on 31 Jul 1919.
- 5383 M    iii. **Albert Paddock** [7861] was born on 29 Apr 1922.

**3955. Pascal Palmer Paddock** [7854] (*Wade Pascal*<sup>8</sup>, *Pascal Parma*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1895 in Malone, New York and died on 24 Apr 1935 in Los Angeles, California at age 39.

Pascal married **Cora Mackeller** [7864] [MRIN: 2863]. Cora died on 24 Apr 1935 in Los Angeles, California.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5384 M    i. **John Pascal Paddock** [7865] was born on 22 Dec 1926.
- 5385 M    ii. **Robert David Paddock** [7866] was born on 24 May 1929.

**3966. William R. Paddock** [3176] (*William Robert*<sup>8</sup>, *William Robert*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Sep 1905 in Charlevoix, Michigan and died on 19 May 2005 in California at age 99.

General Notes: William R. Paddock

Sept. 13, 1905 -- May 19, 2005

Sequim resident William R. Paddock died of pneumonia in Olympic Care and Rehabilitation Center. He was 99.

He was born in Charlevoix, Mich., to William Robert and Mary F. (Nichols) Paddock.

Mr. Paddock served as a second lieutenant with the Army horse cavalry at Fort Sheridan, Ill., in 1926.

He married Thelma Blanche Worley on May 29, 1928, in Bristol, Tenn.

He earned his bachelor's degree in forestry from Michigan Agriculture College (now Michigan State University).

During his career with the U.S. Forest Service, Mr. Paddock worked in positions ranging from district ranger through forest supervisor in West Virginia, Virginia, Tennessee, Texas, North Carolina, Georgia, Louisiana, Arkansas and Wisconsin.

In addition to being a member of the Society of American Foresters and Audubon Society, he belonged to the Lions and Rotary clubs and the Congregational Church.

Mr. Paddock enjoyed birdwatching, hiking, snowshoeing, fishing, hunting, archery, gardening and farming.

His survivors include son William R. Paddock Jr. of Sequim; daughter Mary Paddock of Covina, Calif.; three grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

His wife died April 27, 1996. He was also preceded by brothers John, Hubert and Dick Paddock.

Services: At his request, none. Olympic Cremation Association, Port Angeles, was in charge of cremation.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

His ashes will be placed in Pomona Valley, Calif., next to those of his wife.

William married **Thelma Blanche Worley** [3178] [MRIN: 1216] on 29 May 1928 in Bristol, Tennessee. Thelma died on 27 Apr 1996.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5386 M i. **William R. Paddock** [3179].
- 5387 F ii. **Mary Paddock** [3180].

**3972. Robert Stickney Paddock** [9288] (*Ray Elliot*<sup>8</sup>, *William Robert*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1913 and was buried in Antioch, Illinois.

Robert married **Helen Neuman** [9291] [MRIN: 3334]. Helen was born in 1915 in Barrington, Illinois and was buried in Antioch, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5388 M i. **Robert Lance Paddock** [9292].
- + 5389 M ii. **David Nash Paddock** [9293].
- + 5390 M iii. **James Huson Paddock** [9294].
- + 5391 M iv. **Richard George Paddock** [9296].
- + 5392 M v. **Ray Elliot Paddock** [9297] was born on 28 Jun 1946 in Libertyville, Illinois.
- + 5393 F vi. **Sharon Paddock** [9298].
- + 5394 M vii. **William Lawrence Paddock** [9299].
- 5395 M viii. **Donald Paddock** [9300].

Donald married **Susan Saarinen**. [9334] [MRIN: 3345].

**3973. James Paddock** [9289] (*Ray Elliot*<sup>8</sup>, *William Robert*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1915.

James married **Elvera Baumann** [9335] [MRIN: 3335].

The child from this marriage was:

- 5396 M i. **Randall James Paddock** [9336].

Randall married **Kathy Tarrelo** [9337] [MRIN: 3348] in Aug 1977.

**3974. Doris Paddock** [9290] (*Ray Elliot*<sup>8</sup>, *William Robert*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1917.

Doris married **Stamford Wiemuth** [9339] [MRIN: 3336].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5397 F i. **Valerie Dianne Wiemuth** [9340] was born in 1938.
- + 5398 F ii. **Verdelie Kay Wiemuth** [9341] was born in 1939.

**3975. Wallace Almeron Paddock** [105] (*Robert Elmer*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1871 in Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Wallace married **Lydia Elva Saunders** [106] [MRIN: 53] in Green River, Emery, Utah. Lydia was born in Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5399 M i. **Wallis Earl Paddock** [107].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 5400 M ii. **Gilbert Carlton Paddock** [108] was born about 1908 and died on 26 Dec 1985 about age 77.
- 5401 M iii. **Franklin Felby Paddock** [111].
- 5402 F iv. **May Paddock** [112].

**3976. Charles Edward Luce** [7327]<sup>39</sup> (*Elizabeth Ann Harding*<sup>8</sup>, *Cephas Harding*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth Anna Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1856 in Woodstock, Vermont and died on 12 Dec 1943 at age 87.

Charles married **Elizabeth Valnette Allen** [12218]<sup>39</sup> [MRIN: 2730] on 12 Sep 1877.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5403 F i. **Gertrude Valnette Luce** [12219]<sup>39</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1879.
- 5404 M ii. **Charles Sidney Luce** [12220]<sup>39</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1884 in Owatonna, Minnesota and died on 30 Nov 1936 in Herman, Minnesota at age 52.

Charles married **Ellen Gertrude Jensen** [12222]<sup>39</sup> [MRIN: 2736] on 14 Jun 1911.

- 5405 M iii. **Albert Luce** [12221]<sup>39</sup> was born on 27 May 1890 and died on 28 Nov 1890.

**3980. Harold Harding Luce** [7331]<sup>39</sup> (*Elizabeth Ann Harding*<sup>8</sup>, *Cephas Harding*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth Anna Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1871 in Owatonna, Minnesota and died on 28 Jan 1941 in Minneapolis, Minnesota at age 69.

Harold married **Mabel Ella Peck** [12225]<sup>39</sup> [MRIN: 2733] on 1 Jan 1901.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5406 F i. **Mabel Louise Luce** [12226]<sup>39</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1902 in Owatonna, Minnesota and died in Jan 1985 in Bloomington, Minnesota at age 82.

Mabel married **Clyde Scott Thomas** [12227]<sup>39</sup> [MRIN: 2737] on 8 Aug 1928 in Minnesota.

**3981. George Wallace Luce** [7332]<sup>39</sup> (*Elizabeth Ann Harding*<sup>8</sup>, *Cephas Harding*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth Anna Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 May 1874 in Owatonna, Minnesota and died on 24 Aug 1953 in Minneapolis, Minnesota at age 79.

George married **Mary Ellen Walker** [12229]<sup>39</sup> [MRIN: 2734], daughter of **Henry Walker** [12230] and **Elizabeth Adams** [12231], on 8 Dec 1897 in Rochester, Minnesota.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5407 M i. **Alexander Walker Luce** [12232]<sup>39</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1899 in Minneapolis, Minnesota and died on 25 Jul 1990 in Charlestown, New Hampshire at age 91.

Alexander married **Gladness Irene Wharton** [12236]<sup>39</sup> [MRIN: 2739] on 10 Aug 1926.

- 5408 M ii. **Robert Harding Luce** [12233]<sup>39</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1900 in Minneapolis, Minnesota and died on 11 Nov 1979 in Prescott, Arizona at age 79.

Robert married **Elizabeth Mathilde Schneider** [12237]<sup>39</sup> [MRIN: 2740] on 31 Aug 1929 in Springfield, Ohio.

- 5409 F iii. **Marion Jeanette Luce** [12234]<sup>39</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1906 in Minneapolis, Minnesota and died on 24 Feb 1980 in Sauk Centre, Minnesota at age 73.

- 5410 M iv. **Roger Luce** [12235]<sup>39</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1909 in Minneapolis, Minnesota and died on 7 Jan 1909 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

**3982. Grace Valnette Luce** [12215]<sup>39</sup> (*Elizabeth Ann Harding*<sup>8</sup>, *Cephas Harding*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth Anna Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jul 1877 in Owatonna, Minnesota and died in Oct 1961 in Owatonna, Minnesota at age 84.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Grace married **Aaron A. White** [12238]<sup>39</sup> [MRIN: 2735] on 30 Dec 1914 in Steele County, Minnesota.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5411 M i. **David Luce White** [12240]<sup>39</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1916 in Owatonna, Minnesota and died on 20 Jul 1978 in Owatonna, Minnesota at age 62.
- 5412 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann White** [12241].<sup>39</sup>
- 5413 M iii. **Gerald Aaron White** [12242]<sup>39</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1921 in Gull Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada and died in 1981 in Phoenix, Arizona at age 60.
- 5414 F iv. **Geraldine Adeline White** [12243].<sup>39</sup>
- 5415 F v. **Grace Louise White** [12244]<sup>39</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1923 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada and died in 1975 in Minneapolis, Minnesota at age 52.

**3983. Oscar Andrew Harding** [7318]<sup>39</sup> (*George W. Harding*<sup>8</sup>, *Solomon Paddock Harding*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth Anna Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Apr 1876.

Oscar married **Fannie Belle Washburn** [7319] [MRIN: 2726] on 6 Sep 1899.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5416 F i. **Infant Harding** [7322]<sup>39</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1906 and died on 5 Apr 1906.

Oscar next married **Winifred E. Walcott** [7320]<sup>39</sup> [MRIN: 2727] on 2 Oct 1909.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5417 M i. **George Wallcott Harding** [7321]<sup>39</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1911.

**3988. Allen Perry Swain** [1707]<sup>40</sup> (*William W. Swain*<sup>8</sup>, *William W. Swain*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Swain*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1822 in Tennessee and died after 1860 in McNairy, Tennessee.

Allen married **Harriett Ann Sewell** [1708]<sup>41</sup> [MRIN: 389] in 1845 in McNairy, Tennessee. Harriett was born on 22 Jan 1829 in McNairy, Tennessee and died in 1860 in McNairy, Tennessee at age 31.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 5418 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth Swain** [1709]<sup>42</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1846 in McNairy, Tennessee and died on 12 May 1934 in McNairy, Tennessee at age 87.

**3995. Eric B. Paddock** [11421]<sup>43</sup> (*Samuel P. Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F. Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Deborah Coleman*<sup>6</sup>, *Deborah Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1880 in Montgomery Co., Indiana and died on 14 Sep 1958 in New Ross, Montgomery Co., Indiana at age 77.

Eric married **Lillie R. Johnson** [11429]<sup>43</sup> [MRIN: 3983], daughter of **Henry Johnson** [11430] and **Edna Butler** [11431], on 23 Jul 1902 in Montgomery Co., Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5419 M i. **Ralph Paddock** [11433]<sup>44</sup> died after 6 Mar 1970.<sup>45</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1 Lived 1508 Madison, Evansville, IN.<sup>46</sup>

Ralph married **Freida Myers** [442]<sup>47</sup> [MRIN: 210]. Freida was born about 1926<sup>47</sup> and died on 31 Oct 1950 in Illinois<sup>47</sup> about age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

- Funeral Home: Alto Pass, IL, Oct 1950.<sup>47</sup>
- She resided at 1508 Madison, Evansville, IN.<sup>46</sup>

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- She resided at 917 Cherry St, Evansville, IN in Oct 1950.<sup>47</sup>

- 5420 M ii. **Donald Paddock** [11434].<sup>43</sup>
- 5421 F iii. **Olivian Paddock** [11435].<sup>43</sup>
- 5422 F iv. **Louise Paddock** [11437].<sup>43</sup>
- 5423 F v. **Mary C. Paddock** [11438].<sup>43</sup>
- 5424 F vi. **Diane Paddock** [11439].<sup>43</sup>
- + 5425 F vii. **Helena Ruth Paddock** [11432]<sup>43</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1916 in Ladoga, Indiana and died on 2 Dec 1961 in Crawfordsville, Indiana at age 45.

**4001. Thomas E. Paddock** [7420] (*Edward Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Abishai*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1840 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Thomas married **Pauline Gardner** [7426] [MRIN: 2676].

The child from this marriage was:

- 5426 F i. **Annabel Paddock** [7428].

**4016. Sarah Ellen Huddleston** [9176] (*Emily Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1866 in Indiana and died in 1952 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., California at age 86.

Sarah married **Thomas Elwood Paddock** [5669]<sup>48</sup> [MRIN: 2274], son of **Benjamin F. Paddock** [3972] and **Mary C. Gardner Talbert** [7531], on 6 Nov 1884. Thomas was born on 28 Oct 1852 in Center, Indiana and died on 6 Sep 1886 at age 33.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 2404 on Page 338)

Sarah next married **William Murray** [9179] [MRIN: 3297] on 20 Feb 1890 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., California.

**4021. Elizabeth R. Paddock** [4303] (*Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1866 and died on 1 May 1955 at age 89.

Elizabeth married **Frank Henry Williams** [9790] [MRIN: 1841] on 23 Jan 1890.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5427 F i. **Grace Josephine Williams** [9923] was born in 1890.
- + 5428 F ii. **Sarah H. Williams** [9975] was born in 1893 and died on 14 Jun 1953 at age 60.
- 5429 M iii. **William Henry Williams** [9993] was born on 9 Aug 1897.

**4022. Josephine C. Paddock** [9791] (*Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1867 in Iowa and died on 23 Sep 1930 in Wayne County, Indiana at age 62.

Josephine married **Clayton Kimmel** [9994] [MRIN: 3463]. Clayton was born on 15 Sep 1868 and died on 25 Feb 1960 at age 91.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5430 F i. **Ruth Vivian Kimmel** [10029] was born on 13 Jul 1901 and died on 12 Jan 1919 at age 17.
- 5431 F ii. **Candace Marie Kimmel** [10031] was born on 16 Oct 1904 and died in Jan 1975 at age 70.

Candace married **William E. Smith** [10032] [MRIN: 3553]. William was born in 1918 and died on 25 Feb 1975 at age 57.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Josephine next married **Oria Huddleston** [9792] [MRIN: 3464] on 27 Sep 1892. Oria was born on 24 Oct 1866 and died on 3 Mar 1896 at age 29.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5432 M i. **William Oran Huddleston** [10014] died on 22 Jan 1966.
- + 5433 M ii. **Jesse H. Huddleston** [9995] was born on 18 Jul 1893 and died on 1 Nov 1973 at age 80.

**4024. John Clinton Paddock** [9795] (*Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1870 and died on 1 Sep 1951 in Wayne County, Indiana at age 81.

General Notes: John lived most of his life in Alaska and returned to Indiana after WWII where he lived in Hagerstown with his younger brother Charles. His adopted son was of Indian origin. His son went into the service during WWII and was stationed at Wright Patterson AFB in Dayton, Ohio. John is buried at the Brick Church Cemetery in Hagerstown, Indiana.

John married **Viola Huddleston** [9796] [MRIN: 3466] on 25 Sep 1892.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5434 M i. **Charles M. Paddock** [10033].

General Notes: Was Adopted.

**4025. Barbara Alice Paddock** [9785]<sup>49</sup> (*Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Nov 1871 in Monroe County, Iowa and died on 7 Oct 1927 in Wayne County, Indiana at age 55.

Barbara married **Henry Keiser** [9807] [MRIN: 2373] on 25 Dec 1889 in Wayne County, Indiana. Henry was born on 6 Nov 1861 and died on 29 Sep 1894 at age 32.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5435 M i. **Harry Oran Keiser** [10034]<sup>49</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1894 and died on 6 Apr 1969 at age 74.
- + 5436 F ii. **Ida Ruth Keiser** [10076]<sup>49</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1893 and died on 18 Aug 1918 at age 24.

Barbara next married **Daniel Jr. Keiser** [4305] [MRIN: 1842] on 27 Sep 1919 in Wayne County, Indiana. Daniel was born in 1854 and died on 9 Sep 1929 at age 75.

**4027. Sarah Martha Paddock** [9801] (*Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1877 in Iowa and died on 19 Dec 1946 in Henry County, Indiana at age 69.

Sarah married **Charles Franklin Rinehart** [10082] [MRIN: 3468] on 31 Dec 1900. Charles was born in 1869 and died on 9 Mar 1941 at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5437 M i. **Wilbert B. Rinehart** [10083] was born on 19 Nov 1901.
- + 5438 M ii. **Newton O. Rinehart** [10084] was born on 20 Aug 1904 and died on 17 Apr 1974 at age 69.
- 5439 F iii. **Anna K. Rinehart** [10086] was born on 12 Jun 1906 and died on 17 Sep 1946 at age 40.

Anna married **Dr. James H. Erbaugh** [10105] [MRIN: 3572] on 25 Jun 1933. James was born on 21 Jul 1908.

- + 5440 M iv. **Herold Earl Rinehart** [10087] was born in 1911 and died on 16 Jul 1978 at age 67.

Sarah next married **Rev. Daniel Bowman** [9802] [MRIN: 3469] in Oct 1942. Daniel was born in 1864 and died on 26 Sep 1953 at age 89.

**4029. Charles Marion Paddock** [9803] (*Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Oct 1882 in Iowa and died on 25 Nov 1959 in Wayne County,

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Indiana at age 77.

Charles married **Lydia Stonecipher** [9804] [MRIN: 3470] on 26 Mar 1912. Lydia was born on 30 Apr 1889 and died on 16 Mar 1936 at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5441 F i. **Doris Paddock** [10115] was born on 6 Apr 1913.

5442 F ii. **Vera Paddock** [10127] was born on 23 May 1915.

Vera married **Mr. Taylor** [10129] [MRIN: 3589]. Mr. Taylor [10129] died in Oct 1995.

Vera next married **Russell Wilson** [10128] [MRIN: 3590] on 22 May 1937. Russell was born on 17 Mar 1903 and died on 20 Dec 1966 at age 63.

+ 5443 F iii. **Blanche Paddock** [10131] was born on 31 Aug 1919.

+ 5444 M iv. **Charles Donald Paddock** [10146] was born on 9 Mar 1922.

+ 5445 F v. **Marian Lois Paddock** [10151] was born on 18 Feb 1925 and died on 9 Oct 1957 at age 32.

+ 5446 F vi. **Mary Louise Paddock** [10167] was born in Aug 1927.

**4035. Ethel Paddock** [10188] (*James F.<sup>8</sup>, Rueben<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Ethel married **Mr. Phillips** [10189] [MRIN: 3609].

Children from this marriage were:

5447 F i. **Ruth Phillips** [10191].

Ruth married **Lawrence Wiggins** [10192] [MRIN: 3611] on 14 Apr 1935.

+ 5448 F ii. **Dorothy Hannah Phillips** [10193].

Ethel next married **Clem Fisher** [10190] [MRIN: 3610].

**4036. Clara Paddock** [10200] (*James F.<sup>8</sup>, Rueben<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Clara married **William D. Witwer** [10201] [MRIN: 3613].

The child from this marriage was:

5449 F i. **Hazel Witwer** [10202] died on 18 Jan 1940.

Hazel married **Kemper** [10203] [MRIN: 3614].

**4038. R. Frank Paddock** [10177] (*James F.<sup>8</sup>, Rueben<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1868, died on 25 Jun 1930 at age 62, and was buried in Grey Cemetery, Cornersville, Indiana.

R. married **Martha Ann Parker** [10178] [MRIN: 3605]. Martha was born in 1871, died on 16 Jul 1950 at age 79, and was buried in Grey Cemetery, Cornersville, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

5450 M i. **Russell Gurney Paddock** [10179] was born on 14 Feb 1893 in Cornersville, Fayette, Indiana, died on 9 Feb 1978 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas at age 84, and was buried in Fayetteville National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Arkansas Section 17 Site 100.

General Notes: 1st Lt. in the US Army during WW I

Russell married **Irene M. Grubb** [2623] [MRIN: 1052] on 31 Aug 1922 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana. Irene was born on 24 Nov 1898, died on 18 Nov 1981 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas at age 82, and was buried in Fayetteville National Cemetery,

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Fayetteville, Arkansas Section 17 Site 100.

- 5451 M ii. **Harley C. Paddock** [10180]<sup>43</sup> was born in 1896 in Cornersville, Fayette, Indiana, died on 3 Aug 1935 at age 39, and was buried in Grey Cemetery, Cornersville, Indiana.
- + 5452 M iii. **Cecil Howard Paddock** [10181] was born on 19 May 1902 in Cornersville, Fayette, Indiana, died in May 1986 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin at age 84, and was buried in Grey Cemetery, Cornersville, Indiana.

**4042. Amy R. Austin** [10206] (*Mary Alice Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1874 and died in 1950 at age 76.

General Notes: Buried West Lawn Cemetery, Hagerstown, Indiana.

Amy married **Charles H. Ulrich** [10209] [MRIN: 3615] on 16 Aug 1895. The marriage ended in divorce. Charles was born on 27 Jan 1875 and died on 19 Aug 1935 at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5453 F i. **Fern Ulrich** [10210].  
Fern married **Kendrick** [10212] [MRIN: 3617].
- + 5454 M ii. **Garrison M. Ulrich** [10211] was born on 25 Mar 1902 and died on 10 Oct 1954 at age 52.
- + 5455 M iii. **Elbert A. Ulrich** [10215] was born in 1903.

**4046. Alexander Webster Paddock** [4362] (*Thomas Elmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Alexander married **Jennie Hill** [4370] [MRIN: 1865].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5456 F i. **Clara May Paddock** [4372].
- 5457 F ii. **Lois Fae Paddock** [4373].

**4052. Lucy A. Paddock** [4369] (*Thomas Elmore*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Lucy married **Willis A. Rich** [4376] [MRIN: 1869].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5458 F i. **Elsie Rose Rich** [4378].
- 5459 F ii. **Birdena Lucile Rich** [4379].

**4054. Cora Clark** [4397] (*Elizabeth S. Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1851.

Cora married **Clinton Brookbank** [4400] [MRIN: 1878] on 3 Sep 1884.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5460 F i. **Cora R. Brookbank** [4407].
- 5461 M ii. **Ben H. Brookbank** [4408].
- 5462 M iii. **Clark Brookbank** [4409].
- 5463 M iv. **John Brookbank** [4402] was born on 25 Aug 1875.
- 5464 F v. **Lillian Brookbank** [4403] was born on 4 Jul 1879.
- 5465 F vi. **Anna L. Brookbank** [4405] was born on 17 Jun 1883.
- 5466 M vii. **Levi O. Brookbank** [4406] was born on 3 Oct 1884.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**4055. Benjamin F. Clark** [4398] (*Elizabeth S. Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Dec 1856.

Benjamin married **Alice Lattin** [4471] [MRIN: 1879].

Children from this marriage were:

5467 M i. **William L. Clark** [4472] was born on 26 Dec 1880.

5468 M ii. **Edgar L. Clark** [4473] was born on 16 Apr 1893.

**4056. Mary W. Clark** [4399] (*Elizabeth S. Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Dec 1859.

Mary married **Charles A. Drapier** [4477] [MRIN: 1880] on 29 Nov 1888.

The child from this marriage was:

5469 F i. **Elizabeth Drapier** [4478] was born on 25 Sep 1894.

**4058. Ella C. Haven** [4481] (*Rebecca Hopkins Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1853.

Ella married **Frank W. Handy** [4884] [MRIN: 1884] on 20 Aug 1878.

Children from this marriage were:

5470 F i. **Helen Handy** [4885].

5471 F ii. **Ruth C. Handy** [4886].

5472 F iii. **Rena M. Handy** [4887].

5473 M iv. **Edward J. Handy** [4888].

**4063. William A. Haven** [4486] (*Rebecca Hopkins Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Dec 1866.

William married **Frances Vanduerson** [4889] [MRIN: 1885] on 15 Jun 1892.

Children from this marriage were:

5474 M i. **Irwin Haven** [4892].

5475 M ii. **William Haven** [4894].

5476 F iii. **Frances Haven** [4896].

5477 F iv. **Rebecca Haven** [4890] was born on 30 May 1892.

5478 F v. **Charlotte Haven** [4891] was born on 21 Feb 1895.

**4064. Cora Alma Paddock** [4898] (*Benjamin F.*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1860 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH and died on 23 May 1918 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. at age 58.

Cora married **William Leeds Doane** [4909] [MRIN: 1481], son of **John Haynie Doane** [3020] and **Rachel Anne Kerr** [3021], on 24 Apr 1892. William was born on 26 Aug 1848 in Princess Anne, Somerset, MD and died on 10 Oct 1927 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5479 M i. **John Haynie Doane** [4911] was born on 7 Aug 1896 in Anniston, Calhoun, AL and died on 26 Jul 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA at age 50.

5480 M ii. **William Doane** [4912].

5481 F iii. **Dorothy Doane** [4910] was born in Sep 1893.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**4067. Benjamin F. Paddock** [4901] (*Benjamin F.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Sep 1865.

Benjamin married **Coroly C. Bayless** [4913] [MRIN: 1482].

The child from this marriage was:

5482 F i. **Bayless Paddock** [4914].

**4068. Winifred Paddock** [4902] (*Benjamin F.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Nov 1867.

Winifred married **Alfred Boyle** [4915] [MRIN: 1483] on 16 Aug 1892.

Children from this marriage were:

5483 F i. **Phebe Boyle** [4917].

5484 F ii. **Jean Constance Boyle** [4918].

5485 F iii. **Margaret Boyle Boyle** [4919].

**4072. Anna Perry** [5638] (*Benjamin Perry<sup>8</sup>, Lydia Paddock<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Dec 1851.

Anna married **Mordecai H. Fletcher** [5640] [MRIN: 2262].

The child from this marriage was:

5486 U i. **Elizabeth Fletcher** [5642] was born on 14 Oct 1889.

**4074. Mary Caroline Hopkins** [5645]<sup>50</sup> (*Mary Coleman Perry<sup>8</sup>, Lydia Paddock<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Cincinnati, Ohio and died on 4 Dec 1884.

Mary married **Thomas Harvey Coldwell** [11695]<sup>50</sup> [MRIN: 2264], son of **John Coldwell** [11696] and **Jane Northcott** [11697], on 11 Nov 1875 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 5487 F i. **Caroline Caldwell** [11698]<sup>50</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1876 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tennessee and died on 10 Jun 1953 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee at age 76.

**4115. Daniel Paddock Barnard** [7236] (*Daniel Paddock Barnard<sup>8</sup>, Mary Paddock<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Aug 1838 in Baltimore, Maryland and died on 24 Aug 1908 in Wilmington, Delaware at age 69.

Daniel married **Anne Matilda Cross** [7237] [MRIN: 3762], daughter of **John Cross** [7238] and **Ann Remsen** [7239], on 5 Oct 1858.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 5488 F i. **Sarah Clark Barnard** [10716] was born on 15 Feb 1861 and died on 30 Apr 1953 in Camden, Delaware at age 92.

**4116. Elizabeth Dixon Paddock** [5674] (*Solomon Allen<sup>8</sup>, George Hussey<sup>7</sup>, Laban<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Mar 1850 and died on 12 Apr 1899 at age 49.

Elizabeth married **Corydon P. Snow** [5677] [MRIN: 2276] on 23 Jul 1872. Corydon died in 1902.

Children from this marriage were:

5489 M i. **Allen Paddock Snow** [5679] was born on 6 Apr 1882.

5490 M ii. **Corydon Goodwrigh Snow** [5680] was born on 6 Nov 1884.

**4118. James Boyd Paddock** [5676] (*Solomon Allen<sup>8</sup>, George Hussey<sup>7</sup>, Laban<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>,*

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

*Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jan 1854 and died on 16 Sep 1900 at age 46.

James married **Mattie L. Hatch** [5685] [MRIN: 2278] on 2 Nov 1880.

The child from this marriage was:

5491 F i. **Angelica Hamilton Paddock** [5686] was born on 4 Sep 1882.

**4119. James Valentine Seaman Paddock** [2958] (*Stephen Gorham*<sup>8</sup>, *George Hussey*<sup>7</sup>, *Laban*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Aug 1856 and died on 8 Aug 1907 at age 51.

General Notes: Graduated West Point 1877. Served in the Indian wars with the 5th Cavalry. Discharged 1879 when wounded during 3-day battle with Ute Indians.

James married **Anne Gilmore** [2959] [MRIN: 1171], daughter of **James Gilmore** [2598] and **Unknown**, on 15 May 1880 in Cheyenne, Wyoming.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5492 M i. **James Gilmore Paddock** [2351] was born on 16 Mar 1881 and died in 1948 in Chicago, Illinois at age 67.

5493 M ii. **Richard Blair Paddock** [2352] was born in 1884.

5494 F iii. **Margaret Paddock** [2353].

**4120. Richard Bolles Paddock** [5220] (*Stephen Gorham*<sup>8</sup>, *George Hussey*<sup>7</sup>, *Laban*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Dec 1859 in Princeton, Illinois and died on 9 Mar in Peking, China.

Richard married **Grace Pershing** [5397] [MRIN: 1534], daughter of **John Fletcher Pershing** [5398] and **Ann Elizabeth Thompson** [5399], on 5 Jun 1890 in Chicago, Illinois. Grace was born on 29 Mar 1869 in Laclede, Missouri and died on 25 Apr 1904 at age 35.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5495 M i. **Richard Bolles Paddock** [5401]<sup>51</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1891 in Ft. McKinney, Wyoming.

+ 5496 F ii. **May Paddock** [5403] was born on 3 Oct 1892 and died on 1 Nov 1918 at age 26.

**4129. Earle S. Paddock** [8624] (*Paul Francis*<sup>8</sup>, *Paul A.*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1892 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California.

Earle married **Mayre Avery** [8630] [MRIN: 3111]. Mayre was born in 1892.

The child from this marriage was:

5497 M i. **Eliot Paddock** [2226] was born on 16 Nov 1920 in San Francisco, California and died on 15 Jan 2001 in St. Helena, Napa Co., California at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- Soc Sec Num: 570-16-6540.

**4130. Marvin Haller Paddock** [5707] (*Paul Francis*<sup>8</sup>, *Paul A.*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jan 1902 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California.

Marvin married **Hilda Mae Kingery** [5708] [MRIN: 2292] on 23 Feb 1924 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California.

The child from this marriage was:

5498 F i. **Patricia Paddock** [5709].

Patricia married **Gene Rowell** [5710] [MRIN: 2293].

**4131. Everett Mitchell Paddock** [5259] (*George Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *George Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>,

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

*Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Oct 1885 in Providence, Rhode Island, died on 22 Aug 1921 in Providence, Rhode Island at age 35, and was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island.

Everett married **Elizabeth Julia Farnham** [5412] [MRIN: 2028] on 9 Apr 1912. Elizabeth was born on 3 Oct 1885 in Florence, Massachusetts, died on 29 Oct 1964 at age 79, and was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island.

Children from this marriage were:

5499 M i. **Elton Farnham Paddock** [5413] was born on 11 Dec 1913.

Elton married **Madeline Elizabeth Aborn** [5417] [MRIN: 2201] on 15 Aug 1937. Madeline was born on 15 Jun 1913.

5500 M ii. **Leon Ellsworth Paddock** [5416] was born on 2 Jun 1918.

**4140. Clara Mae Wright** [9088] (*Rosanna Bond*<sup>8</sup>, *Sarah Hiatt*<sup>7</sup>, *Anna Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Libni Coffin*<sup>5</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Aug 1882 in Huntington County, Indiana and died on 30 Mar 1964 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee at age 81.

Clara married **Newton Ambrose Claiborne** [9093] [MRIN: 3258], son of **Henry Sheldon Rich Claiborne** [9094] and **Sarah Durham** [9095], on 22 Jul 1899 in Grant County, Indiana. Newton was born on 22 Mar 1874 in Union County, Tennessee and died on 8 Jan 1963 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

5501 M i. **Gervis Marynard Claiborne** [9096] was born on 22 Jun 1900 in Grant County, Indiana and died on 3 Dec 1963 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee at age 63.

Gervis married **Mantoe Sparks** [9105] [MRIN: 3260] on 10 Mar 1919 in Knox County, Tennessee.

5502 M ii. **Simpon Jarvis Claiborne** [9098] was born on 31 Oct 1901 in Grant County, Indiana and died on 6 Aug 1983 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee at age 81.

Simpon married **Pearl Acker** [9106] [MRIN: 3261].

5503 F iii. **Gladys Mae Claiborne** [9099] was born on 17 May 1903 in Grant County, Indiana and died on 6 Feb 1983 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee at age 79.

Gladys married **Rancy L. Cox** [9107] [MRIN: 3262] about 1928 in Knox County, Tennessee.

+ 5504 F iv. **Iris Louise Claiborne** [9100] was born on 9 Sep 1906 in Grant County, Indiana and died on 2 May 1992 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee at age 85.

5505 M v. **Robert Morris Claiborne** [9101] was born on 4 Feb 1908 in Knox County, Tennessee and died on 18 Jan 1979 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee at age 70.

Robert married **Ruby Taylor** [9110] [MRIN: 3264].

5506 M vi. **Newton Ambrose Claiborne Jr.** [9102] was born in 1910.

5507 M vii. **Hollis Francis Claiborne** [9103] was born on 12 Jun 1913 in Knox County, Tennessee and died on 30 May 1995 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee at age 81.

Hollis married **Mildred Marguarte** [9111] [MRIN: 3265].

5508 M viii. **David Crockett Claiborne** [9104] was born on 16 Apr 1916 in Knox County, Tennessee and died on 3 May 1995 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee at age 79.

David married **Mary Firtz** [9112] [MRIN: 3266].

**4141. Mary Ann Williams** [7266] (*Mary Ann Hubbard*<sup>8</sup>, *Abigail Coffin*<sup>7</sup>, *Zacharias Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Bethuel Coffin*<sup>5</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 1868 in Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana and died on 25 Jan 1933 in Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana at age 64.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Mary married **William Charles Schumacher** [7267] [MRIN: 2707] on 5 Sep 1889. William was born on 15 Jun 1857 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana and died on 19 Nov 1950 in Bellefontaine Neighbors, St. Louis Co., Missouri at age 93.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5509 F i. **Mildred S. Schumacher** [7269] was born on 20 Jun 1893 and died on 11 Feb 1984 in Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana at age 90.
- + 5510 M ii. **Charles Henry Schumacher** [7268] was born on 23 Feb 1908 in Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana and died on 12 Jul 1992 in Bellefontaine Neighbors, St. Louis Co., Missouri at age 84.

**4145. Maria Paddock** [1381]<sup>52</sup> (*Jonathan*<sup>8</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1847 in Indiana and died in 1873 at age 26.

Maria married **John Robinson** [1382]<sup>53</sup> [MRIN: 612]. John was born in Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5511 M i. **Fredric Robinson** [1402]<sup>54</sup> was born about 1873 in Indiana.

**4146. William Harvey Paddock** [1356]<sup>55</sup> (*Jonathan*<sup>8</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Feb 1850 in Brooklyn, Indiana and died on 6 Jan 1920 in Morgan Co., Indiana at age 69.

William married **Cora Estella Turley** [1357] [MRIN: 303] on 19 Jan 1882.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5512 F i. **Pearl Paddock** [1358]<sup>56</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1882 in Bates Co., Missouri.

Pearl married **Ottis William Singer** [1359]<sup>57</sup> [MRIN: 304] on 31 Dec 1907 in Martinsville, Indiana. Ottis was born on 17 Mar 1882.

**4166. Charles Paddock** [1200] (*John*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1874 in Indiana and died in 1956 in Indiana about age 82.

Charles married **Nannie Olive Haines** [1201]<sup>58</sup> [MRIN: 561]. Nannie was born on 1 Mar 1878 and died on 2 Mar 1943 at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5513 M i. **Fred Paddock** [1651]<sup>59</sup> died in Oklahoma.
- 5514 F ii. **Mary Elma Paddock** [1648]<sup>60</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1900 and died in 1990 at age 90.  
Mary married **Lester Burgess** [1649]<sup>61</sup> [MRIN: 355]. Lester was born about 1894 in Indiana and died in 1988 in Lebanon, Indiana about age 94.
- 5515 M iii. **William Argyle Paddock** [1727]<sup>62</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1902.
- + 5516 M iv. **Harry E. Paddock** [1645]<sup>63</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1904 in Boone Co., Indiana and died in Feb 1973 at age 69.
- 5517 M v. **Elmer Paddock** [1644]<sup>64</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1909 in Boone Co., Indiana.
- 5518 M vi. **Earl Paddock** [1643]<sup>65</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1910 in Boone Co., Indiana and died in Apr 1985 in Lebanon, Indiana at age 74.
- 5519 M vii. **Vernon C. Paddock** [1647]<sup>66</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1914 in Boone Co., Indiana and died in 1986 in Palm Beach, Florida at age 72.

**4169. Catherine Susan Wilkins** [9816] (*Rachel Ellen Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1860 and died in 1944 at age 84.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Catherine married **Eugene May Bradley** [9817] [MRIN: 3474]. Eugene was born in 1856 and died in 1942 at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5520 F i. **Lillian Lee Bradley** [1850] was born in 1878 and died in 1946 at age 68.  
Lillian married **Jim Weart** [1858] [MRIN: 730].
- 5521 F ii. **Bessie May Bradley** [1851] was born in 1880 and died in 1971 at age 91.  
Bessie married **Alex M. Kleinhoffer** [1860] [MRIN: 731].
- 5522 F iii. **Evelyn Pearl Bradley** [1852] was born in 1883 and died in 1975 at age 92.  
Evelyn married **Ray Carson** [1861] [MRIN: 732].  
Evelyn next married **Simon H. Payer** [1919] [MRIN: 733].
- 5523 F iv. **Minnie Avis Bradley** [1853] was born in 1886 and died in 1906 at age 20.
- + 5524 F v. **Eunice Eugenia Bradley** [1854] was born in 1889 and died in 1975 at age 86.
- 5525 M vi. **James Alfred Franklin Bradley** [1855] was born in 1894 and died in 1975 at age 81.  
James married **Marie Williams** [1888] [MRIN: 853].  
James next married **Mrytle Campbell** [1889] [MRIN: 854].
- 5526 F vii. **Dorothy Ellen Bradley** [1856] was born in 1902 and died in 1945 at age 43.
- + 5527 F viii. **Mary Catherine Bradley** [1857].

**4170. J. Frank Paddock** [9826] (*Jeremiah*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Oct 1878, died on 20 Nov 1945 at age 67, and was buried in Oak Grove, Missouri.

J. married **Alba E.** [8291] [MRIN: 3477]. Alba was born on 21 Mar 1884, died on 3 Mar 1930 at age 45, and was buried in Oak Grove, Missouri.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5528 M i. **Carl Paddock** [12685].  
Carl married **Virginia Tracy** [12686] [MRIN: 4339].

**4177. David Drake** [3187] (*Cameron Drake*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin Drake*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

David married **Jeanette Pica** [3189] [MRIN: 1092].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 5529 F i. **Roselynn Drake** [3190].

**4183. Audrey Patton** [3251] (*Rhoda Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Audrey married **David Waggoner** [2613] [MRIN: 1049].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 5530 M i. **Omer Waggoner** [3249].

**4184. Flora Harris** [1604]<sup>67</sup> (*James Coleman Harris*<sup>8</sup>, *Tyra Harris*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Flora married **Francis Marion Myers** [1605]<sup>68</sup> [MRIN: 380]. Another name for Francis is Frank.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 5531 F i. **Golda May Myers** [1613].<sup>69</sup>
- + 5532 M ii. **Milo Overton Myers** [1614].<sup>70</sup>
- 5533 F iii. **Gladys Faye Myers** [1677].<sup>71</sup>
- 5534 M iv. **Esty Harold Myers** [1678].<sup>72</sup>
- 5535 M v. **Carlos Earl Myers** [1679].<sup>73</sup>
- 5536 F vi. **Mabel Irene Myers** [1680].<sup>74</sup>

**4190. James Harris** [10658]<sup>75</sup> (*James Coleman Harris*<sup>8</sup>, *Tyra Harris*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

James married someone.

His child was:

- + 5537 F i. **Dorothy Harris** [10657].

**4197. Dorinda Moore Noble** [728]<sup>76</sup> (*Rebecca Moore*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Dec 1840 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 16 Jun 1909 in Watson, Polk Township, Atchison Co, Missouri<sup>76</sup> at age 68.

Dorinda married **Reuben Joseph Million** [1038]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 256] on 5 Sep 1867 in Quitman, Nodaway Co, Missouri.<sup>76</sup> Reuben was born on 10 Jan 1840 in Washington Co, Tennessee<sup>76</sup> and died on 23 Mar 1921 in Watson, Polk Township, Atchison Co, Missouri<sup>76</sup> at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5538 M i. **John Seymour Million** [1039]<sup>76</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1868<sup>76</sup> and died on 20 Jun 1934<sup>76</sup> at age 65.
- 5539 F ii. **Rebecca A. Million** [1040]<sup>76</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1869<sup>76</sup> and died on 25 Sep 1870.<sup>76</sup>
- 5540 M iii. **Silas Joshua Million** [1042]<sup>76</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1871 in Watson, Polk Township, Atchison Co, Missouri<sup>76</sup> and died on 16 Sep 1960 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas<sup>76</sup> at age 89.
- 5541 M iv. **James Thomas Million** [1049]<sup>76</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1873<sup>76</sup> and died on 2 Sep 1940 in Hamburg, Fremont Co, Iowa<sup>76</sup> at age 67.
- 5542 M v. **Shadwick Million** [1050]<sup>76</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1875<sup>76</sup> and died on 24 Feb 1875.<sup>76</sup>
- 5543 M vi. **Benjamin Franklin Million** [1051]<sup>76</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1876<sup>76</sup> and died on 24 Sep 1962<sup>76</sup> at age 86.
- 5544 F vii. **Mary S. Million** [1052]<sup>76</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1877<sup>76</sup> and died on 25 Nov 1888<sup>76</sup> at age 11.

**4202. Thomas Moore Noble** [734]<sup>76</sup> (*Rebecca Moore*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Sep 1849 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 5 May 1929 in Fort Sumner, DeBaca Co, New Mexico<sup>76</sup> at age 79.

Thomas married **Ella May Robertson** [1053]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 263] on 31 Dec 1882 in Belleville, Republic Co, Kansas.<sup>76</sup> Ella was born on 8 Jan 1865 in Lee Co, Iowa<sup>76</sup> and died on 21 Jan 1914 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas<sup>76</sup> at age 49.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5545 M i. **Thomas Willis Noble** [1054]<sup>76</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1895 in Belleville, Republic Co, Kansas<sup>76</sup> and died on 21 Nov 1938 in Belleville, Republic Co, Kansas<sup>76</sup> at age 43.

**4204. Aaron Winter Noble** [772]<sup>76</sup> (*Rebecca Moore*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Feb 1853 in Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 6 Dec 1931 in Okemah, Okfuskee Co, Oklahoma<sup>76</sup> at age 78.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Aaron married **Sandusky Josephine Neal** [1055]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 265] on 4 Jan 1872 in Nodaway Co, Missouri.<sup>76</sup> Sandusky was born on 29 Jan 1855 in Ohio<sup>76</sup> and died on 5 May 1945 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma<sup>76</sup> at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5546 M i. **Edgar Noble** [1056]<sup>76</sup> was born in 1873.<sup>76</sup>
- 5547 M ii. **George Noble** [1057]<sup>76</sup> was born in 1877.<sup>76</sup>
- 5548 F iii. **Emma Noble** [1059]<sup>76</sup> was born in 1879.<sup>76</sup>

**4208. Amy Denison Noble** [776]<sup>76</sup> (*Rebecca Moore*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1865 in Maryville, Nodaway Co, Missouri<sup>76</sup> and died on 13 Mar 1943 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska<sup>76</sup> at age 77.

Amy married **Joel Dodd Harrison Jr.** [1060]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 272] on 1 Jun 1884 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.<sup>76</sup> Joel was born in Nov 1862 in Illinois<sup>76</sup> and died on 17 Jul 1943 in Grand Island, Hamilton Co, Nebraska<sup>76</sup> at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5549 F i. **Maud E. Harrison** [1061]<sup>76</sup> was born in Apr 1885 in Nebraska.<sup>76</sup>

**4209. Dorinda M. Cave** [794]<sup>76</sup> (*Mary Ann Moore*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Apr 1854 in Crystal, Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 15 Nov 1934 in Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 80.

Dorinda married **David M. Bagarly** [1062]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 273] on 12 Jul 1868 in Dubois Co, Indiana.<sup>76</sup> David was born in 1848 in Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died about 1896 in Indiana<sup>76</sup> about age 48.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5550 F i. **Mattie Bagarly** [1063]<sup>76</sup> was born about 1869 in Dubois Co, Indiana.<sup>76</sup>
- 5551 M ii. **Thomas E. Bagarly** [1064]<sup>76</sup> was born in 1875 in Indiana.<sup>76</sup>
- 5552 M iii. **John M. Bagarly** [1065]<sup>76</sup> was born in 1876 in Indiana.<sup>76</sup>
- 5553 M iv. **Charles Bagarly** [1066]<sup>76</sup> was born in 1878 in Indiana.<sup>76</sup>

**4212. Rebecca G. Cave** [797]<sup>76</sup> (*Mary Ann Moore*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 1861 in Cass Co, Illinois<sup>76</sup> and died on 17 Aug 1951 in Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 90.

Rebecca married **Enoch Richard Lashbrook** [1067]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 275] on 17 Sep 1878 in Dubois Co, Indiana.<sup>76</sup> Enoch was born on 3 May 1857 in Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 25 Apr 1950 in Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 92.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5554 M i. **Emmett Lashbrook** [1068]<sup>76</sup> was born in 1874 in Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died in 1931 in Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 57.
- 5555 F ii. **Stella Lashbrook** [1070]<sup>76</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1882 in Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 18 Apr 1883 in Orange Co, Indiana.<sup>76</sup>
- 5556 F iii. **Lucy Lashbrook** [1071]<sup>76</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1888 in Orange Co, Indiana.<sup>76</sup>
- 5557 M iv. **Thomas E. Lashbrook** [1072]<sup>76</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1892 in Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died in 1965 in Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 73.
- 5558 F v. **Nellie B. Lashbrook** [1073]<sup>76</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1893 in Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 5 May 1982 in Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 89.
- 5559 F vi. **Anna Blanche Lashbrook** [1074]<sup>76</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1900 in Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and



---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

died on 18 Sep 1991 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 91.

**4213. Thomas Jefferson Cave** [798]<sup>76</sup> (*Mary Ann Moore*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1863 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 9 Jan 1945 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 81.

Thomas married **Margaret Ellen Moore** [1075]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 476] on 10 Mar 1890 in Crystal, Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup>. Margaret was born on 22 Nov 1868 in Green Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 19 Feb 1929 in Columbia Township, Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

5560 F i. **Mary Jane Cave** [1076]<sup>76</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1890 in Crystal, Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 12 Apr 1976 in McLean, Fairfax Co, Virginia<sup>76</sup> at age 85.

Mary married **William Lyman Goss** [1094]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 524].

5561 F ii. **Amelia Alice Cave** [1077]<sup>76</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1892 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 9 Aug 1896 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 4.

5562 M iii. **William Medford Cave** [1078]<sup>76</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1893 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 22 May 1965 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 71.

William married **Ruth Thompson** [1095]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 525].

William next married **Doris Brown** [1096]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 526].

5563 F iv. **Bertha Cave** [1079]<sup>76</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1895 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 15 Apr 1896 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup>.

5564 M v. **Raymond John Cave** [1081]<sup>76</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1897 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 26 Feb 1972 in Garden Grove, Orange Co, California<sup>76</sup> at age 75.

5565 M vi. **Clarence Herschel Cave** [1082]<sup>76</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1899 in Crystal, Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 13 Nov 1972 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida<sup>76</sup> at age 73.

5566 F vii. **Blanche Ester Cave** [1083]<sup>76</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1900 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 28 Dec 1900 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup>.

5567 F viii. **Edith Edna Cave** [1084]<sup>76</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1901 in Crystal, Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 31 Dec 1958 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 57.

5568 M ix. **Neal S. Cave** [1085]<sup>76</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1903 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 5 Jul 1971 in Lake Placid, Highlands Co, Florida<sup>76</sup> at age 67.

5569 U x. **? Cave** [1086]<sup>76</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1905 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 3 Feb 1905 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup>.

5570 M xi. **Fred Delmas Cave** [1087]<sup>76</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1907 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 24 Jul 1983 in Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 76.

5571 F xii. **Lucie Delores Cave** [1088]<sup>76</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1909 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 1 Aug 1910<sup>76</sup> at age 1.

5572 M xiii. **Lowell Delman Cave** [1089]<sup>76</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1910 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 28 Aug 1994 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 83.

5573 M xiv. **Paul Thomas Cave** [1090]<sup>76</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1912 in Crystal, Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 13 Apr 1989 in Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 76.

**4215. Charles Otis Moore** [804]<sup>76</sup> (*Aaron Moore*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Feb 1879 in Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 14 Aug 1973 in Calumet City, Cook Co, Illinois<sup>76</sup> at age 94.

Charles married **Stella Sullivan** [1097]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 477] on 21 Oct 1902.<sup>76</sup> Stella was born in 1882 in Clark Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 2 Dec 1917 in Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 35. The cause of her death was Tuberculosis.<sup>46</sup>

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 5574 M i. **Irvin Moore** [1098]<sup>76</sup> was born on 13 Dec 1901<sup>76</sup> and died on 13 Dec 1901.<sup>76</sup>
- 5575 F ii. **Edna Gretchen Moore** [1099]<sup>76</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1911<sup>76</sup> and died in 1981 in Madison, Jefferson Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 70.
- 5576 F iii. **Charlotte Moore** [1100]<sup>76</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.<sup>76</sup>  
Charlotte married **Leroy Kristoff** [1101]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 528] on 24 Mar 1942 in Indiana.<sup>76</sup>  
Leroy was born on 27 Oct 1915<sup>76</sup> and died on 27 Jul 1991 in Calumet City, Cook Co, Illinois<sup>76</sup> at age 75.

**4216. Mary Oley Moore** [805]<sup>76</sup> (*Aaron Moore*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Aug 1881 in Indiana.<sup>76</sup>

Mary married **Albert Bechtel** [1102]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 478] in Indiana.<sup>76</sup> Albert was born on 28 Aug 1868 in Daviess Co, Indiana.<sup>76</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 5577 U i. **Lee Bechtel** [1103]<sup>76</sup> was born in Indiana.<sup>76</sup>

**4217. Sarah Belle Moore** [806]<sup>76</sup> (*Aaron Moore*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Oct 1883 in Crystal, Dubois Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 29 Oct 1961 in Orleans, Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 78.

Sarah married **Retsor Orestus Sutherlin** [1105]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 479] on 6 Sep 1906 in Orleans, Orange Co, Indiana.<sup>76</sup> Retsor was born on 19 Jul 1879 in Orleans, Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died in 1947 in Orleans, Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5578 F i. **Esther Sutherlin** [1106]<sup>76</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1909 in Orleans, Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died in 1965 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 56.  
Esther married **John Glazier** [1116]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 532] on 23 Mar 1939 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana.<sup>76</sup>
- 5579 M ii. **George Sutherlin** [1107]<sup>76</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1911 in Orleans, Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 1 Aug 1973 in Orleans, Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 61.  
George married **Addie Byrd** [1117]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 533] in Feb 1940 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana.<sup>76</sup>
- 5580 F iii. **Elizabeth Sutherlin** [1108]<sup>76</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1913 in Orleans, Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 29 Mar 1969 in Indianapolis, Hendricks Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 56.
- 5581 M iv. **Paul Sutherlin** [1109]<sup>76</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1915 in Orleans, Orange Co, Indiana.<sup>76</sup>  
Paul married **Olive Brown** [1118]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 534] in 1962 in Orleans, Orange Co, Indiana.<sup>76</sup>
- 5582 F v. **Stella Sutherlin** [1110]<sup>76</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1918 in Orleans, Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 4 Feb 1976 in Orleans, Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> at age 57.  
Stella married **John Halstead** [1119]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 535] in Michigan.<sup>76</sup>
- 5583 M vi. **Wade Sutherlin** [1111]<sup>76</sup> was born on 20 May 1920 in Orleans, Orange Co, Indiana.<sup>76</sup>
- 5584 M vii. **Harley Sutherlin** [1112]<sup>76</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Orleans, Orange Co, Indiana.<sup>76</sup>
- 5585 M viii. **Aaron Sutherlin** [1113]<sup>76</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1924 in Orleans, Orange Co, Indiana.<sup>76</sup>
- 5586 F ix. **Mary Edith Sutherlin** [1114]<sup>76</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1926 in Orleans, Orange Co, Indiana.<sup>76</sup>

**4225. William Sherman Moore** [633]<sup>76</sup> (*Aaron Moore*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jun 1865 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

on 23 May 1952 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma<sup>76</sup> at age 86.

General Notes: [KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW]

## Retired Baptist Minister Dies

The Rev. William Sherman Moore, 86, of 408 S. Guthrie Ave, retired Baptist Minister, died in a hospital today.

Mr. Moore held pastorates at Skiatook, Beggs, Jenks, Frederick and Blackwell prior to retiring seven years ago when he moved here to reside with a son, Marion A. (Irish) Moore. He had since engaged in Evangelistic work in this area.

Born at French Lick Springs, Indiana, he was pastor of Baptist churches at Armourdale, Zenia, Moran, Blue Mound, Humboldt and Chanute, Kansas, and Minaville, Missouri, before coming to Oklahoma.

Seven other sons and a daughter also survive.

Funeral services will be held Monday at the First Baptist Church with Dr. J.W. Storer conducting. Interment will be in Memorial Park under direction of the Musgrove Funeral home, Claremore. (Notes from Roy Wilson email: roygg@peak.org)

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Minister of the Baptist faith.<sup>76</sup>

William married **Irene Melton** [1121]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 430].

William next married **Elizabeth Deibert** [1122]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 431].

William next married **Mary E. Peed** [1123]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 432] on 30 Dec 1884 in Martin Co, Indiana.<sup>76</sup>

William next married **Sarah Isabelle Lindenman** [1124]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 433] on 9 Jun 1887 in Minnaville, Clay Co, Missouri.<sup>76</sup> Sarah was born on 21 Oct 1860 in Minneville, Clay Co, Missouri.<sup>46</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 5587 F i. **Angie Moore** [1125].<sup>76</sup>
- 5588 F ii. **Rhoda Moore** [1127].<sup>76</sup>
- 5589 F iii. **Idona Moore** [1128].<sup>76</sup>
- 5590 F iv. **Lillian Moore** [1129].<sup>76</sup>
- 5591 M v. **Marion S. Moore** [952]<sup>76</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1889 in Minneville, Clay Co, Missouri<sup>76</sup> and died on 18 May 1969 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma<sup>76</sup> at age 79.
- 5592 M vi. **Willie Moore** [953]<sup>76</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1890 in Minnaville, Clay Co, Missouri<sup>76</sup> and died on 2 May 1956 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri<sup>76</sup> at age 65.

William next married **Harriett Madaline Barrackman** [1120]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 434] on 18 May 1898 in Erie, Neosho Co, Kansas.<sup>76</sup> Harriett was born on 25 Nov 1877 in Jerico, Henry Co, Kentucky<sup>76</sup> and died on 8 Sep 1925 in Galena, Cherokee Co, Kansas<sup>76</sup> at age 47.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5593 F i. **Gladys Emerald Moore** [954]<sup>76</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1899 in Hallowell, Cherokee Co, Kansas.<sup>76</sup>
- 5594 M ii. **Lee Bryan Moore** [955]<sup>76</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1900 in Crestline, Cherokee Co, Kansas<sup>76</sup> and died on 15 Jul 1988 in Cassville, Grundy Co, Missouri<sup>76</sup> at age 88.

Lee married **Francis Campbell** [1134]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 536] on 2 Jun 1923 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.<sup>76</sup>

Lee next married **Imogene Hatton** [1135]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 537] on 5 May 1928 in Lexington, Lafayette Co, Missouri.<sup>76</sup> Imogene was born on 2 Apr 1902 in Platte City, Platte Co, Missouri<sup>76</sup> and died on 19 Apr 1941 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri<sup>76</sup> at age 39.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Lee next married **Hazel Wade** [1136]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 538] on 28 Dec 1962.<sup>76</sup> Hazel died on 3 Jan 1973 in Platte City, Platte Co, Missouri.<sup>76</sup>

- 5595 M    iii. **William Russel Moore** [956]<sup>76</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1901 in La Cygne, Cherokee Co, Kansas<sup>76</sup> and died on 27 Oct 1967 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas<sup>76</sup> at age 66.
- 5596 M    iv. **Robert Howard Moore** [957]<sup>76</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1906 in Humboldt, Allen Co, Kansas<sup>76</sup> and died on 18 Aug 1907<sup>76</sup> at age 1.
- 5597 M    v. **John Kenneth Moore** [958]<sup>76</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1908 in Blackwell, Kay Co, Oklahoma.<sup>76</sup>
- 5598 M    vi. **Edward Jordan Moore** [1131]<sup>76</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1911 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas<sup>76</sup> and died on 7 Jan 1978 in Placentia, Orange Co, California<sup>76</sup> at age 66.
- 5599 M    vii. **Joseph Gordon Moore** [1132]<sup>76</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1913 in Louisburg, Miami Co, Kansas.<sup>76</sup>
- + 5600 M    viii. **Harlan Moore** [634]<sup>76</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1916 in Humboldt, Allen Co, Kansas<sup>76</sup> and died on 24 Feb 1987 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon<sup>76</sup> at age 70.
- 5601 M    ix. **Thomas Perry Moore** [1133]<sup>76</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1919.<sup>76</sup>

**4231. Mary Dorinda Damewood** [754]<sup>76</sup> (*Lucinda Moore*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1866 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana<sup>76</sup> and died on 10 Jul 1955 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas<sup>76</sup> at age 88.

Mary married **John Knowles** [1137]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 482] about 1885 in Blackjack, Kansas.<sup>76</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 5602 F    i. **Lucinda Hattie Knowles** [1139]<sup>76</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1887 in Blackjack, Douglas Co, Kansas<sup>76</sup> and died on 12 Nov 1957 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas<sup>76</sup> at age 70.

Lucinda married **Eddie Mathis** [1140]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 540] on 28 Aug 1903 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.<sup>76</sup> Eddie was born in 1879.<sup>76</sup>

Lucinda next married **Homer Houston** [1142]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 541] on 6 Feb 1945 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.<sup>76</sup> Homer was born in 1886.<sup>76</sup>

Mary next married **William John Izar Reynolds** [1138]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 483] in 1892 in Wilson Co, Kansas.<sup>76</sup> William was born on 31 Dec 1865 in Farley, Platte Co, Missouri<sup>76</sup> and died on 11 Oct 1929 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas<sup>76</sup> at age 63.

**4270. Sarah Jane Fox** [1665]<sup>77</sup> (*Rebecca A. Wills*<sup>8</sup>, *Sarah Jane Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah married **Isaac Thomas Hesser** [1666] [MRIN: 360].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 5603 F    i. **Sarah Elizabeth Hesser** [1667].<sup>78</sup>

**4354. Benjamin Harrison Jess** [1002]<sup>76</sup> (*Martha J. Moore*<sup>8</sup>, *Jacob Jackson Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1888 in Wilderville, Josephine Co, Oregon<sup>76</sup> and died on 25 Jan 1965 in Albany, Linn Co, Oregon<sup>76</sup> at age 76.

General Notes: [KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW]

Benjamin Harrison Jess

A former resident of Murphy, Benjamin Harrison Jess, 76, of Albany, died there January 25, 1965. He was born on the Applegate River near Grants Pass September 24, 1888, and made his home at Murphy until 1944 before moving to Albany.

Jess was the last of 10 children born to Alexander and Martha Jess, Southern Oregon pioneers who

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

came to Oregon by covered wagon in 1853. His father is said to have fought in Southern Oregon Indian wars as a young man.

Survivors include the wife, Flossie, of Albany, and four children by previous marriage: Mrs. Violet Armstrong, Eugene; Miss Rose Jess and William Jess, both of Seattle; and Victor Jess Oakridge.

Funeral services are scheduled for 2 P.M. Wednesday, January 27, at Fortmiller-Whitaker Chapel in Albany. Grave side services will be conducted at 2 P.M. Thursday, January 28, at Hillcrest Memorial Park, Grants Pass, under the direction of Fortmiller-Whitaker Funeral Home.

(Notes from Roy Wilson email: roygg@peak.org)

Benjamin married **Flossie <Jess>** [1007]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 514] in Oregon.<sup>76</sup>

Benjamin next married **Mabel C. Dunn** [1008]<sup>76</sup> [MRIN: 515] on 16 Jun 1907 in Wilderville, Josephine Co, Oregon.<sup>76</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

5604 F i. **Violet Jess** [1009].<sup>76</sup>

5605 F ii. **Rose Jess** [1010].<sup>76</sup>

5606 M iii. **William Jess** [1011].<sup>76</sup>

5607 U iv. **Victor Jess** [1012].<sup>76</sup>

**4373. Emery Otis Davenport** [1746]<sup>79</sup> (*Anna Pigg*<sup>8</sup>, *Carolina Barnett*<sup>7</sup>, *Tabitha Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Emery married **Martha Leota Barton** [1747]<sup>80</sup> [MRIN: 377].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 5608 M i. **Ray Emory Davenport** [1748].<sup>81</sup>

**4383. Ollie Paddock** [418]<sup>82</sup> (*William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jan 1885 in Webster Co, Kentucky<sup>83</sup> and died on 1 Jan 1972<sup>46</sup> at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN in Nov 1940.<sup>84</sup>
- She resided at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN in Nov 1968.<sup>85</sup>

Ollie married **Ed Anderson** [476]<sup>46</sup> [MRIN: 172].

Ollie next married **Thomas S. Mitchell** [469]<sup>86</sup> [MRIN: 173] on 10 Oct 1900 in Webster Co, Kentucky.<sup>87</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

5609 F i. **Reva Mitchell** [471].<sup>46</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1 Does Genealogy.<sup>46</sup>
- Fact 2: Fact 2 Lives in Boonville, Warrick Co., Indiana.<sup>46</sup>

Reva married **Raymond Farley** [475]<sup>46</sup> [MRIN: 201]. Another name for Raymond is Miley.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1 Live in Boonville, Warrick Co., Indiana.<sup>46</sup>

5610 M ii. **Lee Roy Mitchell** [473].<sup>46</sup>

5611 U iii. **Francis Mitchell** [474].<sup>46</sup>

+ 5612 M iv. **Urie H. Mitchell** [472]<sup>46</sup> was born about 1902,<sup>46</sup> died on 2 Aug 1994 in Newburgh, Warrick Co, IN<sup>46</sup> about age 92, and was buried on 5 Aug 1994 in Springdale Cemetery, Webster Co, KY.<sup>46</sup>

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

5613 M v. **Joe Allen Mitchell** [470]<sup>88</sup> was born in 1906,<sup>88</sup> died in 1970<sup>88</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Springdale Cemetery, Webster Co, KY.<sup>88</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1 Buried Springdale Cemetery, Webster Co., KY, 1970.<sup>46</sup>

**4384. Lela Paddock** [419]<sup>89</sup> (*William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1886 in Webster Co, Kentucky<sup>83</sup> and died in Jul 1986 in Illinois<sup>46</sup> at age 99.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Johnston City, Illinois in Jul 1980.<sup>90</sup>
- She resided at Johnston City, Illinois in Nov 1940.<sup>84</sup>
- She resided at Johnston City, Illinois in Nov 1968.<sup>85</sup>

Lela married **Charlie Groves** [477]<sup>91</sup> [MRIN: 174] on 31 Jul 1904 in Sebree, Webster Co, KY.<sup>46</sup> Charlie was born about 1884 in Kentucky<sup>46</sup> and died on 9 Aug 1943<sup>46</sup> about age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

5614 M i. **Hubert Groves** [478].<sup>46</sup>

5615 M ii. **Cletus Groves** [481].<sup>46</sup>

5616 F iii. **Belva Groves** [482].<sup>46</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1 Live in Johnston City, Illinois.<sup>46</sup>

Belva married **Roy Anderson** [484]<sup>46</sup> [MRIN: 203].

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1 Live in Johnston City, Illinois.<sup>46</sup>

5617 F iv. **Novella Groves** [483].<sup>46</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1 Lives in Johnston City, IL.<sup>46</sup>

**4385. Jerry Paddock** [421]<sup>92</sup> (*William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1894 in Webster Co, Kentucky,<sup>93</sup> died on 21 Nov 1968 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana<sup>94</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Nov 1968 in Park Lawn Cem, Evansville, In-Sect. 15.<sup>46</sup> Another name for Jerry was Jerry A. Paddock.<sup>83</sup>

General Notes: [KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW]

From Browning Obituaries 1935-1993 ( Reel #11 on Microfilm at Willard Libr ary, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN) :

Business, Employment: WGBF Radio, 30 years ago, Church program. Later, W BNL, Boonville, IN and still broadcasting.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of Welborn Baptist Hosp, Evansville, IN and 21 Nov 1968.<sup>85</sup>
- He worked as a Pastor, 9th St. Pentecostal Church.<sup>45</sup>
- He resided at 906 Cherry St, Evansville, IN in Nov 1968.<sup>85</sup>
- He resided at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN in Nov 1940.<sup>84</sup>

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- Funeral Home: Alexander East, Evansville, IN, Nov 1968.<sup>85</sup>

Jerry married **Clara Agnes Ashbey** [485]<sup>95</sup> [MRIN: 176] about 1912.<sup>85</sup> Clara was born in 1890,<sup>45</sup> died on 6 Mar 1970 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana<sup>45</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Mar 1970 in Park Lawn Cemetery, Evansville, IN, Section 15.<sup>46</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of Deaconess Hosp, Evansville, IN and 6 Mar 1970.<sup>45</sup>
- Church: Pentecostal.<sup>45</sup>
- She resided at 906 Cherry St., Evansville, IN in Mar 1970.<sup>45</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 5618 U i. **Decolia Paddock** [486].<sup>46</sup>
- + 5619 M ii. **Jerry Paddock Jr.** [487]<sup>96</sup> died after 6 Mar 1970.<sup>45</sup>
- 5620 F iii. **Mary Alene Paddock** [434]<sup>96</sup> died after 6 Mar 1970.<sup>45</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN in Nov 1968.<sup>85</sup>

Mary married **? Woods** [436]<sup>45</sup> [MRIN: 206].

- 5621 F iv. **Nina Mae Paddock** [437]<sup>96</sup> died after 6 Mar 1970.<sup>45</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN in Nov 1968.<sup>85</sup>

Nina married **? Herron** [438]<sup>45</sup> [MRIN: 207].

- + 5622 M v. **Hobert E. Paddock** [432]<sup>97</sup> was born in 1913<sup>46</sup> and died after 5 Oct 1984.<sup>98</sup>
- + 5623 F vi. **Juanita Paddock** [439]<sup>99</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1918.<sup>100</sup>
- + 5624 M vii. **Forest Nelson Paddock** [441]<sup>101</sup> was born in 1922<sup>102</sup> and died on 31 Dec 1967 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana<sup>102</sup> at age 45.
- 5625 M viii. **Ralph Paddock** [11433]<sup>44</sup> died after 6 Mar 1970.<sup>45</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1 Lived 1508 Madison, Evansville, IN.<sup>46</sup>

Ralph married **Freida Myers** [442]<sup>47</sup> [MRIN: 210]. Freida was born about 1926<sup>47</sup> and died on 31 Oct 1950 in Illinois<sup>47</sup> about age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

- Funeral Home: Alto Pass, IL, Oct 1950.<sup>47</sup>
- She resided at 1508 Madison, Evansville, IN.<sup>46</sup>
- She resided at 917 Cherry St, Evansville, IN in Oct 1950.<sup>47</sup>

**4386. Alma Mae Paddock** [422]<sup>103</sup> (*William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Sep 1896 in Webster Co, Kentucky,<sup>104</sup> died on 31 Jul 1980 in Washington, Missouri<sup>105</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Springdale Cemetery, Webster Co, KY.<sup>88</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of St. Frances Hospital, Washington, MO and 31 Jul 1980.<sup>90</sup>
- Funeral Home: Tompkins, Sebree, Webster Co, KY, Jul 1980.<sup>90</sup>
- She resided at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN in Nov 1940.<sup>84</sup>

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- She resided at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN in Nov 1968.<sup>85</sup>

Alma married **John W. Percy** [506]<sup>106</sup> [MRIN: 177]. John was born on 29 Mar 1885,<sup>88</sup> died on 29 Aug 1927<sup>88</sup> at age 42, and was buried in Springdale Cemetery, Webster Co, KY.<sup>88</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1 Buried Springdale Cemetery, Sebree, Webster.<sup>46</sup>
- Fact 2: Fact 2 Co., KY.<sup>46</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

5626 F i. **Mary Ella Percy** [510]<sup>90</sup> died after 8 Sep 2004.<sup>90</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Union, Missouri in Jul 1980.<sup>90</sup>

Mary married **Bill Heard** [519]<sup>90</sup> [MRIN: 223].

5627 F ii. **Alma Mae Percy** [509]<sup>46</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1915<sup>46</sup> and died on 3 Aug 1978 in Washington, MO<sup>46</sup> at age 63.

Alma married **Gilbert ?** [516]<sup>46</sup> [MRIN: 221].

Alma next married **Gilbert H. Georges** [517]<sup>46</sup> [MRIN: 222].

+ 5628 F iii. **Helen Florine Percy** [508]<sup>90</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1917 in Scott Co, Missouri,<sup>46</sup> died on 8 Sep 2004 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN<sup>107</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 11 Sep 2004 in Springdale Cemetery, Sebree, Webster Co, KY.<sup>46</sup>

**4387. Carma Paddock** [423]<sup>108</sup> (*William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Feb 1901 in Webster Co, Kentucky,<sup>109</sup> died on 21 Feb 1999 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN<sup>110</sup> at age 98, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.<sup>46</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN in 1997.<sup>46</sup>
- She resided at Sebree, Webster Co, KY in Nov 1940.<sup>84</sup>
- She resided at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN in Nov 1968.<sup>85</sup>
- Soc Sec Num: 314-14-0417.<sup>110</sup>
- Funeral Home: Alexander East, Evansville, IN.<sup>46</sup>

Carma married **Stewart Ashby** [520]<sup>46</sup> [MRIN: 178]. Stewart died in 1939.<sup>46</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

5629 F i. **Shirley Ashby** [522].<sup>46</sup>

Shirley married **? Thomas** [554]<sup>46</sup> [MRIN: 227].

5630 M ii. **Lowell Edward Ashby** [523].<sup>46</sup>

5631 F iii. **Thelma Ashby** [524]<sup>46</sup> died before 23 Jul 1996.<sup>46</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Lived in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN.<sup>46</sup>

Thelma married **? Tyler** [531]<sup>46</sup> [MRIN: 228].

5632 M iv. **Mason Ashby** [525].<sup>46</sup>



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1 Lived in New Albany, IN.<sup>46</sup>

5633 F v. **Marcella Ashby** [526].<sup>46</sup>

Marcella married ? **Bristow** [532]<sup>46</sup> [MRIN: 229].

5634 F vi. **Margie Dean Ashby** [527]<sup>46</sup> died before 23 Jul 1996.<sup>46</sup>

Margie married ? **Konopka** [533]<sup>46</sup> [MRIN: 230].

+ 5635 M vii. **Harold N. Ashby** [521]<sup>46</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1927,<sup>46</sup> died on 23 Jul 1996 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN<sup>46</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.<sup>46</sup>

Carma next married ? **Richardson** [528]<sup>84</sup> [MRIN: 179].

Carma next married **Elvis Casey Hall** [530]<sup>46</sup> [MRIN: 180]. Elvis died in 1962.<sup>46</sup>

**4388. Vivian Paddock** [407]<sup>108</sup> (*William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jan 1903 in Webster Co, KY,<sup>109</sup> died on 21 Nov 1998 in Henderson, Henderson Co, KY<sup>111</sup> at age 95, and was buried on 23 Nov 1998 in Springdale Cem, Webster Co, KY.<sup>111</sup>

General Notes: [KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW]

Obituary from Evansville Courier (Evansville, IN): November 22, 1998

Vivian Smith

Henderson, KY-

Vivian Paddock Smith, 95, died Saturday morning at Medco Nursing Home. She attended the Church of God. Surviving are five sons, Edward of Henderson, W.N. "Bill" of Salem, IL, Lee Roy of Madisonville, Jim of Evansville, and Shirley of Tilden; a sister, Carma Ashby of Evansville; 15 grandchildren; and great-great-grandchildren.

Her husband Alvie died in 1974.

Services will be at 10 A.M. Monday at Tompkins Funeral Homes Sebree-Pool Chapel in Sebree, with burial in Springdale Cemetery in Sebree.

Friends may call from 4:30 to 8 P.M. today and from 8 A.M. to service time Monday at the funeral home.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Onton, Webster Co, KY in Jul 1980.<sup>90</sup>
- She resided at Sebree, Webster Co, KY in Nov 1940.<sup>84</sup>
- She resided at Sebree, Webster Co, KY in Nov 1968.<sup>85</sup>
- She resided at Henderson, Henderson Co, KY in 1998.<sup>111</sup>
- Soc Sec Num: 406-32-8306.<sup>110</sup>
- Church: Church of God, Henderson, KY.<sup>111</sup>
- Her funeral was held Conducted by grandson, Rev. Kerry Smith on 23 Nov 1998.<sup>46</sup>
- Funeral Home: Tompkins Funeral Home, Sebree, KY, Nov 1998.<sup>111</sup>

Vivian married **Alvie Smith** [406]<sup>112</sup> [MRIN: 163] on 22 Aug 1917 in Princeton, Gibson Co, IN.<sup>46</sup> Alvie was born on 10 Aug 1894 in Webster Co, KY,<sup>46</sup> died on 11 Feb 1974 in Onton, Webster Co, KY<sup>111</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Feb 1974 in Springdale Cem, Sebree, Webster Co, KY.<sup>46</sup>

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.<sup>46</sup>
- Habit: Smoked Cigars.<sup>46</sup>
- Social Security No.: 406-07-2653.<sup>110</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5636 M i. **Edward Lee Smith** [408]<sup>111</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1919 in Webster Co, KY.<sup>46</sup>
- + 5637 M ii. **William Nathaniel Smith** [410]<sup>111</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1921 in Webster Co, KY<sup>46</sup> and died on 28 Aug 2002 in Salem, IL<sup>46</sup> at age 80.
- + 5638 F iii. **Evadene Smith** [411]<sup>46</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1924 in Webster Co, KY,<sup>46</sup> died on 3 Dec 1994 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN<sup>46</sup> at age 70, and was buried on 6 Dec 1994 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Boonville, Warrick Co, IN.<sup>46</sup>
- + 5639 M iv. **Lee Roy Smith** [412]<sup>111</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1927 in Webster Co, KY.<sup>46</sup>
- + 5640 M v. **James Herbert Smith** [396]<sup>111</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1930 in Webster Co, KY.<sup>46</sup>
- + 5641 M vi. **Shirley Emmerson Smith** [413]<sup>111</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1932 in Webster Co, KY.<sup>46</sup>

**4392. June Floyd Paddock** [2446] (*Nathan Crowell*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan Crowell*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>6</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Nov 1913 in San Francisco, California and died on 28 Feb 2006 in Snellville, Gwinette, Georgia at age 92.

June married **John Hammond Roberts** [2447] [MRIN: 994] on 19 Sep 1936 in San Francisco, California. John was born in 1911 and died in 1981 at age 70.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5642 F i. **Lynne N. Roberts** [2448].

**4393. Geneve Crosby** [1332]<sup>113</sup> (*David Green Crosby*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Green*<sup>7</sup>, *Deliverance Hatch*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Sears*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Mar 1843.

Geneve married **Henry Smith Huntington** [1333]<sup>114</sup> [MRIN: 599] on 30 Jun 1859. Henry was born on 30 Jun 1828 and died on 22 Dec 1895 at age 67.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5643 M i. **David Crosby Huntington** [1334]<sup>115</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1873 in Auburn, Cayugo Co., New York.

David married **Ethel Louisa Ledebor** [1335]<sup>116</sup> [MRIN: 600] on 19 May 1918.

**4394. Fred Alden Forbes** [11463]<sup>117</sup> (*Kenneth Ripley Forbes*<sup>8</sup>, *Gustavus Forbes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Spooner*<sup>6</sup>, *Alden Spooner*<sup>5</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1915 in Newton, Massachusetts and died on 28 Jun 1991 in Orlando, Florida at age 75.

Fred married **Virginia Elizabeth Major** [11464]<sup>117</sup> [MRIN: 3997], daughter of **Harold Major** [11465] and **Mildred Dryer** [11466], on 10 Apr 1941 in Boston, Massachusetts.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5644 M i. **Fred Alden Forbes** [11467].

**4396. George Howland Folger** [11851] (*Mary Ann Mitchell*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard Mitchell*<sup>7</sup>, *Merab Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Eunice Bunker*<sup>5</sup>, *David Bunker*<sup>4</sup>, *Deborah Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1857 and died in 1924 at age 67.

George married **Lilias Hebard** [11862] [MRIN: 4112].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 5645 F i. **Gertrude Elizabeth Folger** [11852] was born in 1893 and died in 1988 at age 95.

**4415. Abigail Edmunds** [9387] (*Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1807 in Columbiana Co., Ohio and died on 27 Aug 1856 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 49.

Abigail married **Noble Mc Kim** [9434] [MRIN: 3366] on 2 Apr 1829 in Columbiana Co., Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

5646 F i. **Elizabeth Mc Kim** [9435] was born in 1830.

5647 M ii. **John W. Mc Kim** [9436] was born in 1831 in Columbiana Co., Ohio.

John married **Sarah Elizabeth Briley** [9445] [MRIN: 3376] on 27 Aug 1854 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

5648 M iii. **Morgan Mc Kim** [9437] was born on 18 Mar 1832 in Ohio and died on 31 Mar 1913 at age 81.

Morgan married **Martha M. Harwood** [9446] [MRIN: 3377].

5649 M iv. **Daniel Mc Kim** [9439] was born on 9 Jan 1835 in Columbiana Co., Ohio and died on 24 May 1914 in Northville, Spinks Co., South Dakota at age 79.

Daniel married **Patricia Ann Evans** [9447] [MRIN: 3378] on 31 Jan 1856 in Nevada, Story Co., Iowa.

5650 M v. **Oscar Clayton Mc Kim** [9440] was born in 1836 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

5651 M vi. **Edmunds Mc Kim** [9441] was born on 17 Mar 1838 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 19 May 1866 in Bentonville, North Carolina at age 28.

5652 M vii. **Marvin Mc Kim** [9442] was born on 9 Sep 1840 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 17 Jun 1918 in Illinois at age 77.

Marvin married **Faith R. Gray** [9448] [MRIN: 3379] on 21 Feb 1865 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

5653 M viii. **Franklin Mc Kim** [9443] was born in 1844 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

5654 M ix. **Lafayette Mc Kim** [9444] was born in 1846 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 28 Jan 1923 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 77.

Lafayette married **Mary Jane Logan** [9450] [MRIN: 3380] on 21 Jan 1870 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

**4416. Ira Edmunds** [9388] (*Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1809 in Danby, Rutland Co., Vermont and died on 29 Jan 1858 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 48.

Ira married **Anne Cox** [9451] [MRIN: 3367] on 14 Aug 1828 in Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5655 F i. **Hannah Edmunds** [9452] was born on 4 Apr 1835 in Columbiana Co., Ohio and died on 19 Aug 1891 in Polk Co., Nebraska at age 56.

5656 F ii. **Lydia Edmunds** [9453] was born in 1837.

5657 F iii. **Mary Jane Edmunds** [9454] was born in 1841.

5658 F iv. **Roxanne Edmunds** [9455] was born in 1845.

**4417. Hannah Edmunds** [9389] (*Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 May 1812 in Chautauqua Co., New York

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

and died in 1834 in Salem Township, Colombia Co., Ohio at age 22.

Hannah married **William Heisler** [9465] [MRIN: 3368] on 31 Mar 1831 in Salem Township, Colombia Co., Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5659 F i. **Sarah K. Heisler** [9466] was born on 14 Dec 1831 in Salem Township, Colombia Co., Ohio and died on 25 Jan 1905 in Illinois at age 73.
- + 5660 F ii. **Lydia Heisler** [9467] was born in 1834 in Salem Township, Colombia Co., Ohio.

**4419. Daniel Edmunds** [9391] (*Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Apr 1816 in Chautauqua Co., New York and died on 16 Sep 1889 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 73.

Daniel married **Eliza Jane Logan** [9481] [MRIN: 3369] on 30 Jan 1848 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5661 M i. **Amos Edmunds** [9484] was born on 28 Feb 1849 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 26 Sep 1923 in Galesberg, Illinois at age 74.
- + 5662 M ii. **Logan Edmunds** [9485] was born on 13 Dec 1850 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 8 Jan 1938 in Gilman, Iriquois Co., Illinois at age 87.
- + 5663 M iii. **James Edmunds** [9486] was born in Dec 1852 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 28 Aug 1930 in Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., Nevada at age 77.
- 5664 M iv. **Baby Edmunds** [9487] was born in 1855.
- + 5665 F v. **Susan Edmunds** [9488] was born on 22 Jan 1856 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 6 Dec 1940 in Gilman, Iriquois Co., Illinois at age 84.
- 5666 F vi. **Pet Edmunds** [9489] was born in 1858.

Daniel next married **Harriet Summers** [9483] [MRIN: 3370] on 30 Sep 1860 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5667 F i. **Addie Edmunds** [9490] was born on 6 Mar 1867.
- + 5668 F ii. **Abigail Edmunds** [9491] was born on 6 Mar 1867 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 19 Mar 1909 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 42.
- 5669 M iii. **Daniel Edmunds** [9492] was born in 1869.

**4420. Marvin Edmunds** [9392] (*Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 1819 in Butler Co., Pennsylvania and died on 9 Mar 1877 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 58.

Marvin married **Martha Jane Gittings** [9539] [MRIN: 3371] on 21 Sep 1848 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5670 F i. **Mary Elizabeth Edmunds** [9540] was born on 14 Dec 1850 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 10 Mar 1859 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 8.
- + 5671 M ii. **Simeon Gittings Edmunds** [9541] was born in Sep 1852 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died in Washington.
- + 5672 M iii. **Francis Albion Edmunds** [9542] was born on 8 Dec 1859 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 15 Feb 1924 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 64.
- + 5673 F iv. **Lulu Ellen Edmunds** [9543] was born on 26 Feb 1864 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 17 Apr 1891 in Harrison Co., Missouri at age 27.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**4421. John Edmunds** [9394] (*Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1821 in Butler Co., Pennsylvania and died on 30 Dec 1878 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin at age 57.

John married **Ortensia Hadley** [3551] [MRIN: 1406] on 13 Jul 1839 in Hancock Co., Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5674 F i. **Olive Edmunds** [9544] was born on 15 Aug 1840 in Hancock Co., Illinois and died in 1907 in Wisconsin at age 67.
- 5675 M ii. **Wesley J. Edmunds** [9545] was born on 1 Oct 1842.
- + 5676 M iii. **Bailey Edmunds** [9546] was born on 2 Jun 1844 in Hancock Co., Illinois and died on 16 Oct 1917 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin at age 73.
- 5677 F iv. **Sarah Edmunds** [9547] was born on 9 Nov 1845.
- 5678 F v. **Jesse Edmunds** [9548] was born on 4 Sep 1847.
- 5679 F vi. **Emeline Edmunds** [9550] was born on 24 Dec 1848.
- 5680 F vii. **Mary A. Edmunds** [9551] was born on 1 Apr 1851.
- + 5681 M viii. **Herschell Jesse Edmunds** [9552] was born on 14 Sep 1853 in Jackson Co., Wisconsin and died in 1907 in Kansas City, Missouri at age 54.
- 5682 F ix. **Estelle Edmunds** [9553] was born in 1854.
- 5683 F x. **Amelda Edmunds** [9554] was born in 1856.
- 5684 F xi. **Lucy Edmunds** [9555] was born on 23 May 1858.
- 5685 F xii. **Infant Edmunds** [9556] was born on 17 Apr 1859.
- 5686 F xiii. **Sarah Edmunds** [9557] was born in 1862.
- 5687 F xiv. **Martha Edmunds** [9558] was born in 1864.

**4423. Lydia Edmunds** [9396] (*Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1826 in Salem Township, Colombia Co., Ohio and died on 8 Feb 1855 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin at age 28.

Lydia married **James Perry** [9559] [MRIN: 3373] on 10 Jun 1847 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5688 M i. **George Milton Perry** [9561] was born on 23 Aug 1848 in Perry Creek, Jackson Co., Wisconsin and died on 17 May 1922 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin at age 73.
- 5689 F ii. **Sarah Louise Perry** [9562] was born in 1850 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin.  
Sarah married **James M. Allen** [9564] [MRIN: 3418].
- + 5690 M iii. **James Decatur Perry** [9563] was born on 11 Dec 1852 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin and died on 31 Jul 1932 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin at age 79.

**4424. Oliver Edmunds** [9397] (*Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1829 in Salem Township, Colombia Co., Ohio and died on 27 Jan 1894 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 64.

Oliver married **Eliza Spiker** [9565] [MRIN: 3374], daughter of **Henry Spiker** [9566] and **Rachel Hukill** [9567], on 19 Mar 1854 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5691 F i. **Marilda Edmunds** [9568] was born on 11 Jul 1855 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 13 Nov 1906 at age 51.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 5692 M    ii. **John Adrian Edmunds** [9569] was born on 18 Dec 1863 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 9 Apr 1924 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 60.
- 5693 M    iii. **Charles Sherman Edmunds** [9570] was born on 2 Aug 1868 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 27 Dec 1959 in La Harpe, Hancock Co., Illinois at age 91.  
Charles married **Florence Eva West** [9573] [MRIN: 3423] on 22 Aug 1894 in Burlington, Iowa.
- + 5694 M    iv. **Bertie Hukill Edmunds** [9572] was born on 1 May 1873 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 15 Apr 1941 in Elvaston, Illinois at age 67.

**4433. Galett Edmunds** [9431]<sup>118</sup> (*Ira Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Nov 1829 in Danby, Vermont and died on 28 Mar 1907 in Danby, Vermont at age 77.

Galett married **Mercy Phillips** [11254]<sup>118</sup> [MRIN: 3375], daughter of **David Phillips** [11255] and **Mary Rogers** [11256], on 9 Oct 1851 in Danby, Vermont.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 5695 M    i. **Ira William Edmunds** [11257]<sup>118</sup> was born on 13 May 1854 and died in California.

**4437. Charles William Shrumway** [11899] (*Harry Shrumway*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles William Shrumway*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel Shrumway*<sup>6</sup>, *Rhoda Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Joshua Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1886 in Savage (Royal), Antelope, Nebraska and died on 1 Feb 1934 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma at age 47.

Charles married **Ruth Stewart Sanger** [11902] [MRIN: 4124] on 7 Jun 1907 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5696 M    i. **Paul Edward Shrumway** [11908].
- 5697 M    ii. **Harry George Shrumway** [11907] was born on 17 Oct 1910.

Charles next married **Leone Pauline Pullins** [11903] [MRIN: 4125], daughter of **Charles Pullins** [11905] and **Grace Feigley** [11906], on 23 Nov 1924 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5698 M    i. **Keith Charles Shrumway** [11909].
- 5699 M    ii. **Robert Paul Shrumway** [11910].

**4443. Franklin B. Paddock** [5055]<sup>119</sup> (*Richard J.*<sup>8</sup>, *George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1834 and died in 1886 in Michigan at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of New York and 1834.
- He has conflicting death information of 1896.

Franklin married **Carolyn** [5064]<sup>120</sup> [MRIN: 1493]. Carolyn died in Michigan.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 2817 on Page 377)

Franklin next married **Caroline Hartman** [10406] [MRIN: 1494].

(Duplicate Line. See Person 2817 on Page 377)

**4449. Lydia E. Paddock** [10303] (*Richard J.*<sup>8</sup>, *George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1835 and died in 1898 in Brighton, , Michigan at age 63.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Lydia married **Woodbury Taylor** [2136] [MRIN: 951] on 26 May 1856. Woodbury was born in 1831 and died about 1906 about age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5700 F i. **Jennie Bell Taylor** [2137] was born on 5 Aug 1860 and died on 8 Apr 1862 at age 1.
- 5701 F ii. **Williw Taylor** [2138] was born on 17 Jan 1864 and died on 22 Jan 1864.
- + 5702 F iii. **Lottie May Taylor** [2139] was born in 1876 in Brighton, Livingston Co., Michigan and died on 14 Nov 1957 in Chicago, Illinois at age 81.
- + 5703 M iv. **Henry Woodbury Taylor** [2140].

**4453. Henry C. Paddock** [5060]<sup>121</sup> (*Richard J.*<sup>8</sup>, *George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1845 and died in 1912 in Michigan at age 67.

Henry married **Phoebe A. King** [10307] [MRIN: 1496] about 1868.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5704 F i. **Irma Paddock** [10308] was born in 1872 and died in 1912 at age 40.  
Irma married **Ben Conely** [10311] [MRIN: 3650].
- 5705 M ii. **John Paddock** [10309] was born about 1875.
- 5706 M iii. **Ben Paddock** [10310] was born in May 1887.

**4454. Richard Scott Paddock** [5063]<sup>122</sup> (*Richard J.*<sup>8</sup>, *George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1850 in Michigan.

Richard married **Ella** [10312] [MRIN: 1498] about 1877.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5707 M i. **William H. Paddock** [10313] was born in Jul 1878 in Texas.
- 5708 F ii. **Mary S. Paddock** [10314] was born in May 1880 in Texas.
- 5709 M iii. **O. D. Paddock** [10316] was born in Apr 1883 in Texas.
- 5710 F iv. **Jessie B. Paddock** [10317] was born in Feb 1890 in Michigan.

**4455. Millard Fillmore Crippen** [10321] (*Marrilla Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1833 in New York and died in 1905 at age 72.

Millard married **Mary Cordella Wilson** [10329] [MRIN: 3652], daughter of **John Wilson** [10330] and **Sarah** [10331], on 1 Jul 1858 in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5711 F i. **Ella Crippen** [10332] was born about 1859.
- 5712 F ii. **Emma Crippen** [10333] was born about 1861.
- 5713 F iii. **Mary Crippen** [10334] was born in 1863.
- 5714 M iv. **Wilhelm Crippen** [10335] was born about 1865.
- 5715 M v. **William A. Crippen** [10336] was born in Apr 1867.
- 5716 M vi. **Albert J. Crippen** [10339] was born in Aug 1868.
- 5717 F vii. **Ida May Crippen** [10340] was born in Oct 1870.
- 5718 F viii. **Alta Crippen** [10341] was born about 1872.
- 5719 F ix. **Elba Crippen** [10342] was born about 1875.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

5720 M x. **Walter F. Crippen** [10343] was born in 1876.

5721 M xi. **Melvin J. Crippen** [10344] was born in 1879.

**4456. Henry J. Crippen** [10322] (*Marrilla Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1835 in New York and died in 1923 at age 88.

Henry married **Susannah Holdennap** [10345] [MRIN: 3653] on 29 Apr 1858 in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan.

Henry next married **Cora E. Warner** [10346] [MRIN: 3654], daughter of **Lorenzo Warner** [10347] and **Adelia Rogers** [10348], about 1872.

Children from this marriage were:

5722 F i. **Marrilla Crippen** [10350] was born in 1874 and died in 1946 at age 72.

Marrilla married **Ben Wilson** [10353] [MRIN: 3664].

5723 M ii. **Fred H. Crippen** [10351] was born in Nov 1876 and died in 1934 at age 58.

Fred married **Gertrude Swann** [10354] [MRIN: 3665] about 1900.

5724 M iii. **Bennie W. Crippen** [10352] was born in Nov 1876 and died in 1959 at age 83.

Bennie married **Georgia B. Losey** [10355] [MRIN: 3666] about 1898.

**4457. Isaac Crippen** [10323] (*Marrilla Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1837 and died in 1923 at age 86.

Isaac married **Elizabeth Bush** [10356] [MRIN: 3655] on 20 May 1866 in Marion, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

5725 F i. **Myrtle Crippen** [10357] was born in 1868.

5726 M ii. **George B. Crippen** [10358] was born in 1872.

George married **Caroline Isham** [10361] [MRIN: 3667].

5727 M iii. **Washington Irving Crippen** [10359] was born in 1876.

Washington married **Emma Ada Slider** [10362] [MRIN: 3668].

**4458. Harrison William Crippen** [10324] (*Marrilla Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1839 in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan and died in 1915 at age 76.

Harrison married **Sadie Esther** [10363] [MRIN: 3656].

Children from this marriage were:

5728 M i. **Martin B. Crippen** [10364] was born about 1865.

5729 F ii. **Jennie B. Crippen** [10365] was born about 1867.

Jennie married **Chester Morgan** [10368] [MRIN: 3670].

5730 M iii. **Charles Crippen** [10366] was born in 1870 and died in 1954 at age 84.

5731 M iv. **Henry D. Crippen** [10367] was born in May 1872 in Michigan and died in 1947 at age 75.

Henry married **Sadie E. Seger** [10369] [MRIN: 3671] about 1896.

**4459. Earnst M. Crippen** [10325] (*Marrilla Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1842 in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan and died in 1920 at age 78.

Earnst married **Alice H.** [10370] [MRIN: 3657].

Earnst next married **Helen E. Luce** [10372] [MRIN: 3658] on 4 Jul 1870 in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 5732 F i. **Estella Crippen** [10373] was born in Jan 1873.  
Estella married **Edward Bidwell** [10376] [MRIN: 3673] about 1890.
- 5733 F ii. **Lella Crippen** [10374] was born about 1878.  
Lella married **Bert Bird** [10377] [MRIN: 3674].
- 5734 M iii. **Arthur E. Crippen** [10375] was born in Mar 1883.  
Arthur married **Bernice Crout** [10378] [MRIN: 3675].

**4460. Emma Crippen** [10327] (*Marrilla Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1844 in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan and died in 1912 at age 68.

Emma married **Peter Ackerman** [10379] [MRIN: 3659].

The child from this marriage was:

- 5735 M i. **Elmer E. Ackerman** [10383] was born in 1862 and died in 1863 at age 1.

Emma next married **A. Darwin Smith** [10380] [MRIN: 3660] on 27 Dec 1866 in Howell, Livingston, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5736 M i. **Leo Smith** [10381].
- 5737 F ii. **Cora Belle Smith** [10384] was born on 17 Feb 1870 and died on 14 Jun 1875 at age 5.

**4464. Charles Hurd Paddock** [7595] (*Hiram*<sup>8</sup>, *George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Mar 1858 and died on 30 Sep 1941 at age 83.

Charles married **Lulu Robinson** [7600] [MRIN: 2806] on 30 Sep 1891 in Texas. Lulu was born in Danville, Kentucky and died on 7 Feb 1942 in Pasadena, California.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 5738 M i. **Charles William Paddock** [7601] was born on 11 Aug 1900 in Gainesville, Texas and died on 21 Jul 1943 in Sitka, Alaska at age 42.

**4469. Anna Hartman** [10389] (*Caroline Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1848 and died in 1903 at age 55.

Anna married **Charles Dorr** [10394] [MRIN: 3678], son of **Lewis Dorr** [10395] and **Elizemet Muller** [10396], about 1867.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5739 F i. **Julia Dorr** [10397] was born about 1868.
- 5740 M ii. **Charles Dorr** [10398] was born in Jul 1873.
- 5741 F iii. **Jennie R. Dorr** [10399] was born about 1878.
- 5742 M iv. **George H. Dorr** [10400] was born in Aug 1879.

**4470. John G. Hartman** [10390] (*Caroline Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1851 in Michigan.

John married **Cornelia** [10402] [MRIN: 3679].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5743 F i. **L Hartman** [10403].
- 5744 F ii. **W Hartman** [10405].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**4477. James Paddock** [5065]<sup>123</sup> (*Franklin B.<sup>9</sup>, George W.<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1867.

James married **Bertha Toncrey** [5071]<sup>124</sup> [MRIN: 1499] in 1897 in Livingston, Michigan. Bertha was born in 1875.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5745 F i. **Jeanette Paddock** [5073].<sup>125</sup>
- 5746 F ii. **Laverne Paddock** [5074].<sup>126</sup>
- 5747 F iii. **Carolyn Paddock** [5075]<sup>127</sup> died in 1924.
- 5748 F iv. **Lonita Paddock** [5076].<sup>128</sup>
- 5749 F v. **Elsie Paddock** [5077].<sup>129</sup>
- 5750 M vi. **Merrill Paddock** [5079]<sup>130</sup> died in 1912.
- 5751 F vii. **Gertrude Paddock** [5081].<sup>131</sup>
- 5752 M viii. **Leonard Paddock** [5082]<sup>132</sup> died in 1921.
- 5753 M ix. **Cecil Paddock** [5078]<sup>133</sup> was born in 1911.

**4486. James F. Paddock** [10413] (*Franklin B.<sup>9</sup>, George W.<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oct 1871 in Michigan and died in 1932 at age 61.

James married **Bertha M.** [10418] [MRIN: 3682].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5754 F i. **Janet Paddock** [10419].
- 5755 F ii. **Carrie Paddock** [10420].
- 5756 F iii. **Loretta Paddock** [10421].
- 5757 F iv. **Elsie Paddock** [10422].
- 5758 M v. **Carl Paddock** [10423].
- 5759 F vi. **Gertrude Paddock** [10424].
- 5760 M vii. **Leonard Paddock** [10425].

**4492. Rev. Byron Elias Paddock** [5097]<sup>134</sup> (*William Huddleston<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Byron married **Frances W. Hodge** [5101]<sup>135</sup> [MRIN: 1508].

The child from this marriage was:

- 5761 M i. **Bernard Horace Paddock** [5102].<sup>136</sup>

**4494. Charles Henry Paddock** [5099]<sup>137</sup> (*William Huddleston<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Charles married **Viola A. Tobey** [5161]<sup>138</sup> [MRIN: 1509] on 9 Mar 1881 in Van Buren, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5762 M i. **Glen D. Paddock** [5162].<sup>139</sup>
- 5763 F ii. **Ethel Paddock** [5163].<sup>140</sup>
- 5764 F iii. **Eva Paddock** [5164].<sup>141</sup>

**4501. Carl B. Paddock** [2317] (*Byron Densmore (Capt.)<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*,

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1877.

General Notes: Planner in sawmill

Carl married **Alpha** [2319] [MRIN: 774]. Alpha [2319] was born about 1887 in North Dakota.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5765 M i. **Byron Densmore Paddock** [2365] was born on 10 Jul 1910 in Missouri and died on 20 Jun 1966 at age 55.

5766 F ii. **Lola Paddock** [2366] was born in 1914 in Washington.

5767 F iii. **Mickey Paddock** [2367] was born in 1917 in Washington.

**4503. Cora Luella Paddock** [5177] (*Benjamin Green*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 1860.

Cora married **Tennant** [5182] [MRIN: 1520].

Children from this marriage were:

5768 F i. **Harriet Tennant** [5183].

5769 M ii. **Benjamin G. Tennant** [5185].

**4504. Herbert Eugene Paddock** [5178] (*Benjamin Green*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Nov 1861.

Herbert married **Katherine Eger** [5186] [MRIN: 1521].

Children from this marriage were:

5770 F i. **Grace M. Paddock** [5187].

5771 M ii. **Percival M. Paddock** [5188].

5772 M iii. **Benjamin G. Paddock** [5189].

5773 M iv. **Frank H. Paddock** [5190].

**4508. Frank Paddock** [11095] (*Winslow Wellington*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Frank married someone.

His children were:

5774 F i. **Lillie Louise Paddock** [11107] was born in 1884.

5775 F ii. **Licia B. Paddock** [11109] was born in 1886.

5776 F iii. **Alice H. Paddock** [11110] was born in 1887.

5777 M iv. **Francis H. Paddock** [11111] was born in 1893.

**4510. Arthur P. Keough** [11100] (*Zilpha Louisa Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1864.

Arthur married someone.

His children were:

5778 M i. **Ray F. Keough** [11112] was born in 1888.

5779 F ii. **M. Ethel Keough** [11113] was born in 1890.

5780 M iii. **Arthur Keough** [11114] was born in 1893.

5781 F iv. **Grace Keough** [11115] was born in 1897.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**4511. Fred R. Keough** [11101] (*Zilpha Louisa Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1866.

Fred married someone.

His children were:

+ 5782 F i. **Mildred Keough** [11117].

5783 M ii. **Herbert F. Keough** [11116] was born in 1895.

**4512. Morley F. Keough** [11102] (*Zilpha Louisa Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1868.

Morley married someone.

His child was:

5784 M i. **Otis E. Keough** [11122] was born in 1897.

**4514. John R. Keough** [11104] (*Zilpha Louisa Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1874.

John married someone.

His children were:

5785 F i. **Audrey Keough** [11123].

5786 F ii. **Geraldine Keough** [11124].

**4516. Thomas H. Keough** [11106] (*Zilpha Louisa Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1879.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

5787 F i. **Ida E. Keough** [11125].

**4518. James Lewis Bloss** [5210] (*Myrta M. Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert G.*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

James married **Flora Isabel Haines** [5215] [MRIN: 1532].

The child from this marriage was:

5788 F i. **Myrta Bloss** [5216].

Myrta married **William C. Whitney** [5217] [MRIN: 1533].

**4524. Hiram Lester Paddock** [5271] (*William Warren*<sup>8</sup>, *Jacob Fenton*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jun 1860 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York and died on 22 Jun 1948 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., New York at age 88.

Hiram married **Mary Louise Weeks** [7611] [MRIN: 2031] on 17 Jun 1886 in Skaneateles, New York. Mary was born on 13 May 1862 and died in 1925 at age 63.

The child from this marriage was:

5789 F i. **Mae Imogene Paddock** [5418] was born on 4 Aug 1890 in Skaneateles, New York.

Mae married **Frank Clark Ash** [5419] [MRIN: 2203].

**4526. William Herbert Paddock** [5283] (*William Warren*<sup>8</sup>, *Jacob Fenton*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Dec 1865 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York and died on 26 Nov 1942 in Clifton Springs, New York at age 76.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

William married **Carrie Belle Cornwell** [5420] [MRIN: 2037] on 14 Sep 1887 in Wolcott, New York. Carrie was born on 21 Jan 1866 and died on 7 Jun 1944 in Walcott, New York at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

5790 F i. **Laura Lemira Paddock** [5421] was born on 25 Aug 1889.

Laura married **Ernest Clayton Baldwin** [5422] [MRIN: 2204].

+ 5791 M ii. **Ralph Cornwall Paddock** [6244] was born on 28 Sep 1891 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York.

**4528. Bessie Tift Paddock** [7610] (*William Warren*<sup>8</sup>, *Jacob Fenton*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1877.

Bessie married **Justin Oakley Reynolds** [7613] [MRIN: 2809] on 10 Oct 1906.

The child from this marriage was:

5792 M i. **Justin Oakley Reynolds** [7615] was born on 7 Oct 1907.

**4529. Frances Eggleston** [5276] (*Frances Helen Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Frances married **Burr Blogett** [5277] [MRIN: 2035].

The child from this marriage was:

5793 M i. **Clements Blogett** [5278].

**4532. Frank Arthur Paddock** [5295] (*Henry Riley*<sup>8</sup>, *Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1862 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York and died on 14 Aug 1950 in Rochester, New York at age 88.

Frank married **Nellie Florence Loughborough** [5423] [MRIN: 2044] on 31 May 1894 in Rochester, New York. Nellie was born in 1866 and died in 1947 at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

5794 F i. **Alice Marion Paddock** [5424] was born on 31 Jan 1897 in Rochester, New York.

Alice married **Henry Harriman Wickes** [5428] [MRIN: 2205] on 24 May 1955.

+ 5795 F ii. **Lois Isabel Paddock** [5425] was born on 25 Jan 1899 in Rochester, New York.

+ 5796 M iii. **Henry Watson Paddock** [6256] was born on 15 Feb 1903 in Rochester, New York.

**4533. William Waterman Paddock** [10185] (*Albert Halleck*<sup>8</sup>, *William Riley*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Apr 1879 in Clinton, Iowa and died on 20 Jan 1957 in Boston, Massachusetts at age 77.

William married **Beulah Mcleyn Muhleman** [10205] [MRIN: 3607] on 23 Sep 1908 in Washington, DC. Beulah was born on 10 Feb 1881 in Washington, DC and died on 14 Oct 1970 at age 89.

The child from this marriage was:

5797 M i. **Albert William Paddock** [10216] was born on 4 Mar 1910 in Washington, DC.

Albert married **Viva Gertrude Ewing** [10228] [MRIN: 3621] on 1 Jun 1934. Viva was born on 6 Jul 1912.

**4537. George Sheldon Paddock** [5980] (*Ralph Sheldon*<sup>8</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jun 1891 in Batavia, Genesee Co., New York.

George married **Elizabeth Amy Miller** [7619] [MRIN: 2049] on 9 Nov 1915 in Rochester, New York. Elizabeth was born on 28 Feb 1905 in Rochester, New York and died on 18 Apr 1972 in Rochester, New York

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

at age 67.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 5798 M i. **William Sheldon Paddock** [6268] was born on 18 Jul 1920 in Rochester, New York.

**4549. Edward Fort Paddock** [5996] (*William Gilbert*<sup>8</sup>, *William Shankland*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Job*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1881 in Albany, New York.

Edward married **Reba Kerns Laverty** [5997] [MRIN: 2057] in 1908 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Reba was born in 1882 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

The child from this marriage was:

5799 F i. **Martha Hereford Paddock** [5998] was born in 1909 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

**4550. Howard P. Paddock** [6001] (*Howard*<sup>8</sup>, *William Shankland*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Job*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1888 in Albany, New York, died in 1969 at age 81, and was buried in East Greenbush/Refomed Church Section: 2, Part 3 NY.

General Notes: Lt. Colonel

Howard married **Frances C. Bame** [12326] [MRIN: 2059].

Children from this marriage were:

5800 F i. **Eloise Paddock** [6003] was born in 1918 and was buried in East Greenbush/Refomed Church Section: 2, Part 3 NY.

5801 F ii. **Dorris Paddock** [6004].

**4553. Magdalen Paddock** [6009] (*Edward George*<sup>8</sup>, *William Shankland*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Job*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Mar 1895 in Albany, New York.

Magdalen married **Daniel Manning Frisbie** [6013] [MRIN: 2061] on 14 Jun 1916.

Children from this marriage were:

5802 F i. **Ruth Frisbie** [6014].

5803 M ii. **Daniel Frisbie** [6015].

**4554. Laura Lewis Paddock** [6010] (*Edward George*<sup>8</sup>, *William Shankland*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Job*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1898 in Albany, New York.

Laura married **Wayne G. Davis** [6016] [MRIN: 2062] on 22 Oct 1921.

The child from this marriage was:

5804 F i. **Nancy Paddock Davis** [6018].

**4577. Olive Mae Paddock** [10555] (*Ara E.*<sup>8</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1882 in Prophetstown, Illinois.

Olive married **John Whiteley Ballard** [10558] [MRIN: 3707] on 30 Jan 1907 in Prophetstown, Illinois. John was born on 12 May 1878 in Prophetstown, Illinois and died on 5 Feb 1958 in Prophetstown, Illinois at age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 5805 M i. **Aurthur Ray Ballard** [10559] was born on 6 Nov 1907 in Prophetstown, Illinois and died on 27 Oct 1970 in Sterling, Illinois at age 62.

**4578. George Aylsworth** [74]<sup>142</sup> (*Helen Field*<sup>8</sup>, *Olive Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jan 1883 in Prophetstown, Illinois and died on 19 May 1953 in Prophetstown, Illinois at age 70.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

George married **Lena Backer** [75]<sup>142</sup> [MRIN: 40] on 19 Oct 1904. Lena was born on 4 Nov 1880 in Walnut, Illinois.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 5806 F i. **Floy Aylsworth** [76]<sup>142</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1905 in Prophetstown, Illinois.

**4583. Fred N. Paddock** [6033]<sup>143</sup> (*Willard*<sup>8</sup>, *Nelson*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1877, died on 7 Jan 1932 at age 55, and was buried in Westernville Presbyterian Cemetery, Oneida County, New York.

Fred married **Melva Mae Eychner** [11245]<sup>143</sup> [MRIN: 2070], daughter of **Charles Eychner** [11246] and **Nellie Race** [11247], on 3 Jan 1906. Melva was buried in Westernville Presbyterian Cemetery, Oneida County, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5807 M i. **Willard Fred Paddock** [6037].<sup>143</sup>
- + 5808 M ii. **Floyd Roscoe Paddock** [6038]<sup>143</sup> was born in 1907, died in 1953 at age 46, and was buried in Westernville Presbyterian Cemetery, Oneida County, New York.
- 5809 F iii. **Eleanor Gertrude Paddock** [6040].<sup>143</sup>

Eleanor married **Edward Gossman** [11248]<sup>143</sup> [MRIN: 2073].

**4597. Tedford David Paddock** [7661] (*Thomas Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *David*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1878 in Critzer, Linn Co., Kansas and died on 8 Jan 1966 in Mound City, Linn Co., Kansas at age 87.

Tedford married **Elsie Lenora Lewis** [7674] [MRIN: 2815] on 3 Sep 1905 in Mound City, Kansas.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5810 M i. **Harry Lewis Paddock** [7675].
- 5811 M ii. **Frank Paddock** [12412].
- Frank married **Orpha Dizmang** [3240] [MRIN: 1231].
- + 5812 M iii. **Earl Clifton Paddock** [12413] was born on 12 Jun 1911 in Mound City, Kansas, died on 4 Nov 2000 in Edina, Minnesota at age 89, and was buried in Cremated.
- 5813 M iv. **David Lee Paddock** [7631].
- 5814 F v. **Ada Paddock** [7632].
- Ada married **Elzea** [1847] [MRIN: 727].
- 5815 F vi. **Lori Paddock** [7633].
- Lori married **King** [1849] [MRIN: 729].
- 5816 M vii. **Gordon Paddock** [7634].

**4601. Loie Mabel Paddock** [7666] (*Thomas Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *David*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jan 1887 in Critzer, Linn Co., Kansas and died on 18 Jun 1943 in Grandview, Missouri at age 56.

Loie married **Reuben A. Teeter** [7678] [MRIN: 2817] on 27 Jan 1915 in Mound City, Kansas.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5817 F i. **Ruby Alene Teeter** [7680] was born on 4 Dec 1915.

Ruby married **Ralph Edward Augur** [7681] [MRIN: 2819] on 16 Sep 1943 in Blue Mound, Linn Co., Kansas. Ralph was born on 21 Dec 1919.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**4603. Ernest Paddock** [4559]<sup>144</sup> (*Ira David*<sup>8</sup>, *David*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1883 in Linn Co., Kansas and died in Garber, Oklahoma.

Ernest married **Ethel Vosburgh** [1622]<sup>145</sup> [MRIN: 350] in Grandfield, Oklahoma. Ethel was born on 10 Jun 1885 in Pennsylvania and died on 27 Dec 1918 in Garber, Garfield Co., Oklahoma at age 33. Another name for Ethel was Dora.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5818 M i. **Lloyd Evert Paddock** [1734]<sup>146</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1906 in Garber, Garfield Co., Oklahoma.
- 5819 M ii. **Paul Rodger Paddock** [1735]<sup>147</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1912 in Garber, Garfield Co., Oklahoma.
- 5820 F iii. **Martha Ethel Paddock** [1736]<sup>148</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1918 in Garber, Garfield Co., Oklahoma.

**4608. William Morrison Paddock** [5993] (*Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Morrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1880 in Blue Mound, Linn Co., Kansas.

William married **Lillie Rosetta Ashley** [7694] [MRIN: 2052] on 23 Nov 1900 in Garnett, Kansas.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5821 M i. **Lee Morrison Paddock** [6281] was born on 20 Feb 1902 in Mound City, Linn Co., Kansas and died on 4 Mar 1969 at age 67.
- 5822 F ii. **Wilma Ann Paddock** [7695] was born on 13 Sep 1903 and died in Nov 1903 in La Harpe, Kansas.
- + 5823 F iii. **Alma Estalene Paddock** [7696] was born on 18 May 1905 in La Harpe, Kansas.

**4613. Austin Quaveman Paddock** [6052] (*Harvey William*<sup>8</sup>, *Morrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Sep 1875 in Blue Mound, Linn, Kansas and died on 8 Apr 1949 in Iola, Allen, Kansas at age 73.

Austin married **Rosa Alice Harris** [2775] [MRIN: 1111], daughter of **James Harris** [2777] and **Minerva Pledger** [2778], on 27 Sep 1904 in Linn, Kansas. Rosa was born on 12 Mar 1882 in Blue Mound, Linn, Kansas and died on 28 Feb 1967 in Iola, Allen, Kansas at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 5824 M i. **Raymond Kenneth Paddock** [2364] was born on 5 Feb 1919 in Selma, Anderson, Kansas, died on 16 Mar 1999 in Iola, Allen, Kansas at age 80, and was buried on 20 Mar 1999 in Laharpe Cemetery, Laharpe, Allen, Kansas.

**4615. Charles Harvey Paddock** [6056] (*Harvey William*<sup>8</sup>, *Morrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Sep 1878 in Blue Mound Twp, Kansas and died on 26 Apr 1961 in Laharpe, Kansas at age 82.

Charles married **Ollie May Harris** [6063] [MRIN: 2085] on 28 Dec 1906.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5825 M i. **Victor Lee Paddock** [6064] was born on 15 Jan 1907 in Blue Mound Twp, Kansas and died on 26 Apr 1961 at age 54.

Victor married **Ada May Olumbaugh** [6065] [MRIN: 2088] on 8 Feb 1932.

**4623. Clarence Paddock** [6088] (*Irving*<sup>8</sup>, *James Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1863.

Clarence married **Anna C. Walters** [6090] [MRIN: 2103] on 14 Jun 1885.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 5826 M i. **Harvey S. Paddock** [6091] was born in 1886.
- 5827 M ii. **Walter G. Paddock** [6092] was born in 1888.
- 5828 M iii. **Irving C. Paddock** [6094] was born in 1891.
- 5829 M iv. **Frank J. Paddock** [6095] was born in 1895.
- 5830 F v. **Charlotte C. Paddock** [6096] was born in 1900.

**4625. Bruce Paddock** [7704] (*Stephen Tappan*<sup>8</sup>, *James Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Nov 1861.

Bruce married **Ida Grover** [7708] [MRIN: 2822] on 30 Jan 1887. Ida was born on 27 Jan 1866 in Chemung Co., New York.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5831 M i. **Floyd R. Paddock** [7709] was born on 21 Nov 1888 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., Michigan.

**4627. Wendell Paddock** [7706] (*Stephen Tappan*<sup>8</sup>, *James Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1866 in Three Oaks, Berrison Co., Michigan and died on 19 Feb 1953 in Columbus, Ohio at age 86.

Wendell married **Jessie Gertrude Francis** [7710] [MRIN: 2823] on 24 Dec 1895. Jessie was born on 12 Nov 1866.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5832 M i. **Francis Wendell Paddock** [7711] was born on 18 Sep 1889 in Geneva, New York.
- 5833 F ii. **Elizabeth Gertrude Paddock** [7713] was born on 22 Jan 1906 in Fort Collins, Colorado.
- 5834 F iii. **Jessie Evelyn Paddock** [7715] was born on 16 Apr 1908.

**4628. Fleta Paddock** [7707] (*Stephen Tappan*<sup>8</sup>, *James Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jul 1879 in Three Oaks, Berrison Co., Michigan and died on 24 Feb 1928 in New York, New York at age 48.

Fleta married **Hugh Potter Baker** [7716] [MRIN: 2824], son of **Joseph Stannard Baker** [9023] and **Alice Potter** [9024], on 27 Dec 1904. Hugh was born in 1878.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5835 F i. **Carolyn Baker** [7717] was born on 1 Jan 1906 in Ames, Iowa.  
Carolyn married **Richard N. Wright** [7718] [MRIN: 2825].
- 5836 M ii. **Steven Paddock Baker** [9002] was born on 22 Aug 1908 and died on 21 Jan 1911 at age 2.
- 5837 M iii. **Clarence Potter Baker** [9003] was born on 15 Sep 1910 in Munich, Germany.

**4632. Ada Evelena Paddock** [6106] (*Andrew H.*<sup>8</sup>, *James Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jun 1867.

Ada married **Thomas Williams** [3313] [MRIN: 1319], son of **James Williams** [3090] and **Caroline Paddock** [3057], on 25 Sep 1889. Another name for Thomas is Thomas Warren Williams.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 3307 on Page 423)

**4633. Sherman Paddock** [6107] (*Andrew H.*<sup>8</sup>, *James Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Dec 1875.

Sherman married **Elizabeth Ackerman** [6112] [MRIN: 2108] on 12 Aug 1896. Elizabeth was born on 26 May 1876.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 5838 F i. **Thelma B. Paddock** [6113] was born on 6 Nov 1898.
- 5839 F ii. **Margaret E. Paddock** [6114] was born on 6 May 1900.
- 5840 F iii. **Ruth Burdette Paddock** [6116] was born on 11 Nov 1901.

**4636. Kelly Paddock Smith** [6122] (*Lucretia Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *James Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Feb 1884 in Indiana.

Kelly married **Eunice Margaret Tappan** [6123] [MRIN: 2112] on 13 Jul 1904 in New York. Eunice was born in 1885.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5841 F i. **Dorothy Paddock** [6124] was born on 3 Feb 1906 in Onondaga Co., New York.

**4637. Lucetta Paddock** [6127] (*John Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *James Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jun 1878.

Lucetta married **Moses Dudley Jardin** [6135] [MRIN: 2114] on 12 May 1901. Moses was born on 19 Apr 1876.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5842 M i. **Harvey Wendell Jardin** [6136] was born on 18 Jan 1905.

**4644. Harry Williams Paddock** [6154]<sup>149</sup> (*James Harvey*<sup>8</sup>, *John Williams (Lt. Col.)*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Apr 1875 in Kankakee, Illinois and died on 14 Aug 1965 in Springfield, Illinois at age 90.

Harry married **Jessie Alberta Gilbert** [11762]<sup>149</sup> [MRIN: 2125] on 2 Jun 1908 in Chicago, Illinois.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5843 F i. **Marianna Paddock** [6210].<sup>149</sup>

**4645. Frances Crawford Paddock** [11755]<sup>149</sup> (*James Harvey*<sup>8</sup>, *John Williams (Lt. Col.)*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1880 in Kankakee, Illinois and died on 28 Jan 1963 in Springfield, Illinois at age 82.

Frances married **George Edward Keys** [11763] [MRIN: 4092] on 20 Apr 1904 in Springfield, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5844 F i. **Mary Paddock Keys** [11766].
- 5845 F ii. **Mary Louise Keys** [11764] was born on 3 Dec 1908 in Springfield, Illinois and died on 6 Dec 1908 in Springfield, Illinois.
- 5846 M iii. **George Edward Keys** [11765] was born on 2 Nov 1910 in Springfield, Illinois and died on 23 Jun 1959 in Havana, Illinois at age 48.

**4646. Helen Barton Paddock** [6215]<sup>149</sup> (*Daniel Holmes*<sup>8</sup>, *John Williams (Lt. Col.)*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1878 in Kankakee, Illinois and died in Rockford, Illinois.

Helen married **Clarence E. Patrick** [11736] [MRIN: 2128] on 14 Feb 1901 in Kankakee, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5847 F i. **Katherine Jean Patrick** [11738].<sup>149</sup>
- + 5848 M ii. **John William Patrick** [11737]<sup>149</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1905 in Kankakee, Illinois and died on 3 May 1949 in Bombay, India at age 43.

**4648. Emma Barton Paddock** [6217]<sup>149</sup> (*Daniel Holmes*<sup>8</sup>, *John Williams (Lt. Col.)*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>,

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

*William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jan 1883 in Kankakee, Illinois and died on 16 May 1969 in Cornwall, New York at age 86.

Emma married **Don Pablo Homs** [4632]<sup>149</sup> [MRIN: 2129] on 10 Nov 1906 in London, England. Don was born in Spain.

The child from this marriage was:

5849 F i. **Teresa Catherine Paddock Homs** [11739].<sup>149</sup>

**4649. Bess Barton Paddock** [4630]<sup>149</sup> (*Daniel Holmes*<sup>8</sup>, *John Williams (Lt. Col.)*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Aug 1885 in Kankakee, Illinois and died on 26 Jun 1958 in Kankakee, Illinois at age 72.

Bess married **Wayne Hamilton Dyer** [11740]<sup>149</sup> [MRIN: 2130] on 2 Mar 1908 in Kankakee, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

5850 F i. **Cynthia Dyer** [11741].<sup>149</sup>

+ 5851 F ii. **Dorothy Dyer** [11742]<sup>149</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1912.

5852 M iii. **Wayne Paddock Dyer** [11743].<sup>149</sup>

5853 F iv. **Kathryn Dyer** [11744].<sup>149</sup>

**4650. Evelyn Barton Paddock** [4631]<sup>149</sup> (*Daniel Holmes*<sup>8</sup>, *John Williams (Lt. Col.)*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1888 in Kankakee, Illinois and died on 1 Feb 1962 in Palatine, Illinois at age 73.

Evelyn married **Theodore Wachs** [11747]<sup>149</sup> [MRIN: 2131] on 4 Sep 1912 in Kankakee, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

5854 M i. **Daniel Paddock Wachs** [11748].<sup>149</sup>

5855 M ii. **Theodore Wachs** [11749].<sup>149</sup>

5856 F iii. **Helen Barton Wachs** [11750].<sup>149</sup>

**4651. Kathryn Barton Paddock** [11729]<sup>149</sup> (*Daniel Holmes*<sup>8</sup>, *John Williams (Lt. Col.)*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1891 in Kankakee, Illinois and died on 4 Apr 1972 in Richmond, Virginia at age 80.

Kathryn married **Frank Leslie Hinkle** [11730]<sup>149</sup> [MRIN: 4082], son of **Elwood Hinkle** [11731] and **Maud Martin** [11732], on 1 Jul 1922 in Constantinople, Turkey.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5857 M i. **Barton Leslie Hinkle** [11733].<sup>51</sup>

+ 5858 M ii. **Douglas Paddock Hinkle** [11734].<sup>51</sup>

**4652. Priscilla Barton Paddock** [11745]<sup>149</sup> (*Daniel Holmes*<sup>8</sup>, *John Williams (Lt. Col.)*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Sep 1894 in Kankakee, Illinois.

Priscilla married **Russell Mcllin Bandy** [11751]<sup>149</sup> [MRIN: 4090] on 7 Aug 1918 in Kankakee, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

5859 F i. **Evelyn Boyer Bandy** [11752].<sup>149</sup>

5860 M ii. **Russell Barton Bandy** [11753].<sup>149</sup>

**4653. Gladys Lucerne Cobb** [11760]<sup>149</sup> (*Lucia Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *John Williams (Lt. Col.)*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Apr 1885 in Lucerne, Switzerland and died in Nov 1928 in Kankakee, Illinois at age 43.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Gladys married **Armand Andereck** [11767]<sup>149</sup> [MRIN: 4094] in Kankakee, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

5861 F i. **Haven Andereck** [11769].<sup>149</sup>

Haven married **James Rodden** [11774]<sup>149</sup> [MRIN: 4097].

5862 M ii. **Armand Seward Andereck** [11772].<sup>149</sup>

5863 F iii. **Isabel Andereck** [11768]<sup>149</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1911 in Kankakee, Illinois and died on 14 Oct 1963 in Birmingham, Michigan at age 52.

Isabel married **Charles Masterson** [11773]<sup>149</sup> [MRIN: 4096].

5864 F iv. **Helen Andereck** [11771]<sup>149</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1914 in Kankakee, Illinois and died in 1975 in Yuba City, California at age 61. Another name for Helen was Betty.

Helen married **William Higgins** [11775]<sup>149</sup> [MRIN: 4098].

**4654. Emory Cobb** [11761]<sup>149</sup> (*Lucia Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *John Williams (Lt. Col.)*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1887 in Kankakee, Illinois and died on 11 Nov 1929 in Phoenix, Arizona at age 41.

Emory married **Harriet Sidney Fairall** [11784]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 4095] on 15 Mar 1909 in Alamosa, California.

Children from this marriage were:

5865 F i. **Gretchen Louise Fairall Cobb** [11785].<sup>51</sup>

5866 F ii. **Lucia Ruth Cobb** [11786].<sup>149</sup>

Lucia married **Frank E. Snider** [11787]<sup>149</sup> [MRIN: 4102].

**4656. Edith May Burgess** [4650] (*Ambrosia Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1868 in Salem, Wisconsin and died on 23 Feb 1946 at age 77.

Edith married **Richard Jamieson** [4653] [MRIN: 1890].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 5867 F i. **Lydia May Jamieson** [4654].

**4657. Louis Ray Burgess** [4651] (*Ambrosia Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1871 in Salem, Wisconsin and died on 17 Dec 1938 in Washington, DC at age 67.

Louis married **Florence** [4661] [MRIN: 1891] in 1901 in San Francisco, California.

Children from this marriage were:

5868 M i. **Harry Burgess** [4663].

5869 F ii. **Barbara Burgess** [4664].

Barbara married **Robert Vernon Lee** [4666] [MRIN: 1894].

5870 M iii. **Donald Burgess** [4665].

**4659. Lois Paddock** [7738] (*Francis Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1894 in Brownville, Iowa and died on 3 Nov 1953 at age 59.

Lois married **Leroy Warrington** [7754] [MRIN: 2828] on 27 Nov 1919.

Children from this marriage were:

5871 M i. **Francis David Warrington** [7756] was born on 29 Aug 1920.

5872 M ii. **Alvin Dale Warrington** [7757] was born on 27 Jun 1923.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

5873 M    iii. **Carl Enos Warrington** [7758] was born on 22 Apr 1932.

Carl married **Evelyn Oldfather** [10753] [MRIN: 2833].

**4660. Helen Paddock** [7741] (*Francis Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1899 in Brownville, Iowa.

Helen married **Roy Milbrandt** [7759] [MRIN: 2829].

The child from this marriage was:

5874 F    i. **Lois Ann Milbrandt** [7760] was born on 26 Apr 1933.

**4662. Francis Harrison Paddock** [7720] (*Francis Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Oct 1878 in Brownville, Iowa and died on 25 Apr 1944 at age 65.

Francis married **Dorothy D. Smith** [7744] [MRIN: 2827] in 1905 in Tulare Co., California.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5875 F    i. **Temperance Paddock** [7745] was born on 10 Sep 1906.

5876 F    ii. **Marian Paddock** [7746] was born on 28 Jan 1908.

Marian married **William Mounts** [7752] [MRIN: 2831].

5877 M    iii. **Clarence Mark Paddock** [7747] was born on 23 Nov 1910.

Clarence married **Miriam Bowdoin** [7753] [MRIN: 2832].

**4663. Clarence Mark Paddock** [5999] (*Francis Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1882 in Brownville, Iowa and died on 25 May 1942 in Phoenix, Arizona at age 60.

Clarence married **Serretta Sirrine** [5433] [MRIN: 2058] on 27 Jul 1907 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Serretta was born on 12 Oct 1881.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5878 M    i. **Francis Clare Paddock** [5434] was born on 1 Nov 1909.

+ 5879 M    ii. **Warren Leroy Paddock** [5435] was born on 11 Feb 1914 and died in Belgium.

+ 5880 F    iii. **Mary Serretta Paddock** [5436] was born on 20 Sep 1920.

**4668. Nina Claire Davenport** [4679] (*May Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Oct 1881 in Brownsville, Iowa and died in 1970 at age 89.

Nina married **James Leonard Cutler** [4681] [MRIN: 1899] on 30 Jan 1907 in San Jose, California.

Children from this marriage were:

5881 M    i. **Donald Dean Cutler** [4683] was born on 10 Jan 1910 in Orchard, Iowa.

Donald married **Mary Frances Jakle** [4686] [MRIN: 1900] on 10 Apr 1939 in Flagstaff, Arizona.

5882 M    ii. **Dale Herbert Cutler** [4684] was born on 1 Mar 1913 in Orchard, Iowa.

Dale married **Marion Schachte** [4688] [MRIN: 1901] on 3 Jul 1940.

5883 F    iii. **Barbara May Cutler** [4685] was born on 19 Jun 1916 in Orchard, Iowa.

Barbara married **Donald Driscall** [4689] [MRIN: 1902] on 12 Apr 1941 in Greene, New York.

**4672. Daniel Parnell Mahoney** [4694] (*Claire Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Aug 1888 in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Daniel married **Ethel Jane Haskins** [4696] [MRIN: 1909] in Sioux City, Iowa.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5884 M i. **Parnell Haskins Mahoney** [6218] was born on 19 Jan 1914 in Sioux City, Iowa.  
Parnell married **Barbara Paine** [6222] [MRIN: 1910] on 17 Nov 1938.
- 5885 F ii. **Jane Mahoney** [6219] was born on 23 Oct 1918 in Sioux City, Iowa.  
Jane married **John David Hill** [6223] [MRIN: 1911] on 9 Apr 1947.
- 5886 M iii. **Loren Haskins Mahoney** [6221] was born on 22 Mar 1925 in Sioux City, Iowa.  
Loren married **Barbara Brookman** [6224] [MRIN: 1914] on 17 Jun 1949 in Vermillion, South Dakota.

**4673. Byron Corbin** [6227] (*Dora Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jan 1881 in Clinton, Iowa.

Byron married **Eugenia** [6229] [MRIN: 1915].

The child from this marriage was:

- 5887 M i. **Byron Corbin** [6230].

Byron next married **Dorothy** [6231] [MRIN: 1916].

**4674. Francis Martha Corbin** [6228] (*Dora Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1888 in Clinton, Iowa and died on 18 Apr 1939 in Portland, Oregon at age 50.

Francis married **William Mills Oliver** [6233] [MRIN: 1917] on 11 Sep 1911 in Oakland, California.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5888 F i. **Carrie Corbin Oliver** [6234] was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Oakland, California.  
Carrie married **David M. Swartz** [6237] [MRIN: 1919].  
Carrie next married **Lester E. Gifford** [6238] [MRIN: 1920] in 1946.
- 5889 F ii. **Dora Francis Oliver** [6235] was born on 11 Jun 1922 in Portland, Oregon.  
Dora married **Norman Angell** [6239] [MRIN: 1921].  
Dora next married **David William Hansen** [6240] [MRIN: 1922].

**4676. Dorothy Isabel Paddock** [7764] (*Munson*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Sep 1889 in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Dorothy married **Hugh Fisher Gibson** [7769] [MRIN: 2835] in Sep 1909. Hugh died on 15 Jan 1938.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5890 M i. **John Conway Gibson** [7770] was born on 21 Aug 1910.
- + 5891 F ii. **Isabel Paddock Gibson** [7771] was born on 19 Feb 1912.

**4679. Alvin Paddock** [7786] (*Alva*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1888 in Salem, Wisconsin.

Alvin married **Olive Sheen** [7788] [MRIN: 2839] on 28 Feb 1917. Olive died on 23 Jun 1927.

Alvin next married **Leota Layton-Freeman** [7789] [MRIN: 2840] on 24 Aug 1930.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5892 M i. **Robert Alva Paddock** [7790] was born on 23 Jul 1931 in Burlington, Wisconsin.
- 5893 F ii. **Irene Joan Paddock** [7792] was born on 4 Jun 1933 in Chicago, Illinois.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

5894 M    iii. **Alvin Francis Paddock** [7793] was born on 23 Nov 1935 in Chicago, Illinois.

5895 F    iv. **Lois Marie Paddock** [7794] was born on 7 Nov 1937 in Chicago, Illinois.

**4680. Ray Morley Paddock** [7787] (*Alva*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1892 in Salem, Wisconsin and died after 1960.

Ray married **Mildred May Vincent** [7796] [MRIN: 2841] on 3 Nov 1915 in Wilmot, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

5896 M    i. **Vincent Morley Paddock** [7805] was born on 31 Oct 1916 in Wilmot, Wisconsin.

Vincent married **Katherine** [7808] [MRIN: 2842].

+ 5897 F    ii. **Norma Katherine Paddock** [7806] was born on 10 Mar 1918 in Wilmot, Wisconsin.

5898 M    iii. **Alva Clarence Paddock** [7807] was born on 8 Jun 1929 in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

**4690. Eugene Clifford Paddock** [6251] (*N. Valentine*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jan 1881 in Elko, Nevada.

Eugene married **Margaret Ryan** [6254] [MRIN: 1926].

Eugene next married **Bessie Havermale** [6252] [MRIN: 1927] on 22 Nov 1899 in San Diego, California.

The child from this marriage was:

5899 F    i. **Havermale Paddock** [6253].

**4697. Irene Florence Paddock** [140] (*Garfiel Lincoln*<sup>8</sup>, *William Cornell*<sup>7</sup>, *William Cornell*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jul 1912 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, died on 23 Oct 2003 in Othello, Washington at age 91, and was buried on 27 Oct 2003 in Bess Hampton Memorial Gardens.

Irene married **Royal Andrew Ivory** [144] [MRIN: 66] on 14 Dec 1938 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada. The marriage ended in divorce. Royal was born on 3 Oct 1913 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California.

Children from this marriage were:

5900 M    i. **Garf Ivory** [145].

Garf married **Maxine** [12720] [MRIN: 4345].

5901 F    ii. **Ilene Ivory** [146].

5902 F    iii. **Gayle Ivory** [148].

Gayle married **Eric Strom** [12718] [MRIN: 78].

**4699. Jay Gill Paddock** [2105] (*George Morgan*<sup>8</sup>, *William Cornell*<sup>7</sup>, *William Cornell*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Jay married **Forrest W. Hough** [2110] [MRIN: 918].

Children from this marriage were:

5903 M    i. **David F. Hough** [2058].

5904 F    ii. **Jill Darleen Hough** [2059].

5905 F    iii. **Janet Leigh Hough** [2060].

5906 F    iv. **Bonnie Hough** [2061].

**4700. Mary Elizabeth Paddock** [2106] (*George Morgan*<sup>8</sup>, *William Cornell*<sup>7</sup>, *William Cornell*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Mary married **William Doyle Pricer** [2111] [MRIN: 919].

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 5907 M i. **Gregory Pricer** [2062].
- 5908 M ii. **Dennis Pricer** [2063].
- 5909 F iii. **Tamara Pricer** [2064].
- 5910 M iv. **Timothy Pricer** [2066].

**4701. Douglas Macarthur Paddock** [2108] (*George Morgan*<sup>8</sup>, *William Cornell*<sup>7</sup>, *William Cornell*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Douglas married **Gladys Diane Jacobson** [2067] [MRIN: 921].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5911 M i. **Shawn Macarthur Paddock** [2068].
- 5912 F ii. **Shannon Marie Paddock** [2069].
- 5913 M iii. **Shelby Michael Paddock** [2070].

**4704. Georgia Joyce Paddock** [2114]<sup>150</sup> (*George Morgan*<sup>8</sup>, *William Cornell*<sup>7</sup>, *William Cornell*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Georgia married **Robert C. Poe** [2119]<sup>150</sup> [MRIN: 924].

The child from this marriage was:

- 5914 M i. **Ronald Robert Poe** [2142].<sup>150</sup>

Georgia next married **Orville Morris** [2071] [MRIN: 925].

**4705. Janis Minerva Paddock** [2115]<sup>150</sup> (*George Morgan*<sup>8</sup>, *William Cornell*<sup>7</sup>, *William Cornell*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Janis married **Charles Crivelli** [2056]<sup>150</sup> [MRIN: 926].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5915 M i. **Charles Crivelli** [2143].<sup>150</sup>
- 5916 M ii. **Harvey John Crivelli** [2144].<sup>150</sup>
- 5917 F iii. **Patricia Lee Crivelli** [2145].<sup>150</sup>
- 5918 F iv. **Donna Jean Crivelli** [2147].<sup>150</sup>

**4706. Blythe Loena Paddock** [2116]<sup>150</sup> (*George Morgan*<sup>8</sup>, *William Cornell*<sup>7</sup>, *William Cornell*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Blythe married **Kenneth B. Kinzer** [2057]<sup>150</sup> [MRIN: 927].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5919 M i. **Michael Burdette Kinzer** [2148].<sup>150</sup>

Michael married **Lynn Watson** [2150]<sup>150</sup> [MRIN: 930].

- 5920 F ii. **Karla Kay Kinzer** [2149].<sup>150</sup>

Karla married **George Lockwood** [2151]<sup>150</sup> [MRIN: 931].

**4730. Herbert Knowlton Paddock** [6011] (*Herbert Horace*<sup>8</sup>, *Ira*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1912 and died on 16 Mar 1966 at age 53.

Herbert married **Sybil Ernestine Adsit** [8368] [MRIN: 2063]. Sybil was born on 1 Jan 1913.



## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5921 M i. **David Munro Paddock** [5446] was born on 28 Dec 1848 in Camillus, New York.
- + 5922 M ii. **Richard Herbert Paddock** [8369] was born on 7 Feb 1939 in Camillus, New York.
- 5923 M iii. **Robert Knowlton Paddock** [5445] was born on 12 Nov 1947 in Camillus, New York.

Robert married **Cassandra Mulderig** [5451] [MRIN: 2210]. Cassandra was born on 27 May 1949.

**4732. Paddock** [913] (*James C.*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Paddock married **Claude Redmond** [924] [MRIN: 276].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5924 M i. **Richard Redmond** [935].
- 5925 F ii. **Caroline Redmond** [860].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Source Citations

1. Individual Summaries, 638.
2. Individual Summaries, 639.
3. Individual Summaries, 640.
4. WFT #6 - # 4327.
5. Carol Fane letter 2-2001.
6. Individual Summaries, 1115.
7. Individual Summaries, 1117.
8. Decendants of Freeman Paddock by Gene Paddock.
9. Sharon Butsch Freeland letter 11/24/1998.
10. 1880 US Census CD-ROM.
11. Notes from Francis Ann Myers (1991).
12. Individual Summaries, 680.
13. Individual Summaries, 681.
14. Individual Summaries, 682.
15. Individual Summaries, 690.
16. Individual Summaries, 691.
17. Individual Summaries, 692.
18. Individual Summaries, 700.
19. Individual Summaries, 701.
20. Individual Summaries, 702.
21. Individual Summaries, 951.
22. Kansas City Star Newspaper 12/28/2005.
23. Individual Summaries, 991.
24. Individual Summaries, 1118.
25. Dory Zinkland Genealogy.
26. Individual Summaries, 993.
27. Individual Summaries, 994.
28. Individual Summaries, 995.
29. Notes from Kim DePew.
30. WFT #8 - #1312.
31. The Paddock Genealogy by Robert Curfman.
32. The Lewis Paddock Family Bible, 579.
33. Notes of Bradley Walter Paddock 12/98.
34. Individual Summaries, 798.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

35. Individual Summaries, 796.
36. Individual Summaries, 805.
37. Individual Summaries, 803.
38. Individual Summaries, 802.
39. George A. Luce letter.
40. Individual Summaries, 1178.
41. Individual Summaries, 1179.
42. Individual Summaries, 1180.
43. WFT #8 - #0057.
44. WFT #8 - #0057. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Clara Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Freida Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Forest Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
45. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Clara Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
46. KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
47. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Freida Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
48. Individual Summaries, 389.
49. Janet Marie (keiser) Hart letter of 9/23/1980.
50. WFT #8 - #2821.
51. WFT #6 - #2676.
52. Individual Summaries, 453.
53. Individual Summaries, 457.
54. Individual Summaries, 475.
55. Individual Summaries, 288.
56. Individual Summaries, 289.
57. Individual Summaries, 290.
58. Individual Summaries, 953.
59. Individual Summaries, 961.
60. Individual Summaries, 958.
61. Individual Summaries, 959.
62. Individual Summaries, 1067.
63. Individual Summaries, 956.
64. Individual Summaries, 955.
65. Individual Summaries, 954.
66. Individual Summaries, 957.
67. Individual Summaries, 1128.
68. Individual Summaries, 1135.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

69. Individual Summaries, 1136.
70. Individual Summaries, 1137.
71. Individual Summaries, 1138.
72. Individual Summaries, 1139.
73. Individual Summaries, 1140.
74. Individual Summaries, 1141.
75. Individual Summaries, 1131.
76. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
77. Individual Summaries, 1003.
78. Individual Summaries, 1004.
79. Individual Summaries, 1106.
80. Individual Summaries, 1107.
81. Individual Summaries, 1108.
82. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Ella Paddock. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... Webster Co, KY Marriages 1860-1900. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
83. Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
84. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
85. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
86. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... Webster Co, KY Marriages 1860-1900. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
87. Webster Co, KY Marriages 1860-1900. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
88. Webster Co, KY Cemeteries Book III, Springdale Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
89. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Alma Percy. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Ella Paddock. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
90. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Alma Percy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
91. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Alma Percy. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
92. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Clara Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Sandra F. Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Ella Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Forest Paddock. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1910, #143/147. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
93. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1910, #143/147. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
94. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Clara Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
95. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Clara Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Sandra F. Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Forest Paddock. .... Duke, Stefani. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

96. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Clara Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Forest Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

97. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Clara Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Hobert E. Paddock, Jr. (Master Sgt.) .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Otto E. Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Forest Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

98. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Clara Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Hobert E. Paddock, Jr. (Master Sgt.) .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

99. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Clara Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Forest Paddock. .... Duke, Stefani. .... Browning Genealogy: Evansville, IN Area Obituary Search. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

100. Duke, Stefani. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

101. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Sandra F. Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Forest Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

102. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Forest Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

103. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Alma Pearcy. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Ella Paddock. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1910, #143/147. .... Webster Co, KY Cemeteries Book III, Springdale Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

104. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Alma Pearcy. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1900, Magisterial District 2, #367/396. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1910, #143/147. .... Webster Co, KY Cemeteries Book III, Springdale Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

105. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Alma Pearcy. .... Webster Co, KY Cemeteries Book III, Springdale Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

106. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... Webster Co, KY Cemeteries Book III, Springdale Cemetery. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

107. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Alma Pearcy. .... Evansville, IN Courier Newspaper, Obituaries. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

108. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Alma Pearcy. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Ella Paddock. .... Census Webster Co, KY 1910, #143/147. .... The Evansville Courier, Obit of Vivian Smith (Sunday, November 22, 1998), A14. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

109. Census Webster Co, KY 1910, #143/147. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

110. SSDI Search - Ancestry.com. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

111. The Evansville Courier, Obit of Vivian Smith (Sunday, November 22, 1998), A14. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

112. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Alma Pearcy. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of William H. Paddock. .... The Evansville Courier, Obit of Vivian Smith (Sunday, November 22, 1998), A14. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

113. Individual Summaries, 414.

114. Individual Summaries, 415.

115. Individual Summaries, 416.

116. Individual Summaries, 417.

117. WFT #8 - #0429.

118. WFT #6 - #1406.

119. Individual Summaries, 1020.

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

120. Individual Summaries, 1027.
121. Individual Summaries, 1024.
122. Individual Summaries, 1026.
123. Individual Summaries, 1032.
124. Individual Summaries, 1033.
125. Individual Summaries, 1034. .... WFT #8 - #0057.
126. Individual Summaries, 1035.
127. Individual Summaries, 1036.
128. Individual Summaries, 1037.
129. Individual Summaries, 1038.
130. Individual Summaries, 1040.
131. Individual Summaries, 1041.
132. Individual Summaries, 1042.
133. Individual Summaries, 1039.
134. Individual Summaries, 1054.
135. Individual Summaries, 1061.
136. Individual Summaries, 1062.
137. Individual Summaries, 1056.
138. Individual Summaries, 1057.
139. Individual Summaries, 1058.
140. Individual Summaries, 1059.
141. Individual Summaries, 1060.
142. Barbara Cunniff Family Group sheet.
143. WFT #6 - #1318.
144. Individual Summaries, 891.
145. Individual Summaries, 1075.
146. Individual Summaries, 1076.
147. Individual Summaries, 1077.
148. Individual Summaries, 1078.
149. WFT #8 - #3478.
150. WFT #1 836.

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

**4745. Minta Frances Bradford** [11232] (*Bartlett Clinton Bradford*<sup>9</sup>, *Dewitt Clinton Bradford*<sup>8</sup>, *Luther Bradford*<sup>7</sup>, *Calvin Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Dec 1894 in Rockland, Massachusetts and died in 1973 in Taunton, Massachusetts at age 79.

Minta married **Horace Milton Leonard** [11233] [MRIN: 3929], son of **Frank Leonard** [11234] and **Alice Beden** [11235], on 9 Nov 1920 in Rockland, Massachusetts.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 5926 F      i. **Alice Bradford Leonard** [11236].

**4747. John Eldredge Wakefield** [11345]<sup>1</sup> (*Warren Wakefield*<sup>9</sup>, *Bradford Wakefield*<sup>8</sup>, *Sarah Kee*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Nov 1878 in Minnesota and died on 5 May 1964 in Nampa, Idaho at age 85.

John married **Ella Clare Donald** [11354]<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 3963], daughter of **George Donald** [11355] and **Elia Richardson** [11356], on 11 Jun 1911.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5927 F      i. **Georgia Catherine Wakefield** [11357].<sup>1</sup>

5928 F      ii. **Genevieve Abby Wakefield** [11361].<sup>1</sup>

5929 F      iii. **Janet Wakefield** [11358]<sup>1</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1913 in Lacresent, Minnesota and died on 7 Oct 1992 in Nampa, Idaho at age 79.

+ 5930 M      iv. **John Donald Wakefield** [11359]<sup>1</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1918 in Bozeman, Montana and died on 23 Jul 1994 in Nampa, Idaho at age 75.

**4755. Nellie Warner** [2166]<sup>2</sup> (*Edward H. Warner*<sup>9</sup>, *Sarah E. Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, *Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 May 1874 in Winnebago, Illinois and died on 6 May 1950 in Winnebago, Illinois at age 75.

Nellie married **Percy William Pyfer** [2172]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 936] on 6 Feb 1895 in Winnebago, Illinois. Percy was born on 12 Jun 1872 in Ft. Dodge, Iowa and died on 11 Feb 1948 in Winnebago, Illinois at age 75.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 5931 F      i. **Leta Loraine Pyfer** [2173]<sup>2</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1909 in Winnebago, Illinois and died on 28 Apr 1994 in Sarasota, Florida at age 84.

**4757. Myrtle E. Warner** [2169]<sup>2</sup> (*Edward H. Warner*<sup>9</sup>, *Sarah E. Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, *Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 May 1880 in Winnebago, Illinois and died on 8 Jun 1942 in Haddonfield, New Jersey at age 62.

Myrtle married **Leroy Stackhouse** [2174]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 938] on 5 Oct 1904.

Children from this marriage were:

5932 M      i. **Bill Stackhouse** [2175].<sup>2</sup>

5933 F      ii. **Beatrice Stackhouse** [2176].<sup>2</sup>

**4758. Blanch W. Warner** [2170]<sup>2</sup> (*Edward H. Warner*<sup>9</sup>, *Sarah E. Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, *Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Oct 1883 in Winnebago, Illinois and died on 6 Jul 1964 in Byron, Illinois at age 80.

Blanch married **Minor Hamer** [2177]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 939] on 8 Apr 1903 in Winnebago, Illinois.



---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 5934 M i. **Kenneth Hamer** [2178].<sup>2</sup>
- 5935 F ii. **Patricia Hamer** [2180].<sup>2</sup>
- 5936 M iii. **David Hamer** [2181].<sup>2</sup>

**4764. Robert H. Paddock** [4738] (*William Spooner*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *William Spooner (Dr.)*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Sep 1905 in Calumet, Michigan.

Robert married **Elizabeth I. Church** [4739] [MRIN: 2177] on 16 May 1936 in Madison, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5937 F i. **Joanna Paddock** [4740].  
Joanna married **Kenneth B. Walch** [4745] [MRIN: 2178].
- 5938 F ii. **Elizabeth Paddock** [4741].  
Elizabeth married **Andrew S. Halpern** [4747] [MRIN: 2179].
- 5939 F iii. **Susan Paddock** [4742].
- 5940 M iv. **Robert W Paddock** [4743].

**4767. Cora Paddock** [1595] (*William*<sup>9</sup>, *Sidney Algernon*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Cora married **B. L. Miller** [1496] [MRIN: 660].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5941 F i. **Marion Miller** [1538].
- 5942 M ii. **Alonzo Miller** [1502].
- 5943 M iii. **Sidney Miller** [1513].
- 5944 M iv. **George Miller** [1619].

**4771. Lena Russell** [4772] (*Malinda J. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel Hallenbeck*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1870 and died in 1901 at age 31.

Lena married **John Meany** [4774] [MRIN: 1938] in 1888.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5945 M i. **James Russell Meany** [4775] was born on 9 Jan 1889 in Eagle Bridge, New York.

**4774. Owen Paddock** [7868] (*James Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel Hallenbeck*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1894, died in 1940 at age 46, and was buried in Maple Grove (New) Rensselaer, NY.

Owen married **Helen Mc Laughlin** [7872] [MRIN: 2865] on 27 Jun 1917. Helen was born in 1894.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 5946 F i. **Annette Virginia Paddock** [7873].

**4775. Clayton Paddock** [7869] (*James Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel Hallenbeck*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Dec 1899.

Clayton married **Lillian Saunders** [7878] [MRIN: 2866] on 1 May 1922.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 5947 M i. **Elliott J. Paddock** [7879] was born on 17 Feb 1923 and died on 30 Dec 1935 at age 12.
- 5948 F ii. **Ruth Paddock** [7880] was born in Jun 1924.  
Ruth married **Francis Brunina** [7888] [MRIN: 2869] in 1942.
- 5949 F iii. **Alice Paddock** [7882] was born on 11 Dec 1925.
- 5950 M iv. **Clayton J. Paddock** [7883] was born on 19 Oct 1927.
- 5951 M v. **George Paddock** [7884] was born on 5 May 1931.
- 5952 M vi. **James D. Paddock** [7885] was born on 25 Oct 1935, died in 1948 at age 13, and was buried in Maple Grove (New) Rensselaer, NY.
- 5953 F vii. **Helen Jane Paddock** [7887] was born in Sep 1942.

**4776. Elizabeth Jane Paddock** [7871] (*James Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel Hallenbeck*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jul 1913.

Elizabeth married **Henry Wolff** [7889] [MRIN: 2867] on 19 Feb 1934.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5954 F i. **Vera Wolff** [7893].
- 5955 F ii. **Sarah Wolff** [7894].
- 5956 F iii. **Evalyn Wolff** [7890] was born in 1935.
- 5957 M iv. **William Henry Wolff** [7891] was born in Nov 1937.

**4779. Mary Dimick** [6378] (*Caroline Helen Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1867 and died on 22 Mar 1935 at age 67.

Mary married **Jerome Stearns** [6382] [MRIN: 2375] on 20 Aug 1892. Jerome died on 22 Sep 1932.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5958 M i. **Jerome Forest Stearns** [6383] was born on 23 Dec 1893.
- 5959 F ii. **Lena F. Stearns** [6385] was born on 11 Nov 1897 and died on 25 Dec 1939 at age 42.

**4780. Fanny Dimick** [6377] (*Caroline Helen Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Mar 1874.

Fanny married **Ernest Button** [6379] [MRIN: 2374] on 12 Jan 1898.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5960 F i. **Helen Caroline Button** [6381] was born in 1898.

**4781. Fillmore Marshall Paddock** [7896] (*Zachariah*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Dec 1873.

Fillmore married **Emma Briggs** [7905] [MRIN: 2870] on 20 Jul 1897. Emma was born on 15 Jan 1870.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5961 M i. **Fillmore Ray Paddock** [7906] was born in 1900.

Fillmore married **Edna Mason** [7907] [MRIN: 2876] on 21 Oct 1935.

**4784. Jessie Jeanette Paddock** [7900] (*Zachariah*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Apr 1880.

Jessie married **Joseph Manuel** [7911] [MRIN: 2873] on 1 Jul 1944.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

5962 M i. **George Henry Manuel** [7912] was born on 10 Apr 1915.

**4785. Charles Zachariah Paddock** [6023] (*Zachariah*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Aug 1883.

Charles married **Mary Bent** [5455] [MRIN: 2067] on 9 Mar 1910.

Children from this marriage were:

5963 F i. **Grace Alice Paddock** [5460].

+ 5964 M ii. **Everett Marshall Paddock** [5457] was born on 27 Sep 1911.

5965 F iii. **Gladys Charity Paddock** [5458] was born on 24 Sep 1913.

Gladys married **Ralph Barber** [5467] [MRIN: 2213] on 10 Aug 1941.

5966 M iv. **Charles Royal Paddock** [5459] was born on 4 Dec 1914.

Charles married **Mabel Caswell** [5470] [MRIN: 2214] on 8 Jun 1941.

5967 M v. **William Edward Paddock** [5461] was born on 6 Oct 1917.

William married **Marjory Stone** [5471] [MRIN: 2215] on 10 May 1941 in Bethel, Vermont.

5968 M vi. **George Paddock** [5462] was born on 22 Apr 1920.

5969 F vii. **Louise Celia Paddock** [5464] was born on 15 Jun 1921.

Louise married **Walter Mc Sherry** [5472] [MRIN: 2216] on 16 Mar 1943.

**4789. Inez Russell** [6387] (*Margaret C. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Apr 1868.

Inez married **Benjamin Ripley** [6389] [MRIN: 2377] in 1889. The marriage ended in divorce.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 5970 M i. **Marden Ripley** [6390] was born on 16 Feb 1890.

**4790. Clinton Eugene Russell** [6388] (*Margaret C. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1870 and died on 3 Jul 1932 at age 61.

Clinton married **Arletta Crandell** [6394] [MRIN: 2378] on 24 Dec 1891.

Children from this marriage were:

5971 F i. **Stella Russell** [6395] was born in 1892.

Stella married **Frank Baker** [4784] [MRIN: 2380] on 26 Jul 1916.

5972 F ii. **Ethel Russell** [4779] was born in 1894.

Ethel married **Roy M. Peddie** [4785] [MRIN: 2385] on 20 Jun 1921.

5973 F iii. **Hazel Russell** [4780] was born in 1896.

Hazel married **Frederick Holton** [4786] [MRIN: 2386] on 12 Apr 1916.

5974 F iv. **Margaret Ruth Russell** [4781] was born in 1898 and died in 1901 at age 3.

5975 M v. **Marshall Clinton Russell** [4783] was born about 1905.

**4791. Alice Armstrong** [4778] (*Adelaide Patience Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1862 and died in 1884 in Bennington, Vermont at age 22.

Alice married **Frank Paddock** [4763] [MRIN: 1933], son of **Daniel Hallenbeck Paddock** [3195] and **Mary**

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**Jane Gaines** [4759]. Frank was born on 27 Jun 1856 and died on 21 Mar 1888 at age 31.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 3110 on Page 411)

**4796. Flora Russell** [4797] (*Mary Wadsworth Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 May 1863 and died on 4 May 1918 at age 54.

Flora married **David Rudd** [4800] [MRIN: 2389] in 1884. David was born in 1854 and died in 1907 at age 53.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5976 F i. **Mabel Rudd** [4801] was born in 1885.  
Mabel married **Freemont Armstrong** [4810] [MRIN: 2391].  
Mabel next married **C. J. Turner** [4811] [MRIN: 2392].
- 5977 F ii. **Blanche Rudd** [4803] was born in 1886 in Hoosick, New York and died on 21 Oct 1931 in California at age 45.
- 5978 M iii. **Floyd Rudd** [4807] was born on 7 Sep 1888.  
Floyd married **Ottie Phillips** [4818] [MRIN: 1954] on 7 Jul 1913.
- 5979 M iv. **Maurice Rudd** [4806] was born on 15 Feb 1890 and died on 29 Aug 1942 at age 52.  
Maurice married **Bessie Harlow** [4817] [MRIN: 1953] on 26 Oct 1910.
- + 5980 M v. **Lynn C. Rudd** [4805] was born on 27 Jun 1892.
- 5981 M vi. **Ralph Emmerson Rudd** [4808] was born on 17 May 1896.  
Ralph married **Ella Wilson** [4819] [MRIN: 1955] on 30 Oct 1920.
- 5982 F vii. **Margaret Eva Rudd** [4809] was born on 19 Nov 1899.  
Margaret married **Hawkins** [4820] [MRIN: 1956].

**4815. Edward Faere Vought** [9134] (*Frances E. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *William Mattison*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod* (Capt.)<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Edward married **Minnie** [9137] [MRIN: 3277].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5983 M i. **Charles Lent Vought** [11079].
- 5984 M ii. **Alger Edward Vought** [11080].
- 5985 M iii. **Richard Wheeler Vought** [11081].
- 5986 M iv. **Clarence Austin Vought** [11082].
- 5987 M v. **Harold Lester Vought** [11083].

**4832. George Devernon Lane** [10632] (*Alice Louise Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Ethelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod* (Capt.)<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 1889 in King City, Gentry Co., Missouri and died on 3 Jun 1932 in Kansas City, Missouri at age 42.

George married **Katherine Crumm** [10636] [MRIN: 3728], daughter of **James Crumm** [10637] and **Mary Longgear** [10638].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5988 M i. **George Charles Lane** [10639].
- 5989 F ii. **Mary Alice Lane** [10640].
- 5990 F iii. **Jacquelin Lane** [10641].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

5991 M iv. **William Lane** [10642].

**4833. Bradford Alger Lane** [10634] (*Alice Louise Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Ethelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jun 1892 and died on 16 Mar 1978 in St. Joseph, Missouri at age 85.

Bradford married **Margaret Emma Wheat** [10643] [MRIN: 3729], daughter of **Ela Wheat** [10645] and **Emma Little** [10646], on 14 Aug 1924 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5992 M i. **Bradford Alger Lane** [10647].

+ 5993 M ii. **Robert Earl Lane** [10648].

+ 5994 F iii. **Dorothy Helen Lane** [10650].

+ 5995 F iv. **Darlene Hazel Lane** [10651].

+ 5996 M v. **Richard Norman Lane** [10649] was born on 22 Jul 1930 in Kansas City, Missouri and died on 18 Mar 1994 in Lone Jack, Jackson Co., Missouri at age 63.

**4834. Dorothy Imogene Lane** [10635] (*Alice Louise Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Ethelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1893 in King City, Gentry Co., Missouri and died in 1952 in Denver, Colorado at age 59.

Dorothy married **Henning F. Nelson** [10652] [MRIN: 3730], son of **Gustave Nelson** [10653] and **Mathilida Peterson** [10654].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 5997 M i. **John Gustave Nelson** [10656].

**4835. McNeill Sherman** [5694] (*Homer M. Sherman*<sup>9</sup>, *Wesley W. Sherman*<sup>8</sup>, *Silvia Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

McNeill married someone.

His child was:

5998 F i. **Mary Sherman** [5695].

Mary married **Auffhammer** [5696] [MRIN: 2284].

**4841. Belline Stewart Paddock** [7920] (*Frederick Leighton*<sup>9</sup>, *William Heemans Perry*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin Green (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Dec 1893 in Bramwell, West Virginia.

Belline married **Robert Blake** [7923] [MRIN: 2878].

Children from this marriage were:

5999 M i. **Robert Clement Blake** [7924].

6000 M ii. **Frederick L. Blake** [7926].

Belline next married **Frank Hoyt** [7927] [MRIN: 2879].

**4843. Edna Kate Paddock** [7930] (*Edward James*<sup>9</sup>, *William Heemans Perry*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin Green (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Aug 1887 in Cleveland, Ohio.

Edna married **Lennard Bickford** [7937] [MRIN: 2880] on 16 Nov 1917.

Children from this marriage were:

6001 M i. **Robert Lennard Bickford** [7938] was born on 7 May 1919 in Cleveland, Ohio.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

6002 F ii. **Alice Elizabeth Bickford** [7939] was born on 1 Nov 1920 in Cleveland, Ohio.

**4846. Frederick Leighton Paddock** [7933] (*Edward James*<sup>9</sup>, *William Heemans Perry*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin Green (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Mar 1893 in Cleveland, Ohio.

Frederick married **Mary Norris** [7941] [MRIN: 2882] on 2 Jun 1915 in Cleveland, Ohio. Mary was born in 1893.

The child from this marriage was:

6003 M i. **Frederick Norris Paddock** [7942] was born on 20 Nov 1919.

**4847. Mary Alice Paddock** [7935] (*Edward James*<sup>9</sup>, *William Heemans Perry*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin Green (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1895 in Cleveland, Ohio.

Mary married **Charles C. Rich** [7943] [MRIN: 2883] on 25 Dec 1920 in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

6004 M i. **Anthony Schermerhorn Rich** [7944] was born in 1921 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

6005 M ii. **Stuart Paddock Rich** [7945] was born in 1924 in Wayne, Pennsylvania.

6006 F iii. **Frances Putnam Rich** [7948] was born in 1932 in Wayne, Pennsylvania.

**4851. Irene Angell Paddock** [7953] (*Joseph Hill*<sup>9</sup>, *William Heemans Perry*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin Green (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1891 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania.

Irene married **David Mactaggart** [7954] [MRIN: 2885].

Children from this marriage were:

6007 M i. **David Mactaggart** [7955] was born in 1923.

6008 M ii. **William Mactaggart** [7956] was born in 1925.

6009 M iii. **James Douglas Mactaggart** [7957] was born in 1927.

**4858. Ralph Lathrop Paddock** [7962] (*Ralph Lathrop*<sup>9</sup>, *Wilbur Fisk*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin Green (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Apr 1911 in Denver, Colorado.

Ralph married **Helen Kathleen Barnes** [7965] [MRIN: 2888] on 29 Jun 1935 in Alexandria, Virginia.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 6010 F i. **Patricia M. Paddock** [7966] was born on 19 Sep 1932.

**4862. Edward Hopkins Paddock** [3268] (*Andrew Billings*<sup>9</sup>, *William Mckendree*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1884 and died on 9 Jul 1952 in Mount Kisco, New York at age 68.

Edward married **Laura Haviland** [2790] [MRIN: 1120].

The child from this marriage was:

6011 F i. **Elizabeth Defrayne Paddock** [2152].

Elizabeth married **Hobbs** [2153] [MRIN: 932].

**4863. Andrew Billings Paddock** [2789] (*Andrew Billings*<sup>9</sup>, *William Mckendree*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jul 1891 in Nyack, New York and died on 31 Jan 1953 in Bethesda Naval Hospital, Maryland at age 61.

Andrew married **Ingregerd Uno Anderson** [12294] [MRIN: 1121] on 23 Apr 1930 in Sweden. Ingregerd was

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

born on 2 Dec 1899 in Sweden and died on 22 Nov 1999 in Arlington, Virginia at age 99.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6012 M i. **Andrew Billings Paddock** [12295] was born on 15 Jul 1936 in Stockholm, Sweden.
- + 6013 M ii. **David Anders Paddock** [12300] was born in 1937 in Mt. Kisco, New York.

**4866. Alys Desdemona Paddock** [7975] (*Frederick Gove*<sup>9</sup>, *Henry Augustus*<sup>8</sup>, *Ora Farnsworth*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1897.

Alys married **Francis Fitch Griswold** [7976] [MRIN: 2891] on 27 Nov 1918 in New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6014 F i. **Katherine Paddock Griswold** [7977] was born on 17 Sep 1922.  
Katherine married **Robert Frederick Weingard** [7980] [MRIN: 2892] on 25 Feb 1942.
- 6015 F ii. **Mary Gove Griswold** [7978] was born on 6 Oct 1924 in Cleveland, Ohio.  
Mary married **Frederick Koehler** [7982] [MRIN: 2893] on 31 Aug 1946 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Frederick died on 22 Apr 1967 in Colorado.
- 6016 M iii. **Frederick Griswold** [7979] was born in 1926 and died on 19 Sep 1926.

**4874. Charles Edward Gillham** [2998] (*Mary Willard Flagg*<sup>9</sup>, *Willard Cutting Flagg*<sup>8</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Mar 1898 in Wanda, Madison, Illinois and died in Jul 1970 in Dunlap Lake, Madison, Illinois at age 72.

Charles married **Virginia Lehne** [2999] [MRIN: 1187] on 24 Sep 1930 in Prescott, Arizona. Virginia was born on 3 Dec 1905 in Alton, Madison, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6017 M i. **Ed Gillham** [2784].
- 6018 F ii. **Lucie Gillham** [2785].  
Lucie married **Cizek** [2786] [MRIN: 1114].

**4877. Katherine Hehner Flagg** [10808] (*Norman Gershom Flagg*<sup>9</sup>, *Willard Cutting Flagg*<sup>8</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1902 in Moro, Madison, Illinois.

Katherine married **Conrady** [2766] [MRIN: 1106].

The child from this marriage was:

- 6019 M i. **Ray Conrady** [2783].

**4878. Willard Gershom Flagg** [10809] (*Norman Gershom Flagg*<sup>9</sup>, *Willard Cutting Flagg*<sup>8</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jun 1906 in Moro, Madison, Illinois and died on 17 Dec 1999 in Glen Carbon, Madison, Illinois at age 93.

General Notes: NASSAR 018386

Willard married **Majorie Jane Carswell** [3001] [MRIN: 1188], daughter of **Luther Carswell** [3027] and **Adele Funderburk** [3028], on 1 Apr 1929 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri. Majorie was born on 14 Aug 1905 in New City, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6020 M i. **Norman Carswell Flagg** [3002] was born on 21 Dec 1933 in Louisana, Missouri.
- + 6021 F ii. **Sarah Willard Flagg** [3003] was born on 4 Oct 1938 in Alton, Illinois.
- + 6022 F iii. **Patricia Josephine Flagg** [3004] was born on 21 Jul 1932 in Mexico, Missouri.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**4879. James Smith Flagg** [2767] (*Norman Gershom Flagg*<sup>9</sup>, *Willard Cutting Flagg*<sup>8</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1910 in Moro, Madison, Illinois.

James married **Vivian Greene** [2779] [MRIN: 1107] on 3 Sep 1932 in Rockford, Illinois. Vivian was born about 1910.

The child from this marriage was:

6023 M i. **James Smith Flagg** [2780] was born on 19 Apr 1937 in Rockford, Illinois.

James married **Patricia Ann Senn** [2781] [MRIN: 1113] on 5 Oct 1957 in Illinois.

**4881. Lucille P. Swift** [2552] (*Lucille Genevieve Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>8</sup>, *Orville*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1910.

Lucille married **Boyd Hillsinger** [2553] [MRIN: 1025] in 1935.

The child from this marriage was:

6024 M i. **Lawrence Hillsinger** [2554].

**4882. Suzanne P. Swift** [2556] (*Lucille Genevieve Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>8</sup>, *Orville*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Feb 1914 in Vermont.

Suzanne married **Henry Thomas Cherry** [2557] [MRIN: 1027] on 7 Jul 1937. Henry died on 19 Aug 1953.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6025 M i. **Henry Swift Cherry** [2558] was born on 14 Apr 1939.

+ 6026 F ii. **Suzanne Palmer Cherry** [2570] was born on 13 Aug 1948.

**4883. Genevieve Swift** [2574] (*Lucille Genevieve Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>8</sup>, *Orville*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1916 in Kansas. Another name for Genevieve is Sally.

Genevieve married **Ralph E. Haines** [2575] [MRIN: 1035].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6027 M i. **Palmer Swift Haines** [2576].

+ 6028 M ii. **William Lyman Haines** [2589].

**4896. Ralf C. Paddock** [6517] (*Charles Oscar*<sup>9</sup>, *Oscar Howland*<sup>8</sup>, *Ormond*<sup>7</sup>, *Apollos*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1896 in Pana, Christian, Illinois.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alias: Ralph.

Ralf married **Letha Irwin** [2130] [MRIN: 948], daughter of **Clifton Irwin** [2135] and **Unknown**. Letha was born about 1898 in Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

6029 M i. **Ralph Irwin Paddock** [2131] was born about 1920 in Virginia.

6030 M ii. **Charles Oscar Paddock** [2132] was born in 1928 in Frankfort, Indiana.

6031 F iii. **Sarah Sue Paddock** [2133] was born in 1928 in Frankfort, Indiana.

**4903. Mary Threadgold Paddock** [7998] (*Robert Terry*<sup>9</sup>, *Oscar Howland*<sup>8</sup>, *Ormond*<sup>7</sup>, *Apollos*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1901 in Nokomis, Illinois.

Mary married **Rex Hanna Seiler** [8000] [MRIN: 2918] on 10 Oct 1922 in Pana, Illinois. Rex was born on 10 Aug 1899 in Pana, Illinois and died on 1 Jul 1961 in Pana, Illinois at age 61.



---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 6032 F i. **Mary Bob Seiler** [8001] was born on 11 Aug 1923 in Pana, Illinois.  
Mary married **Miller** [8005] [MRIN: 2919].
- 6033 F ii. **Janet Elizabeth Seiler** [8002] was born on 8 Jul 1926 in Pana, Illinois.  
Janet married **Robert Donald Harvey** [8006] [MRIN: 2920]. Robert was born on 26 Jun 1921 in Janesville, Wisconsin.
- 6034 M iii. **John Henry Seiler** [8004] was born on 30 Jun 1931 in Pana, Illinois.

**4908. Clara Mae Paddock** [8010] (*Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Nov 1869 and died on 30 Jul 1936 at age 66.

Clara married **Charles Wesley Warner** [8013] [MRIN: 2921] on 7 Nov 1891. Charles was born on 27 Feb 1870 and died on 9 Jun 1956 at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6035 M i. **Earl Edgar Warner** [8015] was born on 21 May 1893 and died on 6 Feb 1972 at age 78.
- + 6036 F ii. **Nana Yvonne Warner** [8016] was born on 16 Feb 1895 and died on 10 May 1968 at age 73.
- + 6037 F iii. **Nancy Elizabeth Warner** [8017] was born on 19 Sep 1897.

**4909. Earl Anson Paddock** [6035] (*Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1873 and died on 20 Nov 1954 at age 81.

Earl married **Mary Elizabeth Bray** [5473] [MRIN: 2071] on 8 Nov 1899. Mary was born on 15 Jun 1877 and died on 24 Jan 1954 at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6038 M i. **Charles Edgar Paddock** [5475] was born on 22 Aug 1900 and died on 18 May 1968 at age 67.
- + 6039 M ii. **Harley Dean Paddock** [5476] was born on 29 Aug 1902.
- + 6040 M iii. **Laurel Joseph Paddock** [5477] was born on 10 Mar 1910 and died on 12 Jan 1964 at age 53.

**4910. Myron Edgar Paddock** [6047] (*Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Apr 1880 and died on 24 Aug 1922 at age 42.

General Notes: Myron Edgar Paddock lived his life in the Augusta area. He farmed and was a business partner with his brother Ernest B. Paddock in the Maple Hill Stock Farm. They raised pure bred Holstein cows, Percheron horses, Poland-China pigs, Cotwell Sheep, and Collie dogs. The farming operations were carried out on 320 acres of land southeast of Augusta. His business was delivery and dry goods.

They also operated a harness and saddle shop in Augusta.

Myron married **Wilhelmina Juliana Schroeder** [5522] [MRIN: 2074] on 1 Jul 1903. Wilhelmina was born on 9 Jun 1881 and died on 17 Jun 1972 at age 91.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6041 F i. **Marjorie Ione Paddock** [5523] was born on 20 Mar 1904 and died on 5 Jul 1957 at age 53.
- 6042 F ii. **Marian Elisabeth Paddock** [5524] was born on 17 May 1908 and died on 7 Mar 2001 in Eau Claire Co., Wisconsin at age 92.

General Notes: Contributed to "The Paddock Genealogy" by Robert Curfman

Marian married **Lawrence Henry Marquardt** [5532] [MRIN: 2231] on 31 Oct 1936. Lawrence was born on 22 Dec 1908.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 6043 M    iii. **Edgar William Paddock** [5525] was born on 1 Jan 1913 in Bridge Creek, Augusta, Wisconsin and died on 10 Dec 2006 in Augusta, Wisconsin at age 93.

**4911. Bessie Madge Paddock** [8011] (*Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1884 and died on 25 Mar 1949 at age 64.

Bessie married **Harvey Earl Horel** [8046] [MRIN: 2922] on 27 Jun 1906. Harvey was born on 1 Oct 1883 and died on 25 Jul 1955 at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6044 M    i. **James Edgar Horel** [8048] was born on 7 Mar 1910 and died on 28 May 1958 at age 48.  
+ 6045 M    ii. **John Travis Horel** [8049] was born on 9 Apr 1914.  
+ 6046 M    iii. **Ned Carleton Horel** [8050] was born on 4 Jul 1915.

**4912. Jessie Blanche Paddock** [8012] (*Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Dec 1886 and died on 23 Jan 1930 at age 43.

Jessie married **Alfred Chester Thompson** [8073] [MRIN: 2923] on 1 Jul 1911. Alfred was born on 24 Dec 1884 and died on 17 May 1932 at age 47.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6047 F    i. **Kathryn Beatrice Thompson** [8074] was born on 26 Feb 1912.  
+ 6048 M    ii. **Keith Paddock Thompson** [8075] was born on 23 Sep 1913 and died on 19 Oct 1969 at age 56.  
+ 6049 F    iii. **Mary Marie Thompson** [8076] was born on 16 Oct 1922.

**4913. Nellie Curran** [6546] (*Lucinda Almira Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jan 1876 in Hixton, Wisconsin and died on 14 Nov 1921 at age 45.

Nellie married **Charles M. Vincent** [6551] [MRIN: 2426] on 3 Jun 1890. Charles was born on 7 Aug 1870 and died on 9 Jan 1949 at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6050 M    i. **Paul Vincent** [6552]<sup>3</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1897 and died on 3 Oct 1964 at age 67.  
Paul married **Evelyn Bailey** [6560] [MRIN: 2429] on 1 May 1933. Evelyn was born on 5 May 1906.  
6051 F    ii. **Edna Vincent** [6554] was born on 19 May 1899.  
Edna married **Henry A. Klann** [6563] [MRIN: 2431] on 14 Oct 1922. Henry was born on 23 Nov 1898.  
6052 F    iii. **Janet Vincent** [6555] was born on 2 Feb 1901.  
6053 F    iv. **Alice Vincent** [6556] was born on 21 Sep 1903.  
6054 F    v. **Frances Vincent** [6557] was born on 29 Dec 1906.  
Frances married **Clifford C. Stevens** [6565] [MRIN: 2432] on 9 Oct 1929. Clifford was born on 16 Feb 1907.  
6055 F    vi. **Dorothy Vincent** [6558] was born on 14 Feb 1910.  
Dorothy married **Lloyd Batterson** [6566] [MRIN: 2433] on 15 Jul 1932. Lloyd was born on 29 Dec 1906.  
6056 M    vii. **Charles Eugene Vincent** [6559] was born on 23 Oct 1918.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**4914. John Anson Curran** [6547]<sup>4</sup> (*Lucinda Almira Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jun 1876 in Hixton, Wisconsin and died on 24 Mar 1937 at age 60.

John married **Chloe Louise Adams** [6567] [MRIN: 2427] on 17 Oct 1907. Chloe was born on 17 Oct 1880.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6057 M i. **Curran** [6568] was born in 1908 and died in 1908.
- 6058 M ii. **Roger Adams Curran** [6570] was born on 10 Feb 1911 and died on 12 Feb 1974 at age 63.  
Roger married **Vivian Blanche Schnick** [6577] [MRIN: 2437] on 7 Jun 1940. Vivian was born on 9 Oct 1915.
- 6059 F iii. **Ruth Gertrude Curran** [6569] was born on 5 Jul 1911.  
Ruth married **Lawrence Blier Williamson** [6576] [MRIN: 2436] on 13 Jul 1935. Lawrence was born on 30 Aug 1908.
- 6060 M iv. **Curran** [6571] was born in 1916 and died in 1916.
- 6061 M v. **James Henry Curran** [6573] was born on 9 Nov 1924.  
James married **Doris Reppert** [6578] [MRIN: 2438] on 11 Nov 1953. Doris was born on 9 Jan 1923.

**4918. Abbie Grace Paddock** [6580] (*Bradford Wyman*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1875 in Augusta, Wisconsin and died on 9 Nov 1947 in Albany, California at age 72.

Abbie married **Floyd H. Cooledge** [10241] [MRIN: 2440] on 30 Dec 1907 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 6062 F i. **Marion Cooledge** [10242].

**4923. Lucy Paddock** [11929]<sup>5</sup> (*John Freeman*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1896.

Lucy married **Harold Hathaway** [11943] [MRIN: 4131] on 17 Oct 1924.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6063 F i. **Lois Hathaway** [11944] was born on 5 Jan 1927.  
General Notes: Teacher in Bradford, Conn.
- 6064 F ii. **Beth Hathaway** [11945] was born on 12 Dec 1928.  
General Notes: Teacher of U. S. Air Force children in Germany.
- + 6065 M iii. **Harold Hathaway** [11946] was born on 3 Feb 1931.

**4926. Ida Lila Paddock** [11933]<sup>5</sup> (*Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1900.

Ida married **Nathan Capen** [11938]<sup>5</sup> [MRIN: 4133] on 26 Jul 1922.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6066 F i. **Anna Ruth Capen** [11959]<sup>5</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1924.
- + 6067 M ii. **Nathan Ford Capen** [11961]<sup>5</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1927.
- + 6068 F iii. **Rose Ellen Capen** [11962]<sup>5</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1930.
- 6069 M iv. **John Earl Capen** [11963]<sup>5</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1937.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

General Notes: John was a Methodist Minister

John married **Beatrice Blanche Newton** [12040] [MRIN: 4157].

**4927. Mary Luella Paddock** [11934]<sup>5</sup> (*Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1902.

Mary married **Burr Cadorette** [11964] [MRIN: 4134] on 24 May 1924.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6070 F i. **Nancy Marie Cadorette** [11965]<sup>5</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1927.
- + 6071 M ii. **Norman Burr Cadorette** [11966]<sup>5</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1928 and died in Sep 1994 at age 65.
- + 6072 M iii. **Paul Edgar Cadorette** [11967]<sup>5</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1931 and died in Jan 1990 at age 59.

**4929. Daniel Bartlett Paddock** [11931]<sup>5</sup> (*Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jul 1905 and died in Apr 1974 in Scottville, Vermont at age 68.

Daniel married **Marie L. Stone** [11947]<sup>5</sup> [MRIN: 4132] on 4 Mar 1930.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6073 M i. **Daniel Martin Paddock** [11950]<sup>5</sup> was born on 14 May 1931 in Scottville, Vermont.
- + 6074 M ii. **Donald Stone Paddock** [11951]<sup>5</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1932 and died in Nov 1972 at age 40.
- + 6075 M iii. **Freeman Bartlett Paddock** [11952]<sup>5</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1934 and died on 6 Nov 1990 at age 56.
- + 6076 M iv. **Maurice Fredrick Paddock** [11953]<sup>5</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1935 in Wallingford, Vermont and died on 16 Nov 1998 in Queensberry, New York at age 63.
- + 6077 M v. **Martin Bartlett Paddock** [11954]<sup>5</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1937.
- + 6078 F vi. **Ellen Mary Paddock** [11955]<sup>5</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1939 in Whitehall, New York.
- + 6079 M vii. **John Paul Paddock** [11956]<sup>5</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1941 in Clarendon Springs, Vermont.
- + 6080 F viii. **Luella May Paddock** [11957]<sup>5</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1945.
- + 6081 F ix. **Caroline Marie Paddock** [11958]<sup>5</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1948.

**4931. Clara Ruth Paddock** [11940]<sup>5</sup> (*Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 1908.

General Notes: Cause of death: Plane crash.

Clara married **Austin Stopp** [11969]<sup>5</sup> [MRIN: 4137].

The child from this marriage was:

- 6082 M i. **Dale Austin Stopp** [11970] was born in 1937.

General Notes: As teenager, jumped from train. Is now bilateral amputee.

**4932. Louella Phillips** [11941]<sup>5</sup> (*Mary Luella Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1903 and died in 1995 at age 92.

Louella married **Herbert Croff** [11972] [MRIN: 4138] in 1926.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6083 F i. **Besty Croff** [11973].<sup>5</sup>
- + 6084 M ii. **Phillip Croff** [11974].<sup>5</sup>

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**4933. Charles Phillips** [11942] (*Mary Luella Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jun 1909.

Charles married **Bertha Kelly** [11975] [MRIN: 4139] in 1930.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6085 F i. **Mary Phillips** [11976]<sup>5</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1933.
- + 6086 M ii. **Chester Phillips** [11977]<sup>5</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1935.
- 6087 M iii. **Donald Phillips** [11978]<sup>5</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1939.
- 6088 F iv. **Barbara Phillips** [11979]<sup>5</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1941.
- 6089 M v. **Erwin Phillips** [11980] was born on 17 Jun 1944.

**4938. Edna Mary Evans Banker** [6161] (*Mary Jeanette Evans*<sup>9</sup>, *Lydia Ann Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1880 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York and died on 5 Feb 1944 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York at age 63.

Edna married **Karl Edgar Brewer** [6164] [MRIN: 3313], son of **Josiah Brewer** [6165] and **Elizabeth Mudiman** [6166], on 3 Feb 1909 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6090 F i. **Mary Elizabeth Brewer** [6168].  
Mary married **David Thompson** [6170] [MRIN: 3317].  
Mary next married **Raymond Baker** [6171] [MRIN: 3318].
- + 6091 M ii. **Karl Edgar Brewer Jr.** [6167] was born on 9 Nov 1909.

**4940. William Tyler Paddock** [6618] (*Phillip*<sup>9</sup>, *William Finch Gildersleeve*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1872.

William married **Charlotte Brown** [6619] [MRIN: 2463].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 6092 F i. **Mary Arlene Paddock** [6621] was born on 6 Jul 1900.

**4943. James Alexander Paddock** [6630] (*Daniel Loomis*<sup>9</sup>, *William Finch Gildersleeve*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 1890 and died on 3 Feb 1956 at age 65.

James married **Elizabeth Mc Dermott** [6632] [MRIN: 2466] on 18 Jan 1917. Elizabeth died in 1970.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6093 M i. **James Alexander Paddock** [6633] was born on 29 Jan 1919 in Yates Co., New York.
- 6094 M ii. **Daniel L. Paddock** [6634] was born on 23 Mar 1921 in Yates Co., New York.

**4950. Philip Emerson Paddock** [8105] (*William*<sup>9</sup>, *William Finch Gildersleeve*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1884 in Italy Hill, Yates Co., New York and died in 1975 at age 91.

Philip married **Mary Ella Huff** [8113] [MRIN: 2955] on 19 Aug 1908. Mary was born on 17 Apr 1887 and died on 29 Oct 1964 at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6095 M i. **Elden Paddock** [8114].  
Elden married **Mary Ansley** [8117] [MRIN: 2961].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

6096 F      ii. **Ethel Paddock** [8116].

**4952. Daniel Loomis Paddock** [8107] (*William<sup>9</sup>, William Finch Gildersleeve<sup>8</sup>, Philip<sup>7</sup>, Isaac V.<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 May 1889 in Italy Hill, Yates Co., New York and died on 23 Mar 1946 in Penn Yan, Yates Co., New York at age 56.

Daniel married **Mabel Mc Dermott** [8119] [MRIN: 2957] on 4 Dec 1912. Mabel was born on 31 Dec 1891 and died on 15 Nov 1970 in Penn Yan, Yates O., New York at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

6097 F      i. **Emily Paddock** [8120].

6098 M      ii. **Raymond Paddock** [8122].

**4955. Joseph William Paddock** [4566] (*William<sup>9</sup>, William Finch Gildersleeve<sup>8</sup>, Philip<sup>7</sup>, Isaac V.<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Oct 1895 in Italy Hill, Yates Co., New York.

Joseph married **Jane Shennen Mc Kie** [8127] [MRIN: 2079] on 24 Dec 1919. Jane was born on 4 Jun 1900 in Glasgow, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6099 M      i. **Nicholas M. Paddock** [5546] was born on 19 Oct 1920 and died on 4 Jun 1973 at age 52.

+ 6100 M      ii. **Joseph Emory Paddock** [5547] was born on 14 May 1927.

**4956. Arthur James Paddock** [6057] (*William<sup>9</sup>, William Finch Gildersleeve<sup>8</sup>, Philip<sup>7</sup>, Isaac V.<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Dec 1897 in Italy Hill, Yates Co., New York.

Arthur married **Florence Elizabeth Bloomer** [8375] [MRIN: 2086] on 15 Aug 1921 in Prattsburg, Steuben Co., New York. Florence was born on 26 Nov 1897 in Prattsburg, New York and died on 18 Feb 1950 in Bath, New York at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

6101 M      i. **James Arthur Paddock** [8376] was born on 5 Apr 1923 in Prattsburgh, New York.

James married **Aymee I. Canelas** [8382] [MRIN: 2238] on 6 Dec 1952 in New York, New York.

6102 F      ii. **Jean Marie Paddock** [8377] was born on 21 Jan 1926 in Bath, New York.

Jean married **John Ferdinand Spaid** [8383] [MRIN: 3032] on 9 Aug 1946 in Bath, New York.

6103 F      iii. **Elizabeth Ann Paddock** [8378] was born on 6 Jul 1930 in Bath, New York.

Elizabeth married **Jacques D. Van Vlack** [8385] [MRIN: 3033] on 24 Jun 1952 in Buffalo, New York.

6104 M      iv. **William Charles Paddock** [8379] was born on 20 Sep 1935.

William married **Lois Virginia Lowe** [8386] [MRIN: 3034] on 28 Nov 1959 in Rockville, Maryland.

6105 F      v. **Ellen Emily Paddock** [8381] was born on 6 Jun 1937.

Ellen married **Buphendra P. Doctor** [8387] [MRIN: 3035] on 22 Aug 1959 in Rockville, Maryland.

**4966. Sadie Irene Paddock** [8129] (*Charles Henry<sup>9</sup>, John Henry<sup>8</sup>, Philip<sup>7</sup>, Isaac V.<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Jan 1877 in Malvern, Mills Co., Iowa and died on 14 Jun 1964 in Holdrege, Nebraska at age 87.

Sadie married **Mack Claude Hunter Mc Connell** [8132] [MRIN: 2965] on 26 Sep 1900 in Oberlin, Kansas.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Mack was born on 22 Oct 1874 in Warrentown, North Carolina and died on 9 Dec 1928 in St. Petersburg, Florida at age 54.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6106 M i. **Mark Earl Mc Connell** [8134]<sup>6</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1903 in Trenton, Nebraska and died on 10 Apr 1993 in Holdrege, Nebraska at age 89.

6107 F ii. **Edna Irene Mc Connell** [8135] was born on 5 Apr 1906 in Trenton, Nebraska.

Edna married **Frederick William Knight** [8139] [MRIN: 2969] on 4 Sep 1954. Frederick was born on 9 May 1887 in Pueblo, Colorado and died on 20 Dec 1973 in San Rafael, California at age 86.

6108 M iii. **Mack Allen Mc Connell** [8136] was born on 16 Oct 1909 in Trenton, Nebraska.

**4967. Jay D. Paddock** [8130] (*Charles Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Nov 1881 in Malvern, Mills Co., Iowa and died on 5 Feb 1969 in Oberlin, Kansas at age 87.

Jay married **Faye Dean** [8140] [MRIN: 2966] on 27 Oct 1915 in Oberlin, Kansas.

Children from this marriage were:

6109 F i. **Geraldine Carrol Paddock** [8141].

Geraldine married **Edwin Robertson** [8143] [MRIN: 2970]. Edwin died about 1 Dec 1972.

6110 F ii. **Doreen Faye Paddock** [8142].

Doreen married **Frank Ashley** [8146] [MRIN: 2971].

Doreen next married **Vincent Landau** [8144] [MRIN: 2972] on 1 Oct 1944. Vincent died on 9 Aug 1945 in Japan.

**4979. Sarah Doubleday Allgire** [4999] (*Emma Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin Augustus*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jun 1873 and died on 15 Mar 1899 at age 25.

Sarah married **Edward Rochette** [5005] [MRIN: 1980] on 14 Aug 1897.

Children from this marriage were:

6111 F i. **Emily Rochette** [5006] was born in Sep 1898.

6112 M ii. **Evert Rochette** [5008] was born on 5 Mar 1899.

**4981. Kathryn Allgire** [5001] (*Emma Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin Augustus*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Mar 1879.

Kathryn married **Charles Goodrich Walton** [5009] [MRIN: 1981] on 27 Dec 1901 in Boulder, Colorado. Charles was born on 27 Jul 1873 and died on 1 Apr 1936 at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

6113 M i. **George Allgire Walton** [5010] was born on 11 Oct 1902.

6114 M ii. **Frederick Walton** [2619].

6115 M iii. **Milo Walton** [2621].

6116 M iv. **Goodrich Walton** [2622].

**4984. Stephen Paddock** [8152] (*Charles Everett*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin Augustus*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1902 and died in Jul 1954 in Winnetka, Illinois at age 52.

Stephen married **Margaret Palmer** [8153] [MRIN: 2974].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

6117 M i. **Stephen Paddock** [8154].

Stephen married **Patricia Sanborn** [8156] [MRIN: 2975] on 19 Oct 1952 in Winnetka, Illinois.

6118 F ii. **Nancy Paddock** [8155].

**4985. Edna Paddock** [8160] (*Lucius Carver*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin Augustus*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Oct 1882 in Boulder, Colorado and died on 19 Jun 1966 in Boulder, Colorado at age 83.

Edna married **Dds Charles A. Monroe** [8162] [MRIN: 2976], son of **Edward Monroe** [1967] and **Unknown**, on 24 Oct 1906 in Boulder, Colorado. Charles was born on 15 Apr 1881 in Mantoon, Coles Co., Illinois and died on 1 Jul 1967 in Boulder, Boulder Co., Colorado at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

6119 M i. **Lucius Paddock Monroe** [8163] was born on 11 Dec 1907 in Boulder, Boulder Co., Colorado and died on 14 Nov 1976 in Boulder, Boulder Co., Colorado at age 68.

Lucius married **Larue Meyers** [1968] [MRIN: 882] on 24 Jun 1931 in Gainsville, Cooke Co., Texas.

Lucius next married **Jan R. Wilson** [1969] [MRIN: 883] on 16 Sep 1969 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.

6120 F ii. **Arlene Valentine Monroe** [8164] was born on 14 Feb 1913 in Boulder, Boulder Co., Colorado and died on 21 Apr 1973 in Boulder, Boulder Co., Colorado at age 60.

Arlene married **Wayne Piper** [1970] [MRIN: 884] in Boulder, Colorado.

Arlene next married **James W. Neill** [1971] [MRIN: 885] on 27 Mar 1947 in Boulder, Colorado.

6121 M iii. **Charles Alexander Monroe** [8165] was born on 19 Sep 1914 in Boulder, Boulder Co., Colorado and died on 3 Nov 1968 in Boulder, Boulder Co., Colorado at age 54.

6122 F iv. **Marian Margaret Monroe** [8166] was born on 12 Jul 1920 in Boulder, Boulder Co., Colorado and died on 17 Jan 1959 in Boulder, Boulder Co., Colorado at age 38.

Marian married **James Hair** [8167] [MRIN: 2978].

**4986. Percival Butsch Paddock** [8161] (*Lucius Carver*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin Augustus*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1883 in Boulder, Colorado and died on 17 Apr 1946 in Boulder, Colorado at age 62.

Percival married **Sarah Virginia Jameson** [8168] [MRIN: 2977] on 22 Sep 1906 in Boulder, Colorado.

The child from this marriage was:

6123 F i. **Leora Virginia Paddock** [1972] was born on 17 Nov 1915 in St. Louis, Missouri and died about 1985 in San Angelo, Green Co., Texas about age 70.

**4987. Alva Adams Paddock** [6070] (*Lucius Carver*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin Augustus*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1887 in Boulder, Colorado and died on 7 Nov 1961 in Boulder, Colorado at age 74.

Alva married **Annie Laurie Turner** [8388] [MRIN: 2091], daughter of **William Turner** [1973] and **Nellie Doud** [1975], on 4 Jun 1921 in Boulder, Colorado. Annie was born on 17 Apr 1891 in Valparaiso, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6124 M i. **William Lucius Paddock** [8389] was born on 18 Feb 1922 in Boulder, Colorado and died on 28 Apr 1974 in Santa Fe, New Mexico at age 52.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- + 6125 M ii. **John Raymond Paddock** [8390] was born on 1 Apr 1925 in Boulder, Colorado.
- + 6126 M iii. **Laurence Turner Paddock** [8392] was born on 17 Aug 1927 in Boulder, Colorado.

**4995. Nellie Frances Paddock** [5042] (*Mathias<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Oct 1879.

Nellie married **Joseph Burrows** [5045] [MRIN: 1998] on 19 Jul 1902.

The child from this marriage was:

- 6127 M i. **Hubert J. Burrows** [5046] was born on 26 Sep 1903 in Washington, D.C..

**4996. Nettie Paddock** [3725] (*Mathias<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*). Another name for Nettie is Nettie Bell Paddock.

Nettie married **Charles Palmer** [6651] [MRIN: 1600] on 23 Dec 1900.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 3658 on Page 442)

**4999. Jessie Belle Paddock** [8175] (*Martin Luther<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Nov 1891 in Vernon, New Jersey and died on 30 Nov 1915 at age 24.

Jessie married **John Williams** [8185] [MRIN: 2981] on 22 Dec 1909.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6128 F i. **Tillie Caroline Williams** [8186].
- 6129 M ii. **Floyd D. Williams** [8187].

**5001. Edna Anne Paddock** [8177] (*Martin Luther<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Apr 1897 in Vernon, New Jersey.

Edna married **Paul Miller Ellman** [8189] [MRIN: 2983] on 20 Aug 1921. Paul was born on 23 Jan 1891 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6130 M i. **Paul Miller Ellman** [8190] was born on 22 Jun 1925.
- 6131 M ii. **Roderic Austin Ellman** [8191] was born on 7 Sep 1927.
- 6132 M iii. **Roger Paddock Ellman** [8194] was born on 27 Mar 1932.
- 6133 M iv. **David Maurice Ellman** [8196] was born on 12 Jul 1933.

**5002. Walter Luther Paddock** [8178] (*Martin Luther<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Mar 1899 in Vernon, New Jersey.

Walter married **Hilda Fisk** [8197] [MRIN: 2984] on 31 Aug 1929. Hilda was born on 27 Sep 1898 in Maplewood, New Jersey.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6134 M i. **Charles Fisk Paddock** [8198] was born on 11 Feb 1931.
- 6135 F ii. **Margaret Katherine Paddock** [8199] was born on 21 Feb 1935.
- 6136 M iii. **Richard Freeman Paddock** [8200] was born on 16 Apr 1937.
- 6137 F iv. **Barbara Anne Paddock** [8201] was born on 26 Jul 1939.

**5006. Mary E. Paddock** [6668] (*Benjamin Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Mary married **Edwin Buchanan** [6682] [MRIN: 2006].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6138 F     i. **Natalie Buchanan** [6684].
- 6139 F     ii. **Betty Buchanan** [6686].

**5008. Myrtle E. Paddock** [6665] (*Benjamin Franklin*<sup>9</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Apr 1891.

Myrtle married **Lewis Day** [6669] [MRIN: 2003].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6140 F     i. **Lena Day** [6670].
- 6141 M     ii. **Lloyd Day** [6672].

**5009. Joseph P. Paddock** [6666] (*Benjamin Franklin*<sup>9</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jun 1893 and died in 1936 at age 43.

Joseph married **Blanche Martin** [6673] [MRIN: 2004].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6142 F     i. **Margaret Paddock** [6676].<sup>7</sup>
- 6143 F     ii. **Mary Paddock** [6677].
- 6144 M     iii. **Paul Paddock** [4414].

**5010. Margaret L. Paddock** [6667] (*Benjamin Franklin*<sup>9</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1900.

Margaret married **Verne Heilein** [6678] [MRIN: 2005].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6145 F     i. **June Heilein** [6679].
- 6146 F     ii. **Lois Heilein** [6680].
- 6147 M     iii. **Verne Heilein** [6681].

**5012. Agnes Paddock** [6689] (*William H.*<sup>9</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1891 and died on 7 Dec 1931 at age 40.

Agnes married **Leon H. Ramage** [6691] [MRIN: 2495] on 18 Dec 1909.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6148 F     i. **Ethel Ramage** [6692] was born on 20 May 1916.
- 6149 F     ii. **Beatrice Ramage** [6693] was born on 14 Nov 1918.
- 6150 F     iii. **Majorie Ramage** [6694] was born on 26 Jun 1921.
- 6151 F     iv. **Vivian Ramage** [6698] was born on 23 Aug 1922.
- 6152 F     v. **June Ramage** [6699] was born on 19 Jun 1927.

**5025. Dora Paddock** [3242] (*Velzer*<sup>9</sup>, *Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *John Northrup*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Dora married **Raleigh Hills** [3243] [MRIN: 1233].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 6153 F i. **Anna Hills** [3244].

**5026. Elmer W. Paddock** [6701] (*Seth<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Aug 1881.

Elmer married **Elsie Mushrush** [6703] [MRIN: 2499] on 14 Nov 1907. Elsie was born on 29 Jun 1884.

The child from this marriage was:

6154 M i. **Morris Evans Paddock** [6704] was born on 16 May 1912.

**5027. Edward Paddock** [6702] (*Seth<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Sep 1883.

Edward married **Jessie Hart** [6705] [MRIN: 2500] on 7 Jan 1914. Jessie was born on 20 Dec 1893.

Children from this marriage were:

6155 F i. **Geneva Pauline Paddock** [6706] was born on 13 Feb 1917.

6156 F ii. **Eutana Loraine Paddock** [6708] was born on 13 Jan 1921.

**5037. William Henry Paddock** [5866] (*Jacob William<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Jan 1887 in Landes, Crawford, Illinois, died on 1 May 1965 in Danville, Illinois at age 78, and was buried on 5 May 1965 in Jefferson Barracks Natl Cem., St. Louis, MO.

General Notes: US Army SFC. Buried Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, MO. Plot: E 0 1892

William married **Genevieve Chaudot** [5869] [MRIN: 2307], daughter of **Eugene Louis Napoleon Chaudot** [1779] and **Marie Louise Colin** [1781], on 17 Dec 1917. Genevieve was born on 29 Sep 1897 in Tours, France, died on 28 Jan 1963 in St. Louis, Missouri at age 65, and was buried on 31 Jan 1963 in Jefferson Barracks Natl Cem., St. Louis, MO.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6157 M i. **Raoul William Paddock** [5870] was born on 30 Sep 1920 in Landes, Illinois and died on 12 Apr 1993 in Bloomington, Illinois at age 72.

+ 6158 M ii. **Georges Asa Paddock** [5871] was born on 18 Sep 1922 in Landes, Illinois.

6159 F iii. **Jacqueline Paddock** [5872] was born on 3 Nov 1924 in Chinon, France.

Jacqueline married **George A. Weber** [1790] [MRIN: 708].

6160 F iv. **Genevieve Paddock** [5874] was born on 4 May 1928 in Chicago, Illinois.

6161 F v. **Marie Therese Paddock** [5875] was born on 27 May 1929 in Chicago, Illinois.

6162 F vi. **Pierrette M. Paddock** [5876] was born on 3 Jul 1935 in St. Louis, Missouri.

**5039. George Paddick** [6348]<sup>8</sup> (*Henry<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Dec 1884 and died on 27 Jun 1959 in Crawford Co., Illinois at age 74.

George married **Ora A. Baldwin** [6353]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 3459]. Ora was born on 17 Feb 1883 and died on 19 Jun 1973 in Chauncey, Illinois at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6163 M i. **Irvin Paddick** [6354].

+ 6164 F ii. **Velma Lois Paddick** [6356].

+ 6165 M iii. **Norman Paddick** [6357].

+ 6166 M iv. **Lyle Paddick** [6360].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

+ 6167 M v. **Wilvin Paddick** [6355] was born on 2 Jun 1914 in Illinois and died on 30 Jan 1990 in Landes, Illinois at age 75.

**5043. Fern Paddock** [6352] (*Henry<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Nov 1904 and died on 13 Oct 1978 at age 73.

Fern married **Carl W. Myers** [12267] [MRIN: 3460]. Carl was born on 23 Jul 1906.

The child from this marriage was:

6168 F i. **Frances Ann Myers** [12268].

**5048. Harold Paddock** [7852] (*John<sup>9</sup>, Henry S.<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Apr 1887 in Malone, New York.

Harold married **Sadie Shontz** [7856] [MRIN: 2861] on 8 Nov 1916.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 3953 on Page 460)

**5049. Burnis Brooks Phillips** [12256] (*John Phillips<sup>9</sup>, Eliza Ann Paddock<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Jun 1920.

Burnis married **Geraldine Ruth Sckaggs** [12258] [MRIN: 4226] on 30 Jan 1942 in St. Louis, Missouri. Geraldine was born on 29 Jul 1924 in Bridgeport, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

6169 M i. **Kenneth Wayne Phillips** [12259] was born on 17 Dec 1942.

Kenneth married **Elizabeth Grioslod** [12261] [MRIN: 4227] on 9 Mar 1973 in Fairfield, Illinois. Elizabeth was born on 25 Dec 1944.

6170 F ii. **Betty Jean Phillips** [12260] was born on 14 Mar 1944.

**5051. Lillian Helen Daniels** [6362] (*Lillie Chloe Paddick<sup>9</sup>, John Wesley<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1901.

Lillian married **Owen Jarboe** [6365] [MRIN: 2360].

Children from this marriage were:

6171 F i. **Sidney Helen Jarboe** [6366].

6172 M ii. **John Martin Jarboe** [6367].

**5052. Dorothy Ann Daniels** [6363] (*Lillie Chloe Paddick<sup>9</sup>, John Wesley<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Aug 1903.

Dorothy married **Ralph Mowery** [6368] [MRIN: 2361].

Children from this marriage were:

6173 M i. **Charles Daniels Mowery** [6369].

6174 F ii. **Joy Ann Mowery** [9724].

6175 M iii. **Keith Mowery** [9725].

6176 M iv. **Brian Mowery** [9726].

6177 M v. **Theodore Garth Mowery** [9727].

**5053. Mirrian Lucile Daniels** [6364] (*Lillie Chloe Paddick<sup>9</sup>, John Wesley<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Mar 1907.

Mirrian married **Gilbert Pauley** [9728] [MRIN: 2362] on 4 Sep 1934 in Landes, Illinois. Gilbert was born on

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

30 Jul 1905 in Richlend Co., Illinois and died on 13 Oct 1989 in Vincennes, Indiana at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6178 F i. **Linda Kay Pauley** [9729] was born on 30 Dec 1937.
- 6179 M ii. **Richard Neil Pauley** [9731] was born on 31 Jul 1943.
- + 6180 F iii. **Dorothy Elaine Pauley** [9730] was born on 3 Jan 1945.

**5057. John Leslie Cates** [1956] (*Mary Lucy Agnes Farley*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Jane Tiernan*<sup>8</sup>, *Maria Gray*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel Gray*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

John married **Lorraine Katherine Armstrong** [1957] [MRIN: 873].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 6181 F i. **Janice M. Cates** [1958].

**5067. Mary Margerite Paddock** [7731] (*Erving Louis*<sup>9</sup>, *Lewis A.*<sup>8</sup>, *Aaron Burr*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1894 in Antioch, Lake Co., Illinois and died on 9 Jan 1975 in Antioch, Lake Co., Illinois at age 80.

Mary married **Irving A. Forster** [12421] [MRIN: 2908] in Jun 1919 in Antioch, Lake County, Illinois. Irving was born on 14 Sep 1890 in Chicago, Illinois and died on 14 Sep 1963 in Antioch, Lake Co., Illinois at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6182 M i. **Charles Forster** [12422] was born on 12 Feb 1921 in Chicago, Illinois and died on 24 Mar 1988 in Tempe, Maricopa Co., Arizona at age 67.  
Charles married **Valera Simpson** [12423] [MRIN: 2911] on 10 Jan 1945. Valera was born on 5 Nov 1921 and died on 27 Oct 1990 at age 68.
- 6183 M ii. **George Forster** [12424] was born on 22 Feb 1923.  
George married **Marie Murphy** [12428] [MRIN: 2912].
- 6184 M iii. **Irving Forster** [12426] was born on 5 Jan 1928.  
Irving married **Jane Caulkins** [12429] [MRIN: 2913].
- 6185 F iv. **Marguerite Forster** [12427] was born on 4 Aug 1929.  
Marguerite married **Edward Warner** [12430] [MRIN: 2914].

**5074. Ruby Belle Paddock** [8210] (*William Joseph*<sup>9</sup>, *George Josiah*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel Belden*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1905.

Ruby married **William Edward Cash** [8216] [MRIN: 2990].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6186 F i. **Jeannine Marie Cash** [8217] was born in 1929.
- 6187 F ii. **Shirley Ann Cash** [8218] was born in 1932.
- 6188 M iii. **William Joseph Cash** [8219] was born in 1934.

**5076. Dorothy Cole Paddock** [8225] (*Sherman Asle*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin N.*<sup>8</sup>, *George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jan 1915.

Dorothy married **Norman A. White** [8227] [MRIN: 2995].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6189 M i. **Stephen Laertes White** [8228] was born on 31 Jul 1939 in Pasadena, California.
- 6190 M ii. **Anthony Allen White** [8229] was born on 27 Jul 1941 in Pasadena, California.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

6191 F     iii. **Carol Whitney White** [8230] was born on 29 Jun 1943 in Pasadena, California.

**5077. Dexter Sherman Paddock** [6085] (*Sherman Asle*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin N.*<sup>8</sup>, *George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Dec 1916 in Pasadena, California.

Dexter married **Dorothy Virginia Bonner** [8417] [MRIN: 2102] on 28 Jun 1940 in Pasadena, California. Dorothy was born on 3 Nov 1916 in Pasadena, California.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6192 F     i. **Victoria Maria Paddock** [8418] was born on 9 May 1943 in Pasadena, California.  
+ 6193 F     ii. **Andrea Lee Paddock** [8419] was born on 10 Oct 1944 in Oakland, California.

**5098. Eda Carolyn Paddock** [5784]<sup>9</sup> (*Mark Bangs*<sup>9</sup>, *Stephen Dwight*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen Eaton*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *David B.*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jul 1915 in Princeton, Missouri, died on 25 Dec 2005 in Lenxa, Kansas at age 90, and was buried on 29 Dec 2005 in Floral Hills Memorial Gardens.

General Notes: Retired Social Worker for San Diego County in California.

Eda married **Douglas Hawks** [5785] [MRIN: 2297].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6194 F     i. **Ann D. Hawks** [2333].  
6195 F     ii. **Marcia Hawks** [2334].  
6196 M     iii. **John Hawks** [2335].

**5111. Edit Emily Petty** [2891] (*Horace Greeley Petty*<sup>9</sup>, *Lovina Stafford*<sup>8</sup>, *Betsey Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Edit married **Roy J. Curfman** [2892] [MRIN: 836].

The child from this marriage was:

- 6197 M     i. **Robert Joseph Curfman** [2893] was born on 27 Aug 1920 in Maryville, Missouri and died on 13 Oct 2004 in Denver, Colorado at age 84.

General Notes: Robert Curfman

-----  
Robert Joseph Curfman passed away Oct. 13, 2004, in Denver. He was born Aug. 27, 1920, in Maryville, Mo., to Roy J. and Edith (Petty) Curfman. He attended Western Reserve Academy in Hudson, Ohio. Upon graduation he attended Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, Conservatory of Music, receiving a bachelor's music education degree, and then received a master of arts in music from Colorado College in Colorado Springs. He studied library science at Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

He enlisted in the Army Reserve, was assigned to special duty Locator File, Headquarters, Classification & Assignment Section. He served in this capacity for two years in England, France and Germany.

After military service he taught music in Wyoming, Illinois, Michigan and at Baker University, Kan.

He authored three books on genealogy: "The Petty-Pettis Genealogy," "The Paddock Genealogy" and "The Curfman-Kurfman-Corfman-Korffman Genealogy." He designed a coat of arms for the descendants of Johann Philipp Korfm an of Alzey and Stein-

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Bockenheim, Rheinhessen, and it was registered in Germany.

He had articles published in prestigious genealogical publications including The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, The American Genealogist, Forebears, The Colonial Genealogist, The Augustan Society and The Genealogical Society of Vermont; and was a member of the Society of Genealogists, London, England. He received an honorary fellowship from the Augustan Society, First Class Honors Causa for outstanding contributions to the field of genealogy and genealogical research. He did major research at the Genealogical Section of the Denver Public Library.

Based on previous research at the Smithsonian in Washington, D.C., while at Colorado College he designed a clavichord and later designed and directed construction of a harpsichord.

He composed several pieces of music including compositions for voice, organ, piano and stringed instruments. Some of his poetry he set to music.

He died Oct. 13, 2004, in Denver. He requested no services be held. His ashes will be interred at Miriam Cemetery, Maryville, Mo. He is survived by a sister, Virginia L. and brother, John "Jack" Curfman, of Fort Collins; cousins, Janet (House) McKie, Redondo Beach, Calif.; Gertrude (Curfman) Yeary, Overland Park, Kan.; Joel B. Hayden, Farmington, Mass., and Jean (Hayden) Guarnaccia, Shelburne, VT. He was preceded in death by his parents and several aunts and uncles and cousins.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Genealogical Department of Western History, Denver Public Library, 10 W. 14th Avenue-Parkway, Denver, CO 80204.

Visit [www.allnutt.com](http://www.allnutt.com) to view an online obituary and sign a family guest book.

Originally published Thursday, October 21, 2004

**5117. Loraine Paddock** [8234] (*Jerome Oscar*<sup>9</sup>, *Jerome Orlando*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1905 in Chicago, Illinois.

Loraine married **Edmond Francis Sisson** [8238] [MRIN: 2997] on 30 May 1925 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

The child from this marriage was:

6198 M i. **John Paddock Sisson** [8239] was born on 2 Jul 1926 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

**5120. Richard Lee Paddock** [8243] (*Paul Ezekiel*<sup>9</sup>, *Jerome Orlando*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 May 1912 in Holdredge, Nebraska.

Richard married **Consuela Donald** [8245] [MRIN: 2999].

The child from this marriage was:

6199 F i. **Patricia Lee Paddock** [8246] was born on 11 Jul 1949.

**5121. William Carson Paddock** [6097] (*Paul Ezekiel*<sup>9</sup>, *Jerome Orlando*<sup>8</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1921 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

William married **Elizabeth Jane Mills** [8425] [MRIN: 2105].

Children from this marriage were:

6200 M i. **Paul Mills Paddock** [8426] was born in 1947.

6201 F ii. **Ann Elizabeth Paddock** [8427] was born in 1950.

**5141. Ross Orlando Paddock** [6121] (*Herbert Arthur*<sup>9</sup>, *Orlando Josephus*<sup>8</sup>, *Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jan 1901 in Perry, Iowa and died on 13 Dec 1964 in Council Bluffs, Iowa at age 63.

Ross married **Agnes Priscilla Bailey** [8436] [MRIN: 2111] on 15 Sep 1923.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6202 M i. **Ross Orlando Paddock** [8437] was born on 19 Jul 1924 in Perry, Iowa.

+ 6203 M ii. **Herbert Leroy Paddock** [8438] was born on 13 Jan 1926.

6204 F iii. **Verna Mae Paddock** [8439] was born on 19 Aug 1930.

Verna married **Bennet Benson** [8456] [MRIN: 3057].

Verna next married **Gordon Williams** [8459] [MRIN: 3058].

6205 F iv. **Lois Ann Paddock** [8440] was born on 14 Oct 1931.

Lois married **Phillip Fisher** [8460] [MRIN: 3059] in Nov 1955.

6206 M v. **Larry Dean Paddock** [8441] was born on 2 Apr 1937 and died in 1961 at age 24.

**5143. Gordon Scott Paddock** [6133] (*Orlando Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *Orlando Josephus*<sup>8</sup>, *Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Aug 1898.

Gordon married **Ola Pickering** [8461] [MRIN: 2115] on 18 Jun 1927.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 6207 M i. **Robert Dale Paddock** [8462] was born on 27 Jan 1932.

**5144. Russell Barton Paddock** [6145] (*Orlando Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *Orlando Josephus*<sup>8</sup>, *Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 May 1901.

Russell married **Gladys Margaret Funk** [8467] [MRIN: 2118] on 25 Jun 1929. Gladys was born on 14 May 1905 and died on 29 Aug 1941 at age 36.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 6208 M i. **Russell Webb Paddock** [8470] was born on 7 Aug 1930.

Russell next married **Mary Rogers** [8475] [MRIN: 2119] on 29 Nov 1946. Mary died in 2003 in Sandusky, Ohio.

The child from this marriage was:

6209 F i. **Verna Paddock** [68] was born on 12 Apr 1948.

Verna married **David Starcher** [8477] [MRIN: 38].

**5148. Ward Townsend Paddock** [6212] (*Orlando Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *Orlando Josephus*<sup>8</sup>, *Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Apr 1914.

Ward married **Leda Hicks** [8479] [MRIN: 2126] on 28 Oct 1942. The marriage ended in divorce.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6210 F i. **Grayce Lynn Paddock** [8481] was born on 22 Aug 1943.

+ 6211 M ii. **Dennis Barton Paddock** [8482] was born on 27 Oct 1947.

**5149. Helen Paddock** [8263] (*Norman*<sup>9</sup>, *Orlando Josephus*<sup>8</sup>, *Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1909.

Helen married **Robert Pomeroy** [8266] [MRIN: 3002] on 21 Jun 1934. Robert died in 1957.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

6212 F i. **Beverly Jane Pomeroy** [5372] was born on 30 Mar 1936.

6213 M ii. **Robert C. Pomeroy** [5374] was born on 25 Dec 1938.

Helen next married **Douglas Dewey** [5376] [MRIN: 3003] about 1961.

**5150. Roger Norman Paddock** [8264] (*Norman<sup>9</sup>, Orlando Josephus<sup>8</sup>, Elias Denton<sup>7</sup>, Anthony<sup>6</sup>, Foster<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Feb 1911.

Roger married **Helen Louise Fishley** [5377] [MRIN: 3004] on 18 May 1933.

Children from this marriage were:

6214 F i. **Nancy Ann Paddock** [5378] was born on 30 Jun 1936.

6215 M ii. **Donald Roger Paddock** [5379] was born on 8 Jun 1940.

**5151. Kathryn Jean Paddock** [8265] (*Norman<sup>9</sup>, Orlando Josephus<sup>8</sup>, Elias Denton<sup>7</sup>, Anthony<sup>6</sup>, Foster<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Jan 1926.

Kathryn married **Melvin Spitler** [8267] [MRIN: 3005] in 1947.

Children from this marriage were:

6216 F i. **Sandra Lee Spitler** [8268] was born on 7 Oct 1947.

6217 F ii. **Janice Marie Spitler** [8269] was born on 17 May 1949.

6218 M iii. **David Allen Spitler** [8270] was born on 8 Jul 1950.

6219 M iv. **Kenneth Ray Spitler** [8271] was born on 4 Mar 1953.

**5156. Luther Ellis Paddock** [6109] (*Arthur Leroy<sup>9</sup>, Arthur Wellington<sup>8</sup>, Elias Denton<sup>7</sup>, Anthony<sup>6</sup>, Foster<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Nov 1913 in North Olmsted, Ohio.

Luther married **Ruth Virginia Glenn** [8428] [MRIN: 2109] on 15 Oct 1937. The marriage ended in divorce.

Children from this marriage were:

6220 F i. **Donna Rae Paddock** [8429] was born on 3 Jan 1939.

Donna married **Fred Simpson** [8431] [MRIN: 3050].

Donna next married **Bavec** [8432] [MRIN: 3051].

6221 F ii. **Ruth Ann Paddock** [8430] was born on 2 Jan 1941.

Ruth married **Elmer Novak** [8434] [MRIN: 3052].

**5164. Burton Buckley Paddock** [4636] (*William Buckley<sup>9</sup>, Buckley Burton<sup>8</sup>, Boardman<sup>7</sup>, Anthony<sup>6</sup>, Foster<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Apr 1912 in Ft. Worth, Texas and died on 16 Jun 1963 in Ft. Worth, Texas at age 51.

Burton married **Betty Taliaferro Lawton** [5337] [MRIN: 2133]. Betty was born on 31 Dec 1916 in Berkley, California.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6222 M i. **William Athearn Paddock** [5354] was born in 1938.

+ 6223 F ii. **Mary Taliaferro Paddock** [5355] was born in 1941.

+ 6224 M iii. **Robert Wirt Paddock** [5338] was born on 18 Sep 1944 in Ft. Worth, Texas.

**5165. William Paddock** [5348] (*William Buckley<sup>9</sup>, Buckley Burton<sup>8</sup>, Boardman<sup>7</sup>, Anthony<sup>6</sup>, Foster<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1915 and died in 1963 at age 48.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

William married **Elvira Colombo** [5349] [MRIN: 2187].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6225 M i. **Michael Paddock** [5350].
- 6226 M ii. **Buckley Burton Paddock** [5353].

**5179. Kendrick Frederick Paddock** [164]<sup>10</sup> (*Milan L.<sup>9</sup>, Wilson J.<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Foster<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Jul 1886 in Athen, Ontario, Canada and died on 15 Dec 1916 in Ogdensburg, New York at age 30.

Kendrick married **May Elizabeth Wild** [1976]<sup>10</sup> [MRIN: 74], daughter of **George Stanley Wild** [1987] and **Amelia E. Petit** [1988], on 27 Jun 1910 in Syracuse, New York. May was born in 1890 in New York and died on 30 Jul 1920 in Syracuse, New York at age 30.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 6227 F i. **Dorothy Harriet Paddock** [1977]<sup>10</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1911 in Syracuse, New York and died on 31 May 1958 in Syracuse, New York at age 46.

**5180. Earle D. Paddock** [6837]<sup>11</sup> (*Milo D.<sup>9</sup>, Wilson J.<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Foster<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Apr 1890 and died in 1952 in New York at age 62.

Earle married **Randall** [6842] [MRIN: 2537].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6228 M i. **Earl Dexter Paddock** [6843] was born on 6 Jun 1917.
- 6229 M ii. **Ernest Paddock** [6844] was born on 12 Feb 1919.
- 6230 F iii. **Marie Paddock** [6845] was born on 12 Oct 1921.

**5181. Clara Paddock** [6838] (*Milo D.<sup>9</sup>, Wilson J.<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Foster<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Dec 1893.

Clara married **Clifford Griffin** [6846] [MRIN: 2538].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6231 F i. **Helen Griffin** [6847] was born in 1915.
- 6232 F ii. **Betty Griffin** [6848] was born in 1916.

**5182. Pearl Paddock** [6839] (*Milo D.<sup>9</sup>, Wilson J.<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Foster<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Aug 1895.

Pearl married **Arthur Benedict** [6849] [MRIN: 2539].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6233 F i. **Doris Benedict** [6850] was born in 1915.

Doris married **Arthur Carpenter** [6855] [MRIN: 2543].

- 6234 M ii. **Robert Benedict** [6851] was born in 1918.

Pearl next married **Snook** [6854] [MRIN: 2540].

**5192. Marion Roberta Chase** [12169]<sup>12</sup> (*Channing Chase<sup>9</sup>, Irvin Chase<sup>8</sup>, Clarissa Paddock<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 May 1904 in Gaylord, Otsego Co., Michigan and died on 27 Oct 1959 in East Lansing, Michigan at age 55.

Marion married **Glenn George Studt** [12174]<sup>12</sup> [MRIN: 4201] on 9 May 1930 in Parma, Michigan.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6235 F i. **Carol Jean Studt** [12179]<sup>12</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1932.
- + 6236 F ii. **Judith Ann Studt** [12180]<sup>12</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Michigan and died on 28 Feb 1996 in Huntigan, Cabell Co., West Virginia at age 59.

**5193. Elaine Louise Chase** [12172]<sup>12</sup> (*Channing Chase*<sup>9</sup>, *Irvin Chase*<sup>8</sup>, *Clarissa Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1909 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., Michigan and died in Dec 1978 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona at age 69.

Elaine married **Rut Chipman** [12175]<sup>12</sup> [MRIN: 4203].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 6237 F i. **Nancy Chipman** [12176].<sup>12</sup>

**5194. Eleanor Sarah Chase** [12173]<sup>12</sup> (*Channing Chase*<sup>9</sup>, *Irvin Chase*<sup>8</sup>, *Clarissa Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 May 1913 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., Michigan and died on 28 Aug 1993 in Kalamazoo, Michigan at age 80.

Eleanor married **Zach York** [12181]<sup>12</sup> [MRIN: 4204], son of **Harry York** [12183] and **Ruth Grieves** [12184], on 25 Oct 1952 in East Lansing, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6238 M i. **Joel York** [12185].<sup>12</sup>
- 6239 F ii. **Charmain Sarah York** [12186].<sup>12</sup>

**5195. Frank Wellington Pitt** [6899] (*Mary Eliza Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *John Adino*<sup>8</sup>, *Adino III*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Frank married **Amelia Macalary** [6900] [MRIN: 2560].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6240 M i. **Stanley Pitt** [6901].
- 6241 F ii. **Muriel Pitt** [6902].
- 6242 F iii. **Ruth Pitt** [6904].
- 6243 F iv. **Marion Pitt** [6905].

**5196. Adino Reese Gorham** [6908] (*Emma Louise Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *John Adino*<sup>8</sup>, *Adino III*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Adino married **Rose Vanwart** [6911] [MRIN: 2562].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6244 F i. **Zella Gorham** [6912].  
Zella married **George Auffinger** [6920] [MRIN: 2564].
- 6245 F ii. **Marjorie Pearl Gorham** [6913].
- 6246 F iii. **Beryla May Gorham** [6915].
- 6247 F iv. **Evelyn Christine Gorham** [6916].
- 6248 F v. **Alice Ruth Gorham** [6917].
- 6249 M vi. **Donald Raymond Gorham** [6919].

**5198. Raymond Paddock Gorham** [6910] (*Emma Louise Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *John Adino*<sup>8</sup>, *Adino III*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Raymond married **Marie J. Tanner** [6921] [MRIN: 2563].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6250 F i. **Marie Marcelle Gorham** [6922].
- 6251 M ii. **Paul Raymond Gorham** [6923].
- 6252 F iii. **Helena Louise Gorham** [6924].
- 6253 M iv. **Richard Vessol Gorham** [6925].

**5200. Charles B. Foster** [6930] (*Lavinia Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *John Adino*<sup>8</sup>, *Adino III*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Charles married **Page** [6933] [MRIN: 2566].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6254 F i. **Mary Foster** [6934].
- 6255 F ii. **Ruth Foster** [6935].

Charles next married **Mc Rae** [6936] [MRIN: 2567].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6256 F i. **Ann Foster** [6937].
- 6257 M ii. **Alexander Foster** [6939].

**5202. Winifred Foster** [6932] (*Lavinia Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *John Adino*<sup>8</sup>, *Adino III*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Winifred married **G. Springer Cosman** [6942] [MRIN: 2569].

The child from this marriage was:

- 6258 F i. **Hazel Winifred Cosman** [6943].

**5203. Roy Foster** [6944] (*Lavinia Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *John Adino*<sup>8</sup>, *Adino III*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) died in 1934.

Roy married **Gertrude Flewelling** [6945] [MRIN: 2570].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6259 F i. **Ione Foster** [6946].
- 6260 M ii. **Theodore Foster** [6947].
- 6261 F iii. **Nancy Foster** [6948].

**5204. Minnie Paddock** [3798] (*John Goldsmith*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Arthur*<sup>8</sup>, *Adino III*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Minnie married **Carroll Watson** [3806] [MRIN: 1631].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 6262 F i. **Ada Louise Watson** [2874] was born on 20 Dec 1904 in Greenville, Maine and died on 16 Mar 1996 in Bradenton, Florida at age 91.

**5205. Beverly Paddock** [3799] (*John Goldsmith*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Arthur*<sup>8</sup>, *Adino III*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Beverly married **Jessie Lyon** [3807] [MRIN: 1632].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 6263 F i. **Ruth Beverly Paddock** [3809].
- 6264 M ii. **Morris Adino Paddock** [3810].

**5206. Louise Goldsmith Paddock** [3801] (*John Goldsmith*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Arthur*<sup>8</sup>, *Adino III*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Louise married **Leslie Scribner** [3812] [MRIN: 1633].

The child from this marriage was:

- 6265 M i. **Charles Scribner** [3813].

**5208. Herbert Paddock** [3803] (*John Goldsmith*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Arthur*<sup>8</sup>, *Adino III*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Herbert married **Margaret Dixon** [3814] [MRIN: 1634].

The child from this marriage was:

- 6266 M i. **William Paddock** [3815].

**5214. George Paddock** [4649] (*Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1867 and died in 1927 at age 60.

George married **Margaret Miller** [8490] [MRIN: 2140].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6267 F i. **Pearl Irene Paddock** [8492] was born in 1896 and died on 9 Nov 1966 at age 70.
- 6268 F ii. **Minnie Pearl Paddock** [8493] was born in 1897 and died in 1948 at age 51.
- 6269 M iii. **Paddock** [8494] was born on 16 Dec 1898 and died on 16 Dec 1898.
- + 6270 M iv. **Clifford Paddock** [8496] was born on 16 Dec 1898.
- + 6271 M v. **Ronald Paddock** [8497] was born in 1902.

**5216. James A. Adams** [3900] (*James F. Adams*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Ann Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

James married someone.

His child was:

- 6272 F i. **Helen A. Adams** [3901].

Helen married **Kendrick** [3903] [MRIN: 1687].

**5235. Edith Charlotte Francis Martin** [7016] (*Charlotte Amelia Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Oscar*<sup>8</sup>, *Lovland*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Nov 1891.

Edith married **Orville T. Carlin** [7019] [MRIN: 2597].

The child from this marriage was:

- 6273 F i. **Olive Charlotte Carlin** [7020].

Edith next married **Kenneth Demas** [7021] [MRIN: 2598].

The child from this marriage was:

- 6274 F i. **Charlotte Demas** [7022].

**5240. Frederick Eugene Paddock** [7057] (*Edwin Eugene*<sup>9</sup>, *Frederick*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Mar 1885 in Farmington, Washington and died on 18 Nov

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

1917 in Rawlings, Wyoming at age 32.

Frederick married **Lydia S. Watkins** [7062] [MRIN: 2602] on 12 Jan 1916 in Farmington, Washington.

The child from this marriage was:

6275 M i. **Richard Eugene Paddock** [7063] was born on 14 Mar 1917 in Farmington, Washington and died on 9 Sep 1919 in Ephrata, Washington at age 2.

**5242. Maude Elizabeth Paddock** [7060] (*Edwin Eugene*<sup>9</sup>, *Frederick*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1890 in Farmington, Washington.

Maude married **A. V. Friedman** [7064] [MRIN: 2603] on 7 Nov 1925 in Spokane, Washington.

Children from this marriage were:

6276 M i. **Albert Paddock Friedman** [7065] was born on 9 Feb 1927 in Spokane, Washington.

6277 M ii. **Edwin Eugene Friedman** [7066] was born on 11 Sep 1928 in Spokane, Washington.

**5243. Effie Almira Paddock** [7072] (*Authur Clifford*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert Brayton*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Oct 1876 in Sauquoit, New York.

Effie married **Charles Ray Damon** [7074] [MRIN: 2608] on 11 Jan 1913 in Sauquoit, New York.

The child from this marriage was:

6278 M i. **Charles Clifford Damon** [7075] was born on 6 Aug 1914 in Sauquoit, New York.

**5244. Arthur Samuel Paddock** [7073] (*Authur Clifford*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert Brayton*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1878 in Sauquoit, New York and died on 24 Dec 1914 in Sauquoit, New York at age 36.

Arthur married **Eva Lovina Henry** [7076] [MRIN: 2609] on 30 Apr 1907 in Cassville, New York. Eva was born on 15 Jun 1878 in Paris Hill, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

6279 M i. **Everett Burpee Paddock** [7077] was born on 2 Apr 1908 in Sauquoit, New York.

6280 F ii. **Alta Myrtle Paddock** [7078] was born on 29 Jan 1910 in Sauquoit, New York.

6281 M iii. **Robert Henry Paddock** [7079] was born on 28 May 1912 in Sauquoit, New York.

**5247. Henry Allan Gleason** [11574]<sup>13</sup> (*Henry Milton Gleason*<sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jan 1882 in Macon Co., Illinois and died in Apr 1975 in Connecticut at age 93.

Henry married **Eleanor Theodolinda Mattei** [11584]<sup>13</sup> [MRIN: 4032], daughter of **Andrew Mattei** [11585] and **Eleanor Joughn** [11586], on 9 Jun 1915.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6282 M i. **Henry Allan Gleason** [11587].<sup>13</sup>

+ 6283 F ii. **Anne Gleason** [11588].<sup>13</sup>

+ 6284 M iii. **Andrew Mattei Gleason** [11589].<sup>13</sup>

**5248. Nellie Magruder Gleason** [11575]<sup>13</sup> (*Henry Milton Gleason*<sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Apr 1888 in Macon Co., Illinois.

Nellie married **William Walter Cort** [11590]<sup>13</sup> [MRIN: 4033], son of **William Cort** [11592] and **Mary Smalley** [11593], on 18 Jun 1913. William was born on 28 Apr 1887 and died in Aug 1971 at age 84.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6285 F i. **Helen Louise Cort** [11594].<sup>13</sup>
- + 6286 F ii. **Margaret Jean Cort** [11595].<sup>13</sup>
- + 6287 F iii. **Dorothy Anne Cort** [11596].<sup>13</sup>

**5250. Lena Gleason** [11578]<sup>13</sup> (*George Rossiter Gleason*<sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Lena married someone.

Her child was:

- 6288 F i. **Margaret Gleason** [11597].

**5253. Nell Gleason** [11582]<sup>13</sup> (*George Rossiter Gleason*<sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Nell married **Clarence Soland** [11598] [MRIN: 4036].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6289 M i. **Laurance Soland** [11599].
- 6290 F ii. **Virginia Soland** [11600].
- 6291 F iii. **Patricia Soland** [11601].

**5254. Laurance Levering Gleason** [11583]<sup>13</sup> (*George Rossiter Gleason*<sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1895 in Windsor, Illinois and died on 24 Mar 1984 in Plainfield, New Jersey at age 88.

Laurance married **Ethel Bell** [11603]<sup>13</sup> [MRIN: 4037], daughter of **Alfred Bell** [11604] and **Sarah Gauer** [11605], on 23 Sep 1922.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6292 M i. **Laurance Alfred Gleason** [11606].<sup>13</sup>
- + 6293 F ii. **Carol Gleason** [11607].<sup>13</sup>
- + 6294 F iii. **Elizabeth Ann Gleason** [11608].<sup>13</sup>
- + 6295 M iv. **Robert Bell Gleason** [11609].<sup>13</sup>

**5258. Mae M. Paddock** [6969] (*Stephen Van Rensselaer*<sup>9</sup>, *John Southmayo*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Apr 1878 in Ilion, New York and died on 25 Oct 1946 in Ilion, New York at age 68.

Mae married **Charles L. Culver** [6977] [MRIN: 2582], son of **Pulaski Culver** [12594] and **Mary Lawrence** [12595], in 1895 in Ilion, New York. Charles was born in West Winfield, New York and died on 12 Feb 1944 in Ilion, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6296 F i. **Bessie Culver** [12596].

Bessie married **Howard Gushue** [12597] [MRIN: 4317].

- 6297 M ii. **Harrison L. Culver** [12598] was born on 10 Mar 1901 in Ilion, New York and died on 5 Apr 1979 in Ilion, New York at age 78.

- 6298 F iii. **Dorothy Culver** [12599] was born on 8 Aug 1902 in Ilion, New York, died on 13 Dec 1977 in Utica, New York at age 75, and was buried in Ilion, New York.

Dorothy married **Clarence Ferris** [12604] [MRIN: 4318] on 24 Dec 1926 in Ilion, New

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

York. Clarence died on 16 Nov 1976.

- 6299 M iv. **Leroy William Culver** [12600] was born on 8 Dec 1903.
- 6300 F v. **Mary Frances Culver** [12601] was born on 2 Feb 1905.
- 6301 F vi. **Ruby Culver** [12603] was born in 1906 and died in 1906.
- 6302 F vii. **Ella P. Culver** [12605] was born on 20 Jul 1907.
- 6303 F viii. **Edith E. Culver** [12606] was born on 2 Feb 1909.
- 6304 M ix. **Orlo Culver** [12607] was born in 1910.
- 6305 F x. **Ruth Culver** [12608] was born in 1913.
- 6306 M xi. **Howard M. Culver** [12609] was born on 7 Oct 1914.
- 6307 F xii. **Beatrice Culver** [12610] was born in 1918.
- 6308 F xiii. **Esther Culver** [12611] was born in 1920.

**5260. John Marvin Paddock** [6971] (*Stephen Van Rensselaer*<sup>9</sup>, *John Southmayo*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1884 in Ilion, New York and died on 6 Jan 1954 in Binghamton, New York at age 70.

John married **Mabel Veronica Baker** [12612] [MRIN: 2584]. Mabel was born on 7 May 1885 in Albany, New York and died on 11 Dec 1964 in Johnson City, New York at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6309 M i. **Earl T. Paddock** [12614] died on 28 Jan 1959 in Yroy, New York.
- 6310 M ii. **Francis Charles Paddock** [12615] was born on 15 Jun 1907 in Ilion, New York and died on 1 Oct 1990 in Johnson City, New York at age 83.

Francis married **Helen C. Horan** [12618] [MRIN: 4320] on 21 Oct 1933. Helen was born on 16 Oct 1908, died on 23 Feb 1980 in Johnson City, New York at age 71, and was buried in Johnson City, New York.

- 6311 M iii. **Kenneth Paddock** [12616] was born in Jun 1912 in Ilion, New York and died on 4 Nov 1978 in Johnson City, New York at age 66.

Kenneth married **Doris Yale** [12619] [MRIN: 4321] in Jun 1942. Doris died on 1 Aug 2001 and was buried in Crown Hill, New Hartford.

- + 6312 M iv. **John Joseph Paddock** [12617] was born on 14 Aug 1919 in Utica, New York.

**5261. Lelia E. Paddock** [6972] (*Stephen Van Rensselaer*<sup>9</sup>, *John Southmayo*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1891 in Ilion, New York, died on 29 Jul 1974 in Utica, New York at age 82, and was buried in St. Agnes Cemetery.

Lelia married **Walter S. Drury** [12620] [MRIN: 2585], son of **Emmons Drury** [12621] and **Minnie Swanson** [12622], on 7 Mar 1907. Walter was born on 28 Aug 1887 in Herkimer, New York and died on 24 Sep 1950 in Utica, New York at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6313 M i. **Earl M. Drury** [12625].
- 6314 M ii. **Emmons C. Drury** [12626].

Lelia next married **Richard Mellquist** [12623] [MRIN: 2586] in 1951. Richard died in 1973.

**5262. Charles Henry Paddock** [6975] (*Stephen Van Rensselaer*<sup>9</sup>, *John Southmayo*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1894 in Ilion, New York, died on 4 Mar 1963 in Ilion, New York at age 68, and was buried in Armory Hill, Ilion, New York.



---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Charles married **Jean Sarah Reese** [12627] [MRIN: 2587], daughter of **Fred S. Reese** [12628] and **Unknown**, in Mar 1923. Jean was born on 18 Aug 1898 in Ilion, New York, died on 22 Oct 1924 in Ilion, New York at age 26, and was buried in Armory Hill, Ilion, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6315 F     i. **Betty Jean Paddock** [12590] was born on 2 Feb 1924 in Ilion, New York.
- + 6316 M     ii. **Charles Paddock** [2860].

Charles next married **Nellie Bernice Higby** [12629] [MRIN: 2588], daughter of **Leray Higby** [12630] and **Jeannie Baird** [12631], on 15 Apr 1926 in Herkimer, New York. Nellie was born on 15 Apr 1895 in Herkimer, New York and died on 23 Jul 1979 in Ilion, New York at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 6317 M     i. **Charles Henry Paddock** [12632] was born on 4 May 1928 in Ilion, New York, died on 11 Mar 1988 in Ilion, New York at age 59, and was buried in Ilion, New York.

**5277. Sarah Estena Paddock** [7135] (*Edwin Benjamin*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel H.*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Apr 1871.

Sarah married **Edward Bradley** [5318] [MRIN: 2637].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6318 M     i. **Leon Charles Bradley** [5319] was born in Jun 1898.
- 6319 F     ii. **Doris Louise Bradley** [5321] was born in May 1902.

**5279. Howard Charles Paddock** [7137] (*Edwin Benjamin*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel H.*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jan 1875.

Howard married **Ella Dickenson** [5322] [MRIN: 2638] on 7 Oct 1902.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6320 F     i. **Miriam Paddock** [12206].<sup>14</sup>
- + 6321 M     ii. **Cheston Howard Paddock** [12207].<sup>14</sup>
- + 6322 M     iii. **Alton Edwin Paddock** [12208]<sup>14</sup> was born about 1914 in Brooklyn, New York, died on 7 Jan 2000 in Sterling, Virginia about age 86, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery.

**5282. Fred C. Paddock** [7139] (*Sherman*<sup>9</sup>, *Seth J.*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Fred married **Hester Stager** [7140] [MRIN: 2192].

The child from this marriage was:

- 6323 F     i. **Grace I Paddock** [7143].

Grace married **William Tichenor** [7145] [MRIN: 2193].

**5288. Edgar Monroe Congdon** [7157] (*Hannah G. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Seth J.*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Dec 1869.

Edgar married **Myrtie Hall** [7159] [MRIN: 2197] on 1 Oct 1891.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6324 M     i. **Albert Hall Congdon** [7160].
- 6325 F     ii. **Alice Hannah Congdon** [7161].
- 6326 F     iii. **Bertha Ellen Congdon** [7162].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

6327 M iv. **Sidney Edgar Congdon** [7163].

6328 F v. **Ellen Martha Congdon** [7165].

**5289. Charles Albert Congdon** [7158] (*Hannah G. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Seth J.*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1877.

Charles married **Lucy M. Gilbert** [7166] [MRIN: 2198] on 1 Jan 1901.

The child from this marriage was:

6329 M i. **Frederick Congdon** [7167].

**5290. Walter W. Paddock** [7178] (*Seth*<sup>9</sup>, *Seth J.*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Walter married someone.

His children were:

6330 M i. **Howard Paddock** [7183].

6331 F ii. **Ruth Paddock** [7184].

6332 M iii. **Edwin Paddock** [7185].

**5293. Marion Bailey** [3999] (*James R. Bailey*<sup>9</sup>, *Maria Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Marion married **Jennie Scoville** [4000] [MRIN: 1733].

The child from this marriage was:

6333 M i. **James Marshall Bailey** [4001].

**5294. Charles Brainerd Paddock** [4014] (*George Austin*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Austin*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1873 in Rockford, Iowa and died on 4 Oct 1953 in Whichita, Kansas at age 80.

Charles married **Mary Esther Cannon** [4016] [MRIN: 1740] in Jun 1900. Mary was born on 5 Nov 1880 in Woodridge, New Jersey and died on 15 Jun 1953 in Whichita, Kansas at age 72.

The child from this marriage was:

6334 F i. **Beatrice Frances Paddock** [4018] was born on 1 Feb 1902 in Wichita, Kansas.

**5300. Benjamin Henry Paddock** [4662] (*Lewis Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin Henry (Bishop)*<sup>8</sup>, *Seth Birdsey*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Feb 1900 in Detroit, Michigan.

Benjamin married **Mary Disbrow** [8512] [MRIN: 1893] on 9 Oct 1926 in Detroit, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6335 M i. **Benjamin Henry Paddock** [8514] was born on 8 Feb 1928 in Detroit, Michigan.

6336 M ii. **Peter Bulkley Paddock** [8515] was born on 24 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Michigan.

**5304. Charles M. Paddock** [8314] (*John M.*<sup>9</sup>, *Charles Loveland*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Charles married **Alice Sheldon Stanley** [8317] [MRIN: 3009]. Alice was born about 1857.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6337 M i. **Henry M. Paddock** [8318].

6338 M ii. **Charles Loveland Paddock** [8319].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**5313. Grace D. Paddock** [8326] (*Joel Hall*<sup>9</sup>, *Charles Loveland*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Grace married **John Russell Barnes** [8328] [MRIN: 3011]. John was born on 20 May 1867 and died on 5 May 1929 in Wallingford, Connecticut at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6339 F i. **Helen Elizabeth Barnes** [8329] was born on 8 May 1906.
- 6340 F ii. **Delaphine Hall Barnes** [8330] was born on 21 Nov 1907.
- 6341 M iii. **Joel Paddock Barnes** [8331] was born on 27 Dec 1908.

**5314. Jennie Paddock** [8327] (*Joel Hall*<sup>9</sup>, *Charles Loveland*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Jennie married **George E. Hough** [8333] [MRIN: 3012].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6342 F i. **Ruth Hough** [8334].
- 6343 F ii. **Grace Hough** [8335].

**5318. Alice N. Paddock** [7354] (*Martin Luther*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Smith (Capt.)*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Alice married **Willis Johnson** [7355] [MRIN: 2662].

The child from this marriage was:

- 6344 F i. **Johnson** [7356].

**5323. Fred Rice** [11013] (*Mary Aurilla Perkins*<sup>9</sup>, *Ruth Maluina Beebe*<sup>8</sup>, *Aurilla Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Fred married **Gertrude Blades** [11023] [MRIN: 3860].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6345 F i. **Murial Rice** [11024].

Murial married **Stanley Copeland** [11026] [MRIN: 3866].

- 6346 M ii. **Ken Rice** [11025].

**5325. Louise Rice** [11015] (*Mary Aurilla Perkins*<sup>9</sup>, *Ruth Maluina Beebe*<sup>8</sup>, *Aurilla Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Louise married **Homer Defenbaugh** [11027] [MRIN: 3861].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6347 F i. **Mary Jane Defenbaugh** [11028].
- 6348 M ii. **Homer Defenbaugh** [11029].

**5327. Avery Chauncey Perkins** [11021] (*Edward Murray Perkins*<sup>9</sup>, *Ruth Maluina Beebe*<sup>8</sup>, *Aurilla Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1908 in Leroy, New York and died on 28 Dec 1993 in Ft. Lauderdale, New York at age 85.

Avery married **Lois Mary Crissy** [11031] [MRIN: 3865], daughter of **John Crissy** [11032] and **Stuffulina Nuijens** [11033].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

6349 M i. **Edward M. Perkins** [11034].

Edward married **Sandra Caryl Schatz** [11036] [MRIN: 3868].

6350 F ii. **Ellen Crissy Perkins** [11035].

Ellen married **James Angus Simpson** [11037] [MRIN: 3869].

**5328. John Crittenden Paddock** [8339] (*Ralph Albert*<sup>9</sup>, *Albert Josiah*<sup>8</sup>, *Alfred Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Apr 1900 in Cheboygan, Michigan.

John married **Olive Burrell** [8342] [MRIN: 3014].

The child from this marriage was:

6351 F i. **Geraldine Kay Paddock** [8344] was born on 24 Jan 1940.

**5329. Ralph James Paddock** [4675] (*Ralph Albert*<sup>9</sup>, *Albert Josiah*<sup>8</sup>, *Alfred Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jan 1903 in Cheboygan, Michigan.

Ralph married **May Isabella Sommers** [8522] [MRIN: 1898] on 22 Jun 1940. May was born on 25 Jul 1911 in Manitowoc, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

6352 M i. **John Charles Paddock** [8523] was born on 23 Dec 1941.

John married **Sharron Hansel** [8527] [MRIN: 3077] on 18 Jul 1964.

6353 F ii. **Mary Margaret Paddock** [8525] was born on 17 Dec 1945.

Mary married **Gale H. Weaver** [8528] [MRIN: 3078] on 30 Jan 1974.

6354 F iii. **Patricia Ruth Paddock** [8526] was born on 18 Jun 1950.

**5330. Helen Marie Paddock** [8340] (*Ralph Albert*<sup>9</sup>, *Albert Josiah*<sup>8</sup>, *Alfred Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Oct 1907 in Cheboygan, Michigan.

Helen married **Robert Joseph Primeau** [8345] [MRIN: 3015]. Robert died on 28 Nov 1973.

The child from this marriage was:

6355 M i. **Stephen Primeau** [8346] was born on 22 Mar 1950.

**5331. Marian Claire Paddock** [8341] (*Ralph Albert*<sup>9</sup>, *Albert Josiah*<sup>8</sup>, *Alfred Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1909 in Cheboygan, Michigan.

Marian married **Charles Mc Lin** [8347] [MRIN: 3016].

Children from this marriage were:

6356 F i. **Mary Jean Mc Lin** [8348].

6357 M ii. **James Mc Lin** [8350].

6358 M iii. **Timothy Mc Lin** [8351].

**5340. Austin Joseph Paddock** [4687] (*Leon Alfred*<sup>9</sup>, *Alfred Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Seth A.*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1908 in Wash.Court House, Ohio.

Austin married **Janet Brown Nevin** [8529] [MRIN: 1903] on 3 Aug 1934 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Janet was born on 4 Dec 1910 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and died on 21 Aug 1964 in Bemus Point, New York at age 53.

Austin next married **Jo Ann Rourke** [8530] [MRIN: 1904] on 1 May 1966 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Jo was born on 4 Mar 1934 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

6359 F i. **Jennifer Jo Rourke Paddock** [8534] was born on 13 Nov 1972.

**5341. Irene Paddock** [8353] (*Leon Alfred*<sup>9</sup>, *Alfred Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Seth A.*<sup>7</sup>, *George (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1917 in Detroit, Michigan.

Irene married **Carl Theodore Haller** [8355] [MRIN: 3017].

Children from this marriage were:

6360 M i. **Leon Paddock Haller** [8356].

6361 M ii. **Carl Theodore Haller** [8357].

6362 F iii. **Kathryn Haller** [8358].

**5342. Ruth Alice Paddock** [6652] (*Lyle Smith*<sup>9</sup>, *Lloyd C.*<sup>8</sup>, *Newman*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Reverend)*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1922.

Ruth married **Grant** [10448] [MRIN: 2000].

Children from this marriage were:

6363 F i. **Janet Grant** [10449].

6364 M ii. **Danny Grant** [10450].

6365 F iii. **Valerie Grant** [10451].

6366 M iv. **Ronald Grant** [10452].

6367 M v. **Betsey Grant** [10453].

**5343. Iris Dorothy Paddock** [6663] (*Lyle Smith*<sup>9</sup>, *Lloyd C.*<sup>8</sup>, *Newman*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Reverend)*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1923.

Iris married **Julian Hager** [10454] [MRIN: 2002].

Children from this marriage were:

6368 F i. **Holly Hager** [10455].

+ 6369 M ii. **Harry Hager** [10456].

+ 6370 M iii. **Henry Hager** [10457].

**5344. Lloyd Justus Paddock** [6674] (*Lyle Smith*<sup>9</sup>, *Lloyd C.*<sup>8</sup>, *Newman*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Reverend)*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Apr 1925.

Lloyd married **Francis Daniels** [10442] [MRIN: 2491].

Children from this marriage were:

6371 M i. **Lloyd Paddock** [10443].

+ 6372 F ii. **Dorothy Paddock** [10444].

+ 6373 F iii. **Denise Paddock** [10445].

**5345. Anna M. Paddock** [6685] (*Lyle Smith*<sup>9</sup>, *Lloyd C.*<sup>8</sup>, *Newman*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Reverend)*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Nov 1929.

Anna married **Beecham** [10459] [MRIN: 2493].

Children from this marriage were:

6374 M i. **Dennis Beecham** [10460].

6375 M ii. **Desmond Beecham** [10461].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 6376 M    iii. **Kevin Beecham** [10462].  
6377 F    iv. **Deborah Beecham** [10463].  
6378 F    v. **Michelle Beecham** [10464].

**5346. George Joseph Paddock** [6220]<sup>15</sup> (*Albert Josiah*<sup>9</sup>, *George Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert*<sup>7</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 May 1912 in Hanford, Kings Co., California, died on 8 Oct 1994 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., California at age 82, and was buried in Cremation And Buried At Sea. The cause of his death was Cardiopulmonary Arrest & Parkinson's Disease.

General Notes: George was trained as an Electrical Engineer, graduating from Heald Engineering School (1935) in California. He worked for Bendix Corporation during the war and was excluded from military service because of the work he was doing. He also worked for Lear Aircraft, who transferred him to Tipp City, Ohio in the late thirties. George and Vivian did not like the weather in Ohio, and left Lear Aircraft in late 1940 and drove a 2-door Model A sedan back to California with a pregnant Vivian. Milan was almost born on the trip back.

George and Vivian were plagued by two over-bearing mothers, and decided in 1951 to leave southern California for Ukiah, California (about 150 miles north of San Francisco). George got a job with Merck TV fixing television. While there, several cattlemen wanted television, but their homes were in valleys. George solved this problem by installing antennas on hill-tops and running ladder wire cable down to the ranches - early cable television.

The logging and cattle industry went bust and George and Vivian were forced to come south again - this time to Santa Barbara, California in 1954. George got a job with Hughes Aircraft, who had a plant in Santa Barbara that was developing printed circuit boards. George now became an electro Platter.

George took a transfer to the Fullerton, California plant in 1957 and moved to Orange, California. George rented an old farmhouse with a barn, which was great for the horseless carriages that George and Milan got hooked on in Santa Barbara.

George retired from Hughes Aircraft and he and Vivian continued to be active in the Horseless Carriage Club in Orange County.

Noted events in his life were:

- Medical Condition:

George married **Vivian Louise Herr** [8602]<sup>15</sup> [MRIN: 1912], daughter of **Archa Victor Herr** [7083] and **Catherine Amelia Thomson** [7084], on 19 Feb 1939 in Pasadena, California.<sup>15</sup> Vivian was born on 23 Mar 1911 in Glendora, California, died on 13 May 1986 in Orange, Orange, California at age 75, and was buried in Cremation And Buried At Sea.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6379 M    i. **Milan Albert Paddock** [8614]<sup>16</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1941 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., California.<sup>17</sup>  
+ 6380 M    ii. **Stanley Thomson Paddock** [5654]<sup>15</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1943 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., California.  
+ 6381 F    iii. **Catherine Ruth Paddock** [5666]<sup>15</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1944 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., California.

George next married **Janice Augusta Randolph** [8576] [MRIN: 1913], daughter of **Guy Ernest Randolph** [8585] and **Emily Gertrude Cogswell** [2923], on 5 Dec 1987 in Santa Ana, Orange, California. Janice was born on 18 Jun 1918 in Cleveland, Ohio.

**5348. Louise A.G. Paddock** [8362] (*Maurice Howells*<sup>9</sup>, *William Herbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert*<sup>7</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jun 1927 in Albany, New York and died on 6 Aug 2004 in Catskill,

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

New York at age 77.

General Notes: August 7, 2004

LOUISE "PAT" SUTTER  
Executive secretary

CATSKILL--- Louise "Pat" Sutter, 77, of 104 Wildwing Park, Catskill, died Friday, August 6, 2004 at Columbia Memorial Hospital in Hudson.

Born June 23, 1927 in Albany, New York, she was the daughter of the late Maurice and Gladys (Roast) Paddock.

Louise was employed as an executive secretary at the Cossackie Correctional Facility prior to her retirement in October, 1988. She was a member of St. Luke's Episcopal Church in Catskill. She enjoyed the ballet and horse racing at Saratoga and loved gardening and being with friends and family.

Survivors include her husband, Walter Sutter of Catskill; a daughter, Maurine Sutter of Northampton, Massachusetts; a sister, Ruth Biletter of Lenox, Massachusetts; a granddaughter, Erika Sutter of Manhattan; and several cousins, nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased by a brother, James Paddock, in 2000.

Funeral services will be held at 1 P.M. on Thursday, August 12 at St. Luke's Episcopal Church, William Street, Catskill. Fr. Michael Gorchov, Rector, will be officiating. Interment will follow at the Town of Catskill Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society, 260 Osborne Road, Loudonville, NY 12211.

Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Traver & McCurry Funeral Home of Catskill.

Noted events in her life were:

- Social Security No.: 084-20-8897.

Louise married **Walter Sutter** [5381] [MRIN: 3018], son of **Walter Sutter** [2378] and **Mary** [2380], in New York, New York. Walter was born on 18 Jul 1913 in Flushing, New York.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 6382 F i. **Maurine Sutter** [5383] was born on 27 Jan 1953 in Catskill, New York.

**5349. Ruth Paddock** [5380] (*Maurice Howells*<sup>9</sup>, *William Herbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert*<sup>7</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Nov 1931 in Albany, New York.

Ruth married **Richard Biletter** [5384] [MRIN: 3019].

The child from this marriage was:

6383 M i. **Matthew Allen Biletter** [2377].

**5350. Beryl Paddock** [12117]<sup>18</sup> (*Walter Milan*<sup>9</sup>, *Franklin J.*<sup>8</sup>, *Milan*<sup>7</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Beryl married **Richard Zapp** [12119]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 4185].

Children from this marriage were:

6384 M i. **Richard Jr. Zapp** [12120].<sup>18</sup>

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

General Notes: Richard is a Civil Engineer

6385 F ii. **Dawn Zapp** [12121].<sup>18</sup>

General Notes: Dawn is a Legal Secretary

6386 F iii. **Robin Zapp** [12122].<sup>18</sup>

General Notes: Robin is a Math Analyst

**5351. Claire Paddock** [12118]<sup>18</sup> (*Walter Milan*<sup>9</sup>, *Franklin J.*<sup>8</sup>, *Milan*<sup>7</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Claire married **Albert Verenazi** [12123]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 4186].

Children from this marriage were:

6387 M i. **Matthew Verenazi** [12124].<sup>18</sup>

6388 M ii. **Greg Verenazi** [12125].<sup>18</sup>

6389 F iii. **Lynne Verenazi** [12127].<sup>18</sup>

Lynne married **David Michaels** [12128]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 4187].

**5352. Walter Milan Jr Paddock** [6232] (*Walter Milan*<sup>9</sup>, *Franklin J.*<sup>8</sup>, *Milan*<sup>7</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1938.

General Notes: Walter Jr. is a salesman

Walter married **Katherine Colyer** [8536] [MRIN: 1918] on 2 Jun 1963.

Children from this marriage were:

6390 M i. **Bradley Walter Paddock** [8537] was born on 21 Mar 1965 in Point Pleasant, New Jersey.

General Notes: Bradley is a family doctor

6391 M ii. **Scott Milan Paddock** [8538] was born on 29 Dec 1968 in Yorktown Heights, New York.

General Notes: Scott is in Marketing

Scott married **Marcy Messaglia** [12129]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 3081].

**5374. Niel Frederick Stone** [7843] (*Eulalie Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *George Atwood*<sup>8</sup>, *Pascal Parma*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jun 1921.

Niel married **Marilyn Frances Barnard** [10512] [MRIN: 2855]. Marilyn was born on 12 Oct 1921.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6392 F i. **Lynda Ann Stone** [10514] was born on 10 Feb 1946.

+ 6393 M ii. **Peter Michael Stone** [10515].

**5375. Mary Margaret Stone** [7844] (*Eulalie Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *George Atwood*<sup>8</sup>, *Pascal Parma*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Mary married **Maurice B. Rovner** [10508] [MRIN: 2856].

Children from this marriage were:

6394 F i. **Nancy Jean Rovner** [10510].

+ 6395 M ii. **Stephen H. Rovner** [10511].

6396 M iii. **Thomas Rovner** [10509] was born on 2 May 1947 in Buffalo, Erie Co., New York.

**5376. George Paddock Stone** [7845] (*Eulalie Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *George Atwood*<sup>8</sup>, *Pascal Parma*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>,



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

*Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

George married **Veronica June Robare** [10516] [MRIN: 2857].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6397 F i. **Cathy Ann Stone** [10517].
- + 6398 M ii. **Robert George Stone** [10518].
- 6399 M iii. **David Donald Stone** [10519].
- 6400 F iv. **Barbara Jean Stone** [10520].
- 6401 M v. **Timothy Allen Stone** [10521]. Another name for Timothy is Timothy Stone.

**5377. Helen Stone** [7846] (*Eulalie Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *George Atwood*<sup>8</sup>, *Pascal Parma*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Helen married **Hazen Perkins Jr.** [10522] [MRIN: 2858].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6402 F i. **Jane Perkins** [10523].
- 6403 F ii. **Bonnie Perkins** [10525].
- 6404 M iii. **Charles Perkins** [10526].
- 6405 M iv. **Richard Perkins** [10527].
- 6406 F v. **Susan Perkins** [10528] was born on 15 Oct 1957 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., New York and died on 16 Sep 1972 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., New York at age 14.

**5378. Elizabeth Jean Stone** [10503] (*Eulalie Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *George Atwood*<sup>8</sup>, *Pascal Parma*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth married **Hollis Nightengale** [7842] [MRIN: 2854].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6407 F i. **Phyllis Nightengale** [10504].
- + 6408 M ii. **David Nightengale** [10505].
- 6409 M iii. **Donald Nightengale** [10506].
- 6410 M iv. **Paul Nightengale** [10507].

Elizabeth next married **Richard Hill** [7841] [MRIN: 2853].

**5379. John C. Stone** [7840] (*Eulalie Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *George Atwood*<sup>8</sup>, *Pascal Parma*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1913 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York and died on 26 Dec 1988 in Glen Falls, New York at age 75.

John married **Thelma Miller** [10482] [MRIN: 2851].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6411 F i. **Carolyn Stone** [10484].  
Carolyn married **Floyd Supernault** [10489] [MRIN: 3693].
- 6412 F ii. **Judith Ann Stone** [10485].  
Judith married **William James Johnson** [10490] [MRIN: 3694].
- 6413 M iii. **James Stone** [10486].  
James married **Judy Scott** [10492] [MRIN: 3695].

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

6414 F iv. **Diane Stone** [10487].

6415 F v. **Ruthie Stone** [10488].

Ruthie married **Alberto Cabrera** [10493] [MRIN: 3696].

John next married **Eileen Yaddow** [10483] [MRIN: 2852].

Children from this marriage were:

6416 F i. **Debbie Stone** [10494].

6417 M ii. **John Stone** [10495].

6418 M iii. **Michael Stone** [10496].

6419 M iv. **Steven Stone** [10497].

6420 F v. **Lisa Stone** [10498].

6421 F vi. **Linda Stone** [10499].

6422 M vii. **Mark Stone** [10500].

**5388. Robert Lance Paddock** [9292] (*Robert Stickney*<sup>9</sup>, *Ray Elliot*<sup>8</sup>, *William Robert*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Robert married **Joan Bryant** [9301] [MRIN: 3337].

Children from this marriage were:

6423 M i. **Marcella Lynn Paddock** [9302].

6424 M ii. **Robert Bryant Paddock** [9303].

6425 F iii. **Linda Marie Paddock** [9304].

6426 M iv. **Verne Joseph Paddock** [9305].

**5389. David Nash Paddock** [9293] (*Robert Stickney*<sup>9</sup>, *Ray Elliot*<sup>8</sup>, *William Robert*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

David married **Annette Smith** [9308] [MRIN: 3338].

Children from this marriage were:

6427 M i. **David Douglas Paddock** [9309].

6428 F ii. **Karen Paddock** [9310] was born in 1958.

6429 F iii. **Jeanine Paddock** [9311].

6430 F iv. **Debra Paddock** [9312].

6431 F v. **Barbara Paddock** [9313].

David next married **Carol Shepherdson** [9314] [MRIN: 3339].

Children from this marriage were:

6432 F i. **Sandra Lee Paddock** [9315].

6433 M ii. **Michael Paddock** [5350].

**5390. James Huson Paddock** [9294] (*Robert Stickney*<sup>9</sup>, *Ray Elliot*<sup>8</sup>, *William Robert*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

James married **Gabrielle Baucher** [9316] [MRIN: 3340].

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 6434 F i. **Elizabeth Robin Paddock** [9318].
- 6435 F ii. **Marianne Paddock** [9319].
- 6436 M iii. **Kevin James Paddock** [9320].
- 6437 M iv. **Keith Williams Paddock** [9321].

**5391. Richard George Paddock** [9296] (*Robert Stickney*<sup>9</sup>, *Ray Elliot*<sup>8</sup>, *William Robert*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Richard married **Carol Traynor** [9322] [MRIN: 3341].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6438 M i. **Richard George Paddock Jr** [9323].
- 6439 F ii. **Laurie Paddock** [8455].

**5392. Ray Elliot Paddock** [9297] (*Robert Stickney*<sup>9</sup>, *Ray Elliot*<sup>8</sup>, *William Robert*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jun 1946 in Libertyville, Illinois.

Ray married **Mary Katherine Kline** [9324] [MRIN: 3342] on 24 May 1969 in West Palm Beach, Florida. Mary was born on 14 Jan 1950 in Cooperstown NY.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6440 F i. **Kathleen Ann Paddock** [9325] was born on 19 Jun 1971 in West Palm Beach, Florida.
- 6441 F ii. **Helen Marie Paddock** [9326] was born on 5 Jun 1975 in West Palm Beach, Florida, died on 9 Jun 1975 in West Palm Beach, Florida, and was buried in All Saints Cemetery, Jensen Beach, Florida.
- 6442 F iii. **Diane Kay Paddock** [10563] was born on 9 Aug 1978.
- 6443 M iv. **Ray Elliot Paddock** [10565] was born on 26 Jun 1981.

**5393. Sharon Paddock** [9298] (*Robert Stickney*<sup>9</sup>, *Ray Elliot*<sup>8</sup>, *William Robert*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Sharon married **Daniel Graham** [9328] [MRIN: 3343].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6444 M i. **Daniel Ira Graham** [9329].
- 6445 M ii. **Brain Paddock Graham** [9330].

**5394. William Lawrence Paddock** [9299] (*Robert Stickney*<sup>9</sup>, *Ray Elliot*<sup>8</sup>, *William Robert*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

William married **Patricia Schmidt** [9331] [MRIN: 3344].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6446 M i. **William Lawrence Paddock Jr** [9332].
- 6447 F ii. **Jennifer Lynn Paddock** [9333].

**5397. Valerie Dianne Wiemuth** [9340] (*Doris Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Ray Elliot*<sup>8</sup>, *William Robert*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1938.

Valerie married **Floyd Whitman** [9342] [MRIN: 3349].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 6448 F i. **Mary Kay Whitman** [9343] was born in 1961.
- 6449 M ii. **Darin Michael Whitman** [9344] was born in 1966.

**5398. Verdelie Kay Wiemuth** [9341] (*Doris Paddock<sup>9</sup>, Ray Elliot<sup>8</sup>, William Robert<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1939.

Verdelie married **Robert Jonak** [9345] [MRIN: 3350].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6450 M i. **Kenneth Jonak** [9347].
- 6451 M ii. **Clay Justin Jonak** [9346] was born in 1972.

General Notes: Clay was adopted.

**5399. Wallis Earl Paddock** [107] (*Wallace Almeron<sup>9</sup>, Robert Elmer<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Wallis married someone.

His child was:

- 6452 M i. **Robert Earl Paddock** [1188].

**5400. Gilbert Carlton Paddock** [108] (*Wallace Almeron<sup>9</sup>, Robert Elmer<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1908 and died on 26 Dec 1985 about age 77.

Gilbert married **Lillian V. Johnson** [109] [MRIN: 55]. Lillian was born on 5 Aug 1912 and died on 5 Aug 1966 at age 54.

The child from this marriage was:

- 6453 M i. **Richard Paddock** [110] was born in Apr 1939 and died in Oct 1946 at age 7.

**5418. Sarah Elizabeth Swain** [1709]<sup>19</sup> (*Allen Perry Swain<sup>9</sup>, William W. Swain<sup>8</sup>, William W. Swain<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Swain<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel Swain<sup>5</sup>, Margaret Paddock<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Oct 1846 in McNairy, Tennessee and died on 12 May 1934 in McNairy, Tennessee at age 87.

Sarah married **William Henry Pyron** [1710]<sup>20</sup> [MRIN: 390] on 17 Sep 1867 in McNairy, Tennessee. William was born on 8 Jan 1846 in McNairy, Tennessee and died on 20 Sep 1909 in McNairy, Tennessee at age 63.

The child from this marriage was:

- 6454 F i. **Docia Bell Pyron** [1711]<sup>21</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1872 in McNairy, Tennessee and died on 1 Sep 1944 in Lyford, Willacy Co., Texas at age 71.

**5425. Helena Ruth Paddock** [11432]<sup>22</sup> (*Eric B. Paddock<sup>9</sup>, Samuel P. Paddock<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin F. Paddock<sup>7</sup>, Deborah Coleman<sup>6</sup>, Deborah Swain<sup>5</sup>, Margaret Paddock<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Jun 1916 in Ladoga, Indiana and died on 2 Dec 1961 in Crawfordsville, Indiana at age 45.

Helena married **Ralph Lee Linn** [11440]<sup>22</sup> [MRIN: 3985], son of **Lewis Linn** [11441] and **Mabel Brown** [11442], on 24 Jul 1938 in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 6455 F i. **Beverly Jo Linn** [11443].<sup>22</sup>

**5427. Grace Josephine Williams** [9923] (*Elizabeth R. Paddock<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Oran<sup>8</sup>, Rueben<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1890.

Grace married **Ward Rogers** [9924] [MRIN: 2696].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6456 F i. **Elizabeth A. Rogers** [9926].

6457 F ii. **Daughter Rogers** [9960].

Daughter married **James Schaeffer** [9965] [MRIN: 3525].

Daughter next married **Frank Haynes** [9966] [MRIN: 3526].

+ 6458 M iii. **Albert Rogers** [9961].

+ 6459 M iv. **Wayne Rogers** [9962].

+ 6460 F v. **Josephine Rogers** [9964] was born on 7 May 1919.

Grace next married **William E. Goodwin** [9925] [MRIN: 2697]. William was born in 1900 and died on 2 Jul 1966 at age 66.

**5428. Sarah H. Williams** [9975] (*Elizabeth R. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1893 and died on 14 Jun 1953 at age 60.

Sarah married **Gilbert Hunt** [9976] [MRIN: 3532].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6461 M i. **Herold Hunt** [9977].

+ 6462 F ii. **Jennie Hunt** [9983].

6463 F iii. **Miriam Hunt** [9992] was born about 1920.

**5432. William Oran Huddleston** [10014] (*Josephine C. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) died on 22 Jan 1966.

William married **Ruth Naomi Leverton** [10015] [MRIN: 3545]. Ruth was born in 1897 and died on 30 Jan 1976 at age 79.

Marriage Notes: William had a filling station in New Castle, and Ruth taught school.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6464 M i. **Laverne Wright Huddleston** [10017].

+ 6465 F ii. **Margaret Katherine Huddleston** [10018].

+ 6466 M iii. **Authur Blake Huddleston** [10016] was born on 28 Jun 1921.

**5433. Jesse H. Huddleston** [9995] (*Josephine C. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1893 and died on 1 Nov 1973 at age 80.

Jesse married **Julia T. Petty** [9997] [MRIN: 3538]. Julia was born on 29 Jul 1891.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6467 F i. **Ruth Huddleston** [9998] was born on 16 Mar 1921.

6468 F ii. **Verda Huddleston** [9999] was born on 24 Oct 1922.

+ 6469 M iii. **Clayton Eugene Huddleston** [10005] was born on 3 Aug 1924.

6470 F iv. **Lela June Huddleston** [10012] was born on 15 Jun 1926.

Lela married **Wilfred Franklin Fries** [10013] [MRIN: 3544] on 27 Aug 1950.

**5435. Harry Oran Keiser** [10034]<sup>23</sup> (*Barbara Alice Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Sep 1894 and died on 6 Apr 1969 at age 74.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

General Notes: Harry worked for the Postal Service, retiring in 1959 as Assistant Postmas ter.

Harry married **Grace Golden Harris** [10035] [MRIN: 3554]. Grace was born on 18 Oct 1896 and died on 6 Oct 1978 at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6471 M i. **Lawrence Gordon Keiser** [10036] was born on 13 Oct 1920 in Richmond, Indiana and died on 30 Oct 1967 in Three Rivers, Michigan at age 47.
- + 6472 F ii. **Alice Luella Keiser** [10048] was born on 9 Mar 1925.
- + 6473 F iii. **Janet Marie Keiser** [10067]<sup>23</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1927.

**5436. Ida Ruth Keiser** [10076]<sup>23</sup> (*Barbara Alice Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1893 and died on 18 Aug 1918 at age 24.

Ida married **Frank Shock** [10077] [MRIN: 3568] on 18 Feb 1912. Frank was born in 1893 and died on 27 Jul 1958 at age 65.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 6474 F i. **Helen Lucille Shock** [10078] was born on 30 Jan 1913 and died in Aug 1941 at age 28.

**5437. Wilbert B. Rinehart** [10083] (*Sarah Martha Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1901.

Wilbert married **Ruth Weishart** [10088] [MRIN: 3570]. Ruth was born on 29 Nov 1900.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 6475 M i. **Charles Edward Rinehart** [10089] was born on 26 Aug 1934.

**5438. Newton O. Rinehart** [10084] (*Sarah Martha Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1904 and died on 17 Apr 1974 at age 69.

Newton married **Margaret Johnson** [10092] [MRIN: 3571]. Margaret was born on 4 Sep 1905 and died in 1978 at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6476 M i. **J. N. Rinehart** [10093] was born on 6 Oct 1928.
- 6477 F ii. **Marthana Rinehart** [10094] was born on 4 Mar 1935.

Marthana married **Sharp** [10104] [MRIN: 3576].

Marthana next married **Billy Harter** [10103] [MRIN: 3577] on 10 Jan 1954.

**5440. Herold Earl Rinehart** [10087] (*Sarah Martha Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1911 and died on 16 Jul 1978 at age 67.

Herold married **Opal Snider** [10106] [MRIN: 3573] on 19 May 1931.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6478 F i. **Susan Ann Rinehart** [10108] was born on 14 Oct 1935.
- + 6479 F ii. **Linda Rose Rinehart** [10109] was born on 9 Jul 1944.

**5441. Doris Paddock** [10115] (*Charles Marion*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Apr 1913.

Doris married **Wilbur Riley** [10116] [MRIN: 3584] on 1 Mar 1933.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 6480 M i. **David Lee Riley** [10117] was born on 3 Jan 1935.
- + 6481 M ii. **Allen Duane Riley** [10120] was born on 4 Aug 1936.
- 6482 F iii. **Charlene Marie Riley** [10124] was born on 25 Nov 1939.  
Charlene married **Rigney Osterling** [10125] [MRIN: 3588] on 22 Jun 1969.
- 6483 F iv. **Daughter Riley** [10126] was born on 10 Apr 1948 and died on 10 Apr 1948.

**5443. Blanche Paddock** [10131] (*Charles Marion*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 1919.

Blanche married **Delmer Petty** [10132] [MRIN: 3591] on 28 Sep 1940. Delmer was born on 17 Jan 1920 and died in 1981 at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6484 F i. **Marjorie Elaine Petty** [10133] was born on 21 May 1941.
- + 6485 F ii. **Judith Ann Petty** [10137] was born on 5 Feb 1943.
- 6486 F iii. **Kathryn Petty** [10140] was born on 14 May 1944.  
Kathryn married **David D. Meashy** [10142] [MRIN: 3594] in Jun 1970.
- 6487 M iv. **Michael Eugene Petty** [10143] was born on 7 Nov 1951.  
Michael married **Barbara Alice Foster** [10144] [MRIN: 3595] on 21 May 1973.
- 6488 M v. **James Alan Petty** [10145] was born on 27 Dec 1955.

**5444. Charles Donald Paddock** [10146] (*Charles Marion*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1922.

Charles married **Velma Iris Overman** [10147] [MRIN: 3596] on 1 Feb 1964.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6489 F i. **Carol Ann Paddock** [10148] was born on 13 Feb 1965.
- 6490 F ii. **Janet Sue Paddock** [10149] was born on 17 Apr 1968 and died on 15 Jan 1969.
- 6491 M iii. **Stephen Charles Paddock** [10150] was born in 1970.

**5445. Marian Lois Paddock** [10151] (*Charles Marion*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1925 and died on 9 Oct 1957 at age 32.

Marian married **John Allen Colvin** [10153] [MRIN: 3597] on 6 Nov 1942.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6492 M i. **Jeffrey Colvin** [10166].
- 6493 M ii. **John Robert Colvin** [10155] was born on 1 Jan 1945 and died on 15 Feb 1945.
- 6494 F iii. **Jackie Allen Colvin** [10156] was born on 28 Jun 1946.
- 6495 M iv. **Douglas Eugene Colvin** [10157] was born on 10 Nov 1947.  
Douglas married **Kathy Starbuck** [10158] [MRIN: 3599] on 23 Dec 1967.
- 6496 F v. **Constance Kay Colvin** [10159] was born on 28 Jan 1949.  
Constance married **Mr. Wine** [10160] [MRIN: 3600].
- + 6497 M vi. **Charles Raymond Colvin** [10161] was born on 28 Jun 1951 and died on 15 Apr 1981 at age 29.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**5446. Mary Louise Paddock** [10167] (*Charles Marion*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1927.

Mary married **Robert Slaughterback** [10168] [MRIN: 3604] on 14 Feb 1946.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6498 M i. **Robert Allen Slaughterback** [10170].
- 6499 F ii. **Karen Luella Slaughterback** [10169] was born on 26 May 1947.
- 6500 M iii. **Paul Wayne Slaughterback** [10171] was born on 27 Mar 1951.
- 6501 M iv. **John Vance Slaughterback** [10172] was born on 16 Sep 1952.
- 6502 M v. **Dennis Joe Slaughterback** [10173] was born on 6 Apr 1954.
- 6503 M vi. **Mark Donald Slaughterback** [10175] was born on 25 Apr 1959.

**5448. Dorothy Hannah Phillips** [10193] (*Ethel Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *James F.*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Dorothy married **Robert W. Stokley** [10194] [MRIN: 3612] on 18 Dec 1940.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6504 M i. **John Robert Stokley** [10195] was born on 21 Sep 1942.
- 6505 F ii. **Sylvia Ann Stokley** [10197] was born on 28 May 1945 and died on 7 Mar 1946 in Washington, DC.
- 6506 F iii. **Nancy Louise Stokley** [10198] was born on 13 May 1946.

**5452. Cecil Howard Paddock** [10181] (*R. Frank*<sup>9</sup>, *James F.*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 May 1902 in Cornersville, Fayette, Indiana, died in May 1986 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin at age 84, and was buried in Grey Cemetery, Cornersville, Indiana.

Cecil married **Rebecca Brooks** [2624] [MRIN: 1053]. Rebecca was born on 18 May 1900 in Rushville, Rush, Indiana and died in Jan 1979 in Cornersville, Fayette, Indiana at age 78. Another name for Rebecca was Pearl.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 6507 M i. **Franklin Howard Paddock** [2625] was born on 28 Dec 1947 in Cornersville, Fayette, Indiana.

**5454. Garrison M. Ulrich** [10211] (*Amy R. Austin*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Alice Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Mar 1902 and died on 10 Oct 1954 at age 52.

Garrison married someone.

His child was:

- 6508 F i. **Edith Ulrich** [10213].

Edith married **David J. Hartley** [10214] [MRIN: 3619] on 2 Aug 1946.

**5455. Elbert A. Ulrich** [10215] (*Amy R. Austin*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Alice Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1903.

Elbert married someone.

His child was:

- 6509 F i. **Jacqueline Ulrich** [10217].

**5479. John Haynie Doane** [4911] (*Cora Alma Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Aug 1896 in Anniston, Calhoun, AL and died on 26 Jul



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA at age 50.

John married **Lorena Annette Atwood** [3022] [MRIN: 1197] on 6 Jul 1921 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Lorena was born on 4 Jun 1899 in San Bernadino, San Bernadino, CA and died on 19 Oct 1975 in W Covina, Los Angeles, CA at age 76.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 6510 M i. **William Atwood Doane** [3024].

**5487. Caroline Caldwell** [11698]<sup>24</sup> (*Mary Caroline Hopkins*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Coleman Perry*<sup>8</sup>, *Lydia Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Sep 1876 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tennessee and died on 10 Jun 1953 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee at age 76. Another name for Caroline was Sunshine.

Caroline married **William Street Ransom** [11699]<sup>24</sup> [MRIN: 4071], son of **George Ransom** [11700] and **Margaret Buchanan** [11701], on 7 Jun 1899 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tennessee.

Children from this marriage were:

6511 M i. **William Street Ransom** [11704].<sup>24</sup>  
+ 6512 F ii. **Josephine Ransom** [11703]<sup>24</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1902 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tennessee and died on 4 Mar 1973 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee at age 70.

**5488. Sarah Clark Barnard** [10716] (*Daniel Paddock Barnard*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel Paddock Barnard*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1861 and died on 30 Apr 1953 in Camden, Delaware at age 92.

Sarah married **Peter Cooper** [10717] [MRIN: 3764], son of **John Cooper** [10718] and **Susan Dill** [10719], in 1884 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

6513 M i. **Peter Cooper** [10720].  
6514 M ii. **Ralph Cooper** [10721].  
6515 F iii. **Margaret Cooper** [10722].  
6516 F iv. **Martha Cooper** [10723].  
6517 M v. **Donald Cooper** [10724].  
6518 F vi. **Anne Matilda Cooper** [10725] was born on 31 May 1888 in Wilmington, Delaware and died on 23 Nov 1963 in Oregon City, Oregon at age 75.

Anne married **Edward Huntington Mc Lean** [10727] [MRIN: 3766] on 3 Jul 1916 in San Ysidro, San Diego Co., California.

**5492. James Gilmore Paddock** [2351] (*James Valentine Seaman*<sup>9</sup>, *Stephen Gorham*<sup>8</sup>, *George Hussey*<sup>7</sup>, *Laban*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Mar 1881 and died in 1948 in Chicago, Illinois at age 67.

James married **Viola Quinn** [2354] [MRIN: 1174], daughter of **Jack Quinn** [2600] and **Bernice** [2601].

Children from this marriage were:

6519 M i. **James Gilmore Paddock** [2355] was born in 1909 and died in 1998 at age 89.  
James married **Ann** [2602] [MRIN: 1175].  
6520 F ii. **Annette Paddock** [2356] died in 1904.  
Annette married **Richard Schmitt** [2603] [MRIN: 1176].  
+ 6521 M iii. **Stephen Gorham Paddock** [2357] was born on 28 Aug 1914 in Chicago, Illinois and died

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

on 15 Oct 1994 in Highland Village, Texas at age 80.

**5495. Richard Bolles Paddock** [5401]<sup>7</sup> (*Richard Bolles*<sup>9</sup>, *Stephen Gorham*<sup>8</sup>, *George Hussey*<sup>7</sup>, *Laban*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Apr 1891 in Ft. McKinney, Wyoming.

Richard married **Anne Cunningham** [5405]<sup>7</sup> [MRIN: 3027], daughter of **Thomas Cunningham** [11319] and **Mary Loughran** [11320], on 12 Jun 1914. The marriage ended in divorce. Anne was born in 1894.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 6522 M i. **Richard Bolles Paddock** [5406]<sup>7</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1915.

Richard next married **Doris Van D. Johnson** [5407] [MRIN: 3028] on 20 Sep 1920. The marriage ended in divorce. Doris was born on 19 Feb 1895.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 6523 M i. **John Pershing Paddock** [5408] was born on 30 Jul 1921 and died on 19 Jul 1996 in Palo Alto, California at age 74.

Richard next married **Alice Warwick** [5409] [MRIN: 3029] on 31 Dec 1931.

**5496. May Paddock** [5403] (*Richard Bolles*<sup>9</sup>, *Stephen Gorham*<sup>8</sup>, *George Hussey*<sup>7</sup>, *Laban*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Oct 1892 and died on 1 Nov 1918 at age 26.

May married **Frank B. Tipton** [5410] [MRIN: 3030] in 1914.

The child from this marriage was:

6524 M i. **Frank B. Tipton** [5411] was born on 17 Jan 1915.

**5504. Iris Louise Claiborne** [9100] (*Clara Mae Wright*<sup>9</sup>, *Rosanna Bond*<sup>8</sup>, *Sarah Hiatt*<sup>7</sup>, *Anna Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Libni Coffin*<sup>5</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Sep 1906 in Grant County, Indiana and died on 2 May 1992 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee at age 85.

Iris married **Ralph Lafollate Kirby Sr.** [9109] [MRIN: 3263] on 27 Aug 1927 in Union County, Tennessee. Ralph was born on 15 Nov 1905 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee and died on 7 Mar 1973 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

6525 M i. **Ralph Lafollate Kirby Jr.** [9113].

Ralph married **Agnes Rimmer** [9118] [MRIN: 3267].

6526 M ii. **Warren Matthew Kirby** [9114].

Warren married **Shirley Quillen** [9120] [MRIN: 3268].

6527 F iii. **Marilyn Jean Kirby** [9115].

Marilyn married **John Murray** [9121] [MRIN: 3269].

6528 F iv. **Patricia Ann Kirby** [9116].

Patricia married **Robert Joseph Terry** [9122] [MRIN: 3270].

Patricia next married **James Edward Johnson** [9123] [MRIN: 3271].

6529 F v. **Nancy Jewel Kirby** [9117].

Nancy married **Robert Julian Harris** [9124] [MRIN: 3272].

**5509. Mildred S. Schumacher** [7269] (*Mary Ann Williams*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Ann Hubbard*<sup>8</sup>, *Abigail Coffin*<sup>7</sup>, *Zacharias Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Bethuel Coffin*<sup>5</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jun 1893 and died on 11 Feb 1984 in Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana at age 90.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Mildred married **Moine Jackson Lutz** [7270] [MRIN: 2709]. Moine was born on 24 Aug 1887 and died on 14 Oct 1960 in Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6530 M i. **Moine Schumacher Lutz** [11812] was born on 13 Sep 1916.
- + 6531 M ii. **Robert Lee Lutz** [11813] was born on 17 Nov 1918.

**5510. Charles Henry Schumacher** [7268] (*Mary Ann Williams*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Ann Hubbard*<sup>8</sup>, *Abigail Coffin*<sup>7</sup>, *Zacharias Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Bethuel Coffin*<sup>5</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1908 in Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana and died on 12 Jul 1992 in Bellefontaine Neighbors, St. Louis Co., Missouri at age 84.

Charles married **Georgia Marie Pipes** [11820] [MRIN: 2708] on 11 Jun 1838 in St. Louis City, Missouri. Georgia was born on 1 Oct 1913 in Enid, Garfield Co., Oklahoma and died on 11 Nov 1996 in Spanish Lake, St. Louis Co., Missouri at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6532 M i. **Charles Henry Schumacher II** [11821] was born on 9 Nov 1943 in St. Louis City, Missouri.
- + 6533 M ii. **George Andrew Schumacher** [11822] was born on 29 Oct 1945 in St. Louis City, Missouri.

**5516. Harry E. Paddock** [1645]<sup>25</sup> (*Charles*<sup>9</sup>, *(John) William*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Feb 1904 in Boone Co., Indiana and died in Feb 1973 at age 69.

Harry married **Emma H. Clemmens** [1646]<sup>26</sup> [MRIN: 354]. Emma was born on 30 Jan 1911 in Boone Co., Indiana and died on 17 Feb 2000 in Lebanon, Indiana at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6534 M i. **Robert Paddock** [1650]<sup>27</sup> died in California.
- 6535 M ii. **Richard Leon Paddock** [1654]<sup>28</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1931 in Lebanon, Indiana and died in Jan 1997 at age 65.

Richard married **Leona Marie Witt** [1655] [MRIN: 357].

**5524. Eunice Eugenia Bradley** [1854] (*Catherine Susan Wilkins*<sup>9</sup>, *Rachel Ellen Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1889 and died in 1975 at age 86.

Eunice married **Elliot Braden** [1920] [MRIN: 851].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6536 F i. **Lola Blanche Braden** [1921].  
Lola married **Taggart** [1930] [MRIN: 856].
- 6537 F ii. **Minnie Bradley Braden** [1922].  
Minnie married **Jesse Brown** [1931] [MRIN: 857]. Jesse was born in 1907 and died in 1994 at age 87.
- + 6538 M iii. **Eugene Preston Braden** [1923] was born on 31 Oct 1931.
- 6539 M iv. **Josiah Hull Braden** [1924].
- 6540 M v. **Walter Lee Braden** [1925].
- 6541 M vi. **Robert Louise Braden** [1926].
- 6542 F vii. **Catherine Susan Braden** [1928].
- 6543 M viii. **James Taylor Braden** [1929].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Eunice next married **John Howard Jackson** [1932] [MRIN: 852].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6544 M i. **John Edward Jackson** [1933].
- 6545 F ii. **Mary Jane Jackson** [1883].  
Mary married **Willis Simpson** [1886] [MRIN: 859].
- 6546 M iii. **George Polk Jackson** [1884].
- 6547 M iv. **Glenn Beaumont Jackson** [1885].

**5527. Mary Catherine Bradley** [1857] (*Catherine Susan Wilkins<sup>9</sup>, Rachel Ellen Paddock<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Mary married **Israel Raymond Coen** [1890] [MRIN: 855]. Israel was born in 1898 and died in 1977 at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6548 F i. **Kathryn Doreen Coen** [1934].  
Kathryn married **Clyde Eugene Banning** [1940] [MRIN: 860].  
Kathryn next married **Willard Raymond Hays** [1942] [MRIN: 861].
- 6549 F ii. **Evelyn Mae Coen** [1935].  
Evelyn married **James Franklin Leeper** [1943] [MRIN: 862]. James was born in 1922.
- 6550 F iii. **Maryan Ray Coen** [1936].  
Maryan married **Authur Lee Welch** [1944] [MRIN: 863].
- 6551 F iv. **Marjorie Adeline Coen** [1937].  
Marjorie married **James Wesley Gardner** [1945] [MRIN: 864].
- 6552 F v. **Carolyn Ruth Coen** [1938].  
Carolyn married **Kenneth Everett Coe** [1946] [MRIN: 865]. Kenneth was born in 1926 and died in 1982 at age 56.
- 6553 F vi. **Judith Ellen Coen** [1939].  
Judith married **Ronald Lynn Anstine** [1947] [MRIN: 866].

**5529. Roselynne Drake** [3190] (*David Drake<sup>9</sup>, Cameron Drake<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Drake<sup>7</sup>, Sarah Paddock<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Roselynne married **Ellsworth Caproon** [3191] [MRIN: 1094].

The child from this marriage was:

- 6554 F i. **Chris Caproon** [2726] was born in 1973.  
Chris married **Ray Swiskoski** [2727] [MRIN: 1095].

**5530. Omer Waggoner** [3249] (*Audrey Patton<sup>9</sup>, Rhoda Paddock<sup>8</sup>, Lewis<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Omer married **Anna Hills** [3244] [MRIN: 1234], daughter of **Raleigh Hills** [3243] and **Dora Paddock** [3242].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 6555 M i. **Marion Waggoner** [3246].

**5532. Milo Overton Myers** [1614]<sup>29</sup> (*Flora Harris<sup>9</sup>, James Coleman Harris<sup>8</sup>, Tyra Harris<sup>7</sup>, Mary Paddock<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Milo married **Corinne Ruth Bresee** [1615]<sup>30</sup> [MRIN: 382].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6556 F     i. **Shirley Myers** [1681].<sup>31</sup>
- 6557 F     ii. **Wanda Myers** [1683].<sup>32</sup>
- 6558 F     iii. **Arlene Myers** [1684].<sup>33</sup>

**5537. Dorothy Harris** [10657] (*James Harris*<sup>9</sup>, *James Coleman Harris*<sup>8</sup>, *Tyra Harris*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Dorothy married **George Charles Lane** [10639] [MRIN: 3732], son of **George Devernon Lane** [10632] and **Katherine Crumm** [10636].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6559 M     i. **George Ronald Lane** [10659].
- 6560 M     ii. **Gearald Lane** [10660].
- 6561 F     iii. **Dorothy Alice Marie Lane** [10661].
- 6562 M     iv. **Ronald C. Lane** [10662].

**5600. Harlan Moore** [634]<sup>34</sup> (*William Sherman Moore*<sup>9</sup>, *Aaron Moore*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jun 1916 in Humboldt, Allen Co, Kansas<sup>34</sup> and died on 24 Feb 1987 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon<sup>34</sup> at age 70.

Harlan married someone.

His child was:

- 6563 F     i. **Georgianne Moore** [635].<sup>35</sup>

**5603. Sarah Elizabeth Hesser** [1667]<sup>36</sup> (*Sarah Jane Fox*<sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca A. Wills*<sup>8</sup>, *Sarah Jane Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah married **Thomas Jefferson Harris** [1668] [MRIN: 361].

The child from this marriage was:

- 6564 F     i. **Orpha Harris** [1669].<sup>37</sup>

Orpha married **James Erwin Jones** [1670] [MRIN: 362].

**5608. Ray Emory Davenport** [1748]<sup>38</sup> (*Emery Otis Davenport*<sup>9</sup>, *Anna Pigg*<sup>8</sup>, *Carolina Barnett*<sup>7</sup>, *Tabitha Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Ray married **Evelyn Juanita Blessing** [1749]<sup>39</sup> [MRIN: 378].

The child from this marriage was:

- 6565 F     i. **Donna Rae Davenport** [1750].<sup>40</sup>

**5612. Urie H. Mitchell** [472]<sup>35</sup> (*Ollie Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1902,<sup>35</sup> died on 2 Aug 1994 in Newburgh, Warrick Co, IN<sup>35</sup> about age 92, and was buried on 5 Aug 1994 in Springdale Cemetery, Webster Co, KY.<sup>35</sup>

Urie married **Elsie <Mitchell>** [218]<sup>35</sup> [MRIN: 202]. Elsie died in 1969.<sup>35</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 6566 F     i. **Martha Mitchell** [219].<sup>35</sup>

Martha married **? Cobb** [578]<sup>35</sup> [MRIN: 242].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

6567 F ii. **Jean E. Mitchell** [576].<sup>35</sup>  
Jean married ? **Belt** [579]<sup>35</sup> [MRIN: 243].

6568 M iii. **Clarence R. Mitchell** [577].<sup>35</sup>

**5619. Jerry Paddock Jr.** [487]<sup>41</sup> (*Jerry*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) died after 6 Mar 1970.<sup>42</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Building Contractor.<sup>35</sup>

Jerry married someone.

His child was:

+ 6569 F i. **Rosemary Paddock** [443].<sup>35</sup>

**5622. Hobert E. Paddock** [432]<sup>43</sup> (*Jerry*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1913<sup>35</sup> and died after 5 Oct 1984.<sup>44</sup>

General Notes: [KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW]

From Obituary:

Had served in US Marines for 22 years. Was a drill instructor for 2 years in San Diego. Specialized in air crash fire rescue at El Toro, CA; Marine Corps Air Station. Awarded the Navy Achievement Medal.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1 Was a deaf mute.<sup>35</sup>
- He worked as a Construction Worker.<sup>45</sup>

Hobert married **Mildred L. <Paddock>** [433]<sup>46</sup> [MRIN: 205]. Mildred died after 5 Oct 1984.<sup>47</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

6570 M i. **Otto E. Paddock** [446]<sup>48</sup> was born about 1936,<sup>48</sup> died on 17 Dec 1936,<sup>48</sup> and was buried in Park Lawn Cem, Evansville, IN.<sup>35</sup> The cause of his death was bronchial pneumonia.<sup>49</sup>

General Notes: TEXT: DATA

TEXT Date of Import: 27 Sep 2004

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 906 Cherry St, Evansville, IN in Dec 1936.<sup>48</sup>

6571 F ii. **Geraldine Paddock** [488]<sup>47</sup> was born after 17 Dec 1936<sup>48</sup> and died after 5 Oct 1984.<sup>47</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN in 1984.<sup>47</sup>

Geraldine married ? **Mann** [489]<sup>47</sup> [MRIN: 213].

6572 F iii. **Gloria Paddock** [490]<sup>47</sup> was born after 17 Dec 1936<sup>48</sup> and died after 5 Oct 1984.<sup>47</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN in Oct 1984.<sup>47</sup>

Gloria married ? **Robertson** [491]<sup>47</sup> [MRIN: 214].

6573 F iv. **Deborah Paddock** [492]<sup>47</sup> was born after 17 Dec 1936<sup>48</sup> and died after 5 Oct 1984.<sup>47</sup>

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN.<sup>47</sup>

Deborah married ? **Whiteside** [493]<sup>47</sup> [MRIN: 215].

6574 M v. **Darrell Paddock** [494]<sup>47</sup> was born after 17 Dec 1936<sup>48</sup> and died after 5 Oct 1984.<sup>47</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN in Oct 1984.<sup>47</sup>

6575 M vi. **Clifford Paddock** [495]<sup>47</sup> was born after 17 Dec 1936<sup>48</sup> and died after 5 Oct 1984.<sup>47</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Marion, Crittendon Co., KY in Oct 1984.<sup>47</sup>

+ 6576 M vii. **Hobert E. Paddock Jr.** [447]<sup>47</sup> was born about 1944,<sup>47</sup> died on 5 Oct 1984 in San Diego, CA<sup>35</sup> about age 40, and was buried in Park Lawn Cem, Evansville, IN.<sup>35</sup>

**5623. Juanita Paddock** [439]<sup>50</sup> (*Jerry*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jun 1918.<sup>51</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN in Nov 1968.<sup>45</sup>

Juanita married **Elzie Harrison Malin** [440]<sup>52</sup> [MRIN: 208]. Elzie was born about 1911<sup>53</sup> and died on 1 Mar 1955 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN<sup>54</sup> about age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

6577 M i. **Jerry James Malin** [558].<sup>51</sup>

6578 M ii. **Dejong Ray Malin** [559].<sup>51</sup>

6579 M iii. **Ralph Anthony Malin** [560].<sup>51</sup>

+ 6580 F iv. **Yolanda Lee Malin** [205].<sup>51</sup>

+ 6581 F v. **Carrie Eloise Malin** [208].<sup>51</sup>

6582 M vi. **Robert Eugene Malin** [209].<sup>51</sup>

6583 M vii. **Elzie Wayne Malin** [210].<sup>51</sup>

6584 M viii. **Gary Donald Malin** [211].<sup>51</sup>

6585 M ix. **Shelby Doyle Malin** [212].<sup>51</sup>

6586 M x. **Samuel Lee Malin** [213].<sup>51</sup>

**5624. Forest Nelson Paddock** [441]<sup>55</sup> (*Jerry*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1922<sup>56</sup> and died on 31 Dec 1967 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana<sup>56</sup> at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of Deaconess Hosp, Evansville, IN and 31 Dec 1967.<sup>57</sup>
- Fact 1: Fact 1 Buried Park Lawn Cemetery, Evansville.<sup>35</sup>
- Fact 2: Fact 2 Vanderburgh Co., IN.<sup>35</sup>
- Fact 4: Fact 4 Vanderburgh Co., IN.<sup>35</sup>
- Funeral Home: Alexander West, Evansville, IN, Dec 1967.<sup>57</sup>
- He resided at 3711 Upper Mt. Vernon Rd, Evansville in Dec 1967.<sup>57</sup>
- Church: Free Pentecostal.<sup>35</sup>

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- He worked as a self employed carpenter.<sup>57</sup>

Forest married **Louise <Paddock>** [497]<sup>58</sup> [MRIN: 209]. Louise died after 31 Dec 1967.<sup>58</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 6587 F i. **Sandra F. Paddock** [505]<sup>59</sup> was born about 1948<sup>59</sup> and died on 6 Jun 1950<sup>59</sup> about age 2.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Fact 2: Fact 2 Buried Park Lawn Cemetery, Evansville.<sup>35</sup>
  - Fact 3: Fact 3 Vanderburgh Co., IN.<sup>35</sup>
  - Funeral Home: Ziemer, Evansville, IN, Jun 1950.<sup>59</sup>
  - She resided at 324 S. 9th St, Evansville, IN in Jun 1950.<sup>59</sup>
- + 6588 F ii. **Sharon Ann Paddock** [498]<sup>58</sup> was born before Jun 1950.<sup>59</sup>
- 6589 M iii. **Forest Paddock Jr.** [501]<sup>58</sup> was born before Jun 1950<sup>59</sup> and died after 31 Dec 1967.<sup>57</sup>
- 6590 M iv. **Michael A. Paddock** [502]<sup>58</sup> was born before Jun 1950<sup>35</sup> and died after 31 Dec 1967.<sup>57</sup>
- 6591 M v. **Barry M. Paddock** [503]<sup>58</sup> was born before Jun 1950<sup>59</sup> and died after 31 Dec 1967.<sup>57</sup>
- 6592 M vi. **Dan R. Paddock** [504]<sup>58</sup> was born before Jun 1950<sup>35</sup> and died after 31 Dec 1967.<sup>57</sup>
- 6593 M vii. **Connie L. Paddock** [541]<sup>59</sup> was born before Jun 1950.<sup>35</sup>
- 6594 M viii. **Donnie L. Paddock** [500]<sup>57</sup> was born after Jun 1950<sup>35</sup> and died after 31 Dec 1967.<sup>57</sup>

**5628. Helen Florine Percy** [508]<sup>60</sup> (*Alma Mae Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Aug 1917 in Scott Co, Missouri,<sup>35</sup> died on 8 Sep 2004 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN<sup>61</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 11 Sep 2004 in Springdale Cemetery, Sebree, Webster Co, KY.<sup>35</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Sebree, Webster Co, KY in Jul 1980.<sup>60</sup>

Helen married **Samuel F. Mitchell** [511]<sup>60</sup> [MRIN: 220]. Samuel was born on 16 Feb 1915<sup>35</sup> and died in 1994<sup>35</sup> at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6595 F i. **Connie Mitchell** [512]<sup>35</sup> died after Sep 2004.<sup>35</sup>
- + 6596 F ii. **Sammie Mitchell** [1174].<sup>35</sup>

**5635. Harold N. Ashby** [521]<sup>35</sup> (*Carma Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jan 1927,<sup>35</sup> died on 23 Jul 1996 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN<sup>35</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.<sup>35</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Soc Sec Num: 314-20-8264.<sup>62</sup>
- He worked as a Pentecostal Pastor in Evansville, IN.<sup>35</sup>
- He worked as a Pastor of Christ Temple for 40 years.<sup>35</sup>
- Funeral Home: Alexander East, Evansville, IN.<sup>35</sup>
- Military: WWII Army.<sup>35</sup>

Harold married someone.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

His child was:

6597 M i. **Fabio Ashby** [555].<sup>35</sup>

**5636. Edward Lee Smith** [408]<sup>63</sup> (*Vivian Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jul 1919 in Webster Co, KY.<sup>35</sup> Another name for Edward is Smitty.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barber.<sup>35</sup>
- Resided: Henderson, Henderson Co, KY.<sup>35</sup>

Edward married **Juanita Gower** [431]<sup>35</sup> [MRIN: 164].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 6598 M i. **Randall Lee Smith** [181]<sup>64</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1952,<sup>64</sup> died on 9 Apr 1996 in Colorado Springs, Colorado<sup>64</sup> at age 44, and was buried on 13 Apr 1996 in Farimont Cemetery Mausoleum, Henderson, Henderson Co, KY.<sup>64</sup>

**5637. William Nathaniel Smith** [410]<sup>63</sup> (*Vivian Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Dec 1921 in Webster Co, KY<sup>35</sup> and died on 28 Aug 2002 in Salem, IL<sup>35</sup> at age 80. Another name for William was Bill Or W.N.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Salem, IL in 1998.<sup>35</sup>

William married **Mary Hibdon** [186]<sup>35</sup> [MRIN: 166]. The marriage ended in divorce.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6599 F i. **Peggy Joyce Smith** [187].<sup>35</sup>

6600 F ii. **Linda Lou Smith** [188].<sup>35</sup>

Linda married **Jerry Moss** [195]<sup>35</sup> [MRIN: 188].

6601 F iii. **Brenda Sue Smith** [189].<sup>35</sup>

Brenda married **? Shoemaker** [1155]<sup>35</sup> [MRIN: 189].

6602 F iv. **Patricia Ann Smith** [190].<sup>35</sup>

6603 M v. **Dennis Smith** [192].<sup>35</sup>

6604 M vi. **Billy Smith** [193].<sup>35</sup>

William next married **Helen <Smith>** [196]<sup>35</sup> [MRIN: 167]. Helen was born on 29 Mar 1913<sup>35</sup> and died on 20 Nov 1999<sup>35</sup> at age 86.

**5638. Evadene Smith** [411]<sup>35</sup> (*Vivian Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Feb 1924 in Webster Co, KY,<sup>35</sup> died on 3 Dec 1994 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN<sup>35</sup> at age 70, and was buried on 6 Dec 1994 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Boonville, Warrick Co, IN.<sup>35</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Resided: Most of her married life in Boonville, IN.<sup>35</sup>
- Church: Boonville Church of the Nazarene.<sup>35</sup>

Evadene married **James Harding** [197]<sup>35</sup> [MRIN: 168]. The marriage ended in divorce.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 6605 M i. **Bobby Dale Harding** [198].<sup>35</sup>
- 6606 M ii. **Truman Lee Harding** [199].<sup>35</sup>
- + 6607 F iii. **Betty Joyce Harding** [200]<sup>35</sup> was born about 1940.<sup>35</sup>

**5639. Lee Roy Smith** [412]<sup>63</sup> (*Vivian Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Sep 1927 in Webster Co, KY.<sup>35</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Resided: Madisonville, Hopkins Co, KY, 1998.<sup>35</sup>

Lee married **Barbara Ann Bourland** [201]<sup>35</sup> [MRIN: 169] in 1954.<sup>35</sup> Barbara was born on 13 Sep 1935,<sup>35</sup> died on 29 Jun 2004 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co, KY<sup>35</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 1 Jul 2004 in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Hopkins Co, KY.<sup>35</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6608 M i. **Kerry Lynn Smith** [203].<sup>35</sup>
- + 6609 M ii. **Donald Keith Smith** [448]<sup>35</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1958<sup>35</sup> and died on 25 Apr 2003 in Henderson, Henderson Co, KY<sup>35</sup> at age 44.
- + 6610 F iii. **Joan Smith** [449]<sup>35</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1959.<sup>35</sup>

**5640. James Herbert Smith** [396]<sup>63</sup> (*Vivian Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1930 in Webster Co, KY.<sup>35</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Resided: 11 W Bujey Dr, Evansville IN, Between 1956 and 1996.<sup>35</sup>

James married **Barbara Jean O'bryan** [397]<sup>65</sup> [MRIN: 158] on 6 Oct 1956 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.<sup>35</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Barbara was born on 25 Dec 1935 in Hamilton Co, IL.<sup>35</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6611 F i. **Kimberly Jean Smith** [393]<sup>35</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1962 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.<sup>35</sup>
- + 6612 F ii. **Kristi Michelle Smith** [399]<sup>35</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1965 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.<sup>35</sup>

James next married **Donna Sue Wells** [430]<sup>35</sup> [MRIN: 159] on 9 May 1996 in Henderson, Henderson Co, KY.<sup>35</sup> Donna was born on 6 Jan 1937 in Olney, IL.<sup>35</sup>

**5641. Shirley Emmerson Smith** [413]<sup>63</sup> (*Vivian Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Sep 1932 in Webster Co, KY.<sup>35</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Resided: Tilden, KY, 1998.<sup>35</sup>

Shirley married **Betty Wilson** [461]<sup>35</sup> [MRIN: 170]. Betty was born on 18 Aug.<sup>35</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 6613 F i. **Shirlene Smith** [462]<sup>35</sup> was born on 18 Aug.<sup>35</sup>

Shirlene married **Danny Patmore** [463]<sup>35</sup> [MRIN: 198].

**5645. Gertrude Elizabeth Folger** [11852] (*George Howland Folger*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Ann Mitchell*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard Mitchell*<sup>7</sup>, *Merab Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Eunice Bunker*<sup>5</sup>, *David Bunker*<sup>4</sup>, *Deborah Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1893 and died in 1988 at age 95.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Gertrude married **Kenneth Paul Craft** [11853] [MRIN: 4113].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6614 F     i. **Shirley Craft** [11854].
- 6615 M     ii. **Ken Folger Craft** [11856].

**5655. Hannah Edmunds** [9452] (*Ira Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Apr 1835 in Columbiana Co., Ohio and died on 19 Aug 1891 in Polk Co., Nebraska at age 56.

Hannah married **Samuel Preston Valentine** [9456] [MRIN: 3381] on 6 Oct 1853 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6616 M     i. **Charles B. Valentine** [9457] was born in 1854 in Iowa and died in 1870 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 16.
- 6617 M     ii. **Lewis J. Valentine** [9458] was born on 28 Aug 1855 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 3 Apr 1861 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 5.
- 6618 M     iii. **John M. Valentine** [9459] was born on 2 Dec 1856 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 6 Jun 1930 in Polk Co., Nebraska at age 73.  
  
John married **Mary Elizabeth Metvary** [9463] [MRIN: 3382] on 4 Feb 1885 in Polk Co., Nebraska.
- 6619 M     iv. **Henry Ellsworth Valentine** [9461] was born on 5 Jul 1861 and died on 24 Sep 1941 in Polk Co., Nebraska at age 80.
- 6620 M     v. **Authur Prescott Valentine** [9462] was born on 26 Sep 1869 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 5 Dec 1934 in Polk Co., Nebraska at age 65.

Authur married **Estella Mcvehil Gugdel** [9464] [MRIN: 3383] on 15 Jan 1901 in Osceola, Nebraska.

**5659. Sarah K. Heisler** [9466] (*Hannah Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Dec 1831 in Salem Township, Colombia Co., Ohio and died on 25 Jan 1905 in Illinois at age 73.

Sarah married **John Forbes** [9574] [MRIN: 3384] on 15 Oct 1854 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6621 F     i. **Infant Forbes** [9575].
- 6622 M     ii. **James Myron Forbes** [9576] was born in 1860.
- 6623 M     iii. **John Forbes** [9577] was born in 1864.
- 6624 F     iv. **Emma Forbes** [9578] was born in May 1867.
- 6625 F     v. **Stella Forbes** [9579] was born in Dec 1876.

**5660. Lydia Heisler** [9467] (*Hannah Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1834 in Salem Township, Colombia Co., Ohio.

Lydia married **Samuel Hunter** [9468] [MRIN: 3385] on 5 Jun 1851 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6626 M     i. **Charles F. Hunter** [9469].
- 6627 M     ii. **Perry Hunter** [9470].
- 6628 F     iii. **Sarah Hunter** [9472] was born in 1855.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 6629 F iv. **Eliza Hunter** [9473] was born in 1857.
- 6630 M v. **John Hunter** [9474] was born in 1861.
- 6631 F vi. **Mary Hunter** [9475] was born in Nov 1863.
- 6632 M vii. **William Hunter** [9476] was born in 1865.
- 6633 F viii. **Deliah Hunter** [9477] was born in 1867.
- 6634 F ix. **Harriet Hunter** [9478] was born in 1869.
- 6635 M x. **Oliver E. Hunter** [9479] was born in 1872.
- 6636 F xi. **Lydia Hunter** [9480] was born in 1874.

**5661. Amos Edmunds** [9484] (*Daniel Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Feb 1849 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 26 Sep 1923 in Galesberg, Illinois at age 74.

Amos married **Mary Ann Campbell** [9494] [MRIN: 3386], daughter of **Daniel Campbell** [9495] and **Eliza Hook** [9496], on 15 Dec 1875 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6637 F i. **Clara Elizabeth Edmunds** [9497] was born on 21 Dec 1876 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 22 Oct 1960 in Sante Fe, New Mexico at age 83.
- 6638 M ii. **Elmer Walter Edmunds** [9498] was born on 16 Aug 1882 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 26 Aug 1882 in Henderson Co., Illinois.
- 6639 M iii. **Palmer Daniel Edmunds** [9499] was born on 29 Oct 1890 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 8 Jan 1986 in Piper City, Illinois at age 95.

Palmer married **Margaret Burton** [9500] [MRIN: 3395] on 29 Jun 1932 in Yakima, Washington.

Palmer next married **Sarah M. Shepard** [9501] [MRIN: 3396] on 30 Nov 1970 in Chicago, Illinois.

**5662. Logan Edmunds** [9485] (*Daniel Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 1850 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 8 Jan 1938 in Gilman, Iriquois Co., Illinois at age 87.

Logan married **Clara Rogers Sheldon** [9502] [MRIN: 3387] on 5 Jan 1881 in Gilman, Iriquois Co., Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6640 F i. **Esther Edmunds** [9503].
- + 6641 M ii. **Daniel Austin Edmunds** [9505] was born on 16 Aug 1884 in Gilman, Iriquois Co., Illinois and died on 16 Oct 1972 in Chicago, Illinois at age 88.

**5663. James Edmunds** [9486] (*Daniel Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1852 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 28 Aug 1930 in Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., Nevada at age 77.

James married **Emma G. Haskell** [9506] [MRIN: 3388] on 26 Oct 1875 in Monroe Co., Iowa.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6642 F i. **Clara E. Edmunds** [9508] was born in Feb 1877 in Lenox, Taylor Co., Iowa and died on 8 Jun 1960 in Springfield, Illinois at age 83.

Clara married **William Holmberg** [9510] [MRIN: 3400] on 24 Jan 1912 in Springfield, Illinois.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 6643 M ii. **Logan Edmunds** [9509] was born in Jan 1879 in Lenox, Taylor Co., Iowa and died in Mar 1967 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co., California at age 88.

James next married **Elizabeth Sarah Smith Brooks** [9507] [MRIN: 3389] on 18 Sep 1887 in Iowa.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6644 M i. **Hugh Edmunds** [9511] was born on 2 Oct 1889 and died on 17 Jul 1967 in Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., Nevada at age 77.

Hugh married **Jessie F. Burrington** [9514] [MRIN: 3401] on 21 Feb 1912 in Taylor Co., Iowa.

- 6645 F ii. **Frances Edmunds** [9512] was born in Dec 1891 and died on 22 Dec 1956 at age 65.

Frances married **John Deems** [9516] [MRIN: 3402].

- 6646 F iii. **Helen Edmunds** [9513] was born on 25 Jan 1896 and died on 1 Nov 1932 in Ogden, Utah at age 36.

Helen married **Edwin August Granquist** [9517] [MRIN: 3403] on 22 Jan 1917 in Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., Nevada.

**5665. Susan Edmunds** [9488] (*Daniel Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jan 1856 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 6 Dec 1940 in Gilman, Iriquois Co., Illinois at age 84.

Susan married **Calvin Harrison Maynard** [9518] [MRIN: 3390] on 26 Nov 1874 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6647 F i. **Abigail Maynard** [9520].

- 6648 F ii. **Lucy Maynard** [9521] was born in 1876.

- 6649 F iii. **Harriet Maynard** [9522] was born in 1878.

Susan next married **Levi Orson Lockwood** [9519] [MRIN: 3391] on 17 Aug 1880 in Burlington, Iowa.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6650 F i. **Ella Lockwood** [9523].

- 6651 M ii. **Edmunds Lockwood** [9524].

- 6652 F iii. **Winifred Lockwood** [9525].

**5668. Abigail Edmunds** [9491] (*Daniel Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1867 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 19 Mar 1909 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 42.

Abigail married **Samuel Grant Miller** [9528] [MRIN: 3392] on 1 Jul 1888 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6653 M i. **Daniel Edmunds Miller** [9529] was born on 30 Jun 1889 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 27 Aug 1908 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 19.

- 6654 M ii. **Samuel Amos Miller** [9530] was born on 14 Jul 1890 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 27 Aug 1908 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 18.

- + 6655 M iii. **Robert Burr Miller** [9531] was born on 9 Aug 1891 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 30 Nov 1949 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 58.

- + 6656 M iv. **Levi Lockwood Miller** [9532] was born on 18 Jan 1893 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 11 Dec 1918 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 25.

- 6657 M v. **Richard Eaton Miller** [9533] was born on 6 Dec 1895 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

on 5 Jan 1952 in St. Petersburg, Florida at age 56.

Richard married **Ruth Schieffner** [9536] [MRIN: 3406].

6658 F vi. **Mary Elizabeth Miller** [9534] was born in Dec 1897 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 10 Sep 1978 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada at age 80.

Mary married **William Drain** [9537] [MRIN: 3407].

+ 6659 F vii. **Harriet Miller** [9535] was born on 13 Feb 1900 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died in Riceton, Saskatchewan, Canada.

**5671. Simeon Gittings Edmunds** [9541] (*Marvin Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1852 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died in Washington.

Simeon married **Helen Aurora Main** [9580] [MRIN: 3409], daughter of **Charles Main** [9582] and **Unknown**, on 26 Jul 1874 in Hancock Co., Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

6660 F i. **Carrie Edmunds** [9583] was born in Apr 1875 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

6661 M ii. **Charles Edmunds** [9584] was born in Dec 1876 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

6662 M iii. **Harry Edmunds** [9585] was born on 4 Dec 1878 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

6663 M iv. **Frank Edmunds** [9586] was born in Jan 1881 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

6664 F v. **Pearl Edmunds** [9587] was born on 20 Feb 1883 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

6665 F vi. **Martha Edmunds** [9588] was born in Apr 1886 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

**5672. Francis Albion Edmunds** [9542] (*Marvin Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1859 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 15 Feb 1924 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 64.

Francis married **Anna M. Dean** [9589] [MRIN: 3410] on 18 Jan 1882 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

6666 F i. **Mabel Edmunds** [9590] was born in Dec 1883 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

Mabel married **Henry Negley** [9595] [MRIN: 3428] on 20 Aug 1902 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

+ 6667 F ii. **Vivian Edmunds** [9591] was born on 29 Jan 1885 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 20 Dec 1939 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 54.

6668 M iii. **Ralph Dewitt Edmunds** [9593] was born on 17 Sep 1888 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 11 Mar 1936 in Ft. Madison, Lee Co., Iowa at age 47.

Ralph married **Bessie Bylar** [9596] [MRIN: 3431] on 4 Oct 1911 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

6669 M iv. **Chester Albion Edmunds** [9594] was born on 13 Apr 1893 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 24 Jun 1924 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 31.

**5673. Lulu Ellen Edmunds** [9543] (*Marvin Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1864 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 17 Apr 1891 in Harrison Co., Missouri at age 27.

Lulu married **Jackson H. Hays** [9597] [MRIN: 3411] in 1883 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

The child from this marriage was:

6670 M i. **Marvin Edmunds Hays** [9599] was born in Feb 1884.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Lulu next married **John Franklin Armstrong** [9598] [MRIN: 3412] in 1888 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6671 F i. **Infant Armstrong** [9600] was born in 1889.
- 6672 F ii. **Infant Armstrong** [9601] was born in 1890.

**5674. Olive Edmunds** [9544] (*John Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Aug 1840 in Hancock Co., Illinois and died in 1907 in Wisconsin at age 67.

Olive married **Marcus Olson** [9602] [MRIN: 3413] in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6673 M i. **Romanzo Olson** [9604] was born in 1869 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin and died in 1870 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin at age 1.
- 6674 M ii. **Vinnie R. Olson** [9605] was born in 1873 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin and died in 1873 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin.

**5676. Bailey Edmunds** [9546] (*John Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jun 1844 in Hancock Co., Illinois and died on 16 Oct 1917 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin at age 73.

Bailey married **Jane Martin** [9606] [MRIN: 3414] on 26 Sep 1869 in Jackson Co., Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6675 M i. **Fred Edmunds** [9607] was born on 21 Oct 1870 in Albion, Wisconsin and died on 10 May 1891 in Janesville, Wisconsin at age 20.
- 6676 M ii. **Arthur F. Edmunds** [9608] was born in 1872 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin.

**5681. Herschell Jesse Edmunds** [9552] (*John Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1853 in Jackson Co., Wisconsin and died in 1907 in Kansas City, Missouri at age 54.

Herschell married **Frances Rowena Beach** [9609] [MRIN: 3415] on 15 Aug 1870 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6677 F i. **Jessie Edmunds** [9610] was born in 1876 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin and died on 8 Dec 1921 in Houston, Texas at age 45.
- + 6678 M ii. **John Patrick Edmunds** [9611] was born on 8 Jul 1878 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin and died on 10 Mar 1956 in Lakewood, Los Angeles Co., California at age 77.
- 6679 F iii. **Helen Sephia Edmunds** [9612] was born on 3 Jan 1881 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin and died on 22 Sep 1963 in Houston, Texas at age 82.

Helen married **Hugh Benton Moore** [9613] [MRIN: 3435] on 5 Sep 1905 in Kansas City, Missouri.

**5688. George Milton Perry** [9561] (*Lydia Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1848 in Perry Creek, Jackson Co., Wisconsin and died on 17 May 1922 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin at age 73.

George married **Nellie Martin** [9615] [MRIN: 3417] in 1871 in Wisconsin.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 6680 F i. **Birdine Perry** [9616] was born on 5 Apr 1873 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin and died on 26 Apr 1943 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin at age 70.

Birdine married **Rufas A. Jones** [9618] [MRIN: 3436].

- 6681 M ii. **Harry M. Perry** [9617] was born in 1879 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin and died in 1951 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin at age 72.

**5690. James Decatur Perry** [9563] (*Lydia Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1852 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin and died on 31 Jul 1932 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin at age 79.

James married **Mary Quackenbush** [9619] [MRIN: 3419] on 18 Jul 1875 in Davis Ferry, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6682 M i. **Austin Perry** [9626].

- 6683 F ii. **Ellen Perry** [9627] died on 27 Jun 1955.

Ellen married **Ray Duncan** [9628] [MRIN: 3438].

- 6684 M iii. **Charles S. Perry** [9620] was born in 1875 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin and died in 1934 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin at age 59.

- + 6685 M iv. **Ephram Howard Perry** [9621] was born on 13 Jun 1878 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin and died in 1936 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin at age 58.

- 6686 M v. **Archie Perry** [9622] was born in 1880 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin and died in 1949 in Wisconsin at age 69.

- 6687 F vi. **Fern Perry** [9623] was born in 1891 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin.

- 6688 M vii. **Forrest J. Perry** [9624] was born in 1891 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin and died in 1924 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin at age 33.

**5691. Marilda Edmunds** [9568] (*Oliver Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1855 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 13 Nov 1906 at age 51.

Marilda married **Francis Marion Isom** [9629] [MRIN: 3421], son of **William Isom** [9630] and **Mary Berry** [9631], on 27 Nov 1884 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

The child from this marriage was:

- 6689 F i. **Abigail Isom** [9632] was born on 20 Jun 1888 in Dunkerton, Iowa and died in Aug 1907 in Iowa at age 19.

**5692. John Adrian Edmunds** [9569] (*Oliver Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Dec 1863 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 9 Apr 1924 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 60.

John married **Laura Etta Squires** [9633] [MRIN: 3422] on 26 Feb 1889 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6690 M i. **John Edward Edmunds** [9634] was born on 3 Sep 1890 in Hancock Co., Illinois and died on 10 Aug 1961 in Chicago, Illinois at age 70.

- + 6691 M ii. **Gene Sherman Edmunds** [9635] was born on 28 Aug 1893 in Hancock Co., Illinois and died on 22 Jun 1964 in La Harpe, Hancock Co., Illinois at age 70.

- + 6692 M iii. **Lester Amos Edmunds** [9639] was born on 23 Feb 1902 in Hancock Co., Illinois and died on 12 Nov 1970 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 68.



---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**5694. Bertie Hukill Edmunds** [9572] (*Oliver Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1873 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 15 Apr 1941 in Elvaston, Illinois at age 67.

Bertie married **Mary Etta Miler** [9640] [MRIN: 3425], daughter of **William Milner** [9641] and **Mary Riggins** [9642], on 9 Mar 1897 in Burlington, Iowa.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6693 M i. **Lloyd Oliver Edmunds** [9643] was born on 24 Sep 1898 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 30 Jun 1974 in Hot Springs, Arkansas at age 75.

6694 F ii. **Infant Edmunds** [9644] was born on 5 May 1903 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 5 May 1903 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

**5695. Ira William Edmunds** [11257]<sup>66</sup> (*Galett Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Ira Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1854 and died in California.

General Notes: Took his two sons early 1900's to California. He was a horse trainee. No economic opportunities for his sons in Vermont.

Ira married **Ella M. Rogers** [11258]<sup>66</sup> [MRIN: 3937], daughter of **Charles Rogers** [11259] and **Lydia Welch** [11260], on 10 Sep 1878.

Children from this marriage were:

6695 M i. **Ira Edmunds** [11262].<sup>66</sup>

6696 M ii. **Bernie Edmunds** [11264].<sup>66</sup>

+ 6697 F iii. **Channie Margaret Edmunds** [11261]<sup>66</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1880 in Danby, Vermont and died on 25 Mar 1975 in Boston, Massachusetts at age 95.

**5702. Lottie May Taylor** [2139] (*Lydia E. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Richard J.*<sup>8</sup>, *George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1876 in Brighton, Livingston Co., Michigan and died on 14 Nov 1957 in Chicago, Illinois at age 81.

Lottie married **William J. Mc Clements Aka Clements** [2464] [MRIN: 952] on 28 Nov 1901. William was born in 1870 and died in 1946 at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6698 M i. **Aubrey Taylor Clements** [2466] was born on 6 Aug 1906 in Chicago, Illinois and died on 30 Apr 1981 in Miami, Florida at age 74.

6699 F ii. **Marjorie Merlyn Clements** [2467].

**5703. Henry Woodbury Taylor** [2140] (*Lydia E. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Richard J.*<sup>8</sup>, *George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Henry married **Nettie Chambers** [2141] [MRIN: 953].

Children from this marriage were:

6700 M i. **Ralph Taylor** [2462].

6701 M ii. **Weldon Taylor** [2463].

**5738. Charles William Paddock** [7601] (*Charles Hurd*<sup>9</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>8</sup>, *George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1900 in Gainesville, Texas and died on 21 Jul 1943 in Sitka, Alaska at age 42.

General Notes: Charles William Paddock

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

'Worlds Fastest Human

Burial:  
Sitka National Cemetery  
Sitka  
Sitka Borough  
Alaska, USA

Charles married **Neva Jorstad Prisk** [7602] [MRIN: 2807] on 11 Dec 1930. Neva was born in 1905 in Grass Valley, Nevada, California and died on 24 Apr 1970 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

6702 M i. **Prisk Paddock** [7604] was born on 10 Dec 1924 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California.

Prisk married **Margaret Bixby** [2307] [MRIN: 770], daughter of **Arthur Edwin Bixby** [2238] and **Irene Chastnay** [2239].

6703 M ii. **Charles William Paddock** [7605] was born on 16 Sep 1931 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California.

**5765. Byron Densmore Paddock** [2365] (*Carl B.<sup>9</sup>, Byron Densmore (Capt.)<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Jul 1910 in Missouri and died on 20 Jun 1966 at age 55.

Byron married **Eleanor Louisa Delo** [2370] [MRIN: 775].

Children from this marriage were:

6704 M i. **Byron Densmore Paddock** [2371] was born on 19 Dec 1945 in Elmira, New York and died on 26 Dec 2004 in Endwell, New York at age 59.

Byron married **Kadriye T. Belentepe** [2373] [MRIN: 776].

Byron next married **Suzanne Lillagore** [2374] [MRIN: 777].

6705 M ii. **Roy Paddock** [2372].

**5782. Mildred Keough** [11117] (*Fred R. Keough<sup>9</sup>, Zilpha Louisa Paddock<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Mildred married **William J. Lamburn** [11118] [MRIN: 3894].

Children from this marriage were:

6706 F i. **Ruth E. Lamburn** [11121] died in 1935.

6707 M ii. **William Lamburn** [11120] was born in 1928 and died in 1935 at age 7.

**5791. Ralph Cornwall Paddock** [6244] (*William Herbert<sup>9</sup>, William Warren<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Fenton<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Sep 1891 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York.

Ralph married **Honore Albertson** [8539] [MRIN: 1925] on 30 Jun 1917. Honore was born on 8 Jan 1889 in Waverly, Indiana and died on 1 Jan 1969 at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6708 M i. **William Albertson Paddock** [8540] was born on 14 Nov 1918 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York.

+ 6709 M ii. **Robert Martin Paddock** [8541] was born on 24 Mar 1922 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York.

**5795. Lois Isabel Paddock** [5425] (*Frank Arthur<sup>9</sup>, Henry Riley<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Jan 1899 in Rochester, New York.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Lois married **Orton Havergal Hicks** [5429] [MRIN: 2206] on 19 Jan 1924 in Rochester, New York. Orton was born on 6 Nov 1900 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6710 M i. **Orton Havergal Hicks** [5430] was born on 4 Nov 1926 in New York, New York.
- 6711 F ii. **Caryl Anne Hicks** [5431] was born on 20 Jun 1928 in Flushing, New York.
- 6712 F iii. **Wendy Joan Hicks** [5432] was born on 7 Sep 1930 in Mineola, New York.

**5796. Henry Watson Paddock** [6256] (*Frank Arthur<sup>9</sup>, Henry Riley<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Feb 1903 in Rochester, New York.

Henry married **Mildred Viola Decker** [8553] [MRIN: 2141] on 12 May 1931 in New York, New York. Mildred was born on 14 Feb 1903 in York, Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6713 M i. **Anthony Conaway Paddock** [8554] was born on 9 Jul 1935 in Paris, France.  
Anthony married **Wendy Brewer** [8556] [MRIN: 3085].
- 6714 F ii. **Lucinda Ann Paddock** [8555] was born on 1 Jan 1938 in Paris, France.  
Lucinda married **Henry Shields Day** [8559] [MRIN: 3086].

**5798. William Sheldon Paddock** [6268] (*George Sheldon<sup>9</sup>, Ralph Sheldon<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Jul 1920 in Rochester, New York.

William married **Jane Isabell Knox** [8560] [MRIN: 2148] on 1 Nov 1943 in Montgomery, West Virginia. Jane was born on 5 Oct 1923.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6715 M i. **John Sheldon Paddock** [8561] was born on 25 Aug 1946 in Rochester, New York.  
John married **Ann Wilhelm** [8565] [MRIN: 3087] on 19 Jan 1974 in Columbus, Ohio.
- 6716 F ii. **Pamela Knox Paddock** [8562] was born on 14 Apr 1949 in Kansas City, Missouri.  
Pamela married **Bruce Lawson** [8566] [MRIN: 3088] on 25 Mar 1972 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- 6717 M iii. **Jeffrey Baxter Paddock** [8563] was born on 5 Oct 1950 in Columbus, Ohio.  
Jeffrey married **Ruth Lietnaker** [8567] [MRIN: 3089] on 18 Aug 1972 in Kingston, Tennessee.
- 6718 F iv. **Deborah Miller Paddock** [8564] was born on 10 Mar 1952 in Columbus, Ohio.

**5805. Aurthur Ray Ballard** [10559] (*Olive Mae Paddock<sup>9</sup>, Ara E.<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Nov 1907 in Prophetstown, Illinois and died on 27 Oct 1970 in Sterling, Illinois at age 62.

Aurthur married **Emma Elizabeth Gregory** [11809] [MRIN: 3708] on 20 Jun 1931 in Carbon Cliff, Illinois. Emma was born on 8 Sep 1913 in Vetol, South Dakota.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 6719 M i. **Raymond Dean Ballard** [10560] was born on 13 Dec 1933 in Erie, Illinois.

**5806. Floy Aylsworth** [76]<sup>67</sup> (*George Aylsworth<sup>9</sup>, Helen Field<sup>8</sup>, Olive Paddock<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Nov 1905 in Prophetstown, Illinois.

Floy married **Edward Roscoe Jones** [77]<sup>67</sup> [MRIN: 41] on 8 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Illinois. The marriage ended in divorce.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 6720 M i. **Aylsworth Jones** [78].<sup>67</sup>

**5808. Floyd Roscoe Paddock** [6038]<sup>68</sup> (*Fred N.<sup>9</sup>, Willard<sup>8</sup>, Nelson<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1907, died in 1953 at age 46, and was buried in Westernville Presbyterian Cemetery, Oneida County, New York.

Floyd married **Bessie Claffy Wallober** [11249]<sup>68</sup> [MRIN: 2072].

The child from this marriage was:

6721 M i. **John Raymond Paddock** [11250].<sup>68</sup>

**5812. Earl Clifton Paddock** [12413] (*Tedford David<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Jun 1911 in Mound City, Kansas, died on 4 Nov 2000 in Edina, Minnesota at age 89, and was buried in Cremated.

General Notes: Earl Paddock, 89, of Edina, Minnesota, passed away on Saturday, November 4, 2000 at the Edina Care Center in Edina, Minnesota. Earl was born June 12, 1911 in a log cabin near Mound City, Kansas to Tedford & Elsie Paddock. He was the third of seven children. He grew up on the family farm and graduated from Mound City High School. At the age of 19, he moved to Minneapolis and soon after, he opened his first business, a hamburger shop. He was united in marriage to Thelma Haugen on March 4, 1935. They raised two lovely daughters, Penny and Kay. During World War II, he served four years in the Army Air Force in the South Pacific. Earl devoted his life to his family, his businesses, and his love of fishing. He was preceded in death by his parents and three brothers, Frank, Harry and David Lee. He will be greatly missed by Thelma, his wife of 65 years; his two daughters, Penny Krieger of San Ramon, CA and Kay Yuzna of Minneapolis; four grandchildren, Becky, Karen, Kristina and Kristin and three great-grandchildren, Joshua, Kayli and Dallas; as well as his sisters, Ada Elzea of Shakopee, MN and Lori King of Minnetonka, MN; and his brother, Gordon

Bud " Paddock of Cannon Falls. Funeral services were held Wednesday, November 8, 2000 at Mount Olivet Lutheran Church, 50th & Knox Avenue, Minneapolis. Grave side services were held for the immediate family. Cremation Society of MN Edina 952-924-4100

Earl married **Thelma Haugen** [12414] [MRIN: 4260] on 4 Mar 1935 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children from this marriage were:

6722 F i. **Penny Paddock** [12415] was born on 27 Aug 1943.

Penny married **Krieger** [11721] [MRIN: 4078].

6723 F ii. **Kay Paddock** [7629].

Kay married **Yuzna** [1846] [MRIN: 726].

**5821. Lee Morrison Paddock** [6281] (*William Morrison<sup>9</sup>, Henry<sup>8</sup>, Morrison<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Feb 1902 in Mound City, Linn Co., Kansas and died on 4 Mar 1969 at age 67.

Lee married **Minnie Pollett** [8569] [MRIN: 2151] in 1937.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 6724 M i. **Lee Morrison Paddock** [8571] was born on 28 Jun 1938.

Lee next married **Linda Heidebrecht** [8573] [MRIN: 2152] on 13 Feb 1950 in El Dorado, Kansas.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6725 F i. **Shirley Ann Paddock** [8574] was born on 26 May 1951 in El Dorado, Kansas.

+ 6726 M ii. **Morris Wayne Paddock** [8575] was born on 29 May 1954 in El Dorado, Kansas.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**5823. Alma Estalene Paddock** [7696] (*William Morrison*<sup>9</sup>, *Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Morrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1905 in La Harpe, Kansas.

Alma married **Ray Wilbur Shomber** [7697] [MRIN: 2820] on 5 Feb 1928 in Newton, Kansas.

Children from this marriage were:

6727 M i. **William Ray Shomber** [7698].

6728 F ii. **Arlene Rosetta Shomber** [7699].

Arlene married **Shaw** [7700] [MRIN: 2821].

**5824. Raymond Kenneth Paddock** [2364] (*Austin Quaveman*<sup>9</sup>, *Harvey William*<sup>8</sup>, *Morrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1919 in Selma, Anderson, Kansas, died on 16 Mar 1999 in Iola, Allen, Kansas at age 80, and was buried on 20 Mar 1999 in Laharpe Cemetery, Laharpe, Allen, Kansas.

Raymond married someone.

His child was:

6729 M i. **David Kenneth Paddock** [2426].

**5847. Katherine Jean Patrick** [11738]<sup>69</sup> (*Helen Barton Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel Holmes*<sup>8</sup>, *John Williams (Lt. Col.)*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>)

Katherine married **Philip Lawrence Mattison** [11806]<sup>69</sup> [MRIN: 4089].

Children from this marriage were:

6730 M i. **Philip Lawrence Mattison** [11807].<sup>69</sup>

6731 M ii. **Patrick Barton Mattison** [11808].<sup>69</sup>

**5848. John William Patrick** [11737]<sup>69</sup> (*Helen Barton Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel Holmes*<sup>8</sup>, *John Williams (Lt. Col.)*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1905 in Kankakee, Illinois and died on 3 May 1949 in Bombay, India at age 43.

John married **Sylvia Sharp** [11802]<sup>69</sup> [MRIN: 4088].

Children from this marriage were:

6732 M i. **William Robert Patrick** [11804].<sup>69</sup>

6733 F ii. **Susan Jean Patrick** [11805].<sup>69</sup>

**5851. Dorothy Dyer** [11742]<sup>69</sup> (*Bess Barton Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel Holmes*<sup>8</sup>, *John Williams (Lt. Col.)*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1912.

Dorothy married **Bruce Clinton Ladd** [271] [MRIN: 99] on 9 Jun 1934.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 6734 M i. **Bruce Clinton Ladd** [272] was born on 18 Jan 1936.

**5857. Barton Leslie Hinkle** [11733]<sup>7</sup> (*Kathryn Barton Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel Holmes*<sup>8</sup>, *John Williams (Lt. Col.)*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>)

Barton married **Viola Christine Smith** [11788] [MRIN: 4084].

Children from this marriage were:

6735 F i. **Karen Theresa Hinkle** [11793].<sup>69</sup>

6736 M ii. **Douglas Patrick Hinkle** [11794].<sup>69</sup>

Douglas married **Barbara Ayars** [11795]<sup>69</sup> [MRIN: 4105].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Barton next married **Sabreana Sanford** [11789]<sup>7</sup> [MRIN: 4085], daughter of **Harry Sanford** [11790] and **Mary Lewis** [11791].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6737 F i. **Jean Leslie Hinkle** [11796].<sup>69</sup>
- 6738 M ii. **Maria Barton Hinkle** [11797].<sup>69</sup>
- 6739 F iii. **Elizabeth Sanford Hinkle** [11798].<sup>69</sup>

**5858. Douglas Paddock Hinkle** [11734]<sup>7</sup> (*Kathryn Barton Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel Holmes*<sup>8</sup>, *John Williams (Lt. Col.)*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Douglas married **Rose Marie Hecker** [11799]<sup>69</sup> [MRIN: 4086].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6740 M i. **Anthony Barton Hinkle** [11800].<sup>69</sup>
- 6741 F ii. **Monica Kathryn Hinkle** [11801].<sup>69</sup>

**5867. Lydia May Jamieson** [4654] (*Edith May Burgess*<sup>9</sup>, *Ambrosia Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Lydia married **Meryl Gnagy** [4655] [MRIN: 1892] in 1920.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6742 M i. **Walter Gnagy** [4656] was born on 23 Apr 1924.
- 6743 M ii. **Richard Mcarthur Gnagy** [4657] was born on 21 Nov 1925.
- 6744 M iii. **Murl Leslie Gnagy** [4658] was born in 1927.

**5875. Temperance Paddock** [7745] (*Francis Harrison*<sup>9</sup>, *Francis Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1906.

Temperance married **Thomas Belmont Keesling** [7748] [MRIN: 2830].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6745 F i. **Nikki Lee Keesling** [7749] was born on 31 Aug 1935.
- 6746 M ii. **Karl K. Keesling** [7750] was born on 13 Oct 1937.

**5878. Francis Clare Paddock** [5434] (*Clarence Mark*<sup>9</sup>, *Francis Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Nov 1909.

Francis married **Dorothy Sawyer** [5439] [MRIN: 2207].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6747 M i. **Francis Clare Paddock** [5441] was born on 26 Jun 1939 in Nachitoches, Iowa.
- 6748 F ii. **Karen Marie Paddock** [5442] was born on 24 Aug 1940 in Nachitoches, Iowa.

**5879. Warren Leroy Paddock** [5435] (*Clarence Mark*<sup>9</sup>, *Francis Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Feb 1914 and died in Belgium.

Warren married **Helen Eloise Jackson** [5443] [MRIN: 2208] on 15 May 1937.

The child from this marriage was:

- 6749 M i. **Peter Warren Paddock** [5444] was born on 28 Jul 1943 in Phoenix, Arizona.

**5880. Mary Serretta Paddock** [5436] (*Clarence Mark*<sup>9</sup>, *Francis Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 1920.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Mary married **Oscar Jefferie Gibson** [8363] [MRIN: 2209] on 2 Nov 1940 in Flagstaff, Arizona.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6750 F i. **Suzanne Gibson** [8365].
- 6751 F ii. **Serretta Ann Gibson** [8364] was born on 8 Sep 1943 in San Diego, California.
- 6752 M iii. **Oscar Jefferie Gibson** [8366] was born on 3 Jan 1949 in Phoenix, Arizona.

**5890. John Conway Gibson** [7770] (*Dorothy Isabel Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Munson*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Aug 1910.

John married **Jetta Coughlin** [7772] [MRIN: 2836] in 1939 in Hartford, Connecticut. Jetta was born on 29 Jan 1911 in New Haven, Connecticut.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6753 M i. **John Wood Alured Gibson** [7774] was born on 28 Aug 1941.
- 6754 F ii. **Isabel Jetta Gibson** [7775] was born on 19 Feb 1943.
- 6755 M iii. **Guy Emery Gibson** [7776] was born on 2 Nov 1946.
- 6756 M iv. **Ralph Timothy Gibson** [7777] was born on 3 Apr 1948.
- 6757 F v. **Martha Frances Gibson** [7778] was born on 10 Jan 1950.
- 6758 M vi. **Henry Fisher Gibson** [7780] was born on 24 May 1951.

**5891. Isabel Paddock Gibson** [7771] (*Dorothy Isabel Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Munson*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1912.

Isabel married **Wilson Derr Sked** [7781] [MRIN: 2837] on 8 May 1938 in New York, New York.

The child from this marriage was:

- 6759 M i. **Norman Philip Sked** [7782] was born on 7 Dec 1941.

Norman married **Judith Lord** [7783] [MRIN: 2838] on 26 Aug 1967.

**5897. Norma Katherine Paddock** [7806] (*Ray Morley*<sup>9</sup>, *Alva*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, *William Don*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1918 in Wilmot, Wisconsin.

Norma married **Wilson D. Scott** [7809] [MRIN: 2843] on 27 Jan 1940.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6760 F i. **Judith May Scott** [7810] was born on 27 Oct 1941 in Waukegan, Illinois.
- 6761 F ii. **Sally Jo Scott** [7812] was born on 13 Dec 1944 in Waukegan, Illinois.

**5921. David Munro Paddock** [5446] (*Herbert Knowlton*<sup>9</sup>, *Herbert Horace*<sup>8</sup>, *Ira*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Dec 1848 in Camillus, New York.

David married **Elaine Smith** [5453] [MRIN: 2211]. Elaine was born on 7 Apr 1950.

The child from this marriage was:

- 6762 M i. **Donald Michael Paddock** [5454] was born on 18 Nov 1971.

**5922. Richard Herbert Paddock** [8369] (*Herbert Knowlton*<sup>9</sup>, *Herbert Horace*<sup>8</sup>, *Ira*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Feb 1939 in Camillus, New York.

Richard married **Marilyn Blanchard** [5447] [MRIN: 2083]. Marilyn was born on 17 Mar 1938.

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 6763 F     i. **Lori Paddock** [5448] was born on 5 Feb 1961.
- 6764 M     ii. **Kevin Paddock** [5449] was born on 11 May 1962.
- 6765 F     iii. **Lisa Paddock** [5450] was born on 21 Sep 1966.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Source Citations

1. WFT #6 - # 4327.
2. Carol Fane letter 2-2001.
3. Individual Summaries, 1116.
4. Individual Summaries, 1117.
5. Decendants of Freeman Paddock by Gene Paddock.
6. WFT #8 - #0787.
7. WFT #6 - #2676.
8. Notes from Francis Ann Myers (1991).
9. Kansas City Star Newspaper 12/28/2005.
10. Dory Zinkland Genealogy.
11. Individual Summaries, 995.
12. Notes from Kim DePew.
13. WFT #8 - #1312.
14. Robert Paddock notes.
15. The Paddock Genealogy by Robert Curfman.
16. The Paddock Genealogy by Robert Curfman. .... Extract x.FTW.
17. Extract x.FTW.
18. Notes of Bradley Walter Paddock 12/98.
19. Individual Summaries, 1180.
20. Individual Summaries, 1181.
21. Individual Summaries, 1182.
22. WFT #8 - #0057.
23. Janet Marie (keiser) Hart letter of 9/23/1980.
24. WFT #8 - #2821.
25. Individual Summaries, 956.
26. Individual Summaries, 963.
27. Individual Summaries, 960.
28. Individual Summaries, 964.
29. Individual Summaries, 1137.
30. Individual Summaries, 1142.
31. Individual Summaries, 1143.
32. Individual Summaries, 1144.
33. Individual Summaries, 1145.
34. Wilson, Roy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

35. KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
36. Individual Summaries, 1004.
37. Individual Summaries, 1005.
38. Individual Summaries, 1108.
39. Individual Summaries, 1109.
40. Individual Summaries, 1110.
41. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Clara Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Forest Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
42. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Clara Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
43. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Clara Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Hobert E. Paddock, Jr. (Master Sgt.) .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Otto E. Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Forest Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
44. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Clara Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Hobert E. Paddock, Jr. (Master Sgt.) .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
45. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
46. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Hobert E. Paddock, Jr. (Master Sgt.) .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Otto E. Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
47. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Hobert E. Paddock, Jr. (Master Sgt.) .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
48. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Otto E. Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
49. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Otto E. Paddock.
50. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Clara Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Forest Paddock. .... Duke, Stefani. .... Browning Genealogy: Evansville, IN Area Obituary Search. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
51. Duke, Stefani. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
52. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Clara Paddock. .... Duke, Stefani. .... Browning Genealogy: Evansville, IN Area Obituary Search. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
53. Browning Genealogy: Evansville, IN Area Obituary Search. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
54. Duke, Stefani. .... Browning Genealogy: Evansville, IN Area Obituary Search. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
55. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Sandra F. Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Forest Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
56. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Rev. Jerry Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Forest Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
57. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Forest Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
58. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Sandra F. Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Forest Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
59. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Sandra F. Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
60. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Alma Percy. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
61. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Mrs. Alma Percy. .... Evansville, IN Courier Newspaper, Obituaries. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
62. SSDI Search - Ancestry.com. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 63. The Evansville Courier, Obit of Vivian Smith (Sunday, November 22, 1998), A14. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 64. Smith, Randall Lee Obituary (Evansville, IN Courier Newspaper), Thursday, April 11, 1996. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 65. Harold G. Felty, Legacy of Kin Hamilton Co, IL Volume I 1859-1957, Page 505 Obit. of Dorothy O'Bryan Baker. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
- 66. WFT #6 - #1406.
- 67. Barbara Cunniff Family Group sheet.
- 68. WFT #6 - #1318.
- 69. WFT #8 - #3478.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## 11th Generation (8th Great-Grandchildren)

**5926. Alice Bradford Leonard** [11236] (*Minta Frances Bradford*<sup>10</sup>, *Bartlett Clinton Bradford*<sup>9</sup>, *Dewitt Clinton Bradford*<sup>8</sup>, *Luther Bradford*<sup>7</sup>, *Calvin Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Alice married **Chester Henry Strong** [11237] [MRIN: 3931].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6766 F     i. **Jan Bradford Strong** [11238].
- 6767 M     ii. **Lee Strefska Strong** [11239].
- + 6768 F     iii. **Nan C. Strong** [11240].

**5927. Georgia Catherine Wakefield** [11357]<sup>1</sup> (*John Eldredge Wakefield*<sup>10</sup>, *Warren Wakefield*<sup>9</sup>, *Bradford Wakefield*<sup>8</sup>, *Sarah Kee*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Georgia married **Thomas Ballintyne** [11362]<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 3965].

The child from this marriage was:

- 6769 F     i. **Catherine Ballintyne** [11363].<sup>1</sup>

**5930. John Donald Wakefield** [11359]<sup>1</sup> (*John Eldredge Wakefield*<sup>10</sup>, *Warren Wakefield*<sup>9</sup>, *Bradford Wakefield*<sup>8</sup>, *Sarah Kee*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Nov 1918 in Bozeman, Montana and died on 23 Jul 1994 in Nampa, Idaho at age 75.

John married **Theda Lee Bowles** [11364]<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 3966], daughter of **Ezra Bowles** [11365] and **Carmen Anderson** [11366].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6770 M     i. **John Donald Wakefield** [11367].<sup>1</sup>
- + 6771 F     ii. **Lee Renee Wakefield** [11368].<sup>1</sup>

**5931. Leta Loraine Pyfer** [2173]<sup>2</sup> (*Nellie Warner*<sup>10</sup>, *Edward H. Warner*<sup>9</sup>, *Sarah E. Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, *Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jul 1909 in Winnebago, Illinois and died on 28 Apr 1994 in Sarasota, Florida at age 84.

Leta married **Calvin H. Korf** [2182]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 940] on 14 Jun 1930 in Winnebago, Illinois. Calvin was born on 3 Feb 1906 in Forreston, Illinois and died on 16 May 1995 in Sarasota, Florida at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6772 F     i. **Carol Louise Korf** [2183]<sup>2</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1933 in Rockford, Illinois.
- + 6773 M     ii. **Roger Wayne Korf** [2184]<sup>2</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1934.
- + 6774 M     iii. **David Lee Korf** [2185]<sup>2</sup> was born on 5 May 1939.
- + 6775 F     iv. **Diane Leta Korf** [2186]<sup>2</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1947.

**5946. Annette Virginia Paddock** [7873] (*Owen*<sup>10</sup>, *James Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel Hallenbeck*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Annette married **Donald Hillman** [7875] [MRIN: 2868].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6776 M     i. **Richard Hillman** [7876] was born on 9 Aug 1941.
- 6777 M     ii. **Donald A. Hillman** [7877] was born on 11 Aug 1943.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**5964. Everett Marshall Paddock** [5457] (*Charles Zachariah*<sup>10</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1911.

Everett married **Louise Cooper** [5465] [MRIN: 2212] on 29 Sep 1933.

The child from this marriage was:

6778 M i. **Richard John Paddock** [5466] was born on 23 Jun 1934 in California.

**5970. Marden Ripley** [6390] (*Inez Russell*<sup>10</sup>, *Margaret C. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1890.

Marden married **Sarah Whitney** [6392] [MRIN: 2379] on 10 Jun 1912.

The child from this marriage was:

6779 F i. **Margaret Ripley** [6393] was born on 2 Oct 1915 and died on 10 Jan 1928 at age 12.

**5980. Lynn C. Rudd** [4805] (*Flora Russell*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Wadsworth Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1892.

Lynn married **Sarah Armstrong** [4812] [MRIN: 1951].

The child from this marriage was:

6780 M i. **Lyman Armstrong Rudd** [4813].

Lynn next married **Margaret Crosier** [4816] [MRIN: 1952].

**5988. George Charles Lane** [10639] (*George Devernon Lane*<sup>10</sup>, *Alice Louise Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Ethelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

George married **Dorothy Harris** [10657] [MRIN: 3732], daughter of **James Harris** [10658] and **Unknown**.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 5537 on Page 568)

**5992. Bradford Alger Lane** [10647] (*Bradford Alger Lane*<sup>10</sup>, *Alice Louise Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Ethelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Bradford married **Edith Pearl Batty** [10663] [MRIN: 3734], daughter of **Herbert Batty** [10664] and **Martha Wills** [10665].

Children from this marriage were:

6781 M i. **Bradford Alger Lane** [10669].

Bradford married **Ann Farrell** [10673] [MRIN: 3746].

6782 M ii. **Kenneth Charles Lane** [10670].

Kenneth married **Linda Marie Killian** [10674] [MRIN: 3747].

6783 F iii. **Sharron Lane** [10671].

Sharron married **Ron Falcone** [10675] [MRIN: 3748].

6784 F iv. **Linda Lane** [10672].

Linda married **Steven Sacchetti** [10676] [MRIN: 3749].

**5993. Robert Earl Lane** [10648] (*Bradford Alger Lane*<sup>10</sup>, *Alice Louise Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Ethelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Robert married **Lou Morgan** [10677] [MRIN: 3735].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

6785 M i. **Gary Robert Lane** [10680].

6786 M ii. **Gregory Alan Lane** [10681].

Robert next married **Linda Rose** [10678] [MRIN: 3736].

**5994. Dorothy Helen Lane** [10650] (*Bradford Alger Lane*<sup>10</sup>, *Alice Louise Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Ethelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Dorothy married **Vodra Shull** [10692] [MRIN: 3738].

Children from this marriage were:

6787 F i. **Maxine Shull** [10694].

Maxine married **Larry Hartnett** [10697] [MRIN: 3753].

6788 F ii. **Vondra Shull** [10695].

Vondra married **Michael R. Hickerson** [10698] [MRIN: 3754].

Vondra next married **Gary Meyers** [10699] [MRIN: 3755].

Vondra next married **Sam Solitare** [10700] [MRIN: 3756].

6789 F iii. **Lynn Shull** [10696].

Lynn married **Ronald Sifers** [10702] [MRIN: 3757].

Dorothy next married **John L. Sifers** [10693] [MRIN: 3739].

**5995. Darlene Hazel Lane** [10651] (*Bradford Alger Lane*<sup>10</sup>, *Alice Louise Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Ethelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Darlene married **Robert Francis Henderson** [10703] [MRIN: 3740], son of **Thomas Henderson** [10704] and **Clara Ade** [10705].

Children from this marriage were:

6790 M i. **Brian Scott Henderson** [10706].

6791 M ii. **Todd Lane Henderson** [10707].

6792 M iii. **Robert Lee Henderson** [10708].

**5996. Richard Norman Lane** [10649] (*Bradford Alger Lane*<sup>10</sup>, *Alice Louise Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Ethelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jul 1930 in Kansas City, Missouri and died on 18 Mar 1994 in Lone Jack, Jackson Co., Missouri at age 63.

Richard married **Jesse Leola Frizell** [10682] [MRIN: 3737], daughter of **Lee Frizell** [10683] and **Ethyl Rodda** [10684].

Children from this marriage were:

6793 M i. **Richard Norman Lane** [10685].

6794 M ii. **Perry Allen Lane** [10686].

6795 F iii. **Julie Yvonne Lane** [10687].

Julie married **Kenneth Dewayne Brown** [10689] [MRIN: 3751].

6796 F iv. **Pamela Kay Lane** [10688].

Pamela married **Jerry Allen** [10691] [MRIN: 3752].

**5997. John Gustave Nelson** [10656] (*Dorothy Imogene Lane*<sup>10</sup>, *Alice Louise Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Ethelbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

John married **Elfrieda H. Brodersen** [10709] [MRIN: 3742].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6797 F i. **Kari Ann Nelson** [10710].
- 6798 F ii. **Lise Kristen Nelson** [10711].

**6010. Patricia M. Paddock** [7966] (*Ralph Lathrop*<sup>10</sup>, *Ralph Lathrop*<sup>9</sup>, *Wilbur Fisk*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin Green (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1932.

Patricia married **Thornber** [7967] [MRIN: 2889].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6799 M i. **James E. Thornber** [7968] was born on 6 Sep 1952.
- 6800 F ii. **Janyce Elizabeth Thornber** [7971] was born on 23 Jan 1955.

**6012. Andrew Billings Paddock** [12295] (*Andrew Billings*<sup>10</sup>, *Andrew Billings*<sup>9</sup>, *William Mckendree*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1936 in Stockholm, Sweden.

Andrew married **Mina Cook** [12296] [MRIN: 4234] in 1955.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6801 M i. **Kirk Paddock** [12297] was born in 1958.
- 6802 F ii. **Kathy Paddock** [12298] was born in 1963.
- 6803 F iii. **Kris Paddock** [12299] was born in 1967.
- 6804 F iv. **Karen Paddock** [9310] was born in 1958.

**6013. David Anders Paddock** [12300] (*Andrew Billings*<sup>10</sup>, *Andrew Billings*<sup>9</sup>, *William Mckendree*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1937 in Mt. Kisco, New York.

David married **Elizabeth Spaulding Carr** [12301] [MRIN: 4235] in 1960. Elizabeth was born in 1938 in Brooklyn, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6805 F i. **Patricia Lynn Paddock** [12303] was born in 1961.
- 6806 M ii. **David Anders Paddock** [12304] was born in 1963.
- 6807 M iii. **Andrew Forrest Paddock** [12305] was born in 1979.

**6020. Norman Carswell Flagg** [3002] (*Willard Gershom Flagg*<sup>10</sup>, *Norman Gershom Flagg*<sup>9</sup>, *Willard Cutting Flagg*<sup>8</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1933 in Louisana, Missouri.

General Notes: Flagg, Norman C

3317 Tennessee Ter

Orlando, FL 32806-3449

(407) 898-2890

Norman married **Constance Lee Myers** [3029] [MRIN: 1189], daughter of **John Myers** [3030] and **Bonnie Lynch** [3031], on 23 Jun 1956 in Granite City, Madison, Illinois. Constance was born on 1 Oct 1937.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 6808 M i. **Christopher Norman Flagg** [2645] was born on 16 Jun 1958 in East St. Louyis, Illinois.  
Chistopher married **Linda Bryant** [3260] [MRIN: 1058] in Nov 2003.
- + 6809 F ii. **Kelly Jo Flagg** [3142] was born on 23 Mar 1961 in Dallas, Texas.
- + 6810 F iii. **Molly Jane Flagg** [3147] was born on 25 Sep 1964 in Orlando, Florida.

**6021. Sarah Willard Flagg** [3003] (*Willard Gershom Flagg*<sup>10</sup>, *Norman Gershom Flagg*<sup>9</sup>, *Willard Cutting Flagg*<sup>8</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Oct 1938 in Alton, Illinois.

Sarah married **Michael Sydney Jones** [3032] [MRIN: 1190] on 26 Dec 1959 in Edwardsville, Madison, Illinois. The marriage ended in divorce. Michael was born on 17 Feb 1935 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6811 F i. **Beth Ellen Jones** [3035] was born on 1 May 1963 in St. Louis, , Missouri.
- + 6812 M ii. **Patrick Flagg Jones** [3036] was born on 8 Oct 1965 in Chatanooga, Tennessee.

Sarah next married **Daniel Anthony Joseph Wallis** [3033] [MRIN: 1191] on 14 Feb 1990 in Sherman, Texas. Daniel was born on 28 Sep 1934 in Cinnцинatti, Ohio and died on 14 Jan 2004 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri at age 69.

Sarah next married **Ralph William Haake** [3005] [MRIN: 1192] on 12 Jun 2006 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Ralph was born on 18 Jul 1938 in St. Louis, Missouri.

**6022. Patricia Josephine Flagg** [3004] (*Willard Gershom Flagg*<sup>10</sup>, *Norman Gershom Flagg*<sup>9</sup>, *Willard Cutting Flagg*<sup>8</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1932 in Mexico, Missouri.

Patricia married **William Alfred Hagemeyer** [3006] [MRIN: 1193] on 27 Dec 1953 in Moro, Madison, Illinois. William was born on 14 Oct 1932 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6813 F i. **Susan Lynn Hagemeyer** [3037] was born on 9 Mar 1955 in Alton, Illinois.
- + 6814 M ii. **Robert Flagg Hagemeyer** [3041] was born on 26 Jul 1956 in Fort Bragg, North Carolina.
- + 6815 F iii. **Ann Elizabeth Hagemeyer** [3134] was born on 15 Dec 1961 in Glendale, California.
- + 6816 M iv. **Thomas William Hagemeyer** [3138] was born on 26 Feb 1964 in Glendale, California.

**6025. Henry Swift Cherry** [2558] (*Suzanne P. Swift*<sup>10</sup>, *Lucille Genevieve Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>8</sup>, *Orville*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1939.

Henry married **Jessie Allan** [2559] [MRIN: 1028].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6817 F i. **Pamela Lucille Cherry** [2560].
- + 6818 M ii. **Henry Allan Cherry** [2564] was born on 16 Feb 1963.
- 6819 M iii. **Allan Swift Cherry** [2569] died in 1973.

General Notes: Died in childhood

Henry next married **Martha Grant** [2604] [MRIN: 1029].

The child from this marriage was:

- 6820 M i. **Grant David Cherry** [2995].

**6026. Suzanne Palmer Cherry** [2570] (*Suzanne P. Swift*<sup>10</sup>, *Lucille Genevieve Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>8</sup>, *Orville*<sup>7</sup>,



---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

*Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Aug 1948.

Suzanne married **Jack Butler** [2996] [MRIN: 1033]. Jack was born on 21 Sep 1931 in Lubbock, Texas.

Suzanne next married **Clinton Dermott Vincent** [2571] [MRIN: 1034] on 1 Aug 1971.

Children from this marriage were:

6821 F i. **Carol Jeanette Vincent** [2572] was born on 13 Feb 1975.

6822 M ii. **Christopher James Vincent** [2573] was born on 22 May 1979.

**6027. Palmer Swift Haines** [2576] (*Genevieve Swift*<sup>10</sup>, *Lucille Genevieve Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>8</sup>, *Orville*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Palmer married **Robin Engel** [2578] [MRIN: 1036].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6823 M i. **Lance Palmer Haines** [2579].

+ 6824 F ii. **Lark Leilani Haines** [2583].

6825 F iii. **April Lee Haines** [2587].

General Notes: Died in childhood

**6028. William Lyman Haines** [2589] (*Genevieve Swift*<sup>10</sup>, *Lucille Genevieve Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>8</sup>, *Orville*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

William married **Linda Jane Barnett** [2590] [MRIN: 1041].

The child from this marriage was:

6826 F i. **Lindsey Danielle Haines** [2591].

**6035. Earl Edgar Warner** [8015] (*Clara Mae Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 May 1893 and died on 6 Feb 1972 at age 78.

Earl married **Jean Marie Johnson** [8018] [MRIN: 2924] on 30 Jun 1921. Jean was born in Feb 1902.

Children from this marriage were:

6827 M i. **William Silas Warner** [8019] was born on 5 Oct 1921.

William married **Nancy Ann Frye** [8026] [MRIN: 2927] in 1947.

6828 M ii. **Robert Wesley Warner** [8020] was born on 23 Oct 1922.

Robert married **Bessie Louise Mc Carty** [8027] [MRIN: 2928] in 1948.

6829 F iii. **Nancy Jean Warner** [8022] was born on 11 Feb 1929.

Nancy married **William Benton Metz** [8028] [MRIN: 2929] in 1949.

6830 M iv. **Gary Patrick Warner** [8023] was born on 25 Aug 1934.

Gary married **Marjorie Martinson** [8029] [MRIN: 2930] in 1957.

6831 F v. **Shirley Nanette Warner** [8024] was born on 4 Feb 1939.

Shirley married **Ross L. Smith** [8030] [MRIN: 2931] in 1957.

**6036. Nana Yvonne Warner** [8016] (*Clara Mae Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1895 and died on 10 May 1968 at age 73.

Nana married **William Arthur Lewis** [8031] [MRIN: 2925] on 18 Oct 1920. William was born on 7 Dec

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

1891.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6832 M i. **Dale Warner Lewis** [8032] was born on 5 Nov 1926 and died in 1928 at age 2.
- 6833 M ii. **David Orlan Lewis** [8034] was born on 23 Jan 1928 and died in 1928.
- 6834 M iii. **Dean Warner Lewis** [8035] was born on 12 Oct 1929 and died in 1946 at age 17.
- 6835 M iv. **Darol Duane Lewis** [8037] was born on 19 Jan 1931.  
Darol married **Margaret Gertrude Reber** [8039] [MRIN: 2932] in 1955.
- 6836 F v. **Clara Dawn Lewis** [8038] was born on 10 Mar 1932 and died in 1944 at age 12.

**6037. Nancy Elizabeth Warner** [8017] (*Clara Mae Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1897.

Nancy married **Earl Shong Newhouse** [8040] [MRIN: 2926] on 13 Apr 1921. Earl was born on 7 Nov 1896.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6837 M i. **Charles Warner Newhouse** [8041] was born on 24 Nov 1922.  
Charles married **Phyllis Ann Kling** [8043] [MRIN: 2933] in 1944.
- 6838 F ii. **Nancy Neal Newhouse** [8042] was born on 29 Jan 1925.  
Nancy married **Roy Claude Prince** [8044] [MRIN: 2934] in 1946.

**6038. Charles Edgar Paddock** [5475] (*Earl Anson*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Aug 1900 and died on 18 May 1968 at age 67.

Charles married **Mary Josephine Lind** [5478] [MRIN: 2217] on 3 Mar 1928. Mary was born on 26 May 1910.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6839 M i. **James Earl Paddock** [5479] was born on 9 Dec 1928.
- + 6840 M ii. **Raymond Charles Paddock** [5480] was born on 10 Apr 1930.
- + 6841 F iii. **Jean Ellen Paddock** [5482] was born on 23 May 1935.

**6039. Harley Dean Paddock** [5476] (*Earl Anson*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1902.

Harley married **Elizabeth Doris Therkelsen** [5495] [MRIN: 2218] on 7 Sep 1933. Elizabeth was born on 30 Nov 1914.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6842 F i. **Joanne Elizabeth Paddock** [5497] was born on 6 Jan 1935.
- + 6843 M ii. **Myron Eugene Paddock** [5498] was born on 9 Jul 1937.

**6040. Laurel Joseph Paddock** [5477] (*Earl Anson*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1910 and died on 12 Jan 1964 at age 53.

Laurel married **Luna Lucinda Foster** [5506] [MRIN: 2219] on 14 Oct 1933. Luna was born on 14 Apr 1906.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6844 M i. **Samuel Earl Paddock** [5508] was born on 21 Nov 1934.
- + 6845 M ii. **Paul Cyrus Paddock** [5509] was born on 21 Nov 1939.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

+ 6846 M   iii. **Earl Allen Paddock** [5510] was born on 6 May 1943.

6847 F   iv. **Mary Jane Paddock** [5511] was born on 11 Jan 1947.

**6041. Marjorie Ione Paddock** [5523] (*Myron Edgar*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1904 and died on 5 Jul 1957 at age 53.

Marjorie married **Emil Bert Musolf** [5526] [MRIN: 2230] on 29 Jun 1926. Emil was born on 15 Mar 1896.

Children from this marriage were:

6848 M   i. **Gene Emil Musolf** [5527] was born on 8 Jan 1929.

6849 M   ii. **John Edward Musolf** [5528] was born on 9 Nov 1930.

6850 F   iii. **Mary Louise Musolf** [5531] was born on 27 Jun 1933.

**6043. Edgar William Paddock** [5525] (*Myron Edgar*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1913 in Bridge Creek, Augusta, Wisconsin and died on 10 Dec 2006 in Augusta, Wisconsin at age 93.

General Notes: Edgar worked as a dairy farmer and then for Lamperts Lumber Yards. Now re tired.

Edgar William Paddock lives in the Augusta area. First worked on the li ne crew for the Rural Electric Coop, then as an electrician, then a dairy farmer, and th en at Lampert Yards, the local building supply retailer. He is now retire d. He was active in the community holding offices as Town of Bridgecreek Clerk, Board of directors REA, Board of Directors Augusta Far mer Union, and Chairman of Grace Lutheran Church.

Edgar married **Elaine Caroline Osborn** [5533] [MRIN: 2232] on 14 Oct 1937 in Augusta, Wisconsin. Elaine was born on 14 Sep 1919.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6851 M   i. **Robert William Paddock** [5534] was born on 20 Apr 1939 in Bridge Creek, Eau Claire Co., Wisconsin.

6852 M   ii. **Dale Myron Paddock** [5535] was born on 9 Jul 1942.

Dale married **Judith Apple** [5544] [MRIN: 2234] on 15 Jun 1963. Judith was born on 11 Jan 1943.

+ 6853 M   iii. **John Frederick Paddock** [5536] was born on 6 Jul 1949 in Augusta, Wisconsin.

**6044. James Edgar Horel** [8048] (*Bessie Madge Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Mar 1910 and died on 28 May 1958 at age 48.

James married **Bessie May Atlas** [8051] [MRIN: 2936] on 9 Sep 1939. Bessie was born on 30 Apr 1913 and died on 24 Nov 1970 at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

6854 F   i. **Linda Jane Horel** [8052] was born on 15 Oct 1940.

Linda married **Allen William Stuard** [8054] [MRIN: 2940] in 1960.

6855 M   ii. **John Marshall Horel** [8053] was born on 5 Sep 1946.

John married **Linda Lee Gierhart** [8055] [MRIN: 2941] in 1973.

**6045. John Travis Horel** [8049] (*Bessie Madge Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Apr 1914.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

John married **Margaret Paulina Louise Wegner** [8056] [MRIN: 2937] on 21 Sep 1936. Margaret was born on 26 Sep 1913.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6856 M i. **Thomas John Horel** [8059] was born on 27 Sep 1937.
- 6857 F ii. **Melanie Lou Horel** [8060] was born on 4 Jul 1941.
- 6858 F iii. **Jacqueline Mary Horel** [8061] was born on 22 Oct 1945.
- 6859 M iv. **Charles David Horel** [8062] was born on 5 Jul 1950.

John next married **Adeline Clara Kelly** [8063] [MRIN: 2938] on 23 Jul 1951. Adeline was born on 14 May 1931.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6860 M i. **Harry Earl Horel** [8064] was born on 2 Nov 1955.
- 6861 M ii. **Todd Timothy Horel** [8065] was born on 2 Dec 1957.

**6046. Ned Carleton Horel** [8050] (*Bessie Madge Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jul 1915.

Ned married **Virginia Irene Chapman** [8066] [MRIN: 2939] on 14 Feb 1954. Virginia was born on 29 Jan 1921.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6862 F i. **Martha Travis Horel** [8067] was born on 10 Jun 1955.
- 6863 F ii. **Elizabeth Chapman Horel** [8068] was born on 3 Apr 1957.
- 6864 F iii. **Jane Chapman Horel** [8071] was born on 22 May 1958 and died in 1958.
- 6865 F iv. **Anne Courtenay Horel** [8072] was born on 18 Jan 1961.

**6047. Kathryn Beatrice Thompson** [8074] (*Jessie Blanche Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1912.

Kathryn married **Eugene Charles Nicholson** [8077] [MRIN: 2942] on 19 Sep 1932. Eugene was born on 26 Apr 1906.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6866 F i. **Judith Ann Nicholson** [8078] was born on 26 Oct 1933.  
Judith married **Lloyd Russell Mc Allister** [8086] [MRIN: 2945] in 1946.
- 6867 M ii. **Willard Eugene Nicholson** [8079] was born on 2 May 1937.  
Willard married **Marilyn Adelia Sitzberger** [8087] [MRIN: 2946] in 1966.
- 6868 F iii. **Mary Susan Nicholson** [8083] was born on 27 Sep 1944.  
Mary married **Lance Geraux Taylor** [8088] [MRIN: 2948] in 1964.

**6048. Keith Paddock Thompson** [8075] (*Jessie Blanche Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1913 and died on 19 Oct 1969 at age 56.

Keith married **Eleanor Lucille Coakley** [8089] [MRIN: 2943] on 16 Apr 1934. Eleanor was born on 13 Sep 1913 and died on 6 Mar 1973 at age 59.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

6869 M i. **John Alfred Thompson** [8090] was born on 6 Mar 1935.

John married **Clara A. Hehl** [8094] [MRIN: 2950] in 1955.

6870 M ii. **Keith Patrick Thompson** [8091] was born on 9 Aug 1937.

6871 F iii. **Francis Clair Thompson** [8092] was born on 7 May 1939.

Francis married **Delila Anderson** [8095] [MRIN: 2951] in 1960.

**6049. Mary Marie Thompson** [8076] (*Jessie Blanche Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1922.

Mary married **Floyd Edward Brown** [8096] [MRIN: 2944] on 28 Sep 1942. Floyd was born on 19 Feb 1917.

Children from this marriage were:

6872 F i. **Barbara Jean Brown** [8098] was born on 28 Nov 1945.

Barbara married **Francis David Hagman** [8100] [MRIN: 2952] in 1971.

6873 F ii. **Rebecca Kay Brown** [8099] was born on 31 Aug 1953.

**6062. Marion Cooledge** [10242] (*Abbie Grace Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Bradford Wyman*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Feb 1931.

Marion married **Arden H. Gray** [10243] [MRIN: 3634].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 6874 M i. **Richard Arden Gray** [10244].

**6065. Harold Hathaway** [11946] (*Lucy Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *John Freeman*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Feb 1931.

General Notes: Died in his 30's. Was a teacher

Harold married **Ann Ingram** [11981] [MRIN: 4140].

The child from this marriage was:

6875 M i. **Harold John Hathaway** [11983].

**6066. Anna Ruth Capen** [11959]<sup>3</sup> (*Ida Lila Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1924.

Anna married **Fred Clarence Webster** [12023]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4153] on 30 Dec 1943.

Children from this marriage were:

6876 M i. **David Alfred Webster** [12024]<sup>3</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1944.

6877 M ii. **Ronald Ashton Webster** [12025]<sup>3</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1947.

6878 F iii. **Carol Ann Webster** [12027]<sup>3</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1951.

6879 F iv. **Alice Ruth Webster** [12028]<sup>3</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1951.

6880 F v. **Sandra Jean Webster** [12029]<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 May 1956.

**6067. Nathan Ford Capen** [11961]<sup>3</sup> (*Ida Lila Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Feb 1927.

Nathan married **Emma Harriet Webster** [12030]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4155] in Aug 1948.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 6881 M i. **Bruce Gordon Capen** [12031]<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1950.
- 6882 M ii. **Gregory Ford Capen** [12032]<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1953.
- 6883 F iii. **Gail Elizabeth Capen** [12033]<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1954.
- 6884 M iv. **Mark Ford Capen** [12034]<sup>3</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1955.
- 6885 M v. **Scott Matthew Capen** [12035]<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1957.

**6068. Rose Ellen Capen** [11962]<sup>3</sup> (*Ida Lila Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Mar 1930.

Rose married **Berlani** [12036] [MRIN: 4156] in 1952.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6886 F i. **Reverie Ann Berlani** [12038] was born on 5 Sep 1953.
- 6887 F ii. **Roberta Ellen Berlani** [12039] was born on 18 Apr 1955.

**6070. Nancy Marie Cadorette** [11965]<sup>3</sup> (*Mary Luella Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1927.

Nancy married **Sterns R. Jenkins** [12041]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4158] on 20 Sep 1947.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6888 M i. **Jeffery Bruce Jenkins** [12042]<sup>3</sup> was born in 1951.
- 6889 M ii. **Randell James Jenkins** [12043]<sup>3</sup> was born in 1954.
- 6890 M iii. **Paul Jenkins** [12044]<sup>3</sup> was born in 1964.

**6071. Norman Burr Cadorette** [11966]<sup>3</sup> (*Mary Luella Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1928 and died in Sep 1994 at age 65.

Norman married **Jean Alexander** [12045]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4159] on 22 May 1948.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6891 M i. **Dean Burr Cadorette** [12046]<sup>3</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1953.
- 6892 M ii. **Rodney Burr Cadorette** [12047]<sup>3</sup> was born on 3 May 1955.
- 6893 F iii. **Mary Jean Cadorette** [12049]<sup>3</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1957.
- 6894 F iv. **Karen Sue Cadorette** [12050]<sup>3</sup> was born on 27 May 1958.

**6072. Paul Edgar Cadorette** [11967]<sup>3</sup> (*Mary Luella Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jan 1931 and died in Jan 1990 at age 59.

Paul married **Marie Macallester** [12051] [MRIN: 4160] on 30 Jun 1958.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6895 F i. **Candace Jean Cadorette** [12052].
- 6896 M ii. **Christopher Paul Cadorette** [12053].
- 6897 F iii. **Cynthia Ann Cadorette** [12054] was born in 1959.
- 6898 F iv. **Constance Marie Cadorette** [12055] was born in 1961.

**6073. Daniel Martin Paddock** [11950]<sup>3</sup> (*Daniel Barlett*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1931 in Scottville, Vermont.

Daniel married **Doris Evelyn Cook** [11984]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4142] on 1 Oct 1950.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6899 F i. **Joan Eileen Paddock** [11985]<sup>3</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1952 in Proctor, New York.
- + 6900 F ii. **Sherry Rose Paddock** [11986]<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1954 in Rutland, Vermont.
- 6901 M iii. **Daniel Paddock** [11987]<sup>3</sup> was born in 1957 in Glens Falls, Saratoga Co., New York and died in 1957 in Glens Falls, Saratoga Co., New York.
- + 6902 M iv. **Gene David Paddock** [11988]<sup>3</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1959 in Glens Falls, Saratoga Co., New York.
- + 6903 F v. **Gail Melissa Paddock** [11989]<sup>3</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1969 in Glens Falls, Saratoga Co., New York.

**6074. Donald Stone Paddock** [11951]<sup>3</sup> (*Daniel Barlett*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1932 and died in Nov 1972 at age 40.

Donald married **Arleen Sweet** [11990] [MRIN: 4143] on 20 Oct 1952.

The child from this marriage was:

- 6904 M i. **Donald Paddock** [11991] was born in Feb 1954.

Donald next married **Lynda Yearta** [11992] [MRIN: 4144] about 1968.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 6905 F i. **Donna Lynn Paddock** [11994] was born on 10 Oct 1970.

**6075. Freeman Bartlett Paddock** [11952]<sup>3</sup> (*Daniel Barlett*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jul 1934 and died on 6 Nov 1990 at age 56.

Freeman married **Rita Cashoeba** [11995]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4145].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6906 F i. **Patricia Ann Paddock** [11996]<sup>3</sup> was born on 2 May 1955.
- 6907 M ii. **David Peter Paddock** [11997]<sup>3</sup> was born on 4 May 1956.

**6076. Maurice Fredrick Paddock** [11953]<sup>3</sup> (*Daniel Barlett*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Oct 1935 in Wallingford, Vermont and died on 16 Nov 1998 in Queensberry, New York at age 63.

Maurice married **Dora Green** [11998]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4146] on 11 Oct 1958.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6908 F i. **Judith Ann Paddock** [11999]<sup>3</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1968 in Glen Falls, Saratoga Co., New York.
- + 6909 M ii. **Maurice Fredric Jr. Paddock** [12000]<sup>3</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1969 in Glen Falls, Saratoga Co., New York.
- 6910 M iii. **Eric Charles Paddock** [12001]<sup>3</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1975.

**6077. Martin Bartlett Paddock** [11954]<sup>3</sup> (*Daniel Barlett*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jul 1937.

Martin married **Janice Hilder** [12002] [MRIN: 4147].

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

6911 F i. **Janice Marie Paddock** [12003] was born on 5 Aug 1964.

Janice married **Ricky Van Guilder** [12005] [MRIN: 4177].

Martin next married **Doris La Rose** [12006]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4148] on 16 May 1956.

Children from this marriage were:

6912 M i. **Martin Bartlett Jr. Paddock** [12007]<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1957.

6913 M ii. **Richard Lee Paddock** [12008]<sup>3</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1959.

**6078. Ellen Mary Paddock** [11955]<sup>3</sup> (*Daniel Barlett*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1939 in Whitehall, New York.

Ellen married **Tanno Kalevi Wirkki** [12009]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4149] on 31 Oct 1958.

Children from this marriage were:

6914 M i. **Randolph Oliva Wirkki** [12010]<sup>3</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1959.

6915 F ii. **Deborah Aino Wirkki** [12011]<sup>3</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1961.

**6079. John Paul Paddock** [11956]<sup>3</sup> (*Daniel Barlett*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Mar 1941 in Clarendon Springs, Vermont.

John married **Mary Joan Bennett** [12012]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4150] on 16 Dec 1959 in Whitehall, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

6916 F i. **Mary Patricia Paddock** [12013]<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1960 in Glens Falls, New York and died on 8 Jun 1960 in Glens Falls, New York.

+ 6917 M ii. **John James Paddock** [12014]<sup>3</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1963 in Glens Falls, New York.

+ 6918 F iii. **Michelle Ann Paddock** [12016]<sup>3</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1965 in Glens Falls, New York.

6919 F iv. **Carrie Jean Paddock** [12017]<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1974 in Glens Falls, New York.

**6080. Luella May Paddock** [11957]<sup>3</sup> (*Daniel Barlett*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Sep 1945.

Luella married someone.

Her child was:

6920 M i. **James Paddock** [12018].

**6081. Caroline Marie Paddock** [11958]<sup>3</sup> (*Daniel Barlett*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1948.

Caroline married **Michal Elmore** [12019]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4152].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6921 F i. **Robin Renee Elmore** [12020].<sup>3</sup>

6922 M ii. **Michael Elmore** [12021].<sup>3</sup>

6923 M iii. **Patrick Elmore** [12022].<sup>3</sup>

**6083. Besty Croff** [11973]<sup>3</sup> (*Louella Phillips*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Luella Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Besty married **John Moore** [12056]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4161].



---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 6924 F i. **Elaine Moore** [12057]<sup>3</sup> was born on 21 May 1953.
- 6925 F ii. **Carol Moore** [12058]<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1956.
- 6926 M iii. **John Moore** [12061]<sup>3</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1962.

**6084. Phillip Croff** [11974]<sup>3</sup> (*Louella Phillips*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Luella Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>)

Phillip married **Virginia Kibling** [12062]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4162].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6927 F i. **Susan Croff** [12063]<sup>3</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1953.
- 6928 F ii. **Cheryl Croff** [12064]<sup>3</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1957.

**6085. Mary Phillips** [11976]<sup>3</sup> (*Charles Phillips*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Luella Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Feb 1933.

Mary married **Robert Black** [12065]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4163] in 1950.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6929 M i. **Charles Black** [12066]<sup>3</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1952.
- 6930 M ii. **Gordon Black** [12067]<sup>3</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1954.
- 6931 M iii. **Ronald Black** [12068]<sup>3</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1956.
- 6932 F iv. **Barbara Jean Black** [12069]<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1958.

**6086. Chester Phillips** [11977]<sup>3</sup> (*Charles Phillips*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Luella Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Dec 1935.

Chester married **Rosecile Hart** [12070]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4164] in 1955.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6933 M i. **James Phillips** [12072]<sup>3</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1956.
- 6934 M ii. **Chester Phillips** [12073]<sup>3</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1957.

**6091. Karl Edgar Brewer Jr.** [6167] (*Edna Mary Evans Banker*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Jeanette Evans*<sup>9</sup>, *Lydia Ann Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Nov 1909.

Karl married **Grace Elizabeth Taillie** [6172] [MRIN: 3316], daughter of **Edwin Taillie** [6173] and **Caroline Smith** [6174], on 25 Aug 1930 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6935 M i. **Paul Edgar Brewer** [6175].
- + 6936 F ii. **Joan Carol Brewer** [6176].
- + 6937 F iii. **Kendra Ellen Brewer** [6177].
- + 6938 F iv. **Maryellen Brewer** [6178].

**6092. Mary Arlene Paddock** [6621] (*William Tyler*<sup>10</sup>, *Phillip*<sup>9</sup>, *William Finch Gildersleeve*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jul 1900.

Mary married **Harold Whittaker** [6622] [MRIN: 2464].

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

6939 M i. **Earl William Whittaker** [6623] was born in 1938.

Earl married **Joanne Pipe** [6625] [MRIN: 2465] on 5 Jan 1963.

**6099. Nicholas M. Paddock** [5546] (*Joseph William*<sup>10</sup>, *William*<sup>9</sup>, *William Finch Gildersleeve*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1920 and died on 4 Jun 1973 at age 52.

Nicholas married **Shirley Belle Lewis** [5548] [MRIN: 2236] on 27 Jun 1942. Shirley died on 9 Feb 2004 in East Aurora, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

6940 M i. **Robert Joseph Paddock** [5549] died before 2004.

6941 F ii. **Jane Darlene Paddock** [5550]. Another name for Jane is Jane Paddock.<sup>4</sup>

Jane married **George Beyer** [1900] [MRIN: 902].

6942 M iii. **David Lewis Paddock** [5551].

**6100. Joseph Emory Paddock** [5547] (*Joseph William*<sup>10</sup>, *William*<sup>9</sup>, *William Finch Gildersleeve*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1927.

Joseph married **Shirley Elizabeth Cooper** [5553] [MRIN: 2237] on 19 Aug 1950. Shirley was born on 21 Apr 1927.

Children from this marriage were:

6943 F i. **Jill Elaine Paddock** [8371].

6944 F ii. **Marcia Ann Paddock** [8373].

6945 F iii. **Beth Elise Paddock** [8374].

**6106. Mark Earl Mc Connell** [8134]<sup>5</sup> (*Sadie Irene Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Dec 1903 in Trenton, Nebraska and died on 10 Apr 1993 in Holdrege, Nebraska at age 89.

Mark married **Viola Gladys Reynolds** [8138]<sup>5</sup> [MRIN: 2968], daughter of **Erford Reynolds** [11468] and **Elnora Lenz** [11470], on 20 Mar 1932 in Omaha, Nebraska. Viola was born in Gibbon, Nebraska.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6946 M i. **Gary Earl Mc Connell** [11472].<sup>5</sup>

+ 6947 M ii. **Mark Clair Mc Connell** [11473].<sup>5</sup>

+ 6948 F iii. **Marlene Ann Mc Connell** [11471]<sup>5</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1933 in Gibbon, Nebraska and died on 5 Oct 1995 in Grand Terrace, California at age 62.

**6124. William Lucius Paddock** [8389] (*Alva Adams*<sup>10</sup>, *Lucius Carver*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin Augustus*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1922 in Boulder, Colorado and died on 28 Apr 1974 in Santa Fe, New Mexico at age 52.

William married **Ruth Helen Laws** [8393] [MRIN: 3037] on 10 Sep 1947. The marriage ended in divorce. Ruth was born on 17 Oct 1927.

Children from this marriage were:

6949 F i. **Allyson Ann Paddock** [8394] was born on 10 Dec 1948.

Allyson married **James Dunlop Keimer** [8401] [MRIN: 3042] on 1 Apr 1972 in Menlo Park, California.

6950 M ii. **William Arthur Paddock** [8395] was born on 10 May 1950.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

6951 F     iii. **Licia Carver Paddock** [8397] was born on 9 Jul 1952.

Licia married **Johnguy Walton** [8403] [MRIN: 3044] on 22 Feb 1972 in Sante Fe, New Mexico.

6952 M     iv. **Leslie Laws Paddock** [8398] was born on 22 May 1955.

William next married **Virginia Campbell** [8399] [MRIN: 3038] on 5 Nov 1961.

The child from this marriage was:

6953 F     i. **Jenny Elizabeth Paddock** [8400] was born on 30 Dec 1963.

**6125. John Raymond Paddock** [8390] (*Alva Adams<sup>10</sup>, Lucius Carver<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin Augustus<sup>8</sup>, Philip<sup>7</sup>, Isaac V.<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Apr 1925 in Boulder, Colorado.

John married **Kathleen Louise Andrew** [8404] [MRIN: 3039] on 25 Oct 1945. Kathleen was born on 5 Aug 1927 and died on 10 Dec 1958 at age 31.

Children from this marriage were:

6954 F     i. **Kathleen Louann Paddock** [8405] was born on 1 Jul 1947.

Kathleen married **Thomas Lynn Thompson** [8410] [MRIN: 3046] on 11 Feb 1970 in Juneau, Alaska.

6955 F     ii. **Judith Lynn Paddock** [8406] was born on 18 Aug 1948.

Judith married **Stephen Cloyd** [8411] [MRIN: 3047] on 14 Sep 1968. Stephen was born on 5 Jul 1947.

6956 M     iii. **John Raymond Paddock** [8407] was born on 25 May 1951.

John married **Lisa Ann Olson** [8412] [MRIN: 3048] on 1 Sep 1972. Lisa was born on 13 Apr 1951.

**6126. Laurence Turner Paddock** [8392] (*Alva Adams<sup>10</sup>, Lucius Carver<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin Augustus<sup>8</sup>, Philip<sup>7</sup>, Isaac V.<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Aug 1927 in Boulder, Colorado.

Laurence married **Harriett Lu Lehnen** [8414] [MRIN: 3041] on 12 Jun 1951. Harriett was born on 18 Nov 1927.

Children from this marriage were:

6957 M     i. **Laurence Turner Paddock** [8415] was born on 2 Jan 1952.

6958 M     ii. **Eric Lehnen Paddock** [8416] was born on 1 Sep 1954.

**6153. Anna Hills** [3244] (*Dora Paddock<sup>10</sup>, Velzer<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Anna married **Omer Waggoner** [3249] [MRIN: 1234], son of **David Waggoner** [2613] and **Audrey Patton** [3251].

(Duplicate Line. See Person 5530 on Page 567)

**6157. Raoul William Paddock** [5870] (*William Henry<sup>10</sup>, Jacob William<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Sep 1920 in Landes, Illinois and died on 12 Apr 1993 in Bloomington, Illinois at age 72.

Raoul married **Dorothy Jane Childs** [5877] [MRIN: 2308], daughter of **Leroy Harvey Childs** [1782] and **Paula Clara Ernst** [1783], on 1 Jun 1946. Dorothy was born on 1 Nov 1919 in Ft. Madison, Lee Co., Iowa.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 6959 F i. **Anne Louise Paddock** [5878] was born on 25 Sep 1948 in St. Louis, Missouri.  
Anne married **John Mercer** [1784] [MRIN: 703] on 20 Jun 1971.
- 6960 M ii. **Ralph Childs Paddock** [5880] was born on 31 Jan 1951 in St. Louis, Missouri and died in Feb 1951.
- 6961 F iii. **Rebecca Jane Paddock** [5881] was born on 30 Dec 1952 in St. Louis, Missouri.  
Rebecca married **Steven Ray Lipp** [1785] [MRIN: 704] on 6 Sep 1979.
- 6962 F iv. **Emily Sue Paddock** [5882] was born on 29 Mar 1958 in Normal, Illinois.  
Emily married **Raymond Fairchild** [1786] [MRIN: 705] on 31 Dec 1983.
- 6963 F v. **Paula Lee Paddock** [5883] was born on 18 Aug 1960 in Normal, Illinois.  
Paula married **Randall Debord** [1787] [MRIN: 706] on 11 Sep 1982.

**6158. Georges Asa Paddock** [5871] (*William Henry*<sup>10</sup>, *Jacob William*<sup>9</sup>, *Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *John Northrup*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Sep 1922 in Landis, Illinois.

Georges married **Ruth Ann Beck** [5884] [MRIN: 2309], daughter of **Joseph Fredrick Beck** [1788] and **Eleanor Marie Stock** [1789], on 11 Jun 1949 in St. Louis, Missouri. Ruth was born on 7 Jan 1923 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6964 F i. **Denise Eleanor Paddock** [5887] was born on 4 Feb 1953 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- + 6965 M ii. **Georges Richard Paddock** [5888] was born on 14 Oct 1957 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- + 6966 M iii. **David Joseph Paddock** [5889] was born on 2 Dec 1963 in St. Louis, Missouri.

**6163. Irvin Paddick** [6354] (*George*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *John Northrup*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Irvin married **Nellie Judy** [9761] [MRIN: 3461].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6967 F i. **Brundela Carol Paddick** [9762].
- 6968 F ii. **Georgia Farrell Paddick** [9763].
- 6969 F iii. **Sharon Kay Paddick** [9764] was born on 15 Oct 1946.

**6164. Velma Lois Paddick** [6356] (*George*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *John Northrup*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Velma married **Mervin Cotterell** [9765] [MRIN: 2357].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6970 F i. **Henrietta Sue Cotterell** [9766].
- 6971 M ii. **Meredith Cotterell** [9768].
- 6972 F iii. **Janet Cotterell** [9769].

**6165. Norman Paddick** [6357] (*George*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *John Northrup*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Norman married **Peggy Benefield** [9770] [MRIN: 2358].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

6973 F i. **Tonya Paddick** [9771].

**6166. Lyle Paddick** [6360] (*George<sup>10</sup>, Henry<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Lyle married **Ruby** [9772] [MRIN: 2359].

Children from this marriage were:

6974 F i. **Dennis Ray Paddick** [9774].

+ 6975 F ii. **Donna Jo Paddick** [9773] was born on 30 Apr 1947.

**6167. Wilvin Paddick** [6355] (*George<sup>10</sup>, Henry<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Jun 1914 in Illinois and died on 30 Jan 1990 in Landes, Illinois at age 75.

Wilvin married **Lovel Albert** [9741] [MRIN: 2356] on 6 Feb 1937 in Vincennes, Indiana. Lovel was born on 6 Dec 1918 in Richland Co., Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6976 M i. **Garry Evon Paddick** [9742] was born on 29 Nov 1937.

+ 6977 M ii. **Donovan Albert Paddick** [9743] was born on 2 Oct 1939.

+ 6978 F iii. **Barbara Ann Paddick** [9744] was born on 8 Jan 1945.

+ 6979 F iv. **Phyllis Jean Paddick** [9746] was born on 14 Oct 1946 in Olney, Illinois.

**6180. Dorothy Elaine Pauley** [9730] (*Mirrian Lucile Daniels<sup>10</sup>, Lillie Chloe Paddick<sup>9</sup>, John Wesley<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jan 1945.

Dorothy married **Thomas Gail Heath** [9732] [MRIN: 2363] on 10 Oct 1965 in Landes, Illinois. Thomas was born on 3 Feb 1942 in Olney, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6980 M i. **Mark Owen Heath** [9733] was born on 5 Nov 1966.

+ 6981 M ii. **Neil Thomas Heath** [9735] was born on 28 Jul 1969.

**6181. Janice M. Cates** [1958] (*John Leslie Cates<sup>10</sup>, Mary Lucy Agnes Farley<sup>9</sup>, Mary Jane Tiernan<sup>8</sup>, Maria Gray<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Gray<sup>6</sup>, Mary Paddock<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Janice married **John D'andrea** [1959] [MRIN: 874].

The child from this marriage was:

6982 F i. **Sharron Ann D'andrea** [1960].

Sharron married **Moore** [2271] [MRIN: 875].

**6186. Jeannine Marie Cash** [8217] (*Ruby Belle Paddock<sup>10</sup>, William Joseph<sup>9</sup>, George Josiah<sup>8</sup>, Daniel Belden<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, David B.<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1929.

Jeannine married **Arthur R. Stahl** [8221] [MRIN: 2994]. Arthur was born in 1928.

The child from this marriage was:

6983 F i. **Katherine Janis Stahl** [8222] was born in 1956.

**6193. Andrea Lee Paddock** [8419] (*Dexter Sherman<sup>10</sup>, Sherman Asle<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin N.<sup>8</sup>, George W.<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, David B.<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Oct 1944 in Oakland, California.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Andrea married **Thomas Alva Rinn** [8420] [MRIN: 3049] on 1 Sep 1970. Thomas was born on 4 Feb 1943 in Mentor, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6984 M i. **Michael McConnell Rinn** [8422] was born on 10 Sep 1967 in Walnut Creek, California.
- 6985 M ii. **Matthew Cameron Rinn** [8423] was born on 18 Jul 1972 in Fontana, California.

**6202. Ross Orlando Paddock** [8437] (*Ross Orlando*<sup>10</sup>, *Herbert Arthur*<sup>9</sup>, *Orlando Josephus*<sup>8</sup>, *Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jul 1924 in Perry, Iowa.

Ross married **Vera Peterson** [8442] [MRIN: 3054] on 20 Jan 1946.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6986 F i. **Cheri Paddock** [8443] was born on 22 Dec 1946.
- 6987 M ii. **Ross Orlando Paddock** [8444] was born on 9 Dec 1950.

Ross next married **Genevieve Evelyn Martin** [8447] [MRIN: 3055] on 31 Aug 1955.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6988 F i. **Laura Evelyn Paddock** [8448] was born on 2 Oct 1956.
- 6989 F ii. **Cynthia Ann Paddock** [8449] was born on 25 Aug 1957.
- 6990 M iii. **Clyde Allen Paddock** [8450] was born on 25 Aug 1957.

**6203. Herbert Leroy Paddock** [8438] (*Ross Orlando*<sup>10</sup>, *Herbert Arthur*<sup>9</sup>, *Orlando Josephus*<sup>8</sup>, *Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 1926.

Herbert married **Mary Ann Unknown** [8451] [MRIN: 3056].

Children from this marriage were:

- 6991 M i. **Herbert Paddock** [8452].
- 6992 M ii. **Roger Paddock** [8453].
- 6993 M iii. **Barry Paddock** [8454].
- 6994 F iv. **Laurie Paddock** [8455].

**6207. Robert Dale Paddock** [8462] (*Gordon Scott*<sup>10</sup>, *Orlando Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *Orlando Josephus*<sup>8</sup>, *Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jan 1932.

Robert married **Mildred Zronick** [8463] [MRIN: 3061] on 21 Feb 1959.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6995 M i. **Dale Scott Paddock** [8464] was born on 27 Aug 1960.
- 6996 F ii. **Pamela Jean Paddock** [8465] was born on 23 Sep 1965.
- 6997 M iii. **Jeff Allan Paddock** [8466] was born on 17 Jun 1967.

**6208. Russell Webb Paddock** [8470] (*Russell Barton*<sup>10</sup>, *Orlando Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *Orlando Josephus*<sup>8</sup>, *Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Aug 1930.

Russell married **Mary Rogers** [8475] [MRIN: 3064] on 29 Nov 1946. Mary died in 2003 in Sandusky, Ohio.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 6998 F i. **Verna Estell Paddock** [8476] was born on 4 Apr 1948.

Russell next married **Linda L. Gardner** [8472] [MRIN: 3065] on 1 Jun 1958.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 6999 M i. **Russell Scott Paddock** [8473] was born on 12 Jun 1959.
  - 7000 F ii. **Kimberlee Kay Paddock** [8474] was born on 25 Oct 1961.
- Kimberlee married **Joseph Schnee** [2274] [MRIN: 756].

**6210. Grayce Lynn Paddock** [8481] (*Ward Townsend*<sup>10</sup>, *Orlando Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *Orlando Josephus*<sup>8</sup>, *Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Aug 1943.

Grayce married **Jack Edgar** [8484] [MRIN: 3068].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7001 F i. **Jennie Lee Edgar** [8485] was born on 28 Nov 1963.
- 7002 F ii. **Lori Lin Edgar** [8486] was born on 22 Apr 1970.

**6211. Dennis Barton Paddock** [8482] (*Ward Townsend*<sup>10</sup>, *Orlando Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *Orlando Josephus*<sup>8</sup>, *Elias Denton*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Oct 1947.

Dennis married **Bonnie Dodge** [8487] [MRIN: 3069].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7003 F i. **Shanna Marie Paddock** [8488] was born on 9 Nov 1969.
- 7004 F ii. **Tanya Lee Paddock** [8489] was born on 13 May 1972.

**6222. William Athearn Paddock** [5354] (*Burton Buckley*<sup>10</sup>, *William Buckley*<sup>9</sup>, *Buckley Burton*<sup>8</sup>, *Boardman*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1938.

William married **Lenita Kay Davis** [5356] [MRIN: 2188] in 1963.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7005 F i. **Catherine Elizabeth Paddock** [5357] was born in 1967.
- 7006 M ii. **Travis Davis Paddock** [5358] was born in 1971.

**6223. Mary Taliaferro Paddock** [5355] (*Burton Buckley*<sup>10</sup>, *William Buckley*<sup>9</sup>, *Buckley Burton*<sup>8</sup>, *Boardman*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1941.

Mary married **Samuel Raymond Bright** [5359] [MRIN: 2189] in 1964.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7007 F i. **Cynthia Taliaferro Bright** [5360] was born in 1969.
- 7008 M ii. **Andrew Paddock Bright** [5361] was born in 1971.

**6224. Robert Wirt Paddock** [5338] (*Burton Buckley*<sup>10</sup>, *William Buckley*<sup>9</sup>, *Buckley Burton*<sup>8</sup>, *Boardman*<sup>7</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Sep 1944 in Ft. Worth, Texas.

Robert married **Carol Ann Webber** [5362] [MRIN: 2185] on 16 Sep 1967 in Ft. Worth, Texas. Carol was born on 23 Aug 1944 in Scott Afb, St. Clair, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7009 F i. **Stacy Weber Paddock** [5365] was born on 28 Nov 1969 in Houston, Texas.
- 7010 M ii. **Robert Lawton Paddock** [5366] was born on 3 Jun 1971 in Houston, Texas.
- 7011 M iii. **Richard Buckley Paddock** [5367] was born on 20 Sep 1972 in Houston, Texas.

**6227. Dorothy Harriet Paddock** [1977]<sup>6</sup> (*Kendrick Frederick*<sup>10</sup>, *Milan L.*<sup>9</sup>, *Wilson J.*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1911 in Syracuse, New York and died on 31 May 1958 in Syracuse, New York at age 46.

Dorothy married **Thomas Edward Gell** [1978]<sup>6</sup> [MRIN: 889], son of **Thomas Edward Gell** [1979] and **Margaret Caroline Kelly** [1980]. Thomas was born on 14 May 1909 in London, Ontario, Canada and died on 3 Jan 1977 in Syracuse, New York at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7012 M i. **Thomas Edward Gell** [1983]<sup>6</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1931 in Syracuse, New York.
- + 7013 F ii. **May Margaret Gell** [1981]<sup>6</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1933 in Syracuse, New York.

**6228. Earl Dexter Paddock** [6843] (*Earle D.*<sup>10</sup>, *Milo D.*<sup>9</sup>, *Wilson J.*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jun 1917.

Earl married someone.

His child was:

- 7014 M i. **Kenneth Martin Paddock** [6036].

**6235. Carol Jean Studt** [12179]<sup>7</sup> (*Marion Roberta Chase*<sup>10</sup>, *Channing Chase*<sup>9</sup>, *Irvin Chase*<sup>8</sup>, *Clarissa Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Sep 1932.

Carol married **William Schuhardt** [12187]<sup>7</sup> [MRIN: 4206].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7015 F i. **Susan Lynn Schuhardt** [12189]<sup>7</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1962.
- + 7016 M ii. **Douglas Schuhardt** [12188]<sup>7</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1965.

**6236. Judith Ann Studt** [12180]<sup>7</sup> (*Marion Roberta Chase*<sup>10</sup>, *Channing Chase*<sup>9</sup>, *Irvin Chase*<sup>8</sup>, *Clarissa Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Michigan and died on 28 Feb 1996 in Huntigan, Cabell Co., West Virginia at age 59.

Judith married **Garth Edward Errington** [12190]<sup>7</sup> [MRIN: 4207] on 21 Dec 1956 in East Lansing, Michigan.<sup>7</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7017 F i. **Kimberly Lynn Errington** [12191]<sup>7</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1959 in Pontiac, Michigan.
- 7018 F ii. **Karen Kay Errington** [12192]<sup>7</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1962.
- + 7019 M iii. **Craig Edward Errington** [12194]<sup>7</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1966 in Flint, Michigan.

**6237. Nancy Chipman** [12176]<sup>7</sup> (*Elaine Louise Chase*<sup>10</sup>, *Channing Chase*<sup>9</sup>, *Irvin Chase*<sup>8</sup>, *Clarissa Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Dec 1904 in Greenville, Maine and died on 16 Mar 1996 in Bradenton, Florida at age 91.

Nancy married **Robert Hawkins** [12177]<sup>7</sup> [MRIN: 4205].

The child from this marriage was:

- 7020 F i. **Jane Hawkins** [12178].<sup>7</sup>

**6262. Ada Louise Watson** [2874] (*Minnie Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *John Goldsmith*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Arthur*<sup>8</sup>, *Adino III*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Dec 1904 in Greenville, Maine and died on 16 Mar 1996 in Bradenton, Florida at age 91.

Ada married **Forrest Carleton** [2875] [MRIN: 985] in Portland, Maine. Forrest died in 1963.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7021 M i. **Carelton D. Carleton** [2877].



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

7022 F ii. **Joyce Carleton** [2878].

Ada next married **Preston Abplanalp** [2876] [MRIN: 986] on 9 Oct 1971.

**6270. Clifford Paddock** [8496] (*George*<sup>10</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Dec 1898.

Clifford married **Hazel Eugenie Ganong** [8498] [MRIN: 3071]. Hazel was born on 1 Oct 1897 and died on 10 Feb 1966 in Boston, Massachusetts at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

7023 F i. **Paddock** [8499] was born about 1926.

7024 F ii. **Claire Irene Paddock** [8500] was born on 21 Mar 1928 and died on 7 Dec 1971 at age 43.

Claire married **Donald Harrington** [118] [MRIN: 58] in Sep 1956.

7025 M iii. **Donald Calvin Paddock** [8501] was born on 22 Feb 1932.

Donald married **Helen** [8504] [MRIN: 3073].

7026 M iv. **John Phillip Paddock** [8503] was born on 27 Dec 1939.

John married **Jean Marie Kasuba** [8505] [MRIN: 3074], daughter of **Stanley Anthony Kasuba** [116] and **Antonina Mahoj** [117], on 30 Oct 1965. Jean was born on 31 Jul 1939.

**6271. Ronald Paddock** [8497] (*George*<sup>10</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Adino*<sup>6</sup>, *Adino*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1902.

Ronald married **Unknown** [8506] [MRIN: 3072].

Children from this marriage were:

7027 M i. **Ronald Clifford Paddock** [8508].

7028 M ii. **Barry Paddock** [8509].

7029 M iii. **Ross Paddock** [8510].

7030 F iv. **Annette Paddock** [8511].

**6282. Henry Allan Gleason** [11587]<sup>8</sup> (*Henry Allan Gleason*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Milton Gleason*<sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Henry married **Frances Horne Everett** [11610]<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 4039].

Children from this marriage were:

7031 F i. **Marth Frances Gleason** [11611].<sup>8</sup>

7032 M ii. **Henry Allan Gleason** [11612].<sup>8</sup>

**6283. Anne Gleason** [11588]<sup>8</sup> (*Henry Allan Gleason*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Milton Gleason*<sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>)

Anne married **Mark Wrede Eudey** [11614] [MRIN: 4040].

Children from this marriage were:

7033 M i. **Mark Allan Eudey** [11615].<sup>8</sup>

7034 F ii. **Thea Eudey** [11616].<sup>8</sup>

**6284. Andrew Mattei Gleason** [11589]<sup>8</sup> (*Henry Allan Gleason*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Milton Gleason*<sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>,

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Robert <sup>1</sup>).

Andrew married **Jean Berko** [11617]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 4041].

The child from this marriage was:

7035 F i. **Katherine Anne Gleason** [11618].<sup>8</sup>

**6285. Helen Louise Cort** [11594]<sup>8</sup> (*Nellie Magruder Gleason* <sup>10</sup>, *Henry Milton Gleason* <sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little* <sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes* <sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom* <sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock* <sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)* <sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)* <sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah* <sup>2</sup>, *Robert* <sup>1</sup>).

Helen married **Sterling Brackett** [11619]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 4044].

Children from this marriage were:

7036 M i. **William Sterling Brackett** [11620].<sup>8</sup>

+ 7037 F ii. **Nancy Cort Brackett** [11621].<sup>8</sup>

**6286. Margaret Jean Cort** [11595]<sup>8</sup> (*Nellie Magruder Gleason* <sup>10</sup>, *Henry Milton Gleason* <sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little* <sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes* <sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom* <sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock* <sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)* <sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)* <sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah* <sup>2</sup>, *Robert* <sup>1</sup>).

Margaret married **Louis John Oliver** [11622]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 4045]. Louis was born on 3 Nov 1913 and died on 15 Nov 1990 at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

7038 M i. **Donald Cort Oliver** [11623].<sup>8</sup>

7039 M ii. **Robert Louis Oliver** [11625].<sup>8</sup>

7040 M iii. **James Douglas Oliver** [11626].<sup>8</sup>

**6287. Dorothy Anne Cort** [11596]<sup>8</sup> (*Nellie Magruder Gleason* <sup>10</sup>, *Henry Milton Gleason* <sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little* <sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes* <sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom* <sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock* <sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)* <sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)* <sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah* <sup>2</sup>, *Robert* <sup>1</sup>).

Dorothy married **Karl Theodore Leonehardt** [11627]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 4046].

Children from this marriage were:

7041 M i. **Thomas Cort Leonehardt** [11628].<sup>8</sup>

7042 F ii. **Louise Ann Leonehardt** [11629].<sup>8</sup>

7043 F iii. **Alice Jean Leonehardt** [11630].<sup>8</sup>

7044 M iv. **Philip Louis Leonehardt** [11631].<sup>8</sup>

**6292. Laurance Alfred Gleason** [11606]<sup>8</sup> (*Laurance Levering Gleason* <sup>10</sup>, *George Rossiter Gleason* <sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little* <sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes* <sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom* <sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock* <sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)* <sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)* <sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah* <sup>2</sup>, *Robert* <sup>1</sup>).

Laurance married **Helen Eleanora Szedlaczek** [11632]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 4049], daughter of **William Szedlaczek** [11633] and **Helen Kish** [11634].

Children from this marriage were:

7045 F i. **Carol Jeanne Gleason** [11636].<sup>8</sup>

Carol married **Robert Readen Jolley** [11637]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 4056].

+ 7046 F ii. **Laurie Lynne Gleason** [11638].<sup>8</sup>

+ 7047 F iii. **Sherry Lee Gleason** [11639].<sup>8</sup>

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**6293. Carol Gleason** [11607]<sup>8</sup> (*Laurance Levering Gleason*<sup>10</sup>, *George Rossiter Gleason*<sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Carol married **William Rolph Duke** [11640]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 4050].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7048 M i. **William Laurance Duke** [11641].<sup>8</sup>
- + 7049 F ii. **Nancy Duke** [11642].<sup>8</sup>
- 7050 F iii. **Jerri Jean Duke** [11643].<sup>8</sup>

**6294. Elizabeth Ann Gleason** [11608]<sup>8</sup> (*Laurance Levering Gleason*<sup>10</sup>, *George Rossiter Gleason*<sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth married **Donald Austin Holck** [11644]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 4051].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7051 F i. **Robin Ann Holck** [11645].<sup>8</sup>
- + 7052 F ii. **Cynthia Ann Holck** [11648].<sup>8</sup>
- 7053 F iii. **Heather Ann Holck** [11649].<sup>8</sup>

Heather married **Adam John Fern** [11650]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 4062].

**6295. Robert Bell Gleason** [11609]<sup>8</sup> (*Laurance Levering Gleason*<sup>10</sup>, *George Rossiter Gleason*<sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Robert married **Dorothea Virginia Krauser** [11651]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 4052], daughter of **George David Krauser** [11652] and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7054 M i. **David Laurance Gleason** [11653].<sup>8</sup>
- + 7055 M ii. **Scott Douglass Gleason** [11654].<sup>8</sup>
- + 7056 M iii. **Steven Robert Gleason** [11655].<sup>8</sup>

**6312. John Joseph Paddock** [12617] (*John Marvin*<sup>10</sup>, *Stephen Van Rensselaer*<sup>9</sup>, *John Southmayo*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1919 in Utica, New York.

John married **Kathryn Green** [12633] [MRIN: 4322], daughter of **Edward Green** [12634] and **Mary Hickey** [12636]. Kathryn was born on 24 Aug 1921 in Binghamton, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7057 F i. **Mary Elizabeth Paddock** [12637] was born on 9 Apr 1944 in Binghamton, New York.
- 7058 F ii. **Barbara Ann Paddock** [12638] was born on 27 Jul 1948.
- 7059 M iii. **Edward John Paddock** [12639] was born on 18 Apr 1955.
- 7060 M iv. **Thomas Joseph Paddock** [12640] was born on 8 Mar 1957.
- 7061 M v. **John Francis Paddock** [12641] was born on 1 Jul 1958.

**6315. Betty Jean Paddock** [12590] (*Charles Henry*<sup>10</sup>, *Stephen Van Rensselaer*<sup>9</sup>, *John Southmayo*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Feb 1924 in Ilion, New York.

Betty married **Donald William Hall** [12642] [MRIN: 4314], son of **Pattison Hall** [12643] and **Carrie Reese** [12644]. Donald was born on 25 May 1924.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7062 M i. **David Earl Hall** [12645] was born on 10 Oct 1944.
- 7063 F ii. **Donna Jean Hall** [12647] was born on 22 Nov 1946.
- 7064 M iii. **Christopher Scott Hall** [12648] was born on 25 Mar 1951 in Ilion, New York, died on 27 Apr 1976 in Syracuse, New York at age 25, and was buried in Frankfort, New York.  
Christopher married **Mary Lizbeth Remis** [12649] [MRIN: 4331] on 2 Jun 1973 in Utica, New York.
- 7065 F iv. **Barbara Ellen Hall** [12650] was born on 25 Nov 1956.  
Barbara married **Michael Foster** [12651] [MRIN: 4332].
- 7066 M v. **Jeffrey Schuyler Hall** [12652] was born on 28 Oct 1958 in Cooperstown, New York, died on 6 Nov 1960 in Rome, New York at age 2, and was buried in Frankfort, New York.

**6316. Charles Paddock** [2860] (*Charles Henry*<sup>10</sup>, *Stephen Van Rensselaer*<sup>9</sup>, *John Southmayo*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).  
Charles married someone.

His child was:

- 7067 M i. **Robert Paddock** [2861].

**6317. Charles Henry Paddock** [12632] (*Charles Henry*<sup>10</sup>, *Stephen Van Rensselaer*<sup>9</sup>, *John Southmayo*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 May 1928 in Ilion, New York, died on 11 Mar 1988 in Ilion, New York at age 59, and was buried in Ilion, New York.

Charles married **Hilda May Parks** [12653] [MRIN: 4326], daughter of **Herbert Parks** [12654] and **Helen Collyer** [12655], on 6 Jul 1963 in Herkimer, New York. Hilda was born on 28 May 1940 in Herkimer, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7068 M i. **Robert Charles Paddock** [12656] was born on 26 Jul 1964 in Herkimer, New York.
- + 7069 M ii. **David Herbert Paddock** [12658] was born on 21 Jun 1968 in Herkimer, New York.

**6320. Miriam Paddock** [12206]<sup>4</sup> (*Howard Charles*<sup>10</sup>, *Edwin Benjamin*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel H.*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).  
Miriam married **Charles Lighthizer** [12209]<sup>4</sup> [MRIN: 4212].

The child from this marriage was:

- 7070 F i. **Gretchen Lighthizer** [12210]<sup>4</sup>.

Gretchen married **Robert Burns** [7273]<sup>4</sup> [MRIN: 4215].

**6321. Cheston Howard Paddock** [12207]<sup>4</sup> (*Howard Charles*<sup>10</sup>, *Edwin Benjamin*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel H.*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).  
Cheston married **Mary Margaret Bohn** [12211]<sup>4</sup> [MRIN: 4213].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7071 M i. **Robert Alton Paddock** [12212]<sup>4</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1942.
- + 7072 M ii. **David Howard Paddock** [12213]<sup>4</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1945.

**6322. Alton Edwin Paddock** [12208]<sup>4</sup> (*Howard Charles*<sup>10</sup>, *Edwin Benjamin*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel H.*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1914 in Brooklyn, New York, died on 7 Jan 2000 in Sterling, Virginia about age 86, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

General Notes: Alton Edwin Paddock, 86, a retired Navy captain who since 1996 had lived in Sterling at the Falcon's Landing retirement community where he served on the chapel committee, died of congestive heart failure January 7, 2000 at the Falcon's Landing hospice facility.

Captain Paddock, who was born in Brooklyn, NY, was a 1935 graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy and received a master's degree in aeronautical engineering from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He also graduated from the Naval War College.

He served in the Pacific during World War II. His later assignments included a tour as a division director in the Bureau of Naval Weapons at the Navy Department. He retired from active duty in 1965 as commanding officer of the Naval Air Development Center in Pennsylvania. After that, he was a research administrator with the University of Pennsylvania until retiring again in 1980.

Survivors include his wife of 54 years, Penelope Barton Paddock of Sterling; a son, Richard Howard Paddock of Arlington; and five grandchildren. A daughter, Jane Schwarz, died in April 1999.

-----  
PADDOCK, ALTON E., CAPT, USN (Ret.)

Of Falcon's Landing, Sterling, VA, on Friday, January 7, 2000. Survived by his wife, Penelope B. Paddock of Sterling, VA; a son, Richard Paddock and wife, Dana Theus Paddock, of Arlington, VA; son-in-law, Greg Schwarz of Herndon, VA; five grandchildren, Melanie, Michelle, Collin Schwarz, and Benjamin and Jeffrey Paddock; and a very close niece, Gretchen Burns of Wisconsin. Predeceased by his daughter, Jane Paddock Schwarz. Memorial services will be held Thursday, January 13, 2000, 2 P.M. at Falcon's Landing Chapel, 20522 Falcon's Landing Circle, Sterling, VA 20165, with Rev. Al Honaker officiating. Interment services will be held privately at a later date at Arlington National Cemetery.

Alton married **Penelope Barton** [12214]<sup>4</sup> [MRIN: 4214] about 1946.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 7073 M i. **Richard Howard Paddock** [7272].<sup>4</sup>

7074 F ii. **Jane Paddock** [2895] died in Apr 1999 in Herndon, Virginia.

Jane married **Greg Schwarz** [2896] [MRIN: 838].

**6335. Benjamin Henry Paddock** [8514] (*Benjamin Henry*<sup>10</sup>, *Lewis Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin Henry (Bishop)*<sup>8</sup>, *Seth Birdsey*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Feb 1928 in Detroit, Michigan.

Benjamin married **Anne Noble Scherer** [8516] [MRIN: 3076] on 23 Aug 1958.

Children from this marriage were:

7075 M i. **Benjamin Henry Paddock** [8517].

7076 M ii. **Anthony Scherer Paddock** [8518].

7077 M iii. **Matthew Gray Paddock** [8520].

7078 F iv. **Anne Noble Paddock** [8521].

**6337. Henry M. Paddock** [8318] (*Charles M.*<sup>10</sup>, *John M.*<sup>9</sup>, *Charles Loveland*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Henry married **Doris Powell** [8320] [MRIN: 3010].

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 7079 M i. **Dale Paddock** [8322].
- 7080 F ii. **Ruth Paddock** [8323].

**6369. Harry Hager** [10456] (*Iris Dorothy Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Lyle Smith*<sup>9</sup>, *Lloyd C.*<sup>8</sup>, *Newman*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Reverend)*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Harry married **Linda Rode** [10474] [MRIN: 3690].

The child from this marriage was:

- 7081 M i. **Ryan Hager** [10475].

**6370. Henry Hager** [10457] (*Iris Dorothy Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Lyle Smith*<sup>9</sup>, *Lloyd C.*<sup>8</sup>, *Newman*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Reverend)*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Henry married **Ellen Foote** [10476] [MRIN: 3691].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7082 M i. **Cody Hager** [10477].
- 7083 M ii. **Adam Hager** [10478].

**6372. Dorothy Paddock** [10444] (*Lloyd Justus*<sup>10</sup>, *Lyle Smith*<sup>9</sup>, *Lloyd C.*<sup>8</sup>, *Newman*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Reverend)*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Dorothy married **Christy Van Valkenburgh** [10465] [MRIN: 3688].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7084 M i. **David Van Valkenburgh** [10466].
- 7085 F ii. **Tonya Van Valkenburgh** [10467].
- 7086 M iii. **Rhonda Van Valkenburgh** [10468].
- 7087 F iv. **Deidre Van Valkenburgh** [10470].

**6373. Denise Paddock** [10445] (*Lloyd Justus*<sup>10</sup>, *Lyle Smith*<sup>9</sup>, *Lloyd C.*<sup>8</sup>, *Newman*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Reverend)*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Denise married **Patrick Kelley** [10471] [MRIN: 3689].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7088 F i. **Erin Kelley** [10472].
- 7089 M ii. **Dillon Kelley** [10473].

**6379. Milan Albert Paddock** [8614]<sup>9</sup> (*George Joseph*<sup>10</sup>, *Albert Josiah*<sup>9</sup>, *George Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert*<sup>7</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 1941 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., California.<sup>10</sup>

General Notes: Milan is the collector of this genealogy information.

The George Paddock Family moved from North Hollywood to Ukiah, California in 1951. They then moved to Santa Barbara, California in 1955. From there, they moved to Orange, Orange County, California in 1957 and Milan graduated from Orange High in 1959.

After high school, Milan joined the U.S. Navy, and became a Nuclear Weapons man. Milan was stationed on the USS Roosevelt (CVA42). The last year of his enlistment, he was joined by his brother Stanley on the Roosevelt.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

After the Navy (Aug 1963), Milan attended Fullerton Junior College. From there, he transferred to California State Polytechnic College (Cal Poly) in Pomona, California. Milan graduated in 1967 with a Bachelor of Science in Business with an option in Data Processing.

Milan went to work for IBM on June 19, 1967 in San Jose, California. Milan was working on programming a large common manufacturing system for IBM. In 1969, Milan was transferred to Kingston, New York on this same project. In October 1971, Milan took a career change and became a Systems Engineer for IBM in their sales office in St. Louis, Missouri. Milan became a Finance Industry Specialist for IBM, which allowed him to travel a lot (including Mexico City, Mexico and Istanbul, Turkey). Milan then became a Marketing Representative, which is what he was doing when he retired in 1996.

Milan is currently working for his own company, Business Continuity Planners, Inc., in St. Louis in the area of Disaster Recovery Planning.

Noted events in his life were:

- Medical Condition:<sup>10</sup>

Milan married **Karen Lynn Johnson** [5678] [MRIN: 2265], daughter of **Jean Edward Johnson** [4080] and **Mary Alice Howarth** [2679], on 24 Jul 1965 in Orange, Orange Co., California. The marriage ended in divorce. Karen was born on 27 Sep 1944 in Bellflower, Los Angeles, California.

Marriage Notes: Orange Presbyterian Church by Rev. James Carter. Witnessed by: Mary Helen Wells and Stanley Thomson Paddock

The child from this marriage was:

+ 7090 M i. **Erin Scott Paddock** [5690] was born on 30 Jan 1968 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California.

Milan next married **Barbara Kay Zaruba** [5702] [MRIN: 2266], daughter of **Joseph Zaruba** [7086] and **Amalia Jarmilka Zeman** [7087], on 7 Oct 1978 in Webster Groves, St Louis, Missouri. The marriage ended in divorce. Barbara was born on 16 Apr 1948 in East St Louis, St Clair, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- SSN: 358-42-5690.

Children from this marriage were:

7091 M i. **Adam Joseph Paddock** [5716] was born on 19 Sep 1986 in Kirkwood, St Louis Co., Missouri.

7092 F ii. **Allison Kay Paddock** [8625] was born on 15 Sep 1989 in Kirkwood, St Louis, Missouri.

Milan next married **Nell Dvina Vaughn** [12354]<sup>11</sup> [MRIN: 2267], daughter of **William Dockery Vaughn** [12377] and **Phyllis Evelyn Cummings** [12378], on 29 Sep 2001 in Chesterfield, Missouri. Nell was born on 7 Nov 1939 in North Hollywood, California.<sup>12</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- SSN: 572-50-9854.<sup>10</sup>

**6380. Stanley Thomson Paddock** [5654]<sup>13</sup> (*George Joseph*<sup>10</sup>, *Albert Josiah*<sup>9</sup>, *George Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert*<sup>7</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1943 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., California.

Stanley married **Sharan Ann Berry** [8638] [MRIN: 2268], daughter of **Chester Alexander Peeler** [2282] and **Eula May Neal** [2283], on 31 Aug 1968 in Anaheim, Orange Co., California. Sharan was born on 8 Jun 1944 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 7093 F i. **Lisa Kelley Paddock** [8650] was born on 10 Aug 1973 in Framingham, Massachusetts.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

7094 M ii. **Bryan Michael Paddock** [8662] was born on 21 Oct 1975 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California.

**6381. Catherine Ruth Paddock** [5666]<sup>13</sup> (*George Joseph*<sup>10</sup>, *Albert Josiah*<sup>9</sup>, *George Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert*<sup>7</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1944 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., California.

Catherine married **Robert Parker Swank** [8674] [MRIN: 2272], son of **Robert Parker Swank** [12274] and **Alice** [12275], on 2 Nov 1965 in Las Vegas, Nevada. The marriage ended in divorce. Robert was born in 1932.

The child from this marriage was:

7095 F i. **Steffani Jo (Swank) Unvert** [8686] was born on 15 Feb 1967 in Newport Beach, Orange, California.

Catherine next married **Allen Dale Unvert** [8698] [MRIN: 2273], son of **Ervin Heinrich Unverzagt** [12277] and **Diana Emma Louise Baur** [12278], on 18 Nov 1972 in Carmel, California. Allen was born on 21 Oct 1932 in Franklin, Nebraska.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 7096 F i. **Steffani Jo Unvert** [382] was born on 15 Feb 1967 in Newport Beach, Orange, California.

**6382. Maurine Sutter** [5383] (*Louise A.G. Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Maurice Howells*<sup>9</sup>, *William Herbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert*<sup>7</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jan 1953 in Catskill, New York.

Maurine married someone.

Her child was:

7097 F i. **Erika Sutter** [2376] was born on 11 Sep 1978 in Brattleboro, Vermont.

**6392. Lynda Ann Stone** [10514] (*Niel Frederick Stone*<sup>10</sup>, *Eulalie Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *George Atwood*<sup>8</sup>, *Pascal Parma*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1946.

Lynda married **Marshall James Garner** [10542] [MRIN: 3701].

Children from this marriage were:

7098 F i. **Jasmine Garner** [10543].

7099 F ii. **Emily Garner** [10544] was born on 28 Feb 1977.

**6393. Peter Michael Stone** [10515] (*Niel Frederick Stone*<sup>10</sup>, *Eulalie Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *George Atwood*<sup>8</sup>, *Pascal Parma*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Peter married **Patricia Ann Schofield** [10545] [MRIN: 3702].

Children from this marriage were:

7100 F i. **Robyn Alynsa Stone** [10547].

7101 F ii. **Amanda Kathryn Stone** [10548].

**6395. Stephen H. Rovner** [10511] (*Mary Margaret Stone*<sup>10</sup>, *Eulalie Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *George Atwood*<sup>8</sup>, *Pascal Parma*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Stephen married **Sheila Gessart** [10540] [MRIN: 3700].

The child from this marriage was:

7102 M i. **Richard Maurice Rovner** [10541].

**6397. Cathy Ann Stone** [10517] (*George Paddock Stone*<sup>10</sup>, *Eulalie Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *George Atwood*<sup>8</sup>, *Pascal Parma*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Cathy married **Ronald Daragon** [10549] [MRIN: 3703].

The child from this marriage was:

7103 F i. **Tina Marie Daragon** [10550].

**6398. Robert George Stone** [10518] (*George Paddock Stone*<sup>10</sup>, *Eulalie Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *George Atwood*<sup>8</sup>, *Pascal Parma*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Robert married **Cynthia Marie Carlton** [10551] [MRIN: 3704].

Children from this marriage were:

7104 M i. **Robert Carlton Stone** [10552].

7105 M ii. **Timothy Allen Stone** [10521]. Another name for Timothy is Timothy Stone.

**6407. Phyllis Nightengale** [10504] (*Elizabeth Jean Stone*<sup>10</sup>, *Eulalie Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *George Atwood*<sup>8</sup>, *Pascal Parma*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Phyllis married **William Mosher** [10529] [MRIN: 3697].

Children from this marriage were:

7106 M i. **Michael Mosher** [10530].

7107 F ii. **Michele Mosher** [10531].

7108 F iii. **Lori Mosher** [10532].

**6408. David Nightengale** [10505] (*Elizabeth Jean Stone*<sup>10</sup>, *Eulalie Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *George Atwood*<sup>8</sup>, *Pascal Parma*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen (Rev.)*<sup>7</sup>, *Judah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

David married **Rosemarie Guenther** [10533] [MRIN: 3698].

Children from this marriage were:

7109 F i. **Karen Nightengale** [10536].

7110 F ii. **Audrey Nightengale** [10537].

David next married **Karen Taylor** [10534] [MRIN: 3699].

Children from this marriage were:

7111 M i. **David Nightengale** [10538].

7112 F ii. **Tracy Nightengale** [10539].

**6440. Kathleen Ann Paddock** [9325] (*Ray Elliot*<sup>10</sup>, *Robert Stickney*<sup>9</sup>, *Ray Elliot*<sup>8</sup>, *William Robert*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jun 1971 in West Palm Beach, Florida.

Kathleen married someone.

Her child was:

7113 F i. **Taylor McKenzie Paddock** [101] was born on 15 Nov 1998 in Jacksonville, Florida.

**6455. Beverly Jo Linn** [11443]<sup>14</sup> (*Helena Ruth Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Eric B. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel P. Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F. Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Deborah Coleman*<sup>6</sup>, *Deborah Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Beverly married **Robert Wayne Hansel** [11444] [MRIN: 3987].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 7114 F i. **Kimberly Jo Hansel** [11449].<sup>14</sup>

+ 7115 M ii. **Bradley Wayne Hansel** [11450].<sup>14</sup>

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Beverly next married **Richard Eugene Andis** [11445]<sup>14</sup> [MRIN: 3988], son of **Hobson Andis** [11446] and **Margaret Epperson** [11448].

**6456. Elizabeth A. Rogers** [9926] (*Grace Josephine Williams*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth R. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth married **Walter D. Moistner** [9927] [MRIN: 2698] on 30 Aug 1930.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7116 F     i. **Anna Mae Moistner** [9928] was born on 21 Mar 1931.  
Anna married **Donald J. Smith** [9935] [MRIN: 2699].
- + 7117 M     ii. **William Everett Moistner** [9929] was born on 27 Mar 1933.
- + 7118 M     iii. **Leslie Wayne Moistner** [9930] was born on 3 Jun 1935.
- + 7119 M     iv. **Paul Edward Moistner** [9932] was born on 30 Aug 1937.
- + 7120 F     v. **Carolyn Sue Moistner** [9933] was born on 14 Feb 1940.
- + 7121 F     vi. **Linda Lou Moistner** [9934] was born on 9 Sep 1942.

**6458. Albert Rogers** [9961] (*Grace Josephine Williams*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth R. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Albert married someone.

His child was:

- 7122 M     i. **Robert Lee Rogers** [9967] was born on 23 Feb 1935.

**6459. Wayne Rogers** [9962] (*Grace Josephine Williams*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth R. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Wayne married someone.

His child was:

- 7123 M     i. **John Wayne Rogers** [9968] was born on 23 Oct 1938.

**6460. Josephine Rogers** [9964] (*Grace Josephine Williams*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth R. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 May 1919.

Josephine married **Mr. Smith** [9969] [MRIN: 3530].

Josephine next married **Charles Chambers** [9970] [MRIN: 3531] on 3 Feb 1939.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7124 F     i. **Donna Marie Chambers** [9971] was born on 3 Apr 1940.
- 7125 M     ii. **Charles Albert Chambers** [9972] was born on 28 Apr 1943.
- 7126 F     iii. **Pamela Joe Chambers** [9973] was born on 2 Mar 1945.

**6461. Herold Hunt** [9977] (*Sarah H. Williams*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth R. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Herold married **Mary Jane Parker** [9980] [MRIN: 3533].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7127 M     i. **Mark Hunt** [9981] was born on 16 Mar 1952.
- 7128 F     ii. **Lari Hunt** [9982] was born on 15 Jun 1954.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Herold next married **Jeraldine Horine** [9978] [MRIN: 3534] on 30 Dec 1938. The marriage ended in divorce.

The child from this marriage was:

7129 M i. **Herold Michael Hunt** [9979] was born on 29 Oct 1941.

**6462. Jennie Hunt** [9983] (*Sarah H. Williams*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth R. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Jennie married **Gabor Koncz** [9984] [MRIN: 3535] on 31 Dec 1944. Gabor was born on 3 Jun 1914 and died on 17 Dec 1994 at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

7130 F i. **Jan Koncz** [9986] was born on 19 Dec 1947.

7131 M ii. **Alan Lee Koncz** [9987] was born on 3 Mar 1950.

Alan married **Deanna Lee York** [9990] [MRIN: 3536].

7132 F iii. **Gail Elizabeth Koncz** [9988] was born on 26 Jan 1951.

Gail married **Timothy Lee Wise** [9991] [MRIN: 3537].

7133 M iv. **Jack G. Koncz** [9989] was born on 28 Nov 1951.

**6464. Laverne Wright Huddleston** [10017] (*William Oran Huddleston*<sup>10</sup>, *Josephine C. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Laverne married **Helen Irene Richey** [10022] [MRIN: 3547] on 26 Aug 1939.

Children from this marriage were:

7134 M i. **Joseph Wayne Huddleston** [10023].

Joseph married **Janet Elaine Huey** [10025] [MRIN: 3550] on 2 Jul 1971.

7135 F ii. **Eveline Jay Huddleston** [10024].

Eveline married **James Gordon Pardew** [10026] [MRIN: 3551] on 7 Feb 1965.

**6465. Margaret Katherine Huddleston** [10018] (*William Oran Huddleston*<sup>10</sup>, *Josephine C. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Margaret married **Lloyd W. Scherer** [10027] [MRIN: 3548] on 10 Jun 1956.

Marriage Notes: Margaret taught school in Richmond, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

7136 M i. **Ralph Scherer** [10028] was born on 7 Apr 1959.

**6466. Authur Blake Huddleston** [10016] (*William Oran Huddleston*<sup>10</sup>, *Josephine C. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jun 1921.

Authur married **Betty Roegge** [10020] [MRIN: 3546] on 23 Dec 1944.

The child from this marriage was:

7137 M i. **Mark Allen Huddleston** [10021] was born on 12 Jun 1947.

**6467. Ruth Huddleston** [9998] (*Jesse H. Huddleston*<sup>10</sup>, *Josephine C. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Mar 1921.

Ruth married **Thomas Sarver** [10000] [MRIN: 3539]. Thomas was born on 23 Jun 1916.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

7138 F i. **Debra Sarver** [10001].

Debra married **Daniel Reece** [10003] [MRIN: 3541].

7139 F ii. **Jane Ellen Sarver** [10002].

Jane married **Lester Mc Graw Jr.** [10004] [MRIN: 3542].

**6469. Clayton Eugene Huddleston** [10005] (*Jesse H. Huddleston*<sup>10</sup>, *Josephine C. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Aug 1924.

General Notes: Gene was an educator. At one time he was Superintendent of Schools in Rus hville, Indiana. He is now retired.

Clayton married **Barbara Louise Butler** [10006] [MRIN: 3543] on 6 Jun 1948.

Children from this marriage were:

7140 M i. **Davie Huddleston** [10009] was born on 12 Mar 1949 and died on 15 Jun 1995 at age 46.

7141 M ii. **Dale Huddleston** [10010] was born in 1952.

7142 M iii. **Gary Huddleston** [10011] was born in 1961.

**6471. Lawrence Gordon Keiser** [10036] (*Harry Oran Keiser*<sup>10</sup>, *Barbara Alice Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1920 in Richmond, Indiana and died on 30 Oct 1967 in Three Rivers, Michigan at age 47.

General Notes: Lawrence was know to his friends as Knobby. He was a toolmaker and a vete ran of WWII.

Lawrence married **Marjorie Lucille Siders** [10037] [MRIN: 3555]. Marjorie was born on 24 Nov 1924.

Children from this marriage were:

7143 M i. **David Scott Keiser** [10038] was born on 5 Feb 1945.

David married **Mary Hung** [10042] [MRIN: 3556] on 26 Sep 1970.

+ 7144 F ii. **Nancy Jo Keiser** [10039] was born on 25 Sep 1946.

+ 7145 M iii. **Rick Neil Keiser** [10040] was born on 29 Apr 1951.

**6472. Alice Luella Keiser** [10048] (*Harry Oran Keiser*<sup>10</sup>, *Barbara Alice Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1925.

Alice married **Robert Earl Bostick** [10049] [MRIN: 3560] on 3 May 1946. Robert was born on 12 May 1925 and died on 1 Apr 1982 at age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 7146 M i. **Stephen Bruce Bostick** [10050] was born on 15 Jan 1949.

+ 7147 M ii. **Douglas Mark Bostick** [10051] was born on 7 May 1951.

+ 7148 F iii. **Lisa Elaine Bostick** [10053] was born on 26 Mar 1960.

**6473. Janet Marie Keiser** [10067]<sup>15</sup> (*Harry Oran Keiser*<sup>10</sup>, *Barbara Alice Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jan 1927.

General Notes: Janet was supplier of this line of the family.

Janet married **James Edward Hart** [10068] [MRIN: 3565] on 28 Oct 1945. James was born on 15 Dec 1922.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 7149 F i. **Deborah Marie Hart** [10069] was born on 31 Mar 1955.

7150 M ii. **Douglas Edward Hart** [10070] was born on 10 Sep 1958.

General Notes: Doug is Partner in law firm of Frost & Jacobs, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Douglas married **Patricia Sue Steve** [10075] [MRIN: 3567] on 9 Sep 1989. Patricia was born on 24 Apr 1957.

**6474. Helen Lucille Shock** [10078] (*Ida Ruth Keiser*<sup>10</sup>, *Barbara Alice Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jan 1913 and died in Aug 1941 at age 28.

Helen married **Ralph Anderson** [10079] [MRIN: 3569] on 28 Sep 1935. Ralph was born in 1903 and died in May 1975 at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

7151 M i. **Charles Franklin Anderson** [10080] was born on 5 Jul 1936 and died in 1936.

7152 F ii. **Elsie Mae Anderson** [10081] was born about 1937.

**6475. Charles Edward Rinehart** [10089] (*Wilbert B. Rinehart*<sup>10</sup>, *Sarah Martha Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Aug 1934.

Charles married **Marilyn Ann Beckett** [10090] [MRIN: 3574] on 5 Sep 1954.

The child from this marriage was:

7153 M i. **Richard Allen Rinehart** [10091] was born on 10 Nov 1957.

**6476. J. N. Rinehart** [10093] (*Newton O. Rinehart*<sup>10</sup>, *Sarah Martha Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Oct 1928.

J. married **Louisann Ridenour** [10095] [MRIN: 3575]. Louisann was born in 1930 and died on 12 Jan 1993 at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

7154 M i. **James K. Rinehart** [10097].

James married **Elaine Sue Smith** [10101] [MRIN: 3579] on 22 Jun 1966.

7155 M ii. **Ronald M. Rinehart** [10098].

Ronald married **Cathy D. Davis** [10102] [MRIN: 3580] on 29 Jun 1996.

7156 F iii. **Donilee Rinehart** [10099].

7157 F iv. **Melissa S. Rinehart** [10100] was born in 1961 and died on 12 Mar 1977 at age 16.

General Notes: Melissa was killed in an automobile accident.

**6478. Susan Ann Rinehart** [10108] (*Herold Earl Rinehart*<sup>10</sup>, *Sarah Martha Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1935.

Susan married **Marcel Sanders Jr.** [10110] [MRIN: 3582] on 13 Jan 1953.

Children from this marriage were:

7158 F i. **Stephanie Sanders** [10111] was born in 1956.

7159 F ii. **Venessa Sanders** [10112] was born in 1960.

**6479. Linda Rose Rinehart** [10109] (*Herold Earl Rinehart*<sup>10</sup>, *Sarah Martha Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jul 1944.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Linda married **Durlin Vernon Clampitt** [10113] [MRIN: 3583] on 23 Jan 1963.

The child from this marriage was:

7160 F i. **Julie Clampitt** [10114] was born in 1963.

**6481. Allen Duane Riley** [10120] (*Doris Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles Marion*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Aug 1936.

Allen married **Ernestine Hettmansperger** [10121] [MRIN: 3587] on 30 Aug 1959.

Children from this marriage were:

7161 M i. **Michael Allen Riley** [10122] was born on 18 Apr 1961.

7162 F ii. **Daughter Riley** [10123] was born on 6 Nov 1963.

**6484. Marjorie Elaine Petty** [10133] (*Blanche Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles Marion*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 May 1941.

Marjorie married **Darrel Lee Briar** [10134] [MRIN: 3592].

Children from this marriage were:

7163 M i. **Kent Allen Briar** [10135] was born on 19 Feb 1962.

7164 F ii. **Daughter Briar** [10136] was born on 9 Nov 1963.

**6485. Judith Ann Petty** [10137] (*Blanche Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles Marion*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1943.

Judith married **Donald Curtis Heulton** [10138] [MRIN: 3593] on 25 Jan 1964.

The child from this marriage was:

7165 M i. **Son Heulton** [10139] was born on 2 Jul 1968.

**6497. Charles Raymond Colvin** [10161] (*Marian Lois Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles Marion*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jun 1951 and died on 15 Apr 1981 at age 29.

General Notes: Accidentally shot himself.

Charles married someone.

His children were:

7166 F i. **Angela Sue Colvin** [10162].

Angela married **Davis Alan Dimett** [10164] [MRIN: 3602] on 4 Jul 1997.

7167 M ii. **Chad Allen Colvin** [10165].

**6507. Franklin Howard Paddock** [2625] (*Cecil Howard*<sup>10</sup>, *R. Frank*<sup>9</sup>, *James F.*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Dec 1947 in Cornersville, Fayette, Indiana.

Franklin married **Peggy Diane Blevens** [2626] [MRIN: 1054] on 16 Aug 1975. Peggy was born on 15 Nov 1948 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

7168 F i. **Mary Renee Paddock** [2627] was born on 20 Apr 1973 in Cornersville, Fayette, Indiana.

Mary married **Smith** [2634] [MRIN: 1055].

7169 F ii. **Rebekah Joanne Paddock** [2628] was born on 25 Nov 1978 in Cornersville, Fayette, Indiana.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Rebekah married **John Lawrence Hobbs** [2635] [MRIN: 1056].

7170 F    iii. **Aimee Nicole Paddock** [2629] was born on 17 Jul 1982 in Cornersville, Fayette, Indiana.

7171 F    iv. **Kiana Alexis Paddock** [2630] was born on 12 Jun 1993 in Cornersville, Fayette, Indiana.

7172 M    v. **Micah Gabriel Paddock** [2633] was born on 6 Feb 1995 in Cornersville, Fayette, Indiana.

**6510. William Atwood Doane** [3024] (*John Haynie Doane*<sup>10</sup>, *Cora Alma Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

William married **Olive Irine Vunora** [3025] [MRIN: 1198].

The child from this marriage was:

7173 F    i. **Mary Anne Doane** [3026].

**6512. Josephine Ransom** [11703]<sup>16</sup> (*Caroline Caldwell*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Caroline Hopkins*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Coleman Perry*<sup>8</sup>, *Lydia Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1902 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tennessee and died on 4 Mar 1973 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee at age 70.

Josephine married **James Bugg Partridge** [11705]<sup>16</sup> [MRIN: 4073] on 2 Oct 1927 in New York, New York.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 7174 F    i. **Era Carolyn Partridge** [11706].<sup>16</sup>

**6521. Stephen Gorham Paddock** [2357] (*James Gilmore*<sup>10</sup>, *James Valentine Seaman*<sup>9</sup>, *Stephen Gorham*<sup>8</sup>, *George Hussey*<sup>7</sup>, *Laban*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1914 in Chicago, Illinois and died on 15 Oct 1994 in Highland Village, Texas at age 80.

General Notes: Lived in Chicago IL, New York NY, Lakewood, OH, Arlington Heights IL, Dall as TX. President of Burgess-Manning Company. Councilman Highland Village T X. Director of the Denton State School for the Disabled

Stephen married **Helene McNally** [2358] [MRIN: 1177] on 12 Oct 1940. Helene was born in 1909 and died in 2002 at age 93.

Children from this marriage were:

7175 M    i. **Stephan Gorham Paddock** [2359] was born on 28 Aug 1941.

Stephan married **Louise Brannon McConnell** [2363] [MRIN: 1178] in 1964 in Atlanta, Georgia.

7176 M    ii. **Robert John Paddock** [2361] was born in 1944.

7177 M    iii. **Richard Gilmore Paddock** [2362] was born in 1946.

**6522. Richard Bolles Paddock** [5406]<sup>17</sup> (*Richard Bolles*<sup>10</sup>, *Richard Bolles*<sup>9</sup>, *Stephen Gorham*<sup>8</sup>, *George Hussey*<sup>7</sup>, *Laban*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1915.

Richard married **Margery Reid** [11321]<sup>17</sup> [MRIN: 3031].

The child from this marriage was:

7178 F    i. **Margaret Paddock** [6676].<sup>17</sup>

**6523. John Pershing Paddock** [5408] (*Richard Bolles*<sup>10</sup>, *Richard Bolles*<sup>9</sup>, *Stephen Gorham*<sup>8</sup>, *George Hussey*<sup>7</sup>, *Laban*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jul 1921 and died on 19 Jul 1996 in Palo Alto, California at age 74.

John married **Marty** [2880] [MRIN: 831].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 7179 M i. **Randall Paddock** [2881].
- 7180 M ii. **Richard Paddock** [2882].
- 7181 M iii. **John Paddock** [2883].
- 7182 F iv. **Caroline Paddock** [2884].

**6530. Moine Schumacher Lutz** [11812] (*Mildred S. Schumacher*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Ann Williams*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Ann Hubbard*<sup>8</sup>, *Abigail Coffin*<sup>7</sup>, *Zacharias Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Bethuel Coffin*<sup>5</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Sep 1916.

Moine married **Ann Gilbert** [11814] [MRIN: 2710].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7183 M i. **Peter Lutz** [11815].
- 7184 F ii. **Stephanie Lutz** [11817].

**6531. Robert Lee Lutz** [11813] (*Mildred S. Schumacher*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Ann Williams*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Ann Hubbard*<sup>8</sup>, *Abigail Coffin*<sup>7</sup>, *Zacharias Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Bethuel Coffin*<sup>5</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Nov 1918.

Robert married **Esther Walters** [11818] [MRIN: 2711].

The child from this marriage was:

- 7185 M i. **Charles Christopher Lutz** [11819].

**6532. Charles Henry Schumacher II** [11821] (*Charles Henry Schumacher*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Ann Williams*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Ann Hubbard*<sup>8</sup>, *Abigail Coffin*<sup>7</sup>, *Zacharias Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Bethuel Coffin*<sup>5</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Nov 1943 in St. Louis City, Missouri.

Charles married **Carolyn Louise York** [11823] [MRIN: 2712] on 27 Dec 1970 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., Missouri. Carolyn was born on 5 May 1945.

Charles next married **Dianne Marie Daberkow** [11824] [MRIN: 2713] on 12 Nov 1983 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., Missouri. Dianne was born on 21 Oct 1947 in Lakefield, Jackson Co., Minnesota.

The child from this marriage was:

- 7186 M i. **Scott Charles Schumacher** [11825] was born on 29 Jul 1975.

**6533. George Andrew Schumacher** [11822] (*Charles Henry Schumacher*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Ann Williams*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Ann Hubbard*<sup>8</sup>, *Abigail Coffin*<sup>7</sup>, *Zacharias Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Bethuel Coffin*<sup>5</sup>, *Priscilla Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Oct 1945 in St. Louis City, Missouri.

George married **Martha Jo Yungbluth** [11826] [MRIN: 2714] on 29 Jul 1967 in Normandy, Missouri. Martha was born on 14 Apr 1947.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7187 F i. **Melissa Jane Schumacher** [11828] was born on 25 Jun 1971.
- 7188 M ii. **Todd Andrew Schumacher** [11829] was born on 30 May 1975.

**6538. Eugene Preston Braden** [1923] (*Eunice Eugenia Bradley*<sup>10</sup>, *Catherine Susan Wilkins*<sup>9</sup>, *Rachel Ellen Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Oct 1931.

Eugene married **Adelia** [3017] [MRIN: 858].



---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 7189 F     i. **Patricia Braden** [3018].  
7190 M     ii. **Michael Eugene Braden** [3019].

**6555. Marion Waggoner** [3246] (*Omer Waggoner*<sup>10</sup>, *Audrey Patton*<sup>9</sup>, *Rhoda Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Marion married **Jane Brookhart** [3247] [MRIN: 1236].

The child from this marriage was:

- 7191 M     i. **Eric Waggoner** [3248].

**6569. Rosemary Paddock** [443]<sup>18</sup> (*Jerry Jr.*<sup>10</sup>, *Jerry*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Rosemary married ? **Lloyd** [444]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 211].

The child from this marriage was:

- 7192 M     i. **John Lloyd** [543].<sup>18</sup>

**6576. Hobert E. Paddock Jr.** [447]<sup>19</sup> (*Hobert E.*<sup>10</sup>, *Jerry*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1944,<sup>19</sup> died on 5 Oct 1984 in San Diego, CA<sup>18</sup> about age 40, and was buried in Park Lawn Cem, Evansville, IN.<sup>18</sup>

General Notes: [KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW]

From Browning Obituaries 1935-1993 (Reel #11 - Microfilm at Willard Library, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN) :

Had served in US Marines for 22 years. Was a drill instructor for 2 years in San Diego. Specialized in air crash fire rescue at El Toro, CA; Marine Corps Air Station. Awarded the Navy Achievement Medal.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of Naval Hospital and 5 Oct 1984.<sup>19</sup>
- He resided at San Diego, CA in Oct 1984.<sup>19</sup>

Hobert married someone.

His child was:

- 7193 F     i. **Laura Paddock** [542].<sup>19</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Norco, CA in Oct 1984.<sup>19</sup>

**6580. Yolanda Lee Malin** [205]<sup>20</sup> (*Juanita Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Jerry*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Yolanda married someone.

Her child was:

- + 7194 F     i. **Stefani Duke** [206].<sup>20</sup>

**6581. Carrie Eloise Malin** [208]<sup>20</sup> (*Juanita Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Jerry*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Carrie married someone.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Her child was:

7195 F i. **Pamela Kay Byrley** [214].<sup>21</sup>

**6588. Sharon Ann Paddock** [498]<sup>22</sup> (*Forest Nelson*<sup>10</sup>, *Jerry*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born before Jun 1950.<sup>23</sup>

Sharon married **? Stofleth** [499]<sup>24</sup> [MRIN: 217] before 31 Dec 1967.<sup>24</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

7196 F i. **Peggy Stofleth** [552]<sup>24</sup> was born before 31 Dec 1967.<sup>24</sup>

7197 F ii. **Nikki Stofleth** [553]<sup>24</sup> was born before 31 Dec 1967.<sup>24</sup>

**6595. Connie Mitchell** [512]<sup>18</sup> (*Helen Florine Percy*<sup>10</sup>, *Alma Mae Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) died after Sep 2004.<sup>18</sup>

Connie married **Herman Neal Sr.** [513]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 224].

Children from this marriage were:

7198 M i. **Herman Neal Jr.** [514].<sup>18</sup>

7199 F ii. **Teresa Neal** [515].<sup>18</sup>

Teresa married **? Gish** [1176]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 225].

**6596. Sammie Mitchell** [1174]<sup>18</sup> (*Helen Florine Percy*<sup>10</sup>, *Alma Mae Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>)

Sammie married **Andy Foster** [1175]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 547].

The child from this marriage was:

7200 M i. **Brian Foster** [1177].<sup>18</sup>

**6598. Randall Lee Smith** [181]<sup>25</sup> (*Edward Lee Smith*<sup>10</sup>, *Vivian Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1952,<sup>25</sup> died on 9 Apr 1996 in Colorado Springs, Colorado<sup>25</sup> at age 44, and was buried on 13 Apr 1996 in Farimont Cemetery Mausoleum, Henderson, Henderson Co, KY.<sup>25</sup> The cause of his death was Cancer.<sup>18</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Funeral Home: Rudy-Rowland Funeral Home, Henderson, KY.<sup>25</sup>

Randall married **Beth Woolley** [182]<sup>25</sup> [MRIN: 186].

Children from this marriage were:

7201 F i. **Kathryn Ann Smith** [183]<sup>25</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1979.<sup>18</sup> Another name for Kathryn is Katy.

7202 F ii. **Monica Lee Smith** [184]<sup>25</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1983.<sup>18</sup>

7203 M iii. **Mark Edward Smith** [185]<sup>25</sup> was born after 1983.<sup>18</sup>

**6599. Peggy Joyce Smith** [187]<sup>18</sup> (*William Nathaniel Smith*<sup>10</sup>, *Vivian Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>)

Peggy married **Harry Payne** [194]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 187].

The child from this marriage was:

7204 F i. **Tina Marie Payne** [1143]<sup>18</sup> was born on 22 May 1962,<sup>18</sup> died on 2 Oct 1962,<sup>18</sup> and was buried on 4 Oct 1962 in Maple Grove Cemetery.<sup>18</sup>

**6607. Betty Joyce Harding** [200]<sup>18</sup> (*Evadene Smith*<sup>10</sup>, *Vivian Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1940.<sup>18</sup>

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Graduated Boonville, IN High School in May 1958.<sup>18</sup>

Betty married ? **Palmiter** [556]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 191].

Betty next married ? **Stevens** [580]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 192].

Children from this marriage were:

7205 M i. **Dennis Ray Stevens** [581].<sup>18</sup>

7206 M ii. **Donald Ray Stevens** [582].<sup>18</sup>

**6608. Kerry Lynn Smith** [203]<sup>18</sup> (*Lee Roy Smith*<sup>10</sup>, *Vivian Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Church Pastor & School Teacher.<sup>18</sup>

Kerry married **Iona Jay Moody** [450]<sup>26</sup> [MRIN: 193] on 18 Dec 1976 in Altus, OK.<sup>26</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Nurse.<sup>18</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 7207 M i. **Kerry Lynn Smith Jr.** [451].<sup>18</sup>

7208 M ii. **Timothy Patrick Smith** [452].<sup>18</sup>

7209 F iii. **Helen Michelle "Shelley" Smith** [453].<sup>18</sup> Another name for Helen is Shelley.

**6609. Donald Keith Smith** [448]<sup>18</sup> (*Lee Roy Smith*<sup>10</sup>, *Vivian Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Nov 1958<sup>18</sup> and died on 25 Apr 2003 in Henderson, Henderson Co, KY<sup>18</sup> at age 44.

Donald married **Debbie <Smith>** [454]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 194]. The marriage ended in divorce.

Children from this marriage were:

7210 F i. **Tabitha Smith** [455].<sup>18</sup>

7211 F ii. **Elizabeth Smith** [456].<sup>18</sup>

Donald next married **Donna Gail <Smith>** [1144]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 195].

**6610. Joan Smith** [449]<sup>18</sup> (*Lee Roy Smith*<sup>10</sup>, *Vivian Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Oct 1959.<sup>18</sup>

Joan married **William Willard** [458]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 196] on 21 Oct 1989 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co, KY.<sup>18</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

7212 F i. **Marjorie Ann Willard** [459]<sup>18</sup> was born in Dallas, TX.<sup>18</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1 Born in Dallas, Texas.<sup>18</sup>

7213 F ii. **Erin Willard** [584].<sup>18</sup>

7214 F iii. **Jennifer Lea Willard** [460]<sup>18</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1992 in Dallas, TX.<sup>18</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1 Born in Dallas, Texas.<sup>18</sup>

**6611. Kimberly Jean Smith** [393]<sup>18</sup> (*James Herbert Smith*<sup>10</sup>, *Vivian Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>,

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jan 1962 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.<sup>18</sup> Another name for Kimberly is Kim.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Welborn Baptist Hosp, Vanderburgh Co, IN and 11 Jan 1962.<sup>18</sup>
- She worked as a Piano Teacher.<sup>18</sup>

Kimberly married **John Charles Van Vorst** [392]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 157] on 27 Oct 1984 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.<sup>18</sup> John was born on 9 Dec 1961 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.<sup>18</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 11:58 p.m. and 9 Dec 1961.<sup>18</sup>
- He has conflicting birth information of 7 lbs 15 1/2 oz, 19 1/2 inches and 9 Dec 1961.<sup>18</sup>
- He has conflicting birth information of Protestant Deaconess Hospital and 9 Dec 1961.<sup>18</sup>
- He resided at 4106 Stratford Evansville, IN in Dec 1961.<sup>18</sup>
- He was baptized Central Methodist Church, Evansville, IN on 21 Jan 1962.<sup>18</sup>
- He was baptized Bethel Temple, Evansville, IN on 27 Jan 1974.<sup>18</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

7215 M i. **John William Van Vorst** [394]<sup>18</sup> was born on 30 May 1985 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.<sup>18</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 12:51 p.m. and 30 May 1985.<sup>18</sup>
- He has conflicting birth information of St. Mary's Hospital and 30 May 1985.<sup>18</sup>

7216 M ii. **Jeffrey Bryan Van Vorst** [395]<sup>18</sup> was born on 5 May 1990 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.<sup>18</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of St. Mary's Hospital.<sup>18</sup>
- He has conflicting birth information of 7:59 p.m. and 5 May 1990.<sup>18</sup>
- He was baptized Christian Fellowship Church, Evansville, IN on 17 Nov 2002.<sup>18</sup>

**6612. Kristi Michelle Smith** [399]<sup>18</sup> (*James Herbert Smith*<sup>10</sup>, *Vivian Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Judah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Feb 1965 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.<sup>18</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Welborn Baptist Hospital and 24 Feb 1965.<sup>18</sup>

Kristi married **James Edwin Michael Jr.** [400]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 161] on 16 Sep 1982 in Henderson, Henderson Co, KY.<sup>18</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. James was born on 9 Aug 1955.<sup>18</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

7217 M i. **James Edwin Michael III** [401]<sup>18</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1984 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.<sup>18</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of St. Mary's Hospital and 9 Jun 1984.<sup>18</sup>
- He graduated from Castle High School, Newburgh, Warrick Co, IN on 20 May 2002.<sup>18</sup>

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

- 7218 F ii. **Annissa Nichole Michael** [402]<sup>18</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1988 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.<sup>18</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Born at St. Mary's Hospital and 16 Sep 1988.<sup>18</sup>
- Siblings: Twin of Heather Dawn Michael.<sup>18</sup>

- 7219 F iii. **Heather Dawn Michael** [403]<sup>18</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1988 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.<sup>18</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of St. Mary's Hospital and 16 Sep 1988.<sup>18</sup>
- Siblings: Twin of Annissa Nichole Michael.<sup>18</sup>

- 7220 F iv. **Lindsay Michelle Michael** [404]<sup>18</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1990 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.<sup>18</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Deaconess Hospital and 13 Mar 1990.<sup>18</sup>

- 7221 M v. **Eric Alexander Michael** [405]<sup>18</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1992 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.<sup>18</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Deaconess Hospital and 12 Dec 1992.<sup>18</sup>

Kristi next married **Harry V. Williams** [1145]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 162] on 20 Mar 2004 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.<sup>18</sup>

**6614. Shirley Craft** [11854] (*Gertrude Elizabeth Folger*<sup>10</sup>, *George Howland Folger*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Ann Mitchell*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard Mitchell*<sup>7</sup>, *Merab Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Eunice Bunker*<sup>5</sup>, *David Bunker*<sup>4</sup>, *Deborah Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Shirley married **Keith Rosser** [11855] [MRIN: 4114].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 7222 M i. **Mark Rosser** [11857].

**6637. Clara Elizabeth Edmunds** [9497] (*Amos Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *Daniel Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1876 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 22 Oct 1960 in Sante Fe, New Mexico at age 83.

Clara married **Chester George Rideout** [9645] [MRIN: 3394].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7223 F i. **Vera Olive Rideout** [9648].
- + 7224 F ii. **Mary Maranda Lorraine Rideout** [9646] was born on 20 Aug 1904 in Chelan, Washington and died on 15 Mar 1990 in San Dimas, California at age 85.
- + 7225 F iii. **Emily Lucille Rideout** [9647] was born on 28 Oct 1905 in Chelan, Washington and died in 1982 in Sante Fe, New Mexico at age 77.

**6640. Esther Edmunds** [9503] (*Logan Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *Daniel Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Esther married **Warren Howard Litton** [9650] [MRIN: 3397] in Illinois.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 7226 F i. **Helen Winfred Litton** [9651].
- 7227 M ii. **Warren Howard Litton** [9652].

**6641. Daniel Austin Edmunds** [9505] (*Logan Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *Daniel Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1884 in Gilman, Iriquois Co., Illinois and died on 16 Oct 1972 in Chicago, Illinois at age 88.

Daniel married **Elma Ashman** [9653] [MRIN: 3399].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7228 F i. **Elizabethashman Edmunds** [9654].
- 7229 M ii. **James Logan Edmunds** [9655].
- 7230 M iii. **Robert Austin Edmunds** [9656].
- 7231 M iv. **Merrill Beebe Edmunds** [9657].

**6655. Robert Burr Miller** [9531] (*Abigail Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *Daniel Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Aug 1891 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 30 Nov 1949 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 58.

Robert married **Ethel May Ward** [9658] [MRIN: 3404] on 9 Mar 1912 in Burlington, Iowa.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7232 F i. **Viola Edmunds Miller** [9659].
- 7233 M ii. **Chester Ward Miller** [9661].
- 7234 F iii. **Mary Frances Miller** [9662] was born on 8 Dec 1917 in Olathe, Kansas and died on 20 Mar 1996 in Riceton, Saskatchewan, Canada at age 78.

**6656. Levi Lockwood Miller** [9532] (*Abigail Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *Daniel Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1893 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 11 Dec 1918 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 25.

Levi married **Maude Lillian Marsden** [9663] [MRIN: 3405] in 1914 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

The child from this marriage was:

- 7235 F i. **Grace Mildred Miller** [9664].

**6659. Harriet Miller** [9535] (*Abigail Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *Daniel Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Feb 1900 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died in Riceton, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Harriet married **Warren Kirkpatrick** [9665] [MRIN: 3408] in 1921 in Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7236 F i. **Dorothy Jean Kirkpatrick** [9666].
- 7237 M ii. **Daniel Fletcher Kirkpatrick** [9667].

**6667. Vivian Edmunds** [9591] (*Francis Albion Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *Marvin Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1885 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 20 Dec 1939 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 54.

Vivian married **Frank Meyers** [9668] [MRIN: 3429] on 17 Dec 1905 in Henderson Co., Illinois.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

- 7238 M i. **Fred Meyers** [9669] was born on 2 Mar 1910 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 8 Jul 1977 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 67.

**6677. Jessie Edmunds** [9610] (*Herschell Jesse Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *John Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1876 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin and died on 8 Dec 1921 in Houston, Texas at age 45.

Jessie married **Rohde** [9670] [MRIN: 3433] in 1899.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7239 F i. **Sepha Rohde** [9672].

- 7240 F ii. **Jessie Rohde** [9673].

Jessie married **Cornelius Pugsley** [9675] [MRIN: 3447].

- 7241 M iii. **Samar Rohde** [9674].

**6678. John Patrick Edmunds** [9611] (*Herschell Jesse Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *John Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jul 1878 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin and died on 10 Mar 1956 in Lakewood, Los Angeles Co., California at age 77.

John married **Leona Hackbarth** [9676] [MRIN: 3434] in 1913 in Chicago, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7242 F i. **Jesse Herschell Edmunds** [9679].

- 7243 F ii. **Virginia Edmunds** [9677] was born in 1915 in Chicago, Illinois and died on 26 Feb 1993 in Orange, Orange Co., California at age 78.

Virginia married **James Guy Smith** [9680] [MRIN: 3448].

- 7244 F iii. **Sepha Mae Edmunds** [9678] was born in 1920 in Waukegan, Illinois and died in 1990 in California at age 70.

Sepha married **Stanley Vonic** [9681] [MRIN: 3449].

**6685. Ephram Howard Perry** [9621] (*James Decatur Perry*<sup>10</sup>, *Lydia Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jun 1878 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin and died in 1936 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisconsin at age 58.

Ephram married **Frances Roberts** [9683] [MRIN: 3437].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7245 F i. **Jewel Frances Perry** [9684].

- 7246 F ii. **Sarah Louise Perry** [9685].

**6690. John Edward Edmunds** [9634] (*John Adrian Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *Oliver Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Sep 1890 in Hancock Co., Illinois and died on 10 Aug 1961 in Chicago, Illinois at age 70.

John married **Grace D. Loudon** [9686] [MRIN: 3440] on 23 Jul 1913 in La Harpe, Hancock Co., Illinois.

The child from this marriage was:

- 7247 F i. **Else Verne Edmunds** [9687].

Else married **David Byler** [9688] [MRIN: 3450].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**6691. Gene Sherman Edmunds** [9635] (*John Adrian Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *Oliver Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1893 in Hancock Co., Illinois and died on 22 Jun 1964 in La Harpe, Hancock Co., Illinois at age 70.

Gene married **Violet L. Johnson** [9689] [MRIN: 3441] on 11 Mar 1922 in Galesberg, Illinois.

The child from this marriage was:

7248 F i. **Gloria Jean Edmunds** [9690].

**6692. Lester Amos Edmunds** [9639] (*John Adrian Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *Oliver Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1902 in Hancock Co., Illinois and died on 12 Nov 1970 in Henderson Co., Illinois at age 68.

Lester married **Helen Pearson** [9691] [MRIN: 3442].

The child from this marriage was:

7249 M i. **Richard Edmunds** [9692].

**6693. Lloyd Oliver Edmunds** [9643] (*Bertie Hukill Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *Oliver Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1898 in Henderson Co., Illinois and died on 30 Jun 1974 in Hot Springs, Arkansas at age 75.

Lloyd married **Gladys Aldona Sights** [9694] [MRIN: 3444] on 3 Jul 1918 in Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa.

Children from this marriage were:

7250 M i. **Myron Wilfred Edmunds** [9695].

7251 M ii. **David Bert Edmunds** [9696].

**6697. Channie Margaret Edmunds** [11261]<sup>27</sup> (*Ira William Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *Galett Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Ira Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 1880 in Danby, Vermont and died on 25 Mar 1975 in Boston, Massachusetts at age 95.

Channie married **Clarence James Forbes** [11265]<sup>27</sup> [MRIN: 3939], son of **George Forbes** [11266] and **Ella Clark** [11267].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 7252 M i. **Allan Forbes** [11270].<sup>27</sup>

7253 F ii. **Florence Forbes** [11271].<sup>27</sup>

7254 M iii. **Arnie Eldora Forbes** [11272].<sup>27</sup>

+ 7255 M iv. **Clark Rogers Forbes** [11269]<sup>27</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1898 in Ludlow, Vermont.

+ 7256 M v. **Donald Scott Forbes** [11268]<sup>27</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1912 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on 14 Dec 1995 in New Port Richey, Florida at age 82.

**6698. Aubrey Taylor Clements** [2466] (*Lottie May Taylor*<sup>10</sup>, *Lydia E. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Richard J.*<sup>8</sup>, *George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Aug 1906 in Chicago, Illinois and died on 30 Apr 1981 in Miami, Florida at age 74.

Aubrey married **Gertrude Evelyn Tuttle** [2468] [MRIN: 955]. Gertrude was born on 10 May 1910 and died on 12 Dec 1990 in Miami, Florida at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

7257 F i. **Audrey J. Clements** [2469].

7258 F ii. **Bonnie B. Clements** [2470].



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**6708. William Albertson Paddock** [8540] (*Ralph Cornwall*<sup>10</sup>, *William Herbert*<sup>9</sup>, *William Warren*<sup>8</sup>, *Jacob Fenton*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1918 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York.

William married **Donna Corinne Cunningham** [8542] [MRIN: 3082] on 5 Jun 1954 in New York, New York. Donna was born on 21 Jul 1922.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7259 M i. **William Albertson Paddock** [8543] was born on 25 Jan 1955.
- 7260 M ii. **Jon Mark Paddock** [8544] was born on 16 Dec 1956.
- 7261 F iii. **Pamela Ann Paddock** [8547] was born on 21 Jun 1960.

**6709. Robert Martin Paddock** [8541] (*Ralph Cornwall*<sup>10</sup>, *William Herbert*<sup>9</sup>, *William Warren*<sup>8</sup>, *Jacob Fenton*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1922 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York.

Robert married **Elizabeth Bradford Gardner** [8548] [MRIN: 3083] on 20 Jul 1946 in Courtland, New York. Elizabeth was born on 26 Jan 1924.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7262 F i. **Margaret Elaine Paddock** [8549] was born on 21 May 1947.
- 7263 F ii. **Susan Gardner Paddock** [8550] was born on 25 Apr 1950.
- 7264 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth Paddock** [8551] was born on 18 May 1955.
- 7265 M iv. **Robert Martin Paddock** [8552] was born on 23 Aug 1961.

**6719. Raymond Dean Ballard** [10560] (*Aurthur Ray Ballard*<sup>10</sup>, *Olive Mae Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Ara E.*<sup>8</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 1933 in Erie, Illinois.

Raymond married **Aydrey Jeanette Woods** [11810] [MRIN: 3709] on 12 Sep 1952 in Rock Falls, Illinois. Aydrey was born on 30 May 1937 in Los Angeles, California and died on 19 Nov 1996 in Sterling, Illinois at age 59.

The child from this marriage was:

- 7266 F i. **Laurel Lynn Ballard** [10561] was born on 25 Sep 1956 in Sterling, Illinois.

Laurel married **Insley** [10562] [MRIN: 3710] on 9 Dec 1978 in Rock Falls, Illinois.

**6720. Aylsworth Jones** [78]<sup>28</sup> (*Floy Aylsworth*<sup>10</sup>, *George Aylsworth*<sup>9</sup>, *Helen Field*<sup>8</sup>, *Olive Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Aylsworth is Bud Jones.

Aylsworth married **Marilyn** [79]<sup>28</sup> [MRIN: 42].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7267 M i. **Stanley Jones** [81].<sup>28</sup>
- 7268 F ii. **Susan Jones** [82].<sup>28</sup>

**6724. Lee Morrison Paddock** [8571] (*Lee Morrison*<sup>10</sup>, *William Morrison*<sup>9</sup>, *Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Morrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jun 1938.

Lee married **Johanna Faye Brown** [8572] [MRIN: 3091].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7269 M i. **Allen Lee Paddock** [67] was born on 23 Jun 1961.
- + 7270 F ii. **Regina Faye Paddock** [2075] was born on 27 Jul 1962 in El Dorado, Kansas.
- + 7271 F iii. **Melinda Louise Paddock** [2079] was born on 19 Jan 1964 in El Dorado, Kansas.

---

## Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**6725. Shirley Ann Paddock** [8574] (*Lee Morrison*<sup>10</sup>, *William Morrison*<sup>9</sup>, *Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Morrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1951 in El Dorado, Kansas.

Shirley married **Forest W. Barger** [2083] [MRIN: 910] in Wichita, Kansas.

Children from this marriage were:

7272 M i. **Forest W. Barger** [2086] was born on 17 Jan 1980 in Wichita, Kansas.

7273 M ii. **Joshua Lee Barger** [2087] was born on 14 Sep 1981 in Wichita, Kansas.

Joshua married **Stephanie Renea Hull** [2088] [MRIN: 911] in Rose Hill, Kansas.

**6726. Morris Wayne Paddock** [8575] (*Lee Morrison*<sup>10</sup>, *William Morrison*<sup>9</sup>, *Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Morrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1954 in El Dorado, Kansas.

Morris married **Mary Ann Alfaro** [7651] [MRIN: 3092].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 7274 F i. **Rosa Maria Paddock** [7652] was born on 6 Jul 1973 in Wichita, Kansas.

Morris next married **Marina Nacionales** [2089] [MRIN: 912] in California.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 7275 F i. **Melisa Paddock** [2095] was born on 27 Oct 1979 in Stockton, California.

7276 M ii. **Nicholas M. Paddock** [2099] was born on 26 Feb 1981 in Stockton, California.

+ 7277 F iii. **Michelle Paddock** [2100] was born on 29 Apr 1982 in Guam.

**6734. Bruce Clinton Ladd** [272] (*Dorothy Dyer*<sup>10</sup>, *Bess Barton Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel Holmes*<sup>8</sup>, *John Williams (Lt. Col.)*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1936.

Bruce married **Delores Jean Holbo** [273] [MRIN: 100] on 13 Jan 1957.

The child from this marriage was:

7278 M i. **Bruce Clinton Ladd** [274] was born on 9 Nov 1968.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Source Citations

1. WFT #6 - # 4327.
2. Carol Fane letter 2-2001.
3. Decendants of Freeman Paddock by Gene Paddock.
4. Robert Paddock notes.
5. WFT #8 - #0787.
6. Dory Zinkland Genealogy.
7. Notes from Kim DePew.
8. WFT #8 - #1312.
9. The Paddock Genealogy by Robert Curfman. .... Extract x.FTW.
10. Extract x.FTW.
11. Vaughn.FTW. .... The McGhee Family , collected, compiled and produced by George Earl Schutt. .... Extract x.FTW.
12. Vaughn.FTW. .... Extract x.FTW.
13. The Paddock Genealogy by Robert Curfman.
14. WFT #8 - #0057.
15. Janet Marie (keiser) Hart letter of 9/23/1980.
16. WFT #8 - #2821.
17. WFT #6 - #2676.
18. KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
19. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Hobert E. Paddock, Jr. (Master Sgt.) .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
20. Duke, Stefani. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
21. Browning Genealogy: Evansville, IN Area Obituary Search. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
22. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Sandra F. Paddock. .... Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Forest Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
23. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Sandra F. Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
24. Browning Obituaries 1935-1993, Reel #11, Obit. of Forest Paddock. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
25. Smith, Randall Lee Obituary (Evansville, IN Courier Newspaper), Thursday, April 11, 1996. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
26. Smith, Kerry Lynn Wedding Invitation. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
27. WFT #6 - #1406.
28. Barbara Cunniff Family Group sheet.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## 12th Generation (9th Great-Grandchildren)

**6768. Nan C. Strong** [11240] (*Alice Bradford Leonard*<sup>11</sup>, *Minta Frances Bradford*<sup>10</sup>, *Bartlett Clinton Bradford*<sup>9</sup>, *Dewitt Clinton Bradford*<sup>8</sup>, *Luther Bradford*<sup>7</sup>, *Calvin Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Nan married **Slanaker** [11242] [MRIN: 3932].

Children from this marriage were:

7279 M i. **Bart Slanaker** [11243].

7280 F ii. **Samantha Lee Slanaker** [11244].

**6770. John Donald Wakefield** [11367]<sup>1</sup> (*John Donald Wakefield*<sup>11</sup>, *John Eldredge Wakefield*<sup>10</sup>, *Warren Wakefield*<sup>9</sup>, *Bradford Wakefield*<sup>8</sup>, *Sarah Kee*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

John married **Karen Penelope Agar** [11369]<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 3968], daughter of **Russell Agar** [11370] and **Clarice Gibson** [11372].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 7281 M i. **Scott Alan Wakefield** [11373].<sup>1</sup>

**6771. Lee Renee Wakefield** [11368]<sup>1</sup> (*John Donald Wakefield*<sup>11</sup>, *John Eldredge Wakefield*<sup>10</sup>, *Warren Wakefield*<sup>9</sup>, *Bradford Wakefield*<sup>8</sup>, *Sarah Kee*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Lee married **Robert Parker** [11374]<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 3969].

Children from this marriage were:

7282 M i. **Travis Shane Koeppen** [11375].<sup>1</sup>

+ 7283 F ii. **Roni Koeppen** [11376].<sup>1</sup>

**6772. Carol Louise Korf** [2183]<sup>2</sup> (*Leta Loraine Pyfer*<sup>11</sup>, *Nellie Warner*<sup>10</sup>, *Edward H. Warner*<sup>9</sup>, *Sarah E. Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, *Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Feb 1933 in Rockford, Illinois.

Carol married **Arthur Joseph Fane** [2187]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 941] on 12 Feb 1955 in Belvidere, Illinois. Arthur was born on 12 Jul 1931 in Belvidere, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 7284 M i. **Michael Roger Fane** [2188]<sup>2</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1956 in Rockford, Illinois.

+ 7285 M ii. **Brian Arthur Fane** [2189]<sup>2</sup> was born on 7 May 1957 in Rockford, Illinois.

+ 7286 M iii. **Bradley David Fane** [2191]<sup>2</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1960 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

**6773. Roger Wayne Korf** [2184]<sup>2</sup> (*Leta Loraine Pyfer*<sup>11</sup>, *Nellie Warner*<sup>10</sup>, *Edward H. Warner*<sup>9</sup>, *Sarah E. Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, *Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jan 1934.

Roger married **Chloine Day** [2192]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 942].

Children from this marriage were:

7287 F i. **Terry Jean Korf** [2193]<sup>2</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1956.

7288 F ii. **Cammy Ann Korf** [2194]<sup>2</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1957.

7289 F iii. **Kathleen Korf** [2195]<sup>2</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1960.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**6774. David Lee Korf** [2185]<sup>2</sup> (*Leta Loraine Pyfer*<sup>11</sup>, *Nellie Warner*<sup>10</sup>, *Edward H. Warner*<sup>9</sup>, *Sarah E. Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, *Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1939.

David married **Jean M. Waelti** [2196]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 943]. Jean was born on 26 Aug 1941 in Rockford, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

7290 F i. **Heidi Ann Korf** [2197]<sup>2</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1962.

7291 M ii. **Hans Korf** [2198]<sup>2</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1964.

**6775. Diane Leta Korf** [2186]<sup>2</sup> (*Leta Loraine Pyfer*<sup>11</sup>, *Nellie Warner*<sup>10</sup>, *Edward H. Warner*<sup>9</sup>, *Sarah E. Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, *Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Nov 1947.

Diane married **Steven Hendrick** [2199]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 944] on 4 Jul 1976. Steven was born on 9 Feb 1952 in Birmingham, Alabama.

Children from this marriage were:

7292 M i. **Nathaniel Lane Hendrick** [2200]<sup>2</sup> was born on 8 May 1978.

7293 M ii. **Aaron Von Hendrick** [2259]<sup>2</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1980.

**6809. Kelly Jo Flagg** [3142] (*Norman Carswell Flagg*<sup>11</sup>, *Willard Gershom Flagg*<sup>10</sup>, *Norman Gershom Flagg*<sup>9</sup>, *Willard Cutting Flagg*<sup>8</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1961 in Dallas, Texas.

Kelly married **Vinson Joey Peterson** [3143] [MRIN: 1208] on 7 May 1983 in Orlando, Florida. Vinson was born on 29 Jun 1957 in Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

7294 M i. **Ryan Scott Peterson** [3145] was born on 9 Jul 1987 in Orlando, Florida.

7295 M ii. **Kenneth Michael Peterson** [3146] was born on 13 Dec 1990 in Orlando, Florida.

**6810. Molly Jane Flagg** [3147] (*Norman Carswell Flagg*<sup>11</sup>, *Willard Gershom Flagg*<sup>10</sup>, *Norman Gershom Flagg*<sup>9</sup>, *Willard Cutting Flagg*<sup>8</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Sep 1964 in Orlando, Florida.

Molly married **Martin Lee Wolk** [3148] [MRIN: 1209] on 12 Aug 1990 in Orlando, Florida. Martin was born on 23 May 1963 in Medina, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

7296 M i. **Samuel Martin Wolk** [3149] was born on 19 Jun 1991 in Long Island, New York.

7297 M ii. **Daniel Christopher Wolk** [3150] was born on 19 May 1994 in Caram, New York.

**6811. Beth Ellen Jones** [3035] (*Sarah Willard Flagg*<sup>11</sup>, *Willard Gershom Flagg*<sup>10</sup>, *Norman Gershom Flagg*<sup>9</sup>, *Willard Cutting Flagg*<sup>8</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1963 in St. Louis, , Missouri.

Beth married **David Arthur Harris** [3151] [MRIN: 1201] on 5 Sep 1987 in Malibu, California. David was born on 19 Jul 1960 in Cowell, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

7298 M i. **Tyler David Harris** [3152] was born on 9 Nov 1999 in Asheville, North Carolina.

7299 F ii. **Tana Sara-Anna Harris** [3153] was born on 8 Feb 2002 in Asheville, North Carolina.

**6812. Patrick Flagg Jones** [3036] (*Sarah Willard Flagg*<sup>11</sup>, *Willard Gershom Flagg*<sup>10</sup>, *Norman Gershom Flagg*<sup>9</sup>, *Willard Cutting Flagg*<sup>8</sup>, *Jane Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>,

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Robert <sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Oct 1965 in Chatanooga, Tennessee.

Patrick married **Jeanie Mcguane Nunn** [3154] [MRIN: 1202] on 3 Dec 1988 in Dallas, Texas. Jeanie was born on 16 Dec 1955 in Texas.

Patrick next married **Denise Lynn Sabiston** [3156] [MRIN: 1203] on 30 Aug 2003 in Hurst, Texas. Denise was born on 24 Apr 1974 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

7300 M i. **Logan Patrick Jones** [3157] was born on 10 Nov 2005 in Dallas, Texas.

7301 M ii. **Lucas Connor Jones** [3261] was born on 12 Nov 2007 in Dallas, Texas.

**6813. Susan Lynn Hagemeyer** [3037] (*Patricia Josephine Flagg* <sup>11</sup>, *Willard Gershom Flagg* <sup>10</sup>, *Norman Gershom Flagg* <sup>9</sup>, *Willard Cutting Flagg* <sup>8</sup>, *Jane Paddock* <sup>7</sup>, *Gaius* <sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah* <sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)* <sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah* <sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah* <sup>2</sup>, *Robert* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1955 in Alton, Illinois.

Susan married **Donald William Schwaiger** [3038] [MRIN: 1204] on 27 Dec 1980 in Burbank, Los Angeles, California. Donald was born on 29 Jul 1954 in Los Angeles, California.

Children from this marriage were:

7302 M i. **Daniel William Schwaiger** [3039] was born on 16 Oct 1984 in Thousand Oaks, California.

7303 M ii. **Justin Michael Schwaiger** [3040] was born on 2 Nov 1986 in Thousand Oaks, California.

**6814. Robert Flagg Hagemeyer** [3041] (*Patricia Josephine Flagg* <sup>11</sup>, *Willard Gershom Flagg* <sup>10</sup>, *Norman Gershom Flagg* <sup>9</sup>, *Willard Cutting Flagg* <sup>8</sup>, *Jane Paddock* <sup>7</sup>, *Gaius* <sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah* <sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)* <sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah* <sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah* <sup>2</sup>, *Robert* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1956 in Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

Robert married **Patricia Ann Havens** [3130] [MRIN: 1205] on 20 Oct 1979 in Sun Valley, California. Patricia was born on 7 Oct 1957 in Burbank, California.

Children from this marriage were:

7304 F i. **Kristi Ann Hagemeyer** [3131] was born on 31 May 1982 in Sacramento, California.

7305 F ii. **Jami Lynn Hagemeyer** [3132] was born on 28 Jun 1985 in Sacramento, California.

**6815. Ann Elizabeth Hagemeyer** [3134] (*Patricia Josephine Flagg* <sup>11</sup>, *Willard Gershom Flagg* <sup>10</sup>, *Norman Gershom Flagg* <sup>9</sup>, *Willard Cutting Flagg* <sup>8</sup>, *Jane Paddock* <sup>7</sup>, *Gaius* <sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah* <sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)* <sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah* <sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah* <sup>2</sup>, *Robert* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1961 in Glendale, California.

Ann married **Robert Lee Herrick** [3135] [MRIN: 1206] on 16 Jun 1984 in La Crescenta, California. Robert was born on 6 Dec 1960 in Livermore, California.

Children from this marriage were:

7306 M i. **Robert Lee Herrick** [3136] was born on 22 Mar 1987 in Fresno, California.

7307 M ii. **Ryan Travis Herrick** [3137] was born on 12 Jul 1990 in Fresno, California.

**6816. Thomas William Hagemeyer** [3138] (*Patricia Josephine Flagg* <sup>11</sup>, *Willard Gershom Flagg* <sup>10</sup>, *Norman Gershom Flagg* <sup>9</sup>, *Willard Cutting Flagg* <sup>8</sup>, *Jane Paddock* <sup>7</sup>, *Gaius* <sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah* <sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)* <sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah* <sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah* <sup>2</sup>, *Robert* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1964 in Glendale, California.

Thomas married **Kristin Ruth Kieft** [3139] [MRIN: 1207] on 21 May 1994 in Palos Verdes, California. Kristin was born on 18 Jun 1964 in Palo Alto, California.

Children from this marriage were:

7308 F i. **Kameron Emma Hagemeyer** [3140] was born on 27 Apr 1997 in Pasadena, California.

7309 M ii. **Troy William Hagemeyer** [3141] was born on 6 May 1999 in Pasadena, California.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**6817. Pamela Lucille Cherry** [2560] (*Henry Swift Cherry*<sup>11</sup>, *Suzanne P. Swift*<sup>10</sup>, *Lucille Genevieve Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>8</sup>, *Orville*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Pamela married **Steve Kowalski** [2561] [MRIN: 1030].

Children from this marriage were:

7310 F i. **Kyla Marie Kowalski** [2562].

7311 F ii. **Jessie Claire Kowalski** [2563].

**6818. Henry Allan Cherry** [2564] (*Henry Swift Cherry*<sup>11</sup>, *Suzanne P. Swift*<sup>10</sup>, *Lucille Genevieve Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>8</sup>, *Orville*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1963.

Henry married **Debra Susan Collins** [2565] [MRIN: 1031]. Debra was born on 18 Mar 1960.

Children from this marriage were:

7312 M i. **Henry Collins Cherry** [2567] was born on 14 Jan 1992.

7313 M ii. **Cody Mathew Cherry** [2568] was born on 6 Aug 1993.

**6823. Lance Palmer Haines** [2579] (*Palmer Swift Haines*<sup>11</sup>, *Genevieve Swift*<sup>10</sup>, *Lucille Genevieve Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>8</sup>, *Orville*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Lance married **Shannon Peters** [2580] [MRIN: 1038].

Children from this marriage were:

7314 M i. **Travis Swift Haines** [2582].

7315 F ii. **April Grace Haines** [2581].

**6824. Lark Leilani Haines** [2583] (*Palmer Swift Haines*<sup>11</sup>, *Genevieve Swift*<sup>10</sup>, *Lucille Genevieve Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>8</sup>, *Orville*<sup>7</sup>, *Gaius*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Lark married **Daniel Lee** [2584] [MRIN: 1039].

Children from this marriage were:

7316 M i. **Micah Palmer Lee** [2585].

7317 M ii. **Mason Lance Lee** [2586].

**6839. James Earl Paddock** [5479] (*Charles Edgar*<sup>11</sup>, *Earl Anson*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Dec 1928.

James married **Donna Mae Greene** [5483] [MRIN: 2220] on 9 Apr 1954. Donna was born on 17 Oct 1933.

Children from this marriage were:

7318 F i. **Pamela Lynn Paddock** [5484] was born on 25 Oct 1956.

7319 F ii. **Sandra Jean Paddock** [5486] was born on 14 Nov 1957.

7320 M iii. **Gregory James Paddock** [5487] was born on 2 Aug 1960.

**6840. Raymond Charles Paddock** [5480] (*Charles Edgar*<sup>11</sup>, *Earl Anson*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1930.

Raymond married **Evanne Gerda Olson** [5488] [MRIN: 2221] on 16 Mar 1957. Evanne was born on 20 Sep 1935.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 7321 M i. **Jeffery Alan Paddock** [5489] was born on 15 Feb 1958.
- 7322 F ii. **Deborah Rae Paddock** [5490] was born on 21 Jun 1964.

**6841. Jean Ellen Paddock** [5482] (*Charles Edgar*<sup>11</sup>, *Earl Anson*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1935.

Jean married **Donald George Hummel** [5491] [MRIN: 2222] on 25 Aug 1956. Donald was born on 8 Sep 1932.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7323 F i. **Dianne Kae Hummel** [5492] was born on 2 Mar 1958.
- 7324 M ii. **Jon David Hummel** [5494] was born on 19 Feb 1960.

**6842. Joanne Elizabeth Paddock** [5497] (*Harley Dean*<sup>11</sup>, *Earl Anson*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jan 1935.

Joanne married **James Russell Mawhinney** [5499] [MRIN: 2223] on 11 Oct 1952. James was born on 4 May 1932.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7325 F i. **Lisa Kay Mawhinney** [5500] was born on 12 Sep 1956.
- 7326 M ii. **James Myron Mawhinney** [5501] was born on 29 Oct 1958.
- 7327 M iii. **Jeffery John Mawhinney** [5502] was born on 15 Dec 1961.

**6843. Myron Eugene Paddock** [5498] (*Harley Dean*<sup>11</sup>, *Earl Anson*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jul 1937.

Myron married **Lauri Ellen Anderson** [5503] [MRIN: 2224] on 9 Mar 1974. Lauri was born on 7 Jul 1951.

The child from this marriage was:

- 7328 F i. **Amy Elizabeth Paddock** [5504] was born on 8 Oct 1974.

**6844. Samuel Earl Paddock** [5508] (*Laurel Joseph*<sup>11</sup>, *Earl Anson*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Nov 1934.

Samuel married **Judith Lynn Smalter** [5512] [MRIN: 2226] on 17 Aug 1957. Judith was born on 25 Apr 1936.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7329 M i. **John Samuel Paddock** [5513] was born on 20 Jul 1961.
- 7330 M ii. **James Laurel Paddock** [5514] was born on 19 May 1964.

**6845. Paul Cyrus Paddock** [5509] (*Laurel Joseph*<sup>11</sup>, *Earl Anson*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Nov 1939.

Paul married **Kathleen Maria Lauer** [5515] [MRIN: 2227] on 29 Jun 1968. Kathleen was born on 28 Feb 1945.

The child from this marriage was:

- 7331 F i. **Jill Marie Paddock** [5516] was born on 17 Jul 1971.

**6846. Earl Allen Paddock** [5510] (*Laurel Joseph*<sup>11</sup>, *Earl Anson*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1943.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Earl married **Susan Bennett Adams** [5519] [MRIN: 2228] on 20 Dec 1969. Susan was born on 22 Jun 1938.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7332 F i. **Alison Jane Paddock** [5520] was born on 7 Sep 1971.
- 7333 F ii. **Emily Adams Paddock** [5521] was born on 7 Sep 1973.

**6851. Robert William Paddock** [5534] (*Edgar William<sup>11</sup>, Myron Edgar<sup>10</sup>, Edgar Alphonso<sup>9</sup>, Anson Gray<sup>8</sup>, Zachariah<sup>7</sup>, Prince<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Apr 1939 in Bridge Creek, Eau Claire Co., Wisconsin.

General Notes: Occupation: Forester

Robert married **Joyce Marlene Draeger** [5537] [MRIN: 2233] on 27 Aug 1960. Joyce was born on 21 Sep 1939.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7334 F i. **Katherine Elaine Paddock** [5538] was born on 28 Nov 1961 in King Co., Washington.
- 7335 M ii. **Michael William Paddock** [5539] was born on 10 Apr 1965 in Lawrence Co., Ohio.

General Notes: Occupation: Engineer & Registered Land Surveyor

Michael married **Catherine Thaines** [2323] [MRIN: 843].

- + 7336 M iii. **David Robert Paddock** [5542] was born on 26 Jul 1968 in Price Co., Wisconsin.

**6853. John Frederick Paddock** [5536] (*Edgar William<sup>11</sup>, Myron Edgar<sup>10</sup>, Edgar Alphonso<sup>9</sup>, Anson Gray<sup>8</sup>, Zachariah<sup>7</sup>, Prince<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Jul 1949 in Augusta, Wisconsin.

General Notes: John Frederick Paddock lives in the Eau Claire Wisconsin area. Graduate of the University of Wisconsin, Madison with degree in Civil Engineering. Worked for the Wisconsin Dept. of Natural Resources 1971-2005 in the water quality program. Holds several offices in the local Lions club, Zion Lutheran Church, Eau Claire county groundwater committee, Board of Directors, North Wisconsin District Lutheran Church- Mo. Synod.

John married **Ann Louise Brunner** [5545] [MRIN: 2235] on 29 Aug 1970. Ann was born on 21 May 1948.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7337 M i. **Ian Brunner Paddock** [2894] was born on 9 Jun 1975 in Spooner, Wisconsin.  
Ian married **Suzanne Fraley** [2233] [MRIN: 837]. Suzanne was born on 4 Jun 1975.
- 7338 F ii. **Lea Ann Paddock** [2231] was born on 26 Apr 1977 in Spooner, Wisconsin.  
Lea married **William O'connell** [2234] [MRIN: 840] on 5 Aug 2005. William was born on 18 Nov 1969.

**6874. Richard Arden Gray** [10244] (*Marion Cooledge<sup>11</sup>, Abbie Grace Paddock<sup>10</sup>, Bradford Wyman<sup>9</sup>, Anson Gray<sup>8</sup>, Zachariah<sup>7</sup>, Prince<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Richard married **Jeanne Montna** [10245] [MRIN: 3635].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7339 M i. **Mark Allan Gray** [10246].
- 7340 F ii. **Laura Ann Gray** [10247].
- 7341 F iii. **Lisa Lynn Gray** [10249].
- 7342 F iv. **Debbie Gray** [10248] was born on 15 May 1962 and died in 1962.

**6899. Joan Eileen Paddock** [11985]<sup>3</sup> (*Daniel Martin<sup>11</sup>, Daniel Barlett<sup>10</sup>, Martin Bartlett<sup>9</sup>, Freeman<sup>8</sup>*).

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

*Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Nov 1952 in Proctor, New York.

Joan married **James Montgomery** [12074]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4165].

Joan next married **Richard B. Curruth** [12075]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4166].

Children from this marriage were:

7343 F i. **Thersa Marie Curruth** [12077]<sup>3</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1984.

7344 F ii. **Vanessa Robin Curruth** [12078]<sup>3</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1991.

Joan next married **James Curtis** [12076]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4167] on 6 Jan 1973 in Salem, Washington Co., New York.

**6900. Sherry Rose Paddock** [11986]<sup>3</sup> (*Daniel Martin*<sup>11</sup>, *Daniel Barlett*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1954 in Rutland, Vermont.

Sherry married **Kevin Peterson** [12079] [MRIN: 4168] in Granville, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

7345 M i. **Darrell Therodore Peterson** [12081]<sup>3</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1978 in Glen Falls, Saratoga Co., New York.

7346 F ii. **Nicole Beth Peterson** [12083]<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1980 in Glen Falls, Saratoga Co., New York.

Sherry next married **Robert Mercado** [12080] [MRIN: 4169].

Children from this marriage were:

7347 F i. **Regina Arlene Mercado** [12084]<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1987 in Glen Falls, Saratoga Co., New York.

7348 M ii. **Ryan Kristopher Mercado** [12085]<sup>3</sup> was born on 31 May 1990 in Glen Falls, Saratoga Co., New York.

**6902. Gene David Paddock** [11988]<sup>3</sup> (*Daniel Martin*<sup>11</sup>, *Daniel Barlett*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1959 in Glens Falls, Saratoga Co., New York.

Gene married **Roberta Lee Allen Shaw** [12086]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4170] on 10 Mar 1979 in Granville, New York.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 7349 F i. **Stacy Lee Paddock** [12088]<sup>3</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1980 in Dallas, Texas.

Gene next married **Janet Lee Tindel** [12087]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4171] on 17 Nov 1981 in Rockwall, Texas. Janet was born on 5 Feb 1958.

The child from this marriage was:

7350 F i. **Emily Dyane Paddock** [12089]<sup>3</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1983 in Garland, Texas.

**6903. Gail Melissa Paddock** [11989]<sup>3</sup> (*Daniel Martin*<sup>11</sup>, *Daniel Barlett*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 1969 in Glens Falls, Saratoga Co., New York.

Gail married **Ronny Pitts** [12090]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4172].

Gail next married **Claude Pitts** [12091]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4173] on 19 Oct 1991 in Austin, Texas.

The child from this marriage was:

7351 M i. **Daniel Milford Pitts** [12092]<sup>3</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1997 in Crossville, Tennessee.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**6905. Donna Lynn Paddock** [11994] (*Donald Stone*<sup>11</sup>, *Daniel Barlett*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1970.

Donna married **Scott Warren Glisson** [12094] [MRIN: 4174] on 24 Apr 1993 in Brandon, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

7352 M i. **Dalton Stone Glisson** [12095]<sup>3</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1994 in Brandon, Florida.

7353 F ii. **Cailynn Janell Glisson** [12096]<sup>3</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1995 in Brandon, Florida.

**6908. Judith Ann Paddock** [11999]<sup>3</sup> (*Maurice Fredrick*<sup>11</sup>, *Daniel Barlett*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 1968 in Glen Falls, Saratoga Co., New York.

Judith married **Robert Beckwith** [12097] [MRIN: 4175] on 26 May 1988 in Glen Falls, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

7354 M i. **Robert Maurice Paddock Beckwith** [12098]<sup>3</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1984.

7355 M ii. **Jeremy Andrew Beckwith** [12099]<sup>3</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1988.

7356 M iii. **Jason Fredrick Beckwith** [12100]<sup>3</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1988.

**6909. Maurice Fredric Jr. Paddock** [12000]<sup>3</sup> (*Maurice Fredrick*<sup>11</sup>, *Daniel Barlett*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Mar 1969 in Glen Falls, Saratoga Co., New York.

Maurice married **Christine Mauri Chockenberry** [12101] [MRIN: 4176] on 26 Jun 1990 in Glen Falls, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

7357 M i. **Derek Maurice Paddock** [12102]<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1989 in Glen Falls, Saratoga Co., New York.

7358 F ii. **Brittany Lynn Paddock** [12103]<sup>3</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1992 in Glen Falls, Saratoga Co., New York.

**6917. John James Paddock** [12014]<sup>3</sup> (*John Paul*<sup>11</sup>, *Daniel Barlett*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1963 in Glens Falls, New York.

John married **Karen Michelle Linkous** [12105]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4179] on 21 Dec 1990 in Whitehall, New York.

The child from this marriage was:

7359 F i. **Katherine Elizabeth Paddock** [12106]<sup>3</sup> was born on 10 May 1993.

**6918. Michelle Ann Paddock** [12016]<sup>3</sup> (*John Paul*<sup>11</sup>, *Daniel Barlett*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jun 1965 in Glens Falls, New York.

Michelle married **Christopher Lee Holman** [12107]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4180] on 14 Feb 1985 in Putman, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

7360 M i. **Christopher John Holman** [12108]<sup>3</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1984 in Glen Falls, Saratoga Co., New York.

7361 F ii. **Cassandra Joan Holman** [12109]<sup>3</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1990 in Glen Falls, Saratoga Co., New York.

**6921. Robin Renee Elmore** [12020]<sup>3</sup> (*Caroline Marie Paddock*<sup>11</sup>, *Daniel Barlett*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

<sup>8</sup>, Zachariah<sup>7</sup>, Prince<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>).

Robin married **Myron James Gates** [12110]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4181].

Children from this marriage were:

7362 F i. **Stacyia Marie Gates** [12111]<sup>3</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1988.

7363 F ii. **Tiffany Caroline Gates** [12112]<sup>3</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1994.

**6935. Paul Edgar Brewer** [6175] (*Karl Edgar Brewer Jr.*<sup>11</sup>, *Edna Mary Evans Banker*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Jeanette Evans*<sup>9</sup>, *Lydia Ann Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Paul married **Betty Jo Carver** [6179] [MRIN: 3320].

Paul next married **Doris Palmer** [6181] [MRIN: 3321].

Children from this marriage were:

7364 M i. **Stephen Brewer** [6184].

7365 M ii. **Ronald Brewer** [6185].

7366 M iii. **Dennis James Brewer** [6186].

Paul next married **Nancy Melton** [6182] [MRIN: 3322].

Children from this marriage were:

7367 M i. **Mark Brewer** [6187].

7368 M ii. **Scott Brewer** [6188].

Paul next married **Ethel Haller** [6183] [MRIN: 3323].

The child from this marriage was:

7369 F i. **Mary Jo Brewer** [6189].

**6936. Joan Carol Brewer** [6176] (*Karl Edgar Brewer Jr.*<sup>11</sup>, *Edna Mary Evans Banker*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Jeanette Evans*<sup>9</sup>, *Lydia Ann Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Joan married **David Kies Weston** [6190] [MRIN: 2336], son of **Basil Weston** [6192] and **Helen Kies** [6193].

Children from this marriage were:

7370 M i. **Peter Kies Weston** [6194].

Peter married **Lori Lavelle Herrell** [6197] [MRIN: 2340].

7371 F ii. **Lisa Katherine Weston** [6195].

Lisa married **Scott Douglass Blystone** [6198] [MRIN: 2341].

+ 7372 F iii. **Julia Margaret Weston** [6196].

**6937. Kendra Ellen Brewer** [6177] (*Karl Edgar Brewer Jr.*<sup>11</sup>, *Edna Mary Evans Banker*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Jeanette Evans*<sup>9</sup>, *Lydia Ann Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Kendra married **Kenneth Charles Ferries** [6199] [MRIN: 2337], son of **Kenneth Ferries** [6200] and **Lena Maier** [6201].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 7373 F i. **Kathryn Grace Ferries** [6204].

+ 7374 F ii. **Susan Ann Ferries** [6205].

+ 7375 M iii. **Daniel Paul Ferries** [6206].

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

7376 M iv. **David Kenneth Ferries** [6207].

**6938. Maryellen Brewer** [6178] (*Karl Edgar Brewer Jr.*<sup>11</sup>, *Edna Mary Evans Banker*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Jeanette Evans*<sup>9</sup>, *Lydia Ann Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Maryellen married **Robert Lynn Frank** [6208] [MRIN: 2338].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7377 F i. **Suellen Frank** [6209].
- + 7378 M ii. **Kenneth Abram Frank** [9205].
- 7379 M iii. **Jeffrey Frank** [9206].

**6946. Gary Earl Mc Connell** [11472]<sup>4</sup> (*Mark Earl Mc Connell*<sup>11</sup>, *Sadie Irene Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Gary married **Shirley Marlene Weed** [11478]<sup>4</sup> [MRIN: 4001].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7380 M i. **Darrell Lee Mc Connell** [11479].<sup>4</sup>
- + 7381 F ii. **Diane Carol Mc Connell** [11481].<sup>4</sup>
- 7382 F iii. **Denice Kay Mc Connell** [11482].<sup>4</sup>

Denice married **George Wesley Lang** [11483]<sup>4</sup> [MRIN: 4008].

**6947. Mark Clair Mc Connell** [11473]<sup>4</sup> (*Mark Earl Mc Connell*<sup>11</sup>, *Sadie Irene Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Mark married **Glennadele Crawford** [11484]<sup>4</sup> [MRIN: 4002], daughter of **Glenn Crawford** [11485] and **Ida Burr** [11486].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7383 M i. **Kevin Mark Mc Connell** [11487].<sup>4</sup>
- 7384 M ii. **Kent Allen Mc Connell** [11488].<sup>4</sup>
- 7385 M iii. **Keith Wayne Mc Connell** [11489].<sup>4</sup>
- + 7386 F iv. **Kendra Lee Mc Connell** [11490].<sup>4</sup>
- 7387 F v. **Kinberly Sue Mc Connell** [11492].<sup>4</sup>

**6948. Marlene Ann Mc Connell** [11471]<sup>4</sup> (*Mark Earl Mc Connell*<sup>11</sup>, *Sadie Irene Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1933 in Gibbon, Nebraska and died on 5 Oct 1995 in Grand Terrace, California at age 62.

Marlene married **Vergil Aaron Baxter** [11474]<sup>4</sup> [MRIN: 4000].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7388 M i. **Gale Laurice Baxter** [11475].<sup>4</sup>
- + 7389 F ii. **Donna Rae Baxter** [11476].<sup>4</sup>
- + 7390 M iii. **David Aaron Baxter** [11477].<sup>4</sup>

**6964. Denise Eleanor Paddock** [5887] (*Georges Asa*<sup>11</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>10</sup>, *Jacob William*<sup>9</sup>, *Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *John Northrup*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Feb 1953 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Denise married **Michael Alfred Chill** [5891] [MRIN: 2310] on 9 Feb 1974 in St. Louis, Missouri. Michael was born on 12 Feb 1949 in St. Louis, Missouri.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7391 M i. **Michael Alfred Chill** [9783] was born on 16 Apr 1977.
- 7392 F ii. **Katherine Elizabeth Chill** [9784] was born on 10 Nov 1980.

**6965. Georges Richard Paddock** [5888] (*Georges Asa<sup>11</sup>, William Henry<sup>10</sup>, Jacob William<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Oct 1957 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Georges married **Grace Elizabeth Bowman** [5892] [MRIN: 2311], daughter of **Henry Bowman** [12287] and **Goorgette H. Gramann** [12288], on 9 Aug 1980 in St. Louis, Missouri. Grace was born on 6 Jan 1957 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7393 M i. **Geoges Ross Paddock** [9779] was born on 31 Jul 1981.
- 7394 F ii. **Jessica Therese Paddock** [9780] was born on 20 May 1985.

**6966. David Joseph Paddock** [5889] (*Georges Asa<sup>11</sup>, William Henry<sup>10</sup>, Jacob William<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Dec 1963 in St. Louis, Missouri.

David married **Nancy Haberberger** [9781] [MRIN: 2312] on 13 Apr 1991 in St. Louis, Missouri. Nancy was born on 23 Jul 1964 in Washington, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7395 F i. **Claire Elizabeth Paddock** [9782] was born on 24 Sep 1995.
- 7396 F ii. **Paige Therese Paddock** [12249] was born on 9 Nov 1998.

**6975. Donna Jo Paddick** [9773] (*Lyle<sup>11</sup>, George<sup>10</sup>, Henry<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Apr 1947.

Donna married **Charles Rothrock** [9775] [MRIN: 2372].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7397 M i. **Colin Rothrock** [9776].
- 7398 F ii. **Kristen Rothrock** [9777].

**6976. Garry Evon Paddick** [9742] (*Wilvin<sup>11</sup>, George<sup>10</sup>, Henry<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Nov 1937.

Garry married **Rita Boldrey** [9747] [MRIN: 2366] on 31 Aug 1959 in Bridgeport, Illinois. Rita was born on 13 Feb 1941.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7399 F i. **Lesa Lyn Paddick** [9748] was born on 31 Jul 1960.
- 7400 F ii. **Lonna Deann Paddick** [9749] was born on 4 Feb 1962.

**6977. Donovan Albert Paddick** [9743] (*Wilvin<sup>11</sup>, George<sup>10</sup>, Henry<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Oct 1939.

Donovan married **Carol League** [9750] [MRIN: 2367] on 16 Dec 1960 in Washington. Carol was born on 28 Aug 1942.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7401 F i. **Katrina Ann Paddick** [9751] was born on 18 Jul 1962.
- 7402 M ii. **Donovan Wayne Paddick** [9752] was born on 13 Feb 1965.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

7403 F     iii. **Gayle Lynne Paddick** [9753] was born on 20 Aug 1969.

**6978. Barbara Ann Paddick** [9744] (*Wilvin<sup>11</sup>, George<sup>10</sup>, Henry<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Jan 1945.

Barbara married **Raymond Grove** [9754] [MRIN: 2368].

The child from this marriage was:

7404 F     i. **Traci Jo Grove** [9755] was born on 20 Feb 1971.

**6979. Phyllis Jean Paddick** [9746] (*Wilvin<sup>11</sup>, George<sup>10</sup>, Henry<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Oct 1946 in Olney, Illinois.

Phyllis married **Gerald Croslow** [9757] [MRIN: 2369] on 7 Nov 1964. Gerald was born on 14 Jun 1946 in Wawbash Co., Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

7405 M     i. **Robert Dougla Croslow** [9758] was born on 20 Mar 1967.

Robert married **Kaori Kitagawa** [9760] [MRIN: 2371] on 13 Jul 1996 in Osaka, Japan.  
Kaori was born on 15 Sep 1971 in Osaka, Japan.

7406 F     ii. **Jeri Lyn Croslow** [9759] was born on 14 Jan 1973.

**6980. Mark Owen Heath** [9733] (*Dorothy Elaine Pauley<sup>11</sup>, Mirrian Lucile Daniels<sup>10</sup>, Lillie Chloe Paddick<sup>9</sup>, John Wesley<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Nov 1966.

Mark married **Lena Moffett** [9736] [MRIN: 2364] on 12 May 1990 in Ocala, Florida. Lena was born on 11 Dec 1971.

Children from this marriage were:

7407 F     i. **Haylie Jo Heath** [9737] was born on 30 Apr 1991.

7408 F     ii. **Hannah Julayne Heath** [9738] was born on 31 Jan 1994.

**6981. Neil Thomas Heath** [9735] (*Dorothy Elaine Pauley<sup>11</sup>, Mirrian Lucile Daniels<sup>10</sup>, Lillie Chloe Paddick<sup>9</sup>, John Wesley<sup>8</sup>, John Northrup<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Jul 1969.

Neil married **Beth Snyder** [9739] [MRIN: 2365] on 11 Mar 1994 in Chicago, Illinois. Beth was born on 24 May 1967.

The child from this marriage was:

7409 F     i. **Taylor Louise Heath** [9740] was born on 30 Dec 1995.

**6998. Verna Estell Paddock** [8476] (*Russell Webb<sup>11</sup>, Russell Barton<sup>10</sup>, Orlando Scott<sup>9</sup>, Orlando Josephus<sup>8</sup>, Elias Denton<sup>7</sup>, Anthony<sup>6</sup>, Foster<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Apr 1948.

Verna married **David Starcher** [8477] [MRIN: 3066].

The child from this marriage was:

7410 M     i. **Daniel Russell Starcher** [8478].

**7012. Thomas Edward Gell** [1983]<sup>5</sup> (*Dorothy Harriet Paddock<sup>11</sup>, Kendrick Frederick<sup>10</sup>, Milan L.<sup>9</sup>, Wilson J.<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Foster<sup>5</sup>, David (Deacon)<sup>4</sup>, Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Sep 1931 in Syracuse, New York.

Thomas married **Ethel Seeley** [1984]<sup>5</sup> [MRIN: 892] on 31 Jul 1949 in Auburn, Cayuga Co., New York. Ethel

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

was born on 4 May 1930 in Syracuse, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7411 M i. **David Edwin Gell** [2001] was born on 3 Feb 1950 in Syracuse, New York.
- 7412 F ii. **Ann Elizabeth Gell** [2002] was born on 4 Dec 1951 in Syracuse, New York.
- 7413 M iii. **James Robert Gell** [2003] was born on 17 May 1954 in Syracuse, New York.
- 7414 F iv. **Susan Evelyn Gell** [2004] was born on 3 May 1957 in Syracuse, New York.
- 7415 M v. **Richard Edward Gell** [2005] was born on 23 Dec 1958 in Syracuse, New York.
- 7416 F vi. **Linda Marie Gell** [2006] was born on 11 Jul 1960 in Syracuse, New York.

**7013. May Margaret Gell** [1981]<sup>5</sup> (*Dorothy Harriet Paddock*<sup>11</sup>, *Kendrick Frederick*<sup>10</sup>, *Milan L.*<sup>9</sup>, *Wilson J.*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Foster*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1933 in Syracuse, New York.

May married **William Gordon Crabb** [1982]<sup>5</sup> [MRIN: 891] on 30 May 1953 in Syracuse, New York. William was born on 4 Oct 1930 in Carbondale, Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7417 M i. **William Gordon Crabb** [1992]<sup>5</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1954 in Syracuse, New York.  
William married **Susan Blake** [1993]<sup>5</sup> [MRIN: 896].
- 7418 M ii. **Thomas Alan Crabb** [1994]<sup>5</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1956 in Munchweiler, Germany.  
Thomas married **Robin Eyler** [1995]<sup>5</sup> [MRIN: 897].
- 7419 F iii. **Dorothy Elizabeth Crabb** [1996]<sup>6</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1960 in Syracuse, New York.  
Dorothy married **William Collier Zinkand** [1998]<sup>6</sup> [MRIN: 898] on 14 Aug 1982 in Hagerstown, Maryland. William was born in 1959.
- 7420 F iv. **Sandra Gail Crabb** [1999]<sup>6</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1964 in Syracuse, New York.  
Sandra married **Charles Goodman** [2000]<sup>6</sup> [MRIN: 899].

**7016. Douglas Schuhardt** [12188]<sup>7</sup> (*Carol Jean Studt*<sup>11</sup>, *Marion Roberta Chase*<sup>10</sup>, *Channing Chase*<sup>9</sup>, *Irvin Chase*<sup>8</sup>, *Clarissa Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Feb 1965.

Douglas married **Deborah Unknown** [12195]<sup>7</sup> [MRIN: 4209].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7421 M i. **Jacob Schuhardt** [12196]<sup>7</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1995.
- 7422 M ii. **Travis Nathan Schuhardt** [12197]<sup>7</sup> was born in Dec 1998.

**7017. Kimberly Lynn Errington** [12191]<sup>7</sup> (*Judith Ann Studt*<sup>11</sup>, *Marion Roberta Chase*<sup>10</sup>, *Channing Chase*<sup>9</sup>, *Irvin Chase*<sup>8</sup>, *Clarissa Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1959 in Pontiac, Michigan.

General Notes: Source of notes from Kim DePew.

Kimberly married **Ricky Lynn Depew** [12198]<sup>7</sup> [MRIN: 4210] on 13 Jun 1981 in Battle Creek, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7423 F i. **Emily Anne Depew** [12199]<sup>7</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1983 in Mason City, Iowa.
- 7424 M ii. **Eric Lynn Depew** [12200]<sup>7</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1986 in Shawnee Mission, Kansas.
- 7425 F iii. **Molly Christine Depew** [12201]<sup>7</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1990 in Indianapolis, Indiana.



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**7019. Craig Edward Errington** [12194]<sup>7</sup> (*Judith Ann Studt*<sup>11</sup>, *Marion Roberta Chase*<sup>10</sup>, *Channing Chase*<sup>9</sup>, *Irvin Chase*<sup>8</sup>, *Clarissa Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *David (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1966 in Flint, Michigan.

Craig married **Mary Beth Brown** [12202]<sup>7</sup> [MRIN: 4211] on 8 Dec 1990 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7426 F i. **Alexandra Jane Errington** [12203]<sup>7</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1995 in Fort Worth, Texas.
- 7427 F ii. **Julia Rose Errington** [12205]<sup>7</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1998 in Greensboro, North Carolina.

**7037. Nancy Cort Brackett** [11621]<sup>8</sup> (*Helen Louise Cort*<sup>11</sup>, *Nellie Magruder Gleason*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Milton Gleason*<sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Nancy married **Toimi Antero Parissinen** [11656]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 4054].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7428 M i. **Toimi Antero Parissinen** [11657].<sup>8</sup>
- 7429 F ii. **Carol Anne Parissinen** [11659].<sup>8</sup>

**7046. Laurie Lynne Gleason** [11638]<sup>8</sup> (*Laurance Alfred Gleason*<sup>11</sup>, *Laurance Levering Gleason*<sup>10</sup>, *George Rossiter Gleason*<sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Laurie married **Stewart Elwood Lauer** [11660]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 4057].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7430 M i. **David Laurance Lauer** [11661].<sup>8</sup>
- 7431 M ii. **Stephen Sayer Lauer** [11662].<sup>8</sup>
- 7432 M iii. **Joshua Peter Lauer** [11663].<sup>8</sup>
- 7433 F iv. **Sara Jean Lauer** [11664].<sup>8</sup>
- 7434 M v. **Jonathon Mark Lauer** [11665].<sup>8</sup>
- 7435 M vi. **Daniel Robert Lauer** [11666].<sup>8</sup>

**7047. Sherry Lee Gleason** [11639]<sup>8</sup> (*Laurance Alfred Gleason*<sup>11</sup>, *Laurance Levering Gleason*<sup>10</sup>, *George Rossiter Gleason*<sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Sherry married **Thomas Barry Monahan** [11667]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 4058].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7436 F i. **Claire Gleason Monahan** [11668].<sup>8</sup>
- 7437 F ii. **Patricia Jeanne Monahan** [11670].<sup>8</sup>

**7049. Nancy Duke** [11642]<sup>8</sup> (*Carol Gleason*<sup>11</sup>, *Laurance Levering Gleason*<sup>10</sup>, *George Rossiter Gleason*<sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Nancy married someone.

Her child was:

- 7438 M i. **Nicholas Duke** [11671].<sup>8</sup>

**7051. Robin Ann Holck** [11645]<sup>8</sup> (*Elizabeth Ann Gleason*<sup>11</sup>, *Laurance Levering Gleason*<sup>10</sup>, *George Rossiter*

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

*Gleason*<sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Robin married **Dennis Doane** [11672]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 4060], son of **Bernard Doane** [11673] and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7439 M i. **Brian Austin Doane** [11674].<sup>8</sup>
- 7440 F ii. **Katherine Elizabeth Doane** [11675].<sup>8</sup>

**7052. Cynthia Ann Holck** [11648]<sup>8</sup> (*Elizabeth Ann Gleason*<sup>11</sup>, *Laurance Levering Gleason*<sup>10</sup>, *George Rossiter Gleason*<sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Cynthia married **Alexander Mc Williams** [11676]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 4061].

The child from this marriage was:

- 7441 M i. **Thomas Donald Mc Williams** [11677].<sup>8</sup>

**7054. David Laurance Gleason** [11653]<sup>8</sup> (*Robert Bell Gleason*<sup>11</sup>, *Laurance Levering Gleason*<sup>10</sup>, *George Rossiter Gleason*<sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

David married **Katheryn Hatley** [11678]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 4064].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7442 M i. **David Edward Gleason** [11679].<sup>8</sup>
- 7443 F ii. **Haylynn Leigh Gleason** [11681].<sup>8</sup>

**7055. Scott Douglass Gleason** [11654]<sup>8</sup> (*Robert Bell Gleason*<sup>11</sup>, *Laurance Levering Gleason*<sup>10</sup>, *George Rossiter Gleason*<sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Scott married **Katheryn Joy Richards** [11682]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 4065].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7444 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth Gleason** [11683].<sup>8</sup>
- 7445 M ii. **Mathew Scott Gleason** [11684].<sup>8</sup>
- 7446 F iii. **Kathryn Bell Gleason** [11685].<sup>8</sup>
- 7447 F iv. **Deborah Grace Gleason** [11686].<sup>8</sup>

**7056. Steven Robert Gleason** [11655]<sup>8</sup> (*Robert Bell Gleason*<sup>11</sup>, *Laurance Levering Gleason*<sup>10</sup>, *George Rossiter Gleason*<sup>9</sup>, *Rebecca Little*<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca Howes*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Blossom*<sup>6</sup>, *Thankful Paddock*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer (Deacon)*<sup>4</sup>, *John (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Steven married **Laura Galloway** [11687]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 4066].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7448 M i. **Timothy Scott Gleason** [11688].<sup>8</sup>
- 7449 F ii. **Emily Gleason** [11689].<sup>8</sup>

**7057. Mary Elizabeth Paddock** [12637] (*John Joseph*<sup>11</sup>, *John Marvin*<sup>10</sup>, *Stephen Van Rensselaer*<sup>9</sup>, *John Southmayo*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Apr 1944 in Binghamton, New York.

Mary married **James Edward Lee** [12669] [MRIN: 4328]. James was born on 6 Nov 1943 in Binghamton, New York.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7450 M i. **David Michael Lee** [12670] was born on 26 May 1966 in Binghamton, New York.
- 7451 F ii. **Susan Elizabeth Lee** [12671] was born on 19 Oct 1970 in Binghamton, New York.
- 7452 F iii. **Audrey Elizabeth Lee** [12672] was born on 22 Mar 1979 in Binghamton, New York.

**7062. David Earl Hall** [12645] (*Betty Jean Paddock*<sup>11</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>10</sup>, *Stephen Van Rensselaer*<sup>9</sup>, *John Southmayo*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1944.

David married **Patricia Block** [12676] [MRIN: 4330].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7453 F i. **Carrie Elizabeth Hall** [12677] was born on 28 Oct 1972.
- 7454 M ii. **Donald Reese Hall** [12678] was born on 10 Aug 1974.

**7068. Robert Charles Paddock** [12656] (*Charles Henry*<sup>11</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>10</sup>, *Stephen Van Rensselaer*<sup>9</sup>, *John Southmayo*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1964 in Herkimer, New York.

Robert married **Carol Delina Drouin** [12659] [MRIN: 4334], daughter of **Raymond Drouin** [12660] and **Theresa St. Cyr** [12661], on 23 Oct 1993 in Ilion, New York. Carol was born on 26 Mar 1966 in Willimantic, Connecticut.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7455 M i. **Robert Charles Paddock** [12662] was born on 1 Jun 1995 in New Hanford, New York.
- 7456 F ii. **Katherine Rachel Paddock** [12663] was born on 16 Oct 1997 in New Hanford, New York.
- 7457 M iii. **Daniel Raymond Paddock** [12664] was born on 12 Sep 2001 in New Hanford, New York.

**7069. David Herbert Paddock** [12658] (*Charles Henry*<sup>11</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>10</sup>, *Stephen Van Rensselaer*<sup>9</sup>, *John Southmayo*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jun 1968 in Herkimer, New York.

David married **Suzanne Marie Miller** [12665] [MRIN: 4335] on 19 Dec 1992 in Ilion, New York. Suzanne was born on 22 Apr 1970 in Ilion, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7458 M i. **Stephen Charles Paddock** [12666] was born on 6 Oct 1994 in New Hanford, New York.
- 7459 M ii. **William Patrick Paddock** [12667] was born on 16 Oct 1997 in New Hanford, New York.

**7071. Robert Alton Paddock** [12212]<sup>9</sup> (*Cheston Howard*<sup>11</sup>, *Howard Charles*<sup>10</sup>, *Edwin Benjamin*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel H.*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1942.

Robert married **Connie Rae Smith** [7274]<sup>9</sup> [MRIN: 4216] on 9 Jun 1967. Connie was born on 29 Nov 1945.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7460 F i. **Tracy Lynn Paddock** [7275]<sup>9</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1967.
- 7461 M ii. **Michael Robert Paddock** [7276]<sup>9</sup> was born on 21 May 1971.
- 7462 F iii. **Holly Margaret Paddock** [7277]<sup>9</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1977.

**7072. David Howard Paddock** [12213]<sup>9</sup> (*Cheston Howard*<sup>11</sup>, *Howard Charles*<sup>10</sup>, *Edwin Benjamin*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel H.*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Apr 1945.

David married **Jane Friend** [7278] [MRIN: 4217].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

7463 M i. **John Friend Paddock** [7279].

**7073. Richard Howard Paddock** [7272]<sup>9</sup> (*Alton Edwin*<sup>11</sup>, *Howard Charles*<sup>10</sup>, *Edwin Benjamin*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel H.*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Richard married **Dana Theus** [2228] [MRIN: 839].

Children from this marriage were:

7464 M i. **Benjamin Paddock** [2229].

7465 M ii. **Jeffrey Paddock** [2230].

**7090. Erin Scott Paddock** [5690] (*Milan Albert*<sup>11</sup>, *George Joseph*<sup>10</sup>, *Albert Josiah*<sup>9</sup>, *George Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert*<sup>7</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jan 1968 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California.

General Notes: Erin Scott Paddock goes by Scott. He was named this because his mother was of Irish decent and his father was of Scottish decent.

Erin married **Sarah Lynn Guenther** [6885] [MRIN: 2554], daughter of **Charles John Guenther** [6491] and **Diane Joyce Faulstich** [6492], on 5 Aug 1992 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri. Sarah was born on 17 Sep 1971 in St. Louis County Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

7466 F i. **Alia Katherine Paddock** [5703] was born on 21 Jul 1996 in Denver, Colorado.

7467 M ii. **Zachary Alexander Paddock** [12269] was born on 13 Feb 2000 in Denver, Colorado.

General Notes: Weight at birth: 8 lbs. 15 3/4 oz.

**7093. Lisa Kelley Paddock** [8650] (*Stanley Thomson*<sup>11</sup>, *George Joseph*<sup>10</sup>, *Albert Josiah*<sup>9</sup>, *George Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert*<sup>7</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1973 in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Lisa married **Christopher Robert Wall** [9808] [MRIN: 3119], son of **James Wall** [9809] and **Anne Fuller** [9810], on 25 Oct 1997 in Los Altos, California. Christopher was born on 16 Oct 1968 in La Mesa, California.

Children from this marriage were:

7468 F i. **Morgan Kelsey Wall** [12291] was born on 5 Jan 2001 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California.

General Notes: Born at 4:45 PM. Weighed 9 Lbs and 20" long.

7469 M ii. **Carson James Wall** [2955] was born on 7 Sep 2006 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California.

7470 M iii. **Dylan Stanley Wall** [12729] was born on 2 Sep 2010 in San Jose, California.

**7096. Steffani Jo Unvert** [382] (*Catherine Ruth Paddock*<sup>11</sup>, *George Joseph*<sup>10</sup>, *Albert Josiah*<sup>9</sup>, *George Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *Albert*<sup>7</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1967 in Newport Beach, Orange, California. Another name for Steffani is "Schotzie."

Steffani married **Warner Telford Wettestad** [12273] [MRIN: 154], son of **Warner Telford Wettestad** [3217] and **Junita** [3050], in 1989 in Santa Ana, Orange, California.

The child from this marriage was:

7471 F i. **Tyler Dale Wettestad** [12276] was born on 8 Aug 1989 in Newport Beach, Orange, California.

Steffani next married **Steven Balt** [104] [MRIN: 52] in 2001. Steven was born in 1971.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

The child from this marriage was:

7472 M i. **Parker Robert Balt** [103] was born on 6 Nov 2001 in Newport Beach, California.

**7114. Kimberly Jo Hansel** [11449]<sup>10</sup> (*Beverly Jo Linn*<sup>11</sup>, *Helena Ruth Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Eric B. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel P. Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F. Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Deborah Coleman*<sup>6</sup>, *Deborah Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Kimberly married **Bill Bentz** [11451]<sup>10</sup> [MRIN: 3991].

The child from this marriage was:

7473 F i. **Jennifer Bentz** [11452].<sup>10</sup>

**7115. Bradley Wayne Hansel** [11450]<sup>10</sup> (*Beverly Jo Linn*<sup>11</sup>, *Helena Ruth Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Eric B. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel P. Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin F. Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Deborah Coleman*<sup>6</sup>, *Deborah Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Bradley married **Peggy** [11453]<sup>10</sup> [MRIN: 3992].

The child from this marriage was:

7474 F i. **Kelsee Hansel** [11454].<sup>10</sup>

**7117. William Everett Moistner** [9929] (*Elizabeth A. Rogers*<sup>11</sup>, *Grace Josephine Williams*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth R. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Mar 1933.

William married **Carrie Lou Sturgeon** [9936] [MRIN: 2700] on 2 Oct 1958.

Children from this marriage were:

7475 F i. **Vickie Everett Moistner** [9937] was born on 1 Aug 1959.

7476 F ii. **Teresa Ann Moistner** [9938] was born on 5 Nov 1960.

7477 M iii. **William Moistner** [9939] was born in 1961.

7478 M iv. **Robert Moistner** [9940] was born in 1965.

7479 F v. **Tracy Moistner** [9941] was born in Oct 1968.

7480 F vi. **Carie Moistner** [9943] was born on 1 Dec 1969.

7481 F vii. **Terri Moistner** [9944] was born on 1 Dec 1969.

**7118. Leslie Wayne Moistner** [9930] (*Elizabeth A. Rogers*<sup>11</sup>, *Grace Josephine Williams*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth R. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1935.

Leslie married **Bette Jean Earliewine** [9945] [MRIN: 2701] on 24 Dec 1955.

Children from this marriage were:

7482 M i. **Willie Dee Moistner** [9946] was born on 8 Oct 1956.

Willie married **Kathleen Ann Drew** [9950] [MRIN: 3524] on 21 May 1977.

7483 F ii. **Cindie Lou Moistner** [9947] was born on 11 Apr 1959.

7484 F iii. **Wendie Sue Moistner** [9948] was born on 11 Apr 1959.

7485 M iv. **Timothy Wayne Moistner** [9949] was born on 7 Jan 1961.

**7119. Paul Edward Moistner** [9932] (*Elizabeth A. Rogers*<sup>11</sup>, *Grace Josephine Williams*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth R. Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Aug 1937.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Paul married **Norma Jean Longnecker** [9951] [MRIN: 3521] on 8 Mar 1957.

Children from this marriage were:

7486 F i. **Debra Sue Moistner** [9952] was born on 14 Mar 1958.

7487 F ii. **Paula Ann Moistner** [9954] was born on 24 Aug 1959.

**7120. Carolyn Sue Moistner** [9933] (*Elizabeth A. Rogers<sup>11</sup>, Grace Josephine Williams<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth R. Paddock<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Oran<sup>8</sup>, Rueben<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Feb 1940.

Carolyn married **Edward Eugene Herbert** [9955] [MRIN: 3522] on 25 Sep 1959.

Children from this marriage were:

7488 M i. **Edward Eugene Herbert** [9956] was born on 21 Feb 1961.

7489 M ii. **Donald Leroy Herbert** [9957] was born on 7 Aug 1963 and died on 7 Aug 1963.

**7121. Linda Lou Moistner** [9934] (*Elizabeth A. Rogers<sup>11</sup>, Grace Josephine Williams<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth R. Paddock<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Oran<sup>8</sup>, Rueben<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Sep 1942.

Linda married **Ralph Gail Wilson** [9958] [MRIN: 3523] on 23 Dec 1960.

The child from this marriage was:

7490 M i. **Christopher G. Wilson** [9959] was born on 13 Aug 1971 and died on 14 Aug 1971.

**7144. Nancy Jo Keiser** [10039] (*Lawrence Gordon Keiser<sup>11</sup>, Harry Oran Keiser<sup>10</sup>, Barbara Alice Paddock<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Oran<sup>8</sup>, Rueben<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Sep 1946.

Nancy married **Robert Koch Jr.** [10043] [MRIN: 3557]. The marriage ended in divorce.

The child from this marriage was:

7491 M i. **Larry Alan Koch** [10044] was born on 27 Jul 1965.

**7145. Rick Neil Keiser** [10040] (*Lawrence Gordon Keiser<sup>11</sup>, Harry Oran Keiser<sup>10</sup>, Barbara Alice Paddock<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Oran<sup>8</sup>, Rueben<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Apr 1951.

Rick married **Carol Sue Klein** [10045] [MRIN: 3558] on 26 Aug 1951.

Children from this marriage were:

7492 F i. **Rochelle Rena Keiser** [10046] was born on 29 Dec 1977.

7493 F ii. **Adele Elaine Keiser** [10047] was born on 29 Dec 1977.

**7146. Stephen Bruce Bostick** [10050] (*Alice Luella Keiser<sup>11</sup>, Harry Oran Keiser<sup>10</sup>, Barbara Alice Paddock<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Oran<sup>8</sup>, Rueben<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Jan 1949.

Stephen married **Pamela Dimitt** [10054] [MRIN: 3561].

Marriage Notes: Steve and Pam live in Cornersville, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

7494 F i. **Joanna Dawn Bostick** [10055] was born on 16 Jan 1979.

7495 M ii. **Kevin Scott Bostick** [10056] was born on 19 Sep 1981 and died on 28 Oct 1981.

**7147. Douglas Mark Bostick** [10051] (*Alice Luella Keiser<sup>11</sup>, Harry Oran Keiser<sup>10</sup>, Barbara Alice Paddock<sup>9</sup>*)

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Thomas Oran<sup>8</sup>, Rueben<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 May 1951.

General Notes: Mark retired from the Army in 1991 and now lives in Richmond, Indiana.

Douglas married **Paula Kay Lewis** [10057] [MRIN: 3562].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7496 M i. **Troy Alan Bostick** [10058] was born on 7 Jan 1971.
- + 7497 F ii. **Ranae Lynn Bostick** [10059] was born on 26 Oct 1972 in Belgium.

**7148. Lisa Elaine Bostick** [10053] (*Alice Luella Keiser<sup>11</sup>, Harry Oran Keiser<sup>10</sup>, Barbara Alice Paddock<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Oran<sup>8</sup>, Rueben<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Mar 1960.

Lisa married **Robert Scott Hoogenboom** [10064] [MRIN: 3563] on 7 Aug 1982.

Marriage Notes: Lisa is a nurse and Rob is a district manager for an electronics firm. They live in Oregon.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7498 M i. **Robert Brian Hoogenboom** [10066].
- 7499 F ii. **Kristin Kay Hoogenboom** [10065] was born on 17 Jan 1984.

**7149. Deborah Marie Hart** [10069] (*Janet Marie Keiser<sup>11</sup>, Harry Oran Keiser<sup>10</sup>, Barbara Alice Paddock<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Oran<sup>8</sup>, Rueben<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Mar 1955.

Deborah married **Richard Lee Samms Jr.** [10071] [MRIN: 3566] on 22 Sep 1978. Richard was born on 22 Sep 1955.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7500 M i. **Christopher James Samms** [10072] was born on 7 Apr 1980.
- 7501 F ii. **Amanda Renee Samms** [10073] was born on 5 Jan 1983.

**7174. Era Carolyn Partridge** [11706]<sup>11</sup> (*Josephine Ransom<sup>11</sup>, Caroline Caldwell<sup>10</sup>, Mary Caroline Hopkins<sup>9</sup>, Mary Coleman Perry<sup>8</sup>, Lydia Paddock<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Era married **Carl Bernard Gustafson** [11707]<sup>11</sup> [MRIN: 4074].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7502 F i. **Carolyn Rhea Gustafson** [11708].<sup>11</sup>
- 7503 M ii. **James Ransom Gustafson** [11709].<sup>11</sup>
- 7504 F iii. **Mary Bess Gustafson** [11710].<sup>11</sup>
- 7505 M iv. **William Rhea Gustafson** [11711].<sup>11</sup>

**7194. Stefani Duke** [206]<sup>12</sup> (*Yolanda Lee Malin<sup>11</sup>, Juanita Paddock<sup>10</sup>, Jerry<sup>9</sup>, William Henry<sup>8</sup>, Allen<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*).

Stefani married someone.

Her child was:

- 7506 M i. **Tristen Duke** [207].<sup>12</sup>

**7207. Kerry Lynn Smith Jr.** [451]<sup>13</sup> (*Kerry Lynn Smith<sup>11</sup>, Lee Roy Smith<sup>10</sup>, Vivian Paddock<sup>9</sup>, William Henry*

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

<sup>8</sup>, Allen<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>).

Kerry married **Marcia <Smith>** [1153]<sup>13</sup> [MRIN: 197].

The child from this marriage was:

7507 F i. **Hannah Grace Smith** [1154]<sup>13</sup> was born in 2003.<sup>13</sup>

**7222. Mark Rosser** [11857] (*Shirley Craft*<sup>11</sup>, *Gertrude Elizabeth Folger*<sup>10</sup>, *George Howland Folger*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Ann Mitchell*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard Mitchell*<sup>7</sup>, *Merab Coffin*<sup>6</sup>, *Eunice Bunker*<sup>5</sup>, *David Bunker*<sup>4</sup>, *Deborah Paddock*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Mark married **Susan Mc Alear** [11858] [MRIN: 4115].

Children from this marriage were:

7508 M i. **Drew Folger Rosser** [11859].

7509 F ii. **Whitney Paige Rosser** [11861].

**7224. Mary Maranda Lorraine Rideout** [9646] (*Clara Elizabeth Edmunds*<sup>11</sup>, *Amos Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *Daniel Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1904 in Chelan, Washington and died on 15 Mar 1990 in San Dimas, California at age 85.

Mary married **H. W. Potter** [9697] [MRIN: 3445].

Children from this marriage were:

7510 M i. **Leonard Potter** [9698] was born on 13 Jul 1927 and died on 17 May 1984 in California at age 56.

7511 M ii. **Roland Leroy Potter** [9699] was born on 28 Feb 1929 and died on 16 Jul 1949 in San Dimas, California at age 20.

**7225. Emily Lucille Rideout** [9647] (*Clara Elizabeth Edmunds*<sup>11</sup>, *Amos Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *Daniel Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Obadiah Jr. Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1905 in Chelan, Washington and died in 1982 in Sante Fe, New Mexico at age 77.

Emily married **John Charles Stacy** [9700] [MRIN: 3446] on 7 Oct 1930 in Washington.

Children from this marriage were:

7512 F i. **Margaret Lucille Stacy** [9701] was born on 25 Oct 1931 in Denver, Colorado and died on 25 Oct 1956 in Sante Fe, New Mexico at age 25.

7513 M ii. **John Charles II Stacy** [9702] was born on 22 Dec 1932 in Death Valley, California and died on 12 Sep 1995 in New Mexico at age 62.

7514 M iii. **Herold George Stacy** [9703] was born on 25 May 1935 in Santa Fe, New Mexico and died on 12 Sep 1995 in New Mexico at age 60.

**7252. Allan Forbes** [11270]<sup>14</sup> (*Channie Margaret Edmunds*<sup>11</sup>, *Ira William Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *Galett Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Ira Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Allan married **Gertrude Sprauge** [11284] [MRIN: 3943].

Allan next married **Dorthy Horton** [11286] [MRIN: 3944].

Children from this marriage were:

7515 F i. **Janet Forbes** [11287].

7516 F ii. **Carol Forbes** [11288].



---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**7255. Clark Rogers Forbes** [11269]<sup>14</sup> (*Channie Margaret Edmunds*<sup>11</sup>, *Ira William Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *Galett Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Ira Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jan 1898 in Ludlow, Vermont.

Clark married **Alice Mulkern** [11280] [MRIN: 3942].

Children from this marriage were:

7517 M i. **Robert Forbes** [11281].

7518 M ii. **Merrill Forbes** [11282].

7519 F iii. **Marsha Forbes** [11283].

**7256. Donald Scott Forbes** [11268]<sup>14</sup> (*Channie Margaret Edmunds*<sup>11</sup>, *Ira William Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *Galett Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Ira Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Dec 1912 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on 14 Dec 1995 in New Port Richey, Florida at age 82.

Donald married **Edith Ruth Wahlstedt** [11273]<sup>14</sup> [MRIN: 3941], daughter of **Elmer Wahlstedt** [11275] and **Ida Anderson** [11276], on 12 Mar 1933 in Nye, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 7520 M i. **Donald Henry Wahlstedt Forbes** [11277].<sup>14</sup>

7521 F ii. **Dorthea Forbes** [11278].<sup>14</sup>

7522 M iii. **William Garfield Forbes** [11279].<sup>14</sup>

**7269. Allen Lee Paddock** [67] (*Lee Morrison*<sup>11</sup>, *Lee Morrison*<sup>10</sup>, *William Morrison*<sup>9</sup>, *Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Morrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jun 1961.

Allen married **Chris Cooper** [57] [MRIN: 29].

The child from this marriage was:

7523 F i. **Sarah Paddock** [2055] was born in 1979 in El Dorado, Kansas.

Allen next married someone.

His children were:

7524 F i. **Andrea Paddock** [2072] was born in El Dorado, Kansas.

7525 M ii. **Andrew Paddock** [2074] was born in El Dorado, Kansas.

**7270. Regina Faye Paddock** [2075] (*Lee Morrison*<sup>11</sup>, *Lee Morrison*<sup>10</sup>, *William Morrison*<sup>9</sup>, *Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Morrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jul 1962 in El Dorado, Kansas.

Regina married **Maytubby** [2076] [MRIN: 751].

Children from this marriage were:

7526 M i. **Curtis Allen Maytubby** [2077] was born on 24 Oct 1979 in Idabel, Oklahoma.

7527 M ii. **Aaron Leroy Maytubby** [2078] was born on 1 Nov 1980 in Claremore, Oklahoma.

**7271. Melinda Louise Paddock** [2079] (*Lee Morrison*<sup>11</sup>, *Lee Morrison*<sup>10</sup>, *William Morrison*<sup>9</sup>, *Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Morrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jan 1964 in El Dorado, Kansas.

Melinda married **Clifford Brown** [2080] [MRIN: 752].

Children from this marriage were:

7528 M i. **Derek Clayton Brown** [2081] was born in San Antonio, Texas.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

7529 F ii. **Lindsey Nicole Brown** [2082] was born in San Antonio, Texas.

**7274. Rosa Maria Paddock** [7652] (*Morris Wayne*<sup>11</sup>, *Lee Morrison*<sup>10</sup>, *William Morrison*<sup>9</sup>, *Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Morrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jul 1973 in Wichita, Kansas.

Rosa married **Stonewall Gaddy** [2090] [MRIN: 913] in 1990. The marriage ended in divorce.

Children from this marriage were:

7530 M i. **Jordan L. Gaddy** [2091] was born on 13 Feb 1991 in Coffeyville, Kansas.

7531 M ii. **Jarrett L. Gaddy** [2092] was born on 25 Mar 1993 in Independence, Kansas.

7532 M iii. **Justin L. Gaddy** [2093] was born on 25 Mar 1994 in Ada, Oklahoma.

7533 M iv. **Sydney E. Gaddy** [2094] was born on 27 Oct 1997 in Independence, Kansas.

**7275. Melisa Paddock** [2095] (*Morris Wayne*<sup>11</sup>, *Lee Morrison*<sup>10</sup>, *William Morrison*<sup>9</sup>, *Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Morrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Oct 1979 in Stockton, California.

Melisa married **Jeremy Krause** [2097] [MRIN: 914].

The child from this marriage was:

7534 F i. **Jasmine R. Krause** [2098] was born on 6 Aug 1999 in Wichita, Kansas.

**7277. Michelle Paddock** [2100] (*Morris Wayne*<sup>11</sup>, *Lee Morrison*<sup>10</sup>, *William Morrison*<sup>9</sup>, *Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Morrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1982 in Guam.

Michelle married **Jessie Cooper** [2101] [MRIN: 917].

The child from this marriage was:

7535 M i. **Kevin W. Cooper** [2102] was born on 28 Oct 2002 in Wichita, Kansas.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Source Citations

1. WFT #6 - # 4327.
2. Carol Fane letter 2-2001.
3. Decendants of Freeman Paddock by Gene Paddock.
4. WFT #8 - #0787.
5. Dory Zinkland Genealogy.
6. Dory Zinkand Genealogy.
7. Notes from Kim DePew.
8. WFT #8 - #1312.
9. Robert Paddock notes.
10. WFT #8 - #0057.
11. WFT #8 - #2821.
12. Duke, Stefani. .... KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
13. KVV02May2004[1].GED.FTW.
14. WFT #6 - #1406.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## 13th Generation (10th Great-Grandchildren)

**7281. Scott Alan Wakefield** [11373]<sup>1</sup> (*John Donald Wakefield*<sup>12</sup>, *John Donald Wakefield*<sup>11</sup>, *John Eldredge Wakefield*<sup>10</sup>, *Warren Wakefield*<sup>9</sup>, *Bradford Wakefield*<sup>8</sup>, *Sarah Kee*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Scott married **Camilla** [11380]<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 3971].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7536 F i. **Andrea Lynn Wakefield** [11381].<sup>1</sup>
- 7537 M ii. **Devin Alan Wakefield** [11383].<sup>1</sup>
- 7538 M iii. **Kyle Eric Wakefield** [11384].<sup>1</sup>

**7283. Roni Koeppen** [11376]<sup>1</sup> (*Lee Renee Wakefield*<sup>12</sup>, *John Donald Wakefield*<sup>11</sup>, *John Eldredge Wakefield*<sup>10</sup>, *Warren Wakefield*<sup>9</sup>, *Bradford Wakefield*<sup>8</sup>, *Sarah Kee*<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah Paddock*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Roni married **Keith Wilson** [11377]<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 3972].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7539 F i. **Dakota Rose Wilson** [11378].<sup>1</sup>
- 7540 F ii. **Jessie Wilson** [11379].<sup>1</sup>

**7284. Michael Roger Fane** [2188]<sup>2</sup> (*Carol Louise Korf*<sup>12</sup>, *Leta Loraine Pyfer*<sup>11</sup>, *Nellie Warner*<sup>10</sup>, *Edward H. Warner*<sup>9</sup>, *Sarah E. Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, *Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1956 in Rockford, Illinois.

Michael married **Joann Sue Stahl** [2260]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 945] on 4 Apr 1976 in Tucson, Arizona. Joann was born on 15 Sep 1956 in Rockford, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7541 F i. **Amy Michelle Fane** [2261]<sup>2</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1982.
- 7542 M ii. **Kevin Michael Fane** [2262]<sup>2</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1984.

**7285. Brian Arthur Fane** [2189]<sup>2</sup> (*Carol Louise Korf*<sup>12</sup>, *Leta Loraine Pyfer*<sup>11</sup>, *Nellie Warner*<sup>10</sup>, *Edward H. Warner*<sup>9</sup>, *Sarah E. Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, *Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 May 1957 in Rockford, Illinois.

Brian married **Michel Golden** [2263]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 946] on 5 Oct 1985 in Orlando, Florida. Michel was born on 4 Jan 1957 in Jacksonville, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7543 M i. **Andrew Calvin Fane** [2264]<sup>2</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1987.
- 7544 F ii. **Caitlin Brianne Fane** [2265]<sup>2</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1990.

**7286. Bradley David Fane** [2191]<sup>2</sup> (*Carol Louise Korf*<sup>12</sup>, *Leta Loraine Pyfer*<sup>11</sup>, *Nellie Warner*<sup>10</sup>, *Edward H. Warner*<sup>9</sup>, *Sarah E. Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, *Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod (Capt.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1960 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

Bradley married **Jacqueline Sue Beadle** [2266]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 753] on 22 May 1980. Jacqueline was born on 8 Sep 1960 in West Warrick, Rhode Island.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7545 M i. **Timothy Patrick Fane** [2267]<sup>2</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1983.
- 7546 F ii. **Courtney Diane Fane** [2268]<sup>2</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1989.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

**7334. Katherine Elaine Paddock** [5538] (*Robert William*<sup>12</sup>, *Edgar William*<sup>11</sup>, *Myron Edgar*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1961 in King Co., Washington.

Katherine married **Dale Martinson** [2235] [MRIN: 841].

Katherine next married **Jeffery Bailey** [2320] [MRIN: 842].

Children from this marriage were:

7547 F i. **Cindthia Bailey** [2321].

7548 F ii. **Elizabeth Bailey** [2322].

**7336. David Robert Paddock** [5542] (*Robert William*<sup>12</sup>, *Edgar William*<sup>11</sup>, *Myron Edgar*<sup>10</sup>, *Edgar Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1968 in Price Co., Wisconsin.

General Notes: Occupation: Fisheries

David married **Sue Zelgert** [2324] [MRIN: 844].

Children from this marriage were:

7549 M i. **William Paddock** [2325].

7550 M ii. **John Paddock** [2326].

7551 F iii. **Marinda Paddock** [2328].

**7349. Stacy Lee Paddock** [12088]<sup>3</sup> (*Gene David*<sup>12</sup>, *Daniel Martin*<sup>11</sup>, *Daniel Barlett*<sup>10</sup>, *Martin Bartlett*<sup>9</sup>, *Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Prince*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1980 in Dallas, Texas.

Stacy married **Larry Wayne Mc Cool** [12113]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 4184] on 28 Feb 1998 in Ft. Worth, Texas.

The child from this marriage was:

7552 F i. **Elizabeth Marie Mc Cool** [12114]<sup>3</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1998 in Ft. Worth, Texas.

**7372. Julia Margaret Weston** [6196] (*Joan Carol Brewer*<sup>12</sup>, *Karl Edgar Brewer Jr.*<sup>11</sup>, *Edna Mary Evans Banker*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Jeanette Evans*<sup>9</sup>, *Lydia Ann Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Julia married **Jeffrey Wayne Nesich** [9207] [MRIN: 2342].

Children from this marriage were:

7553 M i. **David Severio Nesich** [9208].

7554 F ii. **Hannah Camille Nesich** [9210].

**7373. Kathryn Grace Ferries** [6204] (*Kendra Ellen Brewer*<sup>12</sup>, *Karl Edgar Brewer Jr.*<sup>11</sup>, *Edna Mary Evans Banker*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Jeanette Evans*<sup>9</sup>, *Lydia Ann Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Kathryn married **William Stephen Dipaolo** [9211] [MRIN: 2344], son of **Alfredo Dipaolo** [9212] and **Renate Schmidt** [9213].

Children from this marriage were:

7555 F i. **Deanna Susan Dipaolo** [9214].

7556 F ii. **Marissa Donna Dipaolo** [9215].

**7374. Susan Ann Ferries** [6205] (*Kendra Ellen Brewer*<sup>12</sup>, *Karl Edgar Brewer Jr.*<sup>11</sup>, *Edna Mary Evans Banker*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Jeanette Evans*<sup>9</sup>, *Lydia Ann Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>,

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

*Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Susan married **Randolph Carlton Writz** [9216] [MRIN: 2345], son of **Horace Writz** [9217] and **Marjorie Miles** [9218].

The child from this marriage was:

7557 F i. **Terra Marjorie Writz** [9219].

**7375. Daniel Paul Ferries** [6206] (*Kendra Ellen Brewer*<sup>12</sup>, *Karl Edgar Brewer Jr.*<sup>11</sup>, *Edna Mary Evans Banker*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Jeanette Evans*<sup>9</sup>, *Lydia Ann Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Daniel married **Judith Ann Roemer** [9221] [MRIN: 2346], daughter of **Victor Roemer** [9222] and **Rita Matthews** [9223].

Children from this marriage were:

7558 F i. **Megan Alyssa Ferries** [9224].

7559 F ii. **Kristen Leigh Ferries** [9225].

**7378. Kenneth Abram Frank** [9205] (*Maryellen Brewer*<sup>12</sup>, *Karl Edgar Brewer Jr.*<sup>11</sup>, *Edna Mary Evans Banker*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Jeanette Evans*<sup>9</sup>, *Lydia Ann Paddock*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Kenneth married **Martha Susan Haher** [9226] [MRIN: 2347], daughter of **James Haher** [9227] and **Barbara Tesch** [9228].

Children from this marriage were:

7560 M i. **Eric James Frank** [9229].

7561 M ii. **Connor Lynn Frank** [9230].

**7380. Darrell Lee Mc Connell** [11479]<sup>4</sup> (*Gary Earl Mc Connell*<sup>12</sup>, *Mark Earl Mc Connell*<sup>11</sup>, *Sadie Irene Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Darrell married **Lisa Canfield** [11498]<sup>4</sup> [MRIN: 4006].

The child from this marriage was:

7562 F i. **Molly Irene Mc Connell** [11499].<sup>4</sup>

**7381. Diane Carol Mc Connell** [11481]<sup>4</sup> (*Gary Earl Mc Connell*<sup>12</sup>, *Mark Earl Mc Connell*<sup>11</sup>, *Sadie Irene Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Diane married **Ronald Lee Heiser** [11500]<sup>4</sup> [MRIN: 4007].

Children from this marriage were:

7563 M i. **Aaron Jason Heiser** [11501].<sup>4</sup>

7564 M ii. **Stephen Bradley Heiser** [11503].<sup>4</sup>

7565 F iii. **Janae Diane Heiser** [11504].<sup>4</sup>

**7383. Kevin Mark Mc Connell** [11487]<sup>4</sup> (*Mark Clair Mc Connell*<sup>12</sup>, *Mark Earl Mc Connell*<sup>11</sup>, *Sadie Irene Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Kevin married **Leisa Kay Turnbull** [11505]<sup>4</sup> [MRIN: 4010].

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 7566 M i. **Matthew Ryan Mc Connell** [11506].<sup>4</sup>
- 7567 M ii. **Mark Allen Mc Connell** [11507].<sup>4</sup>
- 7568 F iii. **Amanda Danielle Mc Connell** [11508].<sup>4</sup>

**7386. Kendra Lee Mc Connell** [11490]<sup>4</sup> (*Mark Clair Mc Connell*<sup>12</sup>, *Mark Earl Mc Connell*<sup>11</sup>, *Sadie Irene Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Kendra married **Bryce Wilke** [11509]<sup>4</sup> [MRIN: 4011].

The child from this marriage was:

- 7569 F i. **Elliott Marie Wilke** [11510].<sup>4</sup>

**7389. Donna Rae Baxter** [11476]<sup>4</sup> (*Marlene Ann Mc Connell*<sup>12</sup>, *Mark Earl Mc Connell*<sup>11</sup>, *Sadie Irene Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Donna married **Jose Javier Vincente Burgos** [11493]<sup>4</sup> [MRIN: 4003].

The child from this marriage was:

- 7570 M i. **Andres Javier Burgos** [11494].<sup>4</sup>

**7390. David Aaron Baxter** [11477]<sup>4</sup> (*Marlene Ann Mc Connell*<sup>12</sup>, *Mark Earl Mc Connell*<sup>11</sup>, *Sadie Irene Paddock*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Philip*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac V.*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

David married **Mindy Joyce Zlochower** [11495]<sup>4</sup> [MRIN: 4004].

The child from this marriage was:

- 7571 F i. **Beth Melinda Baxter** [11497].<sup>4</sup>

David next married **Valencia Salicional Brady** [11496]<sup>4</sup> [MRIN: 4005].

**7391. Michael Alfred Chill** [9783] (*Denise Eleanor Paddock*<sup>12</sup>, *Georges Asa*<sup>11</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>10</sup>, *Jacob William*<sup>9</sup>, *Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *John Northrup*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Apr 1977.

Michael married **Kathrine Boschert** [2723] [MRIN: 1090].

The child from this marriage was:

- 7572 F i. **Caroline Chill** [2724] was born on 23 Jan 2006 in St. Louis, Missouri.

**7450. David Michael Lee** [12670] (*Mary Elizabeth Paddock*<sup>12</sup>, *John Joseph*<sup>11</sup>, *John Marvin*<sup>10</sup>, *Stephen Van Rensselaer*<sup>9</sup>, *John Southmayo*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1966 in Binghamton, New York.

David married **Laura Dertinger** [12673] [MRIN: 4337]. Laura was born on 24 Jan 1968 in Oak Park, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7573 F i. **Abbie Elizabeth Lee** [12674] was born on 14 Apr 1999 in Buffalo, New York.
- 7574 F ii. **Gracie Elizabeth Lee** [12675] was born on 7 Oct 2001 in Syracuse, New York.

**7453. Carrie Elizabeth Hall** [12677] (*David Earl Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Betty Jean Paddock*<sup>11</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>10</sup>, *Stephen Van Rensselaer*<sup>9</sup>, *John Southmayo*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1972.

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

Carrie married **Dustin Dellinger** [12680] [MRIN: 4338].

Children from this marriage were:

- 7575 M i. **Tyler Ryan Dellinger** [12681] was born on 31 Jul 1998.
- 7576 M ii. **Peyton Lee Dellinger** [12682] was born on 23 Jun 2000.

**7460. Tracy Lynn Paddock** [7275]<sup>5</sup> (*Robert Alton*<sup>12</sup>, *Cheston Howard*<sup>11</sup>, *Howard Charles*<sup>10</sup>, *Edwin Benjamin*<sup>9</sup>, *Daniel H.*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Seth (Hon.)*<sup>6</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1967.

Tracy married **Henry Andrew Mazurek** [7280] [MRIN: 4218] in 1988.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7577 F i. **Caitlin Mazurek** [7282].
- 7578 F ii. **Ashley Morgan Mazurek** [7283].
- 7579 F iii. **Allysa Mazurek** [7284].
- 7580 M iv. **Logan Andrew Mazurek** [7285] was born on 14 Apr 1998.

**7497. Ranae Lynn Bostick** [10059] (*Douglas Mark Bostick*<sup>12</sup>, *Alice Luella Keiser*<sup>11</sup>, *Harry Oran Keiser*<sup>10</sup>, *Barbara Alice Paddock*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Oran*<sup>8</sup>, *Rueben*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Oct 1972 in Belgium.

Ranae married **Keven Scott Allen** [10060] [MRIN: 3564] on 28 Nov 1992.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7581 M i. **Jacob Mathew Allen** [10061] was born in 1993.
- 7582 F ii. **Amanda Allen** [10062] was born in 1996.

**7502. Carolyn Rhea Gustafson** [11708]<sup>6</sup> (*Era Carolyn Partridge*<sup>12</sup>, *Josephine Ransom*<sup>11</sup>, *Caroline Caldwell*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Caroline Hopkins*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Coleman Perry*<sup>8</sup>, *Lydia Paddock*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Oct 1972 in Belgium.

Carolyn married **Samuel Vance Steele** [11712]<sup>6</sup> [MRIN: 4075].

The child from this marriage was:

- 7583 M i. **Samuel Vance Steele** [11714].<sup>6</sup>

**7520. Donald Henry Wahlstedt Forbes** [11277]<sup>7</sup> (*Donald Scott Forbes*<sup>12</sup>, *Channie Margaret Edmunds*<sup>11</sup>, *Ira William Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *Galett Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Ira Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Oct 1972 in Belgium.

Donald married **Virginia Lee Wright** [11289]<sup>7</sup> [MRIN: 3946].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7584 M i. **Stephen Wright Forbes** [11291].<sup>7</sup>
- + 7585 F ii. **Jennifer Lee Forbes** [11292].<sup>7</sup>
- 7586 M iii. **David Clayton Forbes** [11293].<sup>7</sup>
- 7587 M iv. **Alex Nathan Forbes** [11294].<sup>7</sup>

Donald next married **Diane Louise Hasenzahl** [11290] [MRIN: 3947].



# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Source Citations

1. WFT #6 - # 4327.
2. Carol Fane letter 2-2001.
3. Descendants of Freeman Paddock by Gene Paddock.
4. WFT #8 - #0787.
5. Robert Paddock notes.
6. WFT #8 - #2821.
7. WFT #6 - #1406.

---

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## 14th Generation (11th Great-Grandchildren)

**7584. Stephen Wright Forbes** [11291]<sup>1</sup> (*Donald Henry Wahlstedt Forbes*<sup>13</sup>, *Donald Scott Forbes*<sup>12</sup>, *Channie Margaret Edmunds*<sup>11</sup>, *Ira William Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *Galett Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Ira Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Stephen married **Lauren Suzanne Anderson** [11295] [MRIN: 3948].

The child from this marriage was:

7588 M i. **Weston Wright Forbes** [11297].

**7585. Jennifer Lee Forbes** [11292]<sup>1</sup> (*Donald Henry Wahlstedt Forbes*<sup>13</sup>, *Donald Scott Forbes*<sup>12</sup>, *Channie Margaret Edmunds*<sup>11</sup>, *Ira William Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, *Galett Edmunds*<sup>9</sup>, *Ira Edmunds*<sup>8</sup>, *Obadiah Edmunds*<sup>7</sup>, *Abigail Jenks*<sup>6</sup>, *John Jenks*<sup>5</sup>, *Alice Eddy*<sup>4</sup>, *Zachariah Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, *Alice Paddock*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>).

Jennifer married **Mark David Minnichelli** [11298]<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 3949], son of **Anthony Minnichelli** [11299] and **Nora Boghosian** [11300].

Children from this marriage were:

7589 F i. **Laura Minnichelli** [11301].<sup>1</sup>

7590 M ii. **David Michael Minnichelli** [11302].<sup>2</sup>

# Descendants of Robert Paddock

---

## Source Citations

1. WFT #6 - #1406.
2. WFT #6 - #1318. .... WFT #6 - #1406.

# Name Index

---

## (No surname)

Abby [11307], 252  
Abigail [4799], 412, 413  
Alice H. [10370], 491  
Angeline [3954], 447  
Ann [3556], 97  
Anne [5609], 172  
Annie G. [1731], 161  
Bertha M. [10418], 493  
Betsy [11525], 58  
Betty [8214], 385, 435  
Camilla [11380], 663  
Carolyn [5064], 377, 489  
Carrie [3350], 423  
Catherine [9064], 210  
Cornelia [10402], 492  
Cornelia [11066], 304  
Dorothy [6231], 505  
Elizabeth [10289], 236  
Elizabeth [10439], 77  
Elizabeth [10742], 125  
Elizabeth [10748], 214  
Elizabeth [11159], 40  
Ella [10312], 490  
Elvira [4022], 326  
Eugenia [6229], 505  
Florence [4661], 503  
Frances [11202], 159  
Frances A. [5193], 379  
Hannah [3539], 175  
Helen [8504], 612  
Henrietta [3985], 324  
Hepzibiah [7590], 7  
Irene [11075], 304  
Julia [12700], 233  
Julia [2801], 165  
Junita [3050], 655  
Katherine [7808], 506  
Laura Belle [10793], 353  
Lillie [8626], 348  
Lucille [8213], 385, 435  
Lucinda [3439], 296  
Lucinda [7002], 317  
Lucy [3538], 175  
Mahala [3446], 296  
Mary [10267], 15  
Mary [11018], 455  
Mary [11049], 77

# Name Index

---

## (No surname)

Mary [3875], 187  
Mary Ann [10266], 139  
Mary Ann [3452], 175  
Mary J. [10292], 236  
Matilda [10256], 139  
Maxine [12720], 506  
Mercy [3844], 288  
Mercy [4101], 103  
Peggy [11453], 656  
Phebe J. [3437], 296  
Phyllis [8223], 435  
Rebecca [10755], 121  
Sarah [10331], 490  
Sarah [11303], 252  
Sarah [5587], 172  
Unknown [3418], 289, 445  
Unknown [3425], 430  
Unknown [8506], 612

\*

Phoebe [11830], 250

?

Gilbert [516], 483

\

Mary [1721], 351  
Rachel [1673], 235

## <JESS>

Flossie [1007], 480

## <MITCHELL>

Elsie [218], 568

## <MOORE>

Dorinda [614], 223  
Elizabeth [745], 356  
Mary [971], 367

## <PADDOCK>

Louise [497], 571  
Mildred L. [433], 569

## <SMITH>

Debbie [454], 630  
Donna Gail [1144], 630  
Helen [196], 572  
Marcia [1153], 659

## <WILLS>

Susan N. [870], 364

## ABBOTT

(No Given Name) [10862], 179  
Alonzo [5267], 238  
Sara [7353], 454

# Name Index

---

## **ABEL**

Ruth Randall [12432], 82, 96

## **ABIGAIL**

(No Given Name) [1520], 25

## **ABLE**

Lois [10763], 105

## **ABORN**

Madeline Elizabeth [5417], 471

## **ABPLANALP**

Preston [2876], 612

## **ABRAMS**

Gilbert [10298], 375

## **ACKER**

Emma [10295], 375

Frederick D. [10294], 375

Nevada [10296], 375

Orzilla [10297], 376

Pearl [9106], 471

## **ACKERMAN**

Elizabeth [6112], 500

Elmer E. [10383], 492

Peter [10379], 492

## **ADAMS**

Adelma [6024], 385

Benjamin [3892], 316

Betsy [11158], 40

Chloe Louise [6567], 526

Elizabeth [12231], 462

Ellen [3787], 315

Emily [3937], 318

Ephraim [3888], 316

Frances [3897], 316

Gregory [3894], 316

Helen A. [3901], 544

Howard [11968], 422

James A. [3900], 446, 544

James F. [3893], 316, 445

John O. [3889], 316

Joseph E. [3890], 316

Mary Ann [3899], 316

Susan Bennett [5519], 644

Thomas [3895], 316

## **ADDAMS**

Mary Elizabeth [4037], 327

## **ADDIS**

E. W. [3404], 288

Unknown [12143], 107

# Name Index

---

## **ADE**

Clara [10705], 593

## **ADELIA**

(No Given Name) [3017], 627

## **ADSIT**

Philena [2769], 317

Sybil Ernestine [8368], 507

## **AGAR**

Karen Penelope [11369], 639

Russell [11370], 639

## **AILOR**

Martha J. [9820], 352

## **AITKEN**

Helen Jean [8280], 326

## **ALBERT**

Lovel [9741], 608

## **ALBERTSON**

Honore [8539], 581

## **ALDEN**

Alice (Else) [5043], 13

David [8763], 13

## **ALEXANDER**

(No Given Name) [1179], 108

Florence [11939], 423

James G. [6645], 425

James P. [6650], 426

Jean [12045], 601

John T. [6647], 426

Robert S. [4935], 426

Sally [6646], 425

William G. [6649], 426

## **ALFARO**

Mary Ann [7651], 637

## **ALICE**

(No Given Name) [12275], 619

## **ALLAN**

Jessie [2559], 595

## **ALLEN**

Amanda [10062], 667

Elizabeth Valnette [12218], 462

Jacob Mathew [10061], 667

James M. [9564], 488

Jerry [10691], 593

Keven Scott [10060], 667

Rachel [3705], 182

Susan [4611], 192

## **ALLGIRE**

John W. [4998], 427

# Name Index

---

## **ALLGIRE**

Kathryn [5001], 427, 530  
Lucius Evert [5000], 427  
Sarah Doubleday [4999], 427, 530  
William [5002], 427

## **ALMY**

Elizabeth [8989], 128

## **ALPHIA**

(No Given Name) [2319], 494

## **AMANDA**

(No Given Name) [1405], 218

## **AMES**

Ulysses Grant [701], 227

## **ANDERECK**

Armand [11767], 503  
Armand Seward [11772], 503  
Haven [11769], 503  
Helen [11771], 503  
Isabel [11768], 503

## **ANDERSON**

Carmen [11366], 591  
Charles Franklin [10080], 624  
Cynthia Ann [1688], 222  
Delila [8095], 600  
Ed [476], 480  
Elsie Mae [10081], 624  
Ida [11276], 660  
Ingregerd Uno [12294], 521  
Lauren Suzanne [11295], 669  
Lauri Ellen [5503], 643  
Mary [4938], 426  
Rachael [1706], 338  
Ralph [10079], 624  
Roy [484], 481

## **ANDIS**

Hobson [11446], 621  
Richard Eugene [11445], 621

## **ANDREW**

Kathleen Louise [8404], 606

## **ANDREWS**

Rachael [10826], 76  
Susan [4719], 268

## **ANDROS**

Nancy [1466], 166

## **ANDRUSS**

Emily [1186], 287

## **ANGELL**

Amphillis [11167], 14



# Name Index

---

## **ANGELL**

Carrie Belle [7949], 416  
Ebner [7306], 201  
Norman [6239], 505  
Sarah C. [7305], 201  
Susan F. [7294], 201

## **ANKRUM**

Rachael [1499], 63

## **ANN**

(No Given Name) [2602], 564  
Julie [12323], 163

## **ANNIN**

Susanna Edwards [7961], 417  
William Edward [1298], 269

## **ANSLEY**

Mary [8117], 528

## **ANSTINE**

Ronald Lynn [1947], 567

## **APPLE**

Judith [5544], 598

## **ARCHER**

Walter E. [1674], 375

## **ARMENTROUT**

Robert J. [9089], 348

## **ARMESTED**

Blanche [5151], 441

## **ARMSTRONG**

Alice [4778], 411, 412, 518  
Cora [4791], 412  
Freemont [4810], 519  
Harriet [693], 396  
Infant [9600], 578  
Infant [9601], 578  
Isabella [8982], 128  
James [4552], 180  
John Franklin [9598], 578  
Lee Forest [4792], 412  
Lorraine Katherine [1957], 536  
Lynn Paddock [4789], 412  
Margaret Jane [10789], 219  
Martin V. B. [4787], 411, 412  
Nancy [4954], 286  
Ray Martin [4794], 413  
Sarah [4812], 592

## **ARNOLD**

Martha [11533], 61  
Robert [9151], 27  
Ruth [7767], 27

# Name Index

---

## **ARNOLD**

Smantha [2690], 166

## **ARNUSTON**

W. S. [4736], 268

## **ARTHER**

Thomas [1305], 72

## **ASH**

Frank Clark [5419], 495

## **ASHBEY**

Clara Agnes [485], 482

## **ASHBY**

Fabio [555], 571

Harold N. [521], 484, 571

Lowell Edward [523], 483

Marcella [526], 484

Margie Dean [527], 484

Mason [525], 483

R.E. [217], 371

Shirley [522], 483

Stewart [520], 483

Thelma [524], 483

## **ASHLEY**

Frank [8146], 530

Lillie Rosetta [7694], 499

Sarah Elizabeth [381], 229

Sarah Elizabeth "Ella" [415], 371

## **ASHMAN**

Elma [9653], 633

## **ATHEARN**

Polly [4874], 208

## **ATLAS**

Bessie May [8051], 598

## **ATWOOD**

Elizabeth H. [4707], 198

Lorena Annette [3022], 564

Polly [1461], 267

Sarah [7302], 201

William [7303], 201

## **AUFFHAMMER**

(No Given Name) [5696], 520

## **AUFFINGER**

George [6920], 542

## **AUGUR**

Ralph Edward [7681], 498

## **AUSTIN**

Alfred [12217], 242

Amy R. [10206], 342, 467

Daughter [10207], 342

# Name Index

---

## AUSTIN

Garrison [9786], 342  
Laura [5033], 429  
Lydia [4224], 205  
Marie Louise [7828], 335  
Mary [4002], 190  
Sarah [8170], 205  
Sarah Lovet Andrews [1624], 199

## AUSTON

Carrie [12556], 323  
Charles [12551], 323  
Helen [12552], 323  
Mary [12553], 323  
Olin [12554], 323  
William F. [12555], 323

## AVERILL

William R. [3694], 310

## AVERY

Mayre [8630], 470  
Paul Richard [4175], 336  
Sidney R. [4174], 336

## AYARS

Barbara [11795], 584

## AYERS

J. Gaylord [4946], 426

## AYLSWORTH

Floy [76], 498, 582  
George [74], 385, 497  
John P. [11624], 385

## BACKER

Lena [75], 498

## BACON

(No Given Name) [7169], 191, 452  
Charles W. [7170], 191, 327, 452  
Henry [7173], 327  
Louis P. [7172], 327  
Mary [9707], 112  
Mary H. [4009], 190  
Willis E. [7171], 327

## BADGER

Maria Livia [6435], 277

## BAGARLY

Charles [1066], 475  
David M. [1062], 475  
John M. [1065], 475  
Mattie [1063], 475  
Thomas E. [1064], 475

# Name Index

---

## BAILEY

? [1031], 370  
Agnes Priscilla [8436], 539  
Cindhia [2321], 664  
Daniel [3994], 325  
Edgar [4673], 392  
Elizabeth [2322], 664  
Evelyn [6560], 525  
Harris [6895], 321  
James Marshall [4001], 549  
James R. [3996], 325, 452  
Jeffery [2320], 664  
Lafayette [4676], 392  
Marion [3999], 452, 549  
Mary Elizabeth [5134], 167

## BAIRD

Jeannie [12631], 548

## BAKER

Asa Logan [3106], 291  
Bethiah [3913], 136  
Carolyn [7717], 500  
Clarence Potter [9003], 500  
Clarissa [3162], 136  
Conrad [1393], 350  
Edward [3103], 291  
Edward L. [3105], 291  
Eliza Ellen [3109], 291  
Emeline [3924], 136  
Frank [4784], 518  
Franklin [3158], 136  
Harriet [3161], 136  
Hattie Melissa [6404], 414  
Hugh Potter [7716], 500  
Ica [12263], 432  
Ichabod [10761], 55  
Joanna Jean [544], 230, 232  
John [3159], 136  
John [3160], 136  
John Northrup [3104], 291  
John Perry [3163], 136  
Joseph Stannard [9023], 500  
Josephine [548], 230, 232  
Josiah Quincy [3164], 136  
Judah [3902], 136  
Louisa [3110], 291  
Mabel Veronica [12612], 547  
Mercy [8787], 13  
Rachael Jane [2914], 291

# Name Index

---

## **BAKER**

Raymond [6171], 528  
Sarah [3935], 136  
Steven Paddock [9002], 500  
Thankful [5572], 136  
Ulysses G. [3107], 291  
William [9351], 13

## **BALCOM**

Andrew [12193], 242

## **BALDWIN**

Benjamin [1523], 52  
C. C. [11296], 385  
Ernest Clayton [5422], 496  
Harriet [2978], 283  
Ora A. [6353], 534

## **BALL**

Bessie Mae [7677], 387  
Lucy [5180], 117  
Mary [1203], 1

## **BALLARD**

Aurthur Ray [10559], 497, 582  
John Whiteley [10558], 497  
Laurel Lynn [10561], 636  
Raymond Dean [10560], 582, 636

## **BALLEY**

Daniel [4583], 324  
Harriet [3975], 324

## **BALLINTYNE**

Catherine [11363], 591  
Thomas [11362], 591

## **BALLOU**

Joseph [7576], 36

## **BALT**

Parker Robert [103], 655  
Steven [104], 655

## **BAME**

Frances C. [12326], 497

## **BANDY**

Evelyn Boyer [11752], 502  
Russell Barton [11753], 502  
Russell Mclin [11751], 502

## **BANGS**

Amelia Ann [5763], 301

## **BANKER**

Adolph [6159], 424  
Edna Mary Evans [6161], 424, 528  
Edwin Oberon [3075], 424  
Frank Evans [6162], 424

# Name Index

---

## **BANKER**

Grace Derby [7402], 334

## **BANNING**

Clyde Eugene [1940], 567

## **BARBER**

Ralph [5467], 518

Rhoda [1948], 101

## **BARGER**

Forest W. [2083], 637

Forest W. [2086], 637

Joshua Lee [2087], 637

## **BARKER**

Ellen Elizabeth [11462], 373

## **BARNARD**

Albert G. [4342], 204

Ambrose Burnside [4338], 204

Ann H. [4337], 204

Benjamin [8921], 122

Charles [9186], 210

Charles A. [4344], 204

Christopher [10974], 29

Cyrus [4332], 203

Daniel Paddock [7236], 346, 469

Daniel Paddock [9175], 210, 346

Deborah [4209], 205

Deborah Jane [4335], 204

Delia B. [4341], 204

Eugene [4333], 204

Franklin G. [4339], 204

George [9164], 211

Hannah [11397], 15

Hephzibah [8943], 122

Herbert Sanford [4347], 204

Jonathan [4239], 205, 211

Maria [4233], 205, 211

Marilyn Frances [10512], 555

Nathaniel [1718], 29

Robert [9197], 211

Rufus G. [871], 149

Ruth [290], 31

Sarah Clark [10716], 469, 564

Stephen [7482], 31

Timothy [9153], 210, 346

Tristram [4348], 203, 204

William C. [4340], 204

## **BARNES**

Delaphine Hall [8330], 550

Helen Elizabeth [8329], 550

# Name Index

---

## **BARNES**

Helen Kathleen [7965], 521  
Joel Paddock [8331], 550  
John Russell [8328], 550

## **BARNETT**

Carolina [1741], 131, 228  
Linda Jane [2590], 596  
Mary Ann [7231], 329  
William Sr. [590], 131

## **BARNHARDT**

Katherine Lovisa [7972], 418

## **BARNHART**

Hezekiah [780], 354  
Newton [778], 354

## **BARNUM**

Cozette Sarah [6811], 442  
L. D. [6810], 442  
L. D. [6815], 442  
Marion Evelyn [6813], 442  
Pearl Eliza [6814], 442  
Vera Mae [6812], 442

## **BARRACKMAN**

Harriett Madaline [1120], 478

## **BARRETT**

Elizabeth [4166], 335  
Martha [6687], 430  
Triphena [3438], 96

## **BARRITT**

Clinton [252], 329  
George [257], 329  
Hiram Zachariah [253], 329  
Jackson Paddock [254], 329  
Margaret [256], 329

## **BARROWS**

Zilpha [3184], 91

## **BARTER**

Lavinia [6877], 315

## **BARTLETT**

Mary Rogers [6583], 282

## **BARTON**

Edwin Michelet [4151], 198  
Ella A. [4496], 302  
Katie Almira [6213], 390  
Lucy Verna [8253], 440  
Martha Leota [1747], 480  
Penelope [12214], 616  
William [11727], 390

# Name Index

---

## **BASDEN**

Isabelle [3494], 290

## **BASINGER**

Minnie Viola [1173], 372

## **BASLEY**

Diana [4271], 106

## **BASS**

Jennie [7909], 412

## **BASTIAN**

Emma Adelia [689], 226

## **BATEMAN**

Margaret Warner [6439], 416

## **BATES**

Jacob [8533], 50

Moses [1490], 51

Obadiah [12435], 79

Seth [12437], 79

## **BATTERSON**

Lloyd [6566], 525

## **BATTY**

Edith Pearl [10663], 592

Herbert [10664], 592

## **BAUCHER**

Gabrielle [9316], 557

## **BAUMANN**

Elvera [9335], 461

## **BAUR**

Diana Emma Louise [12278], 619

## **BAVEC**

(No Given Name) [8432], 540

## **BAXTER**

Beth Melinda [11497], 666

David Aaron [11477], 648, 666

Donna Rae [11476], 648, 666

Gale Laurice [11475], 648

Margaret [4206], 204

Vergil Aaron [11474], 648

## **BAYLESS**

Coroly C. [4913], 469

## **BEACH**

Aaron [11880], 140

Frances Rowena [9609], 578

Hannah Amanda [11879], 140

Jane [3214], 174

Joseph B. [7228], 328

Julia Louisa [2885], 454

Pemelia [5093], 378



# Name Index

---

## **BEADLE**

Jacqueline Sue [2266], 663

## **BEAGLE**

Frank [5039], 428

## **BEAMAN**

Charles [3322], 285

## **BEARSE**

Priscilla [9269], 9, 10, 11

## **BEATY**

James C. [792], 355

## **BECHTEL**

Albert [1102], 477

Lee [1103], 477

## **BECK**

Joseph Fredrick [1788], 607

Ruth Ann [5884], 607

## **BECKER**

? [1032], 370

## **BECKETT**

Marie [3607], 307

Marilyn Ann [10090], 624

## **BECKWITH**

Jason Fredrick [12100], 646

Jeremy Andrew [12099], 646

Robert [12097], 646

Robert Maurice Paddock [12098], 646

## **BEDELL**

Alameta Katherine [7824], 459

## **BEDEN**

Alice [11235], 515

## **BEDSON**

Alice [1722], 378

Alice [5103], 378

## **BEEBE**

Charles Henry [10989], 192

John Henry [10988], 192

Mary Elizabeth [10990], 192, 329

Ruth Maluina [10991], 192, 329

## **BEECHAM**

(No Given Name) [10459], 552

Deborah [10463], 553

Dennis [10460], 552

Desmond [10461], 552

Kevin [10462], 553

Michelle [10464], 553

## **BELDON**

Miriam [8833], 54

# Name Index

---

## **BELENTEPE**

Kadriye T. [2373], 581

## **BELL**

Alfred [11604], 546

Ethel [11603], 546

Isaac [10764], 55

John [1469], 216

Jonathan [12526], 59, 110

Louise [1377], 349

Martha [1467], 350

Ruth [5809], 39

Sara Maria [1360], 215

## **BELT**

? [579], 569

Omer [6293], 396

## **BEMENT**

Emeline Pamela [5154], 308

## **BENDER**

Cyrus P. [10415], 240

Emma [10480], 240

Ida [10491], 240

Louis [10458], 240

Madison [10469], 240

Willis [10426], 240

## **BENEDICT**

Arthur [6849], 541

Doris [6850], 541

Robert [6851], 541

## **BENEFIELD**

Peggy [9770], 607

## **BENJAMIN**

Aaron [10956], 101

Abigail E. [4039], 102

Charles [10952], 101

David [10951], 101

Elias [10949], 101

Elijah [10946], 101

Elijah [10947], 101

Elijah E. [10950], 101

Frederick [10953], 101

Loretta [10955], 101

Sarah [8849], 102

## **BENNETT**

Anna [3955], 318

Catherine C. [4948], 195

Irene M. [6455], 414

Mary Joan [12012], 603

William [5986], 240

# Name Index

---

## **BENSEN**

Clarissa [10624], 267

## **BENSON**

Bennet [8456], 539

## **BENT**

Mary [5455], 518

## **BENTLEY**

John [9133], 273

Mercy [4865], 273

## **BENTZ**

Bill [11451], 656

Jennifer [11452], 656

## **BERG**

Pearl [7993], 418

## **BERKO**

Jean [11617], 613

## **BERKSHIRE**

Eliza J. [3111], 291

## **BERLANI**

(No Given Name) [12036], 601

Reverie Ann [12038], 601

Roberta Ellen [12039], 601

## **BERNARD**

Eva [6257], 394

Hiram R. [6255], 394

## **BERNICE**

(No Given Name) [2601], 564

## **BERRY**

Janet R. [6510], 281

Mary [9631], 579

Sharan Ann [8638], 618

## **BERVIN**

Thomas [11426], 385

## **BESSETTE**

Jessie Mary Almira [7537], 434

Joseph [3546], 434

## **BEST**

Barthenia [1626], 231

Frances [716], 230

Henry [1628], 231

James [1636], 230

John Wesley [1637], 230

Lucretia [1631], 231

Lydia Ann [1169], 135

Martha Jane [1635], 230

Mary [1633], 231

Melinda [1629], 231

Samuel [714], 230

# Name Index

---

## **BEST**

Samuel Taylor [1638], 230  
Sarah [1634], 231  
Squire [1625], 231  
Susan A. [1627], 231  
William [1632], 231

## **BETSEY**

(No Given Name) [12438], 79

## **BETTS**

Nancy [1620], 246

## **BEVINS**

Sarah [7130], 325

## **BEYER**

George [1900], 605

## **BICKFORD**

Alice Elizabeth [7939], 521  
Lennard [7937], 520  
Robert Lennard [7938], 520

## **BIDDLE**

Elizabeth Ann [1843], 147

## **BIDWELL**

Edward [10376], 492

## **BILETTER**

Matthew Allen [2377], 554  
Richard [5384], 554

## **BILLINGS**

Mary [3263], 277

## **BIRCH**

Abigail Jane [750], 252

## **BIRD**

Bert [10377], 492

## **BIRDSELL**

Adelia [1990], 443

## **BIRDSEY**

Hannah Searles [5955], 58

## **BISHOP**

John Thomas [8123], 425

## **BIXBY**

Arthur Edwin [2238], 581  
Margaret [2307], 581

## **BLACK**

Barbara Jean [12069], 604  
Charles [12066], 604  
Gordon [12067], 604  
Mary Jane [833], 359  
Robert [12065], 604  
Ronald [12068], 604

# Name Index

---

## **BLACKWOOD**

Sarah Ann [11865], 420

## **BLADES**

Gertrude [11023], 550

## **BLAKE**

Frederick L. [7926], 520

Robert [7923], 520

Robert Clement [7924], 520

Susan [1993], 651

## **BLAKELY**

Taylor [1391], 350

## **BLANCHARD**

Charles [2269], 273

Emily [2046], 272

Horatio [2035], 272

Horatio W. [2203], 273

Marilyn [5447], 586

Merritt [2073], 272

Olive Ann [3537], 296

## **BLANCHE**

Emma [12684], 352

## **BLANKENSHIP**

Ely C. [7394], 167

James Paddock [7405], 167

Martha E. [7416], 167

## **BLESSING**

Evelyn Juanita [1749], 568

## **BLEVENS**

Peggy Diane [2626], 625

## **BLOCK**

Patricia [12676], 654

## **BLODGETT**

(No Given Name) [9004], 202

Cyrus Wells [4628], 336

Edward Everett [9011], 202

Hannah [11565], 320

Minnie Louise [9007], 202

Stephen Haskell [9010], 202

Warren Kindall [9005], 202

Warren Kindell [9006], 202

William Ashley [9008], 202

## **BLOGETT**

Burr [5277], 496

Clements [5278], 496

## **BLOOMER**

Charles [10860], 105

Chloe [8825], 55

Coles [8821], 55

# Name Index

---

## **BLOOMER**

Deborah [8817], 55  
Elizabeth [8818], 55, 104  
Florence Elizabeth [8375], 529  
George [10859], 105  
Jerusha [8828], 56  
John U. [10861], 105  
Keziah [8826], 55  
Mary [8815], 55  
Mercy [8816], 55, 104  
Nancy [8824], 55  
Reuben [8814], 55  
Reuben [8822], 55, 105  
Robert [8827], 56  
Roxanna [8829], 56  
Susan Abell [10858], 105, 179  
Susannah [8820], 55  
William [10757], 55

## **BLOSS**

Clarence Robert [5213], 380  
Eleanor [2393], 381  
Eliza [5209], 380  
Frank [5211], 380  
James Lewis [5210], 380, 495  
Milton Freeman [5212], 380  
Myrta [5216], 495  
William H. [5207], 380

## **BLOSSOM**

Sarah [11546], 58, 109  
Thomas [11545], 58

## **BLUMER**

Annie [3155], 274

## **BLYSTONE**

Scott Douglass [6198], 647

## **BOARDMAN**

A. Howard [7148], 451  
Arthur [7146], 451  
Charlotte [7151], 451  
Frank C. [7147], 451  
Mary Wilcox [7149], 451  
Wallace Sheldon [7150], 451

## **BOGART**

Maria [2957], 347

## **BOGHOSIAN**

Nora [11300], 669

## **BOGUE**

Edith [7152], 451

# Name Index

---

## **BOHN**

Mary Margaret [12211], 615

## **BOLDREY**

Rita [9747], 649

## **BOLLES**

Rebecca Maria [9360], 212

Richard [12250], 212

## **BOND**

Cyrus [9072], 213

Diana [9069], 125

Elizabeth [10274], 15

Emily [9074], 213

Isaac [9068], 213

Joseph [9070], 125

Lydia [9073], 213

Mary [9078], 214

Rosanna [9077], 213, 348

Susanna [9076], 213

## **BONNER**

Dorothy Virginia [8417], 537

## **BONTER**

Martha E. [5023], 428

## **BOOM**

Marietta [6786], 305, 308

## **BOOTH**

Judith [10818], 38

## **BORDERS**

Eliza Jane [11143], 219

## **BORLAND**

James [1558], 173

John [1559], 173, 293

Kate [1562], 293

Polly [1551], 173

## **BORTZFIELD**

Addie [884], 365

Amos [889], 366

Emma Viola [886], 365

Jacob [883], 365

Josephine "Josie" [888], 366

Mary Louisa [885], 365

William Harley [887], 365

## **BOSCHERT**

Kathrine [2723], 666

## **BOSTICK**

Douglas Mark [10051], 623, 657

Joanna Dawn [10055], 657

Kevin Scott [10056], 657

Lisa Elaine [10053], 623, 658

# Name Index

---

## **BOSTICK**

Ranae Lynn [10059], 658, 667  
Robert Earl [10049], 623  
Stephen Bruce [10050], 623, 657  
Troy Alan [10058], 658

## **BOSWORTH**

Ruth [8910], 214

## **BOUCHER**

Joseph [2439], 233

## **BOURLAND**

Barbara Ann [201], 573

## **BOURNE**

Caroline [5474], 209

## **BOWDOIN**

Miriam [7753], 504

## **BOWEN**

Deborah [9896], 141

## **BOWLES**

Avery [3874], 187  
Ezra [11365], 591  
Theda Lee [11364], 591

## **BOWLEY**

? [862], 363

## **BOWMAN**

Daniel (Rev.) [9802], 465  
Grace Elizabeth [5892], 649  
Henry [12287], 649

## **BOYCE**

Glenn [6820], 442

## **BOYD**

Angelica Hamilton [5673], 347

## **BOYER**

E. G. [5265], 238  
Frederic [1618], 206

## **BOYLE**

Alfred [4915], 469  
Jean Constance [4918], 469  
Margaret Boyle [4919], 469  
Phebe [4917], 469

## **BOZARTH**

Lorana Ellen [906], 362

## **BRACEY**

Elisha [4280], 206

## **BRACKETT**

Nancy Cort [11621], 613, 652  
Sterling [11619], 613  
William Sterling [11620], 613



# Name Index

---

## **BRADBERRY**

Rebecca Irene [1409], 218

## **BRADEN**

Catherine Susan [1928], 566  
Elliot [1920], 566  
Eugene Preston [1923], 566, 627  
James Taylor [1929], 566  
Josiah Hull [1924], 566  
Lola Blanche [1921], 566  
Lucille Martha [10896], 304  
Michael Eugene [3019], 628  
Minnie Bradley [1922], 566  
Patricia [3018], 627  
Robert Louise [1926], 566  
Walter Lee [1925], 566

## **BRADFORD**

(No Given Name) [10595], 49  
Aroline B. [11212], 159  
Aroline B. [11213], 159  
Bartlett Clinton [11223], 267, 409  
Calvin [10602], 49, 91  
Calvin [11194], 91  
Clara Loretta [11217], 159  
Dewitt Clinton [11210], 159, 267  
Gideon [10600], 49  
Gideon [7431], 49  
Henry Warren [11227], 409  
Irene Shaw [11218], 159  
Jane [11192], 91  
Joseph [10598], 49  
Joseph Harry [11229], 409  
Joseph Warren [11199], 91  
Joseph Warren [11209], 159  
Levi [10597], 49  
Lucy [11193], 91  
Luther [11195], 91, 159  
Lydia [11200], 91  
Mary [11191], 91  
Mary Angelina [11214], 159  
Mary Angelina [11215], 159  
Minta Frances [11232], 409, 515  
Nancy Bartlett [11228], 409  
Nathaniel B. [11211], 159  
Phebe [11198], 91  
Ruth Cook [11205], 159  
Saba Estes [11231], 409  
Samuel [10599], 49  
Samuel [11322], 49

# Name Index

---

## **BRADFORD**

Sarah [10603], 49, 91  
Sarah [11197], 91  
Sarah [5915], 49  
Sarah Ann [11206], 159  
Thomas Thurston [2214], 164  
William Harrison [11216], 159

## **BRADLEY**

Bessie May [1851], 473  
Doris Louise [5321], 548  
Dorothy Ellen [1856], 473  
Edward [5318], 548  
Eugene May [9817], 473  
Eunice Eugenia [1854], 473, 566  
Evelyn Pearl [1852], 473  
James Alfred Franklin [1855], 473  
Leon Charles [5319], 548  
Lillian Lee [1850], 473  
Mary Catherine [1857], 473, 567  
Minnie Avis [1853], 473

## **BRADT**

Christina [297], 142

## **BRADY**

Elizabeth [1765], 228  
Jordan [1767], 228  
Keziah [1766], 228  
Lindsey [1770], 228  
Lindsey Anderson [230], 228  
Marian [1763], 228  
Simeon [231], 228  
Tranquilla [1768], 228  
Valencia Salicional [11496], 666  
Warren [1764], 228

## **BRAINERD**

Fanny Maria [4011], 325

## **BRALEY**

Sarah [2537], 297

## **BRAND**

Anna A. [7054], 448

## **BRANNON**

Mary Ann [4659], 202

## **BRANT**

(No Given Name) [3764], 314

## **BRATTON**

Minerva [4380], 208

## **BRAY**

Mary Elizabeth [5473], 524

# Name Index

---

## **BREAZEALE**

Jedediah Russell [1006], 369

## **BRENNER**

Nellie [8203], 435

## **BRESEE**

Corinne Ruth [1615], 568

## **BREWER**

Adelaide [2507], 431

Dennis James [6186], 647

George W. [7154], 451

Joan Carol [6176], 604, 647

Josiah [6165], 528

Karl Edgar [6164], 528

Kendra Ellen [6177], 604, 647

Mark [6187], 647

Mary Elizabeth [6168], 528

Mary Jo [6189], 647

Maryellen [6178], 604, 648

Paul Edgar [6175], 604, 647

Ronald [6185], 647

Scott [6188], 647

Stephen [6184], 647

Wendy [8556], 582

## **BREWSTER**

Elizabeth [8524], 209

Mary E. [7113], 320

## **BRIAR**

Darrel Lee [10134], 625

Daughter [10136], 625

Kent Allen [10135], 625

## **BRIDGMAN**

Albert Allen [10233], 313

Fred Clark [3727], 313

George [10231], 313

James Henry [3726], 313

## **BRIGGS**

Elizabeth [3377], 170

Emma [7905], 517

Lola [12573], 323

## **BRIGHT**

Andrew Paddock [5361], 610

Cynthia Taliaferro [5360], 610

Samuel Raymond [5359], 610

## **BRIGHTMAN**

Henry (Capt.) [1350], 49

## **BRILEY**

Sarah Elizabeth [9445], 486

# Name Index

---

## **BRINK**

Irvin [468], 149

## **BRINKLEY**

Elizabeth [11160], 40

## **BRISTOL**

Julia A. [7126], 324

## **BRISTOW**

? [532], 484

## **BROADBENT**

Esther [4311], 341

## **BRODERSEN**

Elfrieda H. [10709], 594

## **BROMLEY**

Addie [10569], 182

Chloe [10567], 182

Deloss B. [10588], 314

Duane P. [10589], 314

Frank [10573], 183, 314

Fred [10581], 314

George [10572], 183

Hiram [10566], 182

Irwin [10570], 183

Jay [10582], 314

Kirk M. [10587], 314

Martin [10574], 183, 314

Minnie [10580], 314

Nellie [10578], 314

Robert [10571], 183

## **BROOKBANK**

Anna L. [4405], 467

Ben H. [4408], 467

Clark [4409], 467

Clinton [4400], 467

Cora R. [4407], 467

John [4402], 467

Levi O. [4406], 467

Lillian [4403], 467

## **BROOKHART**

Jane [3247], 628

## **BROOKMAN**

Barbara [6224], 505

## **BROOKS**

? [1028], 370

Delia [3998], 452

Elizabeth Sarah Smith [9507], 576

Mary Nesmith [4013], 452

Rebecca [2624], 563

# Name Index

---

## **BROUGHTON**

Naomi [3449], 96

## **BROWN**

(No Given Name) [3891], 99

(No Given Name) [4312], 207

Almeda [5828], 53

Barbara Jean [8098], 600

Betsey [10795], 279

Charlotte [6619], 528

Clifford [2080], 660

Derek Clayton [2081], 660

Doris [1096], 476

Ebe [4853], 272

Ebenezer [1775], 53

Edward T. [7612], 381

Elizabeth [10941], 5

Floyd Edward [8096], 600

George A. [3624], 180

Jesse [1931], 566

Johanna Faye [8572], 636

Kenneth Dewayne [10689], 593

Lindsey Nicole [2082], 661

Mabel [11442], 559

Martha [9354], 36

Mary Beth [12202], 652

Olive [1118], 477

Rebecca Kay [8099], 600

Sarah [10437], 37

Susannah [4278], 206

Theodore [5036], 428

William [3657], 181

## **BROWNELL**

Marietta Parker [2290], 163

Mary [5061], 107

## **BROWNLOW**

Joseph [6896], 321

## **BRUCE**

Albert J. [6050], 245

Frances [11070], 304

## **BRUCH**

Martha A. [3423], 250, 289

## **BRUNINA**

Francis [7888], 517

## **BRUNNER**

Ann Louise [5545], 644

## **BRYAN**

Unknown [12146], 107

# Name Index

---

## **BRYANT**

Joan [9301], 557  
Linda [3260], 595  
Micah [1355], 25

## **BRYDEN**

Addie [3645], 309  
Geroge [3642], 309  
Henry [3646], 309  
William L. [3643], 309

## **BUCHANAN**

Betty [6686], 533  
Edwin [6682], 533  
Margaret [11701], 564  
Natalie [6684], 533

## **BUCK**

Alice [2733], 92

## **BUCKLEY**

Fanny [3872], 187  
Margaret [3649], 181

## **BUCKMAN**

Caleb [1511], 223  
David Paddock [1712], 223

## **BUDD**

Armenia [3396], 287  
Arthur Paddock [3395], 287  
Charles W. [3394], 287

## **BUDER**

Rosa [3647], 309

## **BUELL**

Adelle [4443], 302  
Cynthia [1443], 103  
Harriet [5781], 437

## **BUFFINTON**

Hannah [11047], 77

## **BULL**

Emeline [6886], 321  
William [84], 207

## **BUMHOUD**

Elizabeth [4103], 196

## **BUNCE**

Frank W. [9140], 381  
Thomas Wright [9146], 381

## **BUNKER**

Abel [1254], 67  
Ann [6648], 12  
Benjamin [7436], 13, 21  
David [11842], 13, 35  
Eunice [11843], 35, 76

# Name Index

---

## **BUNKER**

Frances [1250], 67  
Gilbert [1251], 67  
Jabez [11411], 29  
Judith [5901], 121  
Lydia [10252], 75, 139  
Lydia S. [9614], 212  
Naomi [1252], 67  
Naomi [7886], 29  
Nathan [1253], 67  
Nathaniel [10251], 35, 75  
Nathaniel [1347], 13  
Obed [1297], 13  
Puella [1248], 67  
Rachel [4231], 205  
Rachel [8181], 119  
Reuben [9278], 13, 35  
Sarah [10730], 12  
Shubael [1221], 67  
Shubael [1247], 67  
Thomas [9277], 13  
William [9038], 12, 13, 21

## **BURCH**

Frances [6138], 247  
Jonathan [11399], 38  
Marcy [11398], 38

## **BURCHELL**

Anna Louise [4855], 413

## **BURDICK**

Hiram [12588], 189

## **BURGESS**

Barbara [4664], 503  
Donald [4665], 503  
Dora Celia [4652], 391  
Edith May [4650], 391, 503  
Ezekiel [11526], 58  
Harry [4663], 503  
Lester [1649], 472  
Louis [4647], 391  
Louis Ray [4651], 391, 503  
Mary [11523], 58

## **BURGOS**

Andres Javier [11494], 666  
Jose Javier Vincente [11493], 666

## **BURKE**

Charles [4952], 426

## **BURKEE**

Mabel [4940], 426

# Name Index

---

## **BURKHART**

Linda Kay [11314], 398

## **BURNETT**

Thomas [1030], 160

## **BURNS**

(No Given Name) [8911], 214

Jane [1209], 349

Robert [7273], 615

## **BURPEE**

Emma Almira [7071], 448

George Willis [7109], 448

## **BURR**

Ida [11486], 648

## **BURRELL**

Olive [8342], 551

## **BURRINGTON**

Jessie F. [9514], 576

## **BURRO**

Rhoda [10932], 144

## **BURROWS**

Hubert J. [5046], 532

Joseph [5045], 532

## **BURTON**

Margaret [9500], 575

Sarah [11179], 75

## **BUSBY**

Samuel [4527], 305

## **BUSH**

Elizabeth [10356], 491

## **BUSSEY**

Charles [7253], 244

Helen D. [7264], 244

Mary E. [11816], 245

## **BUTLER**

Aurelia [7703], 389

Barbara Louise [10006], 623

Edna [11431], 463

Elizabeth K. [6105], 389, 423

Jack [2996], 596

## **BUTSCH**

Lena [8158], 428

Valentine [1187], 428

## **BUTT**

John W. [669], 225

## **BUTTERWORTH**

Sarah [6759], 16

## **BUTTON**

Ernest [6379], 517



# Name Index

---

## **BUTTON**

Helen Caroline [6381], 517

## **BUTTS**

Porter [6529], 421

Robert [6528], 421

Rufus Freeman [6527], 421

Rufus Freeman [6530], 421

## **BYLAR**

Bessie [9596], 577

## **BYLER**

David [9688], 634

## **BYRD**

Addie [1117], 477

## **BYRLEY**

Pamela Kay [214], 628

## **CABRERA**

Alberto [10493], 557

## **CADORETTE**

Burr [11964], 527

Candace Jean [12052], 601

Christopher Paul [12053], 601

Constance Marie [12055], 601

Cynthia Ann [12054], 601

Dean Burr [12046], 601

Karen Sue [12050], 601

Mary Jean [12049], 601

Nancy Marie [11965], 527, 601

Norman Burr [11966], 527, 601

Paul Edgar [11967], 527, 601

Rodney Burr [12047], 601

## **CAHOON**

Lucy Elizabeth [7848], 335

## **CALDER**

W. I. [12568], 323

## **CALDWELL**

(No Given Name) [3526], 294

Annabelle [73], 384

Caroline [11698], 469, 564

## **CALHOUN**

Chauncey [1529], 185

Chauncey [2768], 185, 317

Ebenezer [1671], 185

Maria [4097], 194

Sarah Eveline [2770], 317, 446

## **CALLAHAN**

Phoebe [3795], 315

## **CAMERON**

Myrtle [4442], 302

# Name Index

---

## **CAMPBELL**

Daniel [9495], 575  
Elizabeth [1316], 133  
Emma Maline [2442], 372  
Francis [1134], 478  
Julia Ann [1866], 248  
Mary Ann [9494], 575  
Mrytle [1889], 473  
Virginia [8399], 606

## **CANELAS**

Aymee I. [8382], 529

## **CANFIELD**

Ellen [5090], 236  
Lisa [11498], 665

## **CANIFF**

Marguretta [5371], 451

## **CANNON**

Mary Esther [4016], 549

## **CAPEN**

Anna Ruth [11959], 526, 600  
Bruce Gordon [12031], 600  
Gail Elizabeth [12033], 601  
Gregory Ford [12032], 601  
John [11930], 422  
John Earl [11963], 526  
Mark Ford [12034], 601  
Nathan [11938], 526  
Nathan Ford [11961], 526, 600  
Rose Ellen [11962], 526, 601  
Scott Matthew [12035], 601

## **CAPROON**

Chris [2726], 567  
Ellsworth [3191], 567

## **CARD**

Catherine Matilda [5041], 429  
Edward [6034], 386, 397  
Sylvester [8183], 384, 429

## **CARLETON**

Carelton D. [2877], 611  
Forrest [2875], 611  
Joyce [2878], 612

## **CARLIN**

Olive Charlotte [7020], 544  
Orville T. [7019], 544

## **CARLTON**

Cynthia Marie [10551], 620

## **CARPENTER**

Arthur [6855], 541

# Name Index

---

## **CARPENTER**

Emeline [2301], 273  
Katherine Mahala [3074], 423  
Mary Charlotte [3344], 283

## **CARR**

Elizabeth Spaulding [12301], 594  
H. A. [2808], 277  
Mamie B. [2809], 277  
Mary Duna [7515], 33  
Rebacca A. [1413], 220

## **CARRICK**

Walter [6297], 396

## **CARSON**

Ray [1861], 473

## **CARSWELL**

Luther [3027], 522  
Majorie Jane [3001], 522

## **CARTER**

Adelphia [11343], 409

## **CARTWRIGHT**

Frederick [4244], 339  
Joseph [2828], 168  
Susan B. [4242], 339

## **CARVER**

Betty Jo [6179], 647  
Caroline R. [13], 189  
Flora [12542], 322

## **CARY**

John [7589], 41

## **CASE**

Keziah [5968], 71  
Wallace E. [10401], 375  
William [9836], 71

## **CASH**

Betsy [5712], 213  
Jeannine Marie [8217], 536, 608  
Shirley Ann [8218], 536  
William Edward [8216], 536  
William Joseph [8219], 536

## **CASHOEBA**

Rita [11995], 602

## **CASTLER**

Catherine [11860], 245

## **CASWELL**

Mabel [5470], 518

## **CATES**

Janice M. [1958], 536, 608  
John Leslie [1956], 433, 536

# Name Index

---

## **CATES**

John M. [1955], 433

## **CAUGHERY**

Willard [6311], 397

## **CAULKINS**

Jane [12429], 536

## **CAVE**

? [1086], 476

Amelia Alice [1077], 476

Bertha [1079], 476

Blanche Ester [1083], 476

Clarence Herschel [1082], 476

Dorinda M. [794], 355, 475

Edith Edna [1084], 476

Fred Delmas [1087], 476

Lowell Delman [1089], 476

Lucie Delores [1088], 476

Lucinda [796], 356

Mary Jane [1076], 476

Neal S. [1085], 476

Paul Thomas [1090], 476

Raymond John [1081], 476

Rebecca G. [797], 356, 475

Sarah J. [795], 355

Thomas Jefferson [798], 356, 476

William Medford [1078], 476

William Medford [793], 355

## **CHADDOCK**

Hattie Lydia [7617], 382

## **CHADWICK**

Lydia [4187], 204

Mary [4201], 205

Nathaniel [4205], 204

Phebe [4381], 208

Richard [4390], 208

Wickliff [4207], 205

## **CHAMBERLIN**

Amanda [12574], 110

## **CHAMBERS**

Charles [9970], 621

Charles Albert [9972], 621

Donna Marie [9971], 621

Emmet [8956], 221

Nettie [2141], 580

Pamela Joe [9973], 621

## **CHAMPLIN**

Lee Langdon [6259], 394

# Name Index

---

## **CHAPIN**

Mary C. [11883], 140

## **CHAPMAN**

Enoch [1737], 53

Isaac [1596], 52

Mary [1204], 22

Minnie J. [6600], 422

Rebecca [7441], 9

Virginia Irene [8066], 599

## **CHASE**

Artimas [12151], 183

Benjamin [11048], 77

Benjamin Coffin [8909], 121

Channing [12165], 314, 444

Cora [6400], 273

Elaine Louise [12172], 444, 542

Eleanor Sarah [12173], 444, 542

Ellen [12154], 183

Irvin [12153], 183, 314

Jael [7233], 37

Joel [4766], 410

Laura [4770], 411

Leonard S. [12150], 183

Marion Roberta [12169], 444, 541

Mary [4767], 411

Mary [9280], 35

Silas [11045], 77

Silas [11046], 77

## **CHASTNAY**

Irene [2239], 581

## **CHAUDOT**

Eugene Louis Napoleon [1779], 534

Genevieve [5869], 534

## **CHEDEL**

Betsey [7309], 201

George [7310], 201

## **CHEDLE**

Asa [1534], 62

Asa [7456], 62

John [1536], 62

Paddock [1545], 62

Patty [1541], 62

Richard [1542], 62

Ruth [1539], 62

Susannah [1544], 62

William [1500], 63

## **CHERRY**

Allan Swift [2569], 595

# Name Index

---

## **CHERRY**

Cody Mathew [2568], 642  
Grant David [2995], 595  
Henry Allan [2564], 595, 642  
Henry Collins [2567], 642  
Henry Swift [2558], 523, 595  
Henry Thomas [2557], 523  
Pamela Lucille [2560], 595, 642  
Suzanne Palmer [2570], 523, 595

## **CHESNUT**

Sarah [8972], 128

## **CHILDS**

Dorothy Jane [5877], 606  
Elizabeth P. [5202], 237  
Leroy Harvey [1782], 606

## **CHILL**

Caroline [2724], 666  
Katherine Elizabeth [9784], 649  
Michael Alfred [5891], 648  
Michael Alfred [9783], 649, 666

## **CHIPMAN**

Nancy [12176], 542, 611  
Rut [12175], 542

## **CHISSON**

Ophie [6643], 424

## **CHOCKENBERRY**

Christine Mauri [12101], 646

## **CHRISTIAN**

Polly [10811], 144

## **CHURCH**

Elizabeth I. [4739], 516  
Fanny [3676], 309  
Frank [3674], 309  
Freeman [3671], 309  
Louise [3675], 309  
Mary [1472], 161  
Sarah [4259], 28  
Willis [3673], 309

## **CIZEK**

(No Given Name) [2786], 522

## **CLAIBORNE**

David Crockett [9104], 471  
Gervis Marynard [9096], 471  
Gladys Mae [9099], 471  
Henry Sheldon Rich [9094], 471  
Hollis Francis [9103], 471  
Iris Louise [9100], 471, 565  
Newton Ambrose [9093], 471

# Name Index

---

## **CLAIBORNE**

Robert Morris [9101], 471  
Simpon Jarvis [9098], 471

## **CLAMPITT**

Durlin Vernon [10113], 625  
Julie [10114], 625

## **CLARK**

Alice Moseley [5386], 458  
Andrew E. [6466], 417  
Benjamin F. [4398], 343, 468  
Charles Henry [4561], 386  
Cicerso [2983], 386  
Clarissa [7301], 144  
Cora [4397], 343, 467  
David Agustus [2982], 386  
Edgar L. [4473], 468  
Ella [11267], 635  
Gove [6467], 417  
Harriet L. [2980], 386  
Hattie [8948], 221  
John M. [6203], 211, 346  
Josiah [1519], 25  
Lucy Ann [6298], 252  
Lydia [8903], 57  
Mary [1493], 126  
Mary [2840], 150  
Mary Catherine [2979], 386  
Mary W. [4399], 343, 468  
Peter [288], 31  
Priscilla [1255], 123, 140  
Sarah Ann [6158], 211, 346  
Seth [7484], 31  
Thomas [1217], 25  
Thomas B. [2984], 386  
William L. [4472], 468  
William M. [4396], 343

## **CLARKE**

Mary [1256], 67  
Nancy [591], 72

## **CLASBY**

Rhoda [4391], 208  
Robert [1225], 68

## **CLAUSER**

Mary Mabel [968], 366

## **CLAYTON**

Edith [4939], 426  
Floyd Ashton [6992], 450  
Joshua [6991], 450

# Name Index

---

## **CLEAVER**

May [4989], 427

## **CLEMENTS**

Aubrey Taylor [2466], 580, 635

Audrey J. [2469], 635

Bonnie B. [2470], 635

Marjorie Merlyn [2467], 580

William J. Mc Clements Aka [2464], 580

## **CLEMMENS**

Emma H. [1646], 566

## **CLEMMONS**

Mary Elizabeth [11889], 235

## **CLEVELAND**

Ellen [3480], 297

## **CLEVINGER**

Delilah (Davis) [8912], 215

## **CLOSE**

Rachel [3946], 101

## **CLOSNER**

Annie L. [1034], 370

## **CLOYD**

Stephen [8411], 606

## **CLUCAS**

Frances Potter [5389], 458

## **COAKLEY**

Eleanor Lucille [8089], 599

## **COBB**

? [578], 568

Ebenezer [10968], 73

Emory [11761], 391, 503

Eunice [5505], 73

Gladys Lucerne [11760], 391, 502

Gretchen Louise Fairall [11785], 503

Lucia Ruth [11786], 503

Porter [2827], 168

William Walter [11756], 391

## **COCHRAN**

Violet [8261], 440

## **CODWELL**

Elizabeth [302], 143

## **CODY**

Rosa B. [3562], 176

## **COE**

Kenneth Everett [1946], 567

## **COEN**

Carolyn Ruth [1938], 567

Evelyn Mae [1935], 567

Israel Raymond [1890], 567



# Name Index

---

## COEN

Judith Ellen [1939], 567  
Kathryn Doreen [1934], 567  
Marjorie Adeline [1937], 567  
Maryan Ray [1936], 567

## COFFER

Mary "Polly" [620], 223

## COFFIN

Abigail [7261], 125, 214  
Abijah [7504], 33  
Abijah [9052], 69  
Abraham [10254], 139  
Alexander [11844], 76  
Anna [5794], 31  
Anna [9050], 69, 124  
Barnabus [7499], 33  
Bethuel [7501], 33, 69  
Deborah [7494], 32  
Elizabeth [7511], 69  
Emilt [10262], 139  
Eunice [8208], 66  
George [10754], 121  
George Bunker [10260], 139  
Henry Andrew [10265], 139  
Hepzibah [9054], 69  
Jeremiah [9046], 69  
Joseph [1224], 68  
Laura Bishop [10259], 139  
Levi [10984], 70  
Levi [7505], 33, 70  
Libni [7495], 33, 69  
Lydia [10928], 69, 125  
Lydia Lewis [10258], 139  
Maria [4255], 340  
Mary Bunker [10257], 139  
Mary Jane [9704], 124  
Mathew [10255], 139  
Matthew [7500], 33, 69  
Mehiabel [9048], 69  
Merab [11845], 76, 139  
Miriam [4217], 205  
Nathaniel [9049], 69  
Obed Bunker [10264], 139  
Priscilla [7502], 33  
Priscilla [7506], 33  
Priscilla [9055], 69  
Rebecca [10739], 70, 125  
Ruth [9051], 69

# Name Index

---

## COFFIN

Samuel [7498], 33  
Samuel [9040], 32  
Sarah [11414], 64  
Susan Coffin [1241], 68  
William [10263], 139  
William [7493], 32  
William [7496], 33  
William [9047], 69  
Zacharias [7259], 70, 125

## COGSWELL

Caroline E. [6617], 424  
Emily Gertrude [2923], 553

## COLDWELL

John [11696], 469  
Thomas Harvey [11695], 469

## COLE

Amy [7235], 37  
Naomi Irene [8224], 435

## COLEMAN

Barnabas [1295], 31  
Deborah [4316], 64, 118, 207  
Elihu [1293], 31  
Elizabeth [5382], 120  
George [9649], 124  
James [739], 149  
Jemina [5622], 64, 118, 120  
Jethro [1294], 31  
Jethro [7479], 31  
Lucretia [4315], 64, 207  
Lydia [5507], 120, 123  
O. J. [4758], 270  
Paul [1296], 31  
Seth [4322], 63, 207  
William [11416], 120

## COLES

Phebe [10758], 55

## COLIN

Marie Louise [1781], 534

## COLLINS

Debra Susan [2565], 642

## COLLYER

Helen [12655], 615

## COLOMBO

Elvira [5349], 541

## COLVIN

Adelbert [4936], 425  
Angela Sue [10162], 625

# Name Index

---

## **COLVIN**

Chad Allen [10165], 625  
Charles Raymond [10161], 562, 625  
Constance Kay [10159], 562  
Douglas Eugene [10157], 562  
Jackie Allen [10156], 562  
Jeffrey [10166], 562  
John Allen [10153], 562  
John Robert [10155], 562

## **COLWELL**

Hinman E. [1566], 433  
Sarah [1567], 433

## **COLYER**

Katherine [8536], 555

## **COMPTON**

Anna Ruth [8738], 457  
Joseph Allen [5248], 457

## **COMSTOCK**

Henry [10546], 241

## **CONANT**

John [9268], 28

## **CONELY**

Ben [10311], 490

## **CONGDON**

Albert Hall [7160], 548  
Albert Lewis [7155], 452  
Alice Hannah [7161], 548  
Bertha Ellen [7162], 548  
Charles Albert [7158], 452, 549  
Edgar Monroe [7157], 452, 548  
Ellen Martha [7165], 549  
Frederick [7167], 549  
Sidney Edgar [7163], 549

## **CONGER**

Eli [1388], 350  
Elijah Clayton [1395], 350  
Etta [1399], 350  
Eveline [1392], 350  
Mary Catherine [1390], 350  
Miriam Alice [1396], 350  
Oscar [1400], 350  
Samantha Jane [1398], 350  
William Alexander [1387], 350  
William Harvey [1401], 350

## **CONKLIN**

Frances M. [2857], 276  
George [3081], 284  
Herbert [3086], 284

# Name Index

---

## **CONKLIN**

James [3080], 284  
James [3082], 284  
Sarah [3085], 284  
Walter [3087], 284  
William [3083], 284

## **CONLIN**

Sylvester Matthew [6873], 443

## **CONNOR**

? [1029], 370

## **CONRAD**

Lucinda [879], 365

## **CONRADY**

(No Given Name) [2766], 522  
Ray [2783], 522

## **CONROY**

Cynthia [10349], 142

## **CONSTANCE**

John David [10882], 303

## **COOK**

Doris Evelyn [11984], 602  
Huntley [8212], 435  
Mina [12296], 594  
Zilpha M. [10752], 214

## **COOKE**

Caroline H. [7199], 327

## **COOLEGE**

Floyd H. [10241], 526  
Marion [10242], 526, 600

## **COOLIDGE**

Barbara [4669], 392

## **COOMBS**

Mary [8618], 347

## **COON**

Mary [69], 250  
William L. [59], 250

## **COONEY**

(No Given Name) [3904], 316

## **COOPER**

Anne Matilda [10725], 564  
Chris [57], 660  
Donald [10724], 564  
Jessie [2101], 661  
John [10718], 564  
Kevin W. [2102], 661  
Louise [5465], 592  
Margaret [10722], 564  
Martha [10723], 564

# Name Index

---

## **COOPER**

Peter [10717], 564  
Peter [10720], 564  
Ralph [10721], 564  
Shirley Elizabeth [5553], 605

## **COPELAND**

Stanley [11026], 550

## **CORBIN**

Byron [6227], 393, 505  
Byron [6230], 505  
Francis Martha [6228], 393, 505  
Judson [6226], 393

## **CORNISH**

Abail [1069], 116, 160

## **CORNWELL**

Carrie Belle [5420], 496

## **CORT**

Dorothy Anne [11596], 546, 613  
Helen Louise [11594], 545, 613  
Margaret Jean [11595], 546, 613  
William [11592], 545  
William Walter [11590], 545

## **CORYELL**

Elizabeth [7729], 235, 375

## **COSMAN**

G. Springer [6942], 543  
Hazel Winifred [6943], 543

## **COTTERELL**

Henrietta Sue [9766], 607  
Janet [9769], 607  
Meredith [9768], 607  
Mervin [9765], 607

## **COTTINGHAM**

James [11864], 420  
Jessie Fremont [6514], 420

## **COUCH**

Mary [2863], 53

## **COUGHLIN**

Jetta [7772], 586

## **COWLES**

Camilla [3973], 186

## **COX**

Anne [9451], 486  
Elizabeth [4284], 206  
Elizabeth Ann [1210], 349  
Rancy L. [9107], 471

## **COY**

Edna [11833], 395

# Name Index

---

## COY

Helen Marie [9139], 414  
Helen R. [4619], 331  
Nehemiah [11834], 395

## COZZENS

Anna Belle [11310], 398  
Frederick [11311], 398

## CRABB

Dorothy Elizabeth [1996], 651  
Sandra Gail [1999], 651  
Sarah [11164], 41  
Thomas Alan [1994], 651  
William Gordon [1982], 651  
William Gordon [1992], 651

## CRABTREE

Newman [4983], 286

## CRAFT

Ken Folger [11856], 574  
Kenneth Paul [11853], 574  
Shirley [11854], 574, 632

## CRAFTS

Augusta [3483], 82, 97

## CRAMSEY

Mary Ann [5660], 209

## CRANDELL

Arletta [6394], 518

## CRANE

Abigail [1591], 53  
Daughter [1594], 53  
Elizabeth [1593], 53  
Frank Paddock [4118], 333  
Frederick Goodrich [4117], 333  
Frederick Goodrich [4119], 333  
James [1589], 53  
Jared [1587], 53  
John Todd [4120], 333  
Joseph [2862], 53  
Lulu Ruth [8628], 348  
Mary [3666], 98  
Mary [8878], 53  
Nellie [7176], 327  
Peter [1588], 53  
Rosemary [4121], 333  
Ruth [1592], 53  
Sarah [1586], 53  
Thaddeus [1585], 53  
Thaddeus (Col.) [1327], 53  
Thadeous [2682], 98

# Name Index

---

## **CRANE**

Thomas [1590], 53

## **CRANS**

Gertrude M. [2991], 114

## **CRARY**

Frank Judson [7855], 335

## **CRAWE**

Charlotte Frances [7009], 319

## **CRAWFORD**

Augustus Franklin [2385], 390

Glenn [11485], 648

Glennadele [11484], 648

Mary Louise [11754], 390

## **CREEK**

Abraham [4875], 342

Charles P. [4876], 342

## **CREGO**

Aaron [11916], 271

Daniel P. [11914], 271

Elizabeth [11917], 271

John [1974], 271

Nancy [11912], 271

Polly [11913], 271

## **CRIPPEN**

(No Given Name) [10320], 376

Albert J. [10339], 490

Alta [10341], 490

Ansel [10318], 376

Arthur E. [10375], 492

Bennie W. [10352], 491

Charles [10366], 491

Cora [10328], 377

Earnst M. [10325], 376, 491

Elba [10342], 490

Ella [10332], 490

Emma [10327], 376, 492

Emma [10333], 490

Estella [10373], 492

Fred H. [10351], 491

George B. [10358], 491

Harriet A. [2309], 379

Harrison William [10324], 376, 491

Henry D. [10367], 491

Henry J. [10322], 376, 491

Ida May [10340], 490

Isaac [10323], 376, 491

Jennie B. [10365], 491

Lella [10374], 492

# Name Index

---

## **CRIPPEN**

Marrilla [10350], 491  
Martin B. [10364], 491  
Mary [10334], 490  
Melvin J. [10344], 491  
Millard Fillmore [10321], 376, 490  
Myrtle [10357], 491  
Walter F. [10343], 491  
Washington Irving [10359], 491  
Wilhelm [10335], 490  
William A. [10336], 490

## **CRISSY**

John [11032], 550  
Lois Mary [11031], 550

## **CRITTENDEN**

Lucretia Victoria [7366], 330  
Mary [1553], 293

## **CRIVELLI**

Charles [2056], 507  
Charles [2143], 507  
Donna Jean [2147], 507  
Harvey John [2144], 507  
Patricia Lee [2145], 507

## **CROCKER**

Watson D. [6754], 299

## **CROFF**

Besty [11973], 527, 603  
Cheryl [12064], 604  
Herbert [11972], 527  
Phillip [11974], 527, 604  
Susan [12063], 604

## **CROFT**

Edward [932], 363

## **CRONK**

Fred [882], 149  
Marcia Ann [4571], 449

## **CRONKHITE**

Hannah H. [11425], 80

## **CROSBY**

David (Lt.) [12254], 23  
David Green [1330], 233, 372  
Edwin L. [3625], 181  
Frances Jane [3856], 288  
Geneve [1332], 373, 485  
John [3833], 171, 288  
Judson [10857], 233  
Margaret [7425], 25  
Sylvanus [3822], 171, 211



# Name Index

---

## **CROSBY**

William Snow [12130], 106

## **CROSIER**

Margaret [4816], 592

## **CROSLow**

Gerald [9757], 650

Jeri Lyn [9759], 650

Robert Dougla [9758], 650

## **CROSS**

Anne Matilda [7237], 469

John [7238], 469

## **CROUT**

Bernice [10378], 492

## **CROWDER**

Frances Virginia [2395], 397

## **CROWELL**

Betty [11520], 58

Charles N. [8726], 137

Christopher [11512], 58

Clarissa P. [8722], 137

David [11518], 58

Eli [11516], 58

Enoch [11511], 58

Enoch [11517], 58

Experience [11184], 122

Gustavus [8721], 137

Huldah Hopkins [8471], 232

Joseph [11515], 58

Keziah [11519], 58

Lewis L. [3989], 324

Marion [8725], 137

Mary [9204], 75, 98

Mary C. [8709], 137

Olive [11521], 58

Seth [8719], 137

Seth [8724], 137

## **CRUICKSHANK**

Mary [4973], 427

## **CRUMM**

James [10637], 519

Katherine [10636], 519, 568

## **CRYSTAL**

Ida Katherine [7671], 387

## **CULBERTSON**

A.J. [990], 368

## **CULVER**

Beatrice [12610], 547

Bessie [12596], 546

# Name Index

---

## **CULVER**

Charles L. [6977], 546  
Dorothy [12599], 546  
Edith E. [12606], 547  
Ella P. [12605], 547  
Esther [12611], 547  
Harrison L. [12598], 546  
Howard M. [12609], 547  
Leroy William [12600], 547  
Mary Frances [12601], 547  
Millard F. [933], 363  
Orlo [12607], 547  
Pulaski [12594], 546  
Ruby [12603], 547  
Ruth [12608], 547  
Sarah A. [1126], 198

## **CUMMINGS**

Phyllis Evelyn [12378], 618

## **CUNDOR**

Mary A. [1212], 72

## **CUNNINGHAM**

Anne [5405], 565  
Donna Corinne [8542], 636  
Jane [897], 366  
Thomas [11319], 565

## **CURFMAN**

Robert Joseph [2893], 537  
Roy J. [2892], 537

## **CURRAN**

(No Given Name) [6568], 526  
(No Given Name) [6571], 526  
Byron Robert [6550], 422  
Dan [6548], 422  
Henry Ellis [6545], 421  
James Henry [6573], 526  
John Anson [6547], 422, 526  
Nellie [6546], 421, 525  
Roger Adams [6570], 526  
Ruth Gertrude [6569], 526

## **CURRUTH**

Richard B. [12075], 645  
Thersa Marie [12077], 645  
Vanessa Robin [12078], 645

## **CURRY**

Charles [9471], 212  
Gertrude [9460], 212  
William [9449], 212

# Name Index

---

## **CURTIS**

Antoinette [671], 396  
James [12076], 645

## **CUSHING**

Lydia A. [3123], 95

## **CUSHMAN**

Elkanah [7435], 51  
Holmes [1433], 93  
Isaac [1438], 93

## **CUTLER**

Barbara May [4685], 504  
Dale Herbert [4684], 504  
Donald Dean [4683], 504  
James Leonard [4681], 504

## **DABERKOW**

Dianne Marie [11824], 627

## **DAGNALL**

C. [12529], 322

## **DAILEY**

Earl [5132], 441  
Henry [5130], 441  
Pearl [5131], 441

## **DALE**

Lillie [5824], 346  
Mamie Clarice [8147], 426

## **DAMEWOOD**

Harrison [753], 357  
Isaac [752], 357  
John Harrison [748], 357  
Mary Dorinda [754], 357, 479  
Thomas J. [751], 357

## **DAMON**

Charles Clifford [7075], 545  
Charles Ray [7074], 545

## **D'ANDREA**

John [1959], 608  
Sharron Ann [1960], 608

## **DANIELS**

Charles [6361], 433  
Dorothy Ann [6363], 433, 535  
Frances S. [2386], 390  
Francis [10442], 552  
Fred [3200], 292  
Guy [3202], 292  
Jessie [3201], 292  
Lillian Helen [6362], 433, 535  
Mirrian Lucile [6364], 433, 535  
William [3199], 292

# Name Index

---

## **DARAGON**

Ronald [10549], 620  
Tina Marie [10550], 620

## **DAVENPORT**

Dean [4678], 392  
Donna Rae [1750], 568  
Emery Otis [1746], 370, 480  
George Edward [1745], 370  
Mollie Ruth [4680], 392  
Nina Claire [4679], 392, 504  
Ray Emory [1748], 480, 568  
Stephen Williams [4677], 392

## **DAVEY**

Clarissa [1526], 111

## **DAVIDSON**

Abbie L. [3303], 253  
Edith Orminda [8278], 447

## **DAVIS**

Cathy D. [10102], 624  
Jonathan [1416], 130  
Lenita Kay [5356], 610  
Mary [1760], 206  
Nancy [2348], 130  
Nancy Paddock [6018], 497  
Parmenis [12449], 128  
Wayne G. [6016], 497

## **DAVISSON**

Mary [8913], 215

## **DAY**

Chloine [2192], 639  
Henry Shields [8559], 582  
Lena [6670], 533  
Lewis [6669], 533  
Lloyd [6672], 533

## **DE MELT**

Elias [5300], 240  
Eliza J. [5290], 240

## **DE WOLF**

Lucinda [4134], 117

## **DEAKE**

Angeline [9880], 220  
Lafayette [9882], 221  
Martha A. [9883], 221  
Sarah [9881], 221

## **DEAN**

Anna M. [9589], 577  
Faye [8140], 530  
Herman [4716], 335

# Name Index

---

## **DEAN**

Myrtle Paddock [4717], 335

## **DEBORD**

Randall [1787], 607

## **DECKER**

Mildred Viola [8553], 582

## **DEDRICK**

Nellie [2636], 196

## **DEEMS**

John [9516], 576

## **DEFENBAUGH**

Homer [11027], 550

Homer [11029], 550

Mary Jane [11028], 550

## **DEIBERT**

Elizabeth [1122], 478

## **DELAMATER**

M. Jane [10884], 303

## **DELANEY**

H. [12416], 298

## **DELANO**

Eunice [8857], 35

## **DELLINGER**

Dustin [12680], 667

Peyton Lee [12682], 667

Tyler Ryan [12681], 667

## **DELO**

Eleanor Louisa [2370], 581

## **DELONG**

Alma [12578], 324

Delevan [12579], 324

Frank [12582], 324

Loring M. [12577], 324

## **DEMAS**

Charlotte [7022], 544

Kenneth [7021], 544

## **DENNY**

Nancy Sylvania [1320], 216

## **DEPEW**

Emily Anne [12199], 651

Eric Lynn [12200], 651

Molly Christine [12201], 651

Ricky Lynn [12198], 651

## **DERBY**

Orrin Morris [6594], 282

## **DERRY**

Albert E. [869], 364

# Name Index

---

**DERTINGER**

Laura [12673], 666

**DEVEBER**

Gabriel [3786], 315

**DEVONSHIRE**

Anna J. [6700], 431

**DEVOTION**

Abigail [8792], 15

John [10813], 15

**DEWEY**

Addice [7024], 319

Douglas [5376], 540

Jenny May [7023], 319

Laura [4063], 191

Maurice [6458], 414

Sarah Louisa [6316], 198

**DEWOLF**

Prudence [7307], 201

**DEWOLFE**

Jane [1739], 329

**DEXTER**

John [9142], 171

**DIAPOLO**

Alfredo [9212], 664

**DICKENSON**

Ella [5322], 548

**DICKINSON**

Lydia Mariam [4822], 272

**DICKS**

Hannah [7522], 70

**DICKSON**

Charles [3819], 315

Charles Theodore [3818], 315

Margaret Eliza [3821], 315

Martha Orelia [3905], 316

**DILL**

Susan [10719], 564

**DILLEY**

Uriah Morgan [1301], 221

**DILLINGER**

Sarah Ann [8923], 217

**DILLINGHAM**

Jennie [6603], 422

**DIMETT**

Davis Alan [10164], 625

**DIMICK**

Charles [6376], 411

Ellen J. [4776], 270, 411

# Name Index

---

## **DIMICK**

Fanny [6377], 412, 517  
Mary [6378], 411, 517  
Noble J. [6375], 270, 411

## **DIMITT**

Pamela [10054], 657

## **DIPAULO**

Deanna Susan [9214], 664  
Marissa Donna [9215], 664  
William Stephen [9211], 664

## **DISBROW**

Mary [8512], 549

## **DISLOS**

Ann [6274], 251

## **DITMORE**

Hattie [1020], 369

## **DIX**

Henrietta [9251], 199

## **DIXON**

Annie [6662], 429  
Julia Agusta [3918], 317  
Julius A. [3917], 317  
Margaret [3814], 544

## **DIZMANG**

Orpha [3240], 498

## **DOAN**

Asaph [11532], 60  
Deborah [11540], 61  
Eunice [11537], 61  
Eunice [7453], 27  
Florence [5370], 451  
Joseph [11528], 60  
Joseph [7449], 27  
Joseph [7450], 27, 60  
Martha [11542], 61  
Nathaniel [11530], 60  
Nathaniel [7451], 27, 60  
Phineas [11541], 61  
Phineas [7454], 27, 61  
Rosewell [11539], 61  
Ruppell [11529], 60  
Samuel [11538], 61  
Sarah [11531], 60  
Sarah [11543], 61  
Seth [7452], 27, 61

## **DOANE**

Alice [9262], 199  
Bernard [11673], 653

# Name Index

---

## **DOANE**

Brian Austin [11674], 653  
Deborah [9244], 61  
Dennis [11672], 653  
Dorothy [4910], 468  
Edward [9248], 116  
Eliza Ann [9250], 116  
Elizabeth [9238], 61  
Elnathan [7465], 11  
Eunice [9249], 116  
Frances [9257], 199  
Francis Mcn. [9260], 199  
George Parker [9254], 199  
Howard L. [9261], 199  
James [9255], 199  
James E. [9263], 199  
Job [9235], 61, 116  
Job [9240], 61  
Job Parker [9246], 116, 199  
John Haynie [3020], 468  
John Haynie [4911], 468, 563  
John Maule [9243], 61  
John Russell [4718], 199  
Joseph [9232], 27  
Katherine Elizabeth [11675], 653  
Mary Anne [3026], 626  
Mary E. [9247], 116  
Mary E. [9258], 199  
Mercy [9241], 61  
Nathaniel [9239], 61  
Seth [9236], 61  
Thomas C. [9259], 199  
Timothy [9237], 61  
William [4912], 468  
William A. [9256], 199  
William Atwood [3024], 564, 626  
William Leeds [4909], 468

## **DOBBINS**

Albert [1659], 311

## **DOCETT**

Almira [119], 148

## **DOCKSTADER**

Charles J. [5628], 209

## **DOCTOR**

Buphendra P. [8387], 529

## **DODGE**

Bonnie [8487], 610  
Frances [6755], 301



# Name Index

---

## **DODGE**

Helen Octavia [7368], 330

## **DONALD**

Consuela [8245], 538

Ella Clare [11354], 515

George [11355], 515

## **DORR**

Charles [10394], 492

Charles [10398], 492

George H. [10400], 492

Jennie R. [10399], 492

Julia [10397], 492

Lewis [10395], 492

## **DOTY**

Nettie [8188], 429

Rebecca [11053], 179

## **DOUBLEDAY**

Elisha [3318], 285

## **DOUD**

Nellie [1975], 531

## **DOUGLASS**

Deborah [1442], 75

## **DOUW**

Louisa [4539], 180, 438

## **DOW**

Lucia [7351], 329

Sally [4185], 204

## **DOWD**

Lucy Ann [7616], 381

## **DOWLING**

Merritt W. [4600], 456

Ruth May [4601], 456

Walter William [4602], 456

## **DOWNER**

Jennett Jemina [4446], 178

## **DOWNEY**

Archy [3668], 309

Edwin [3670], 309

Henry [3669], 309

## **DRAEGER**

Joyce Marlene [5537], 644

## **DRAIN**

William [9537], 577

## **DRAKE**

Adaline [11135], 219

Albert [11142], 219

Amanda [11134], 219

Benjamin [10772], 126, 219

# Name Index

---

## **DRAKE**

Benjamin [11129], 219  
Cameron [1458], 219, 352  
Cora Etta [10787], 352  
Cyntha [10777], 126  
David [3187], 352, 473  
Eli [11131], 219  
Elizabeth [10774], 126  
Henry [10781], 126  
Henry [8946], 220  
Hiram [10784], 219, 352, 353  
James [10771], 126  
James [10778], 126, 219  
James [8929], 126  
John [10775], 126  
John [10788], 352, 353  
Keziah [10780], 126  
Laura Belle [10786], 352, 353  
Lydia [10776], 126, 218  
Manning [10773], 126, 219  
Nancy [12451], 129  
Permelia [11133], 219  
Roselynn [3190], 473, 567  
Sarah [10782], 126  
Sarah [11132], 219  
William Albert [10791], 219, 352

## **DRANER**

Sally [12531], 186

## **DRAPIER**

Charles A. [4477], 468  
Elizabeth [4478], 468

## **DREW**

Elizabeth [1525], 54  
Kathleen Ann [9950], 656

## **DRISCALL**

Donald [4689], 504

## **DRIVER**

Cephas [2834], 168

## **DROUIN**

Carol Delina [12659], 654  
Raymond [12660], 654

## **DRUMM**

Pearl Mary [8111], 425

## **DRURY**

Earl M. [12625], 547  
Emmons [12621], 547  
Emmons C. [12626], 547  
Walter S. [12620], 547

# Name Index

---

## **DRYER**

Mildred [11466], 485

## **DUANNA**

Mary [1345], 13

## **DUFFY**

Mary [4251], 340

## **DUKE**

Jerri Jean [11643], 614

Nancy [11642], 614, 652

Nicholas [11671], 652

Stefani [206], 628, 658

Tristen [207], 658

William Laurance [11641], 614

William Rolph [11640], 614

## **DUNBAR**

Mary Jane [7621], 386

## **DUNCAN**

Laura [1372], 215

Mary H. [864], 364

Ray [9628], 579

## **DUNHAM**

Uriah [8864], 35

## **DUNN**

Mabel C. [1008], 480

Phebe [3406], 171

## **DUNNING**

Braton [4670], 392

Frank [6276], 396

Louvan Eda [4672], 392

## **DUNSEE**

Marjory [7352], 454

## **DUNTON**

William [10759], 55

## **DURFEE**

Ella [12168], 444

Mary [4549], 180

## **DURHAM**

Sarah [9095], 471

## **DURKEE**

Theodosia [1504], 63

## **DUSTIN**

Mary Hill [6532], 252

## **DUVAL**

Frances [8668], 210

## **DYER**

Cynthia [11741], 502

Dorothy [11742], 502, 584

Kathryn [11744], 502

# Name Index

---

## **DYER**

Wayne Hamilton [11740], 502

Wayne Paddock [11743], 502

## **E.**

Alba [8291], 473

Mary [2518], 114

Sarah [2248], 197

## **E. NEWTH**

Mary [9132], 446

## **EAMES**

Ruth [4588], 192

## **EARLE**

Orin [3731], 313

Pliny [3730], 313

William G. [3942], 318

Zenophon [3729], 313

## **EARLIEWINE**

Bette Jean [9945], 656

## **EASTMAN**

Elizabeth [11757], 62

Eunice [4448], 63

## **EASTON**

Benjamin Paddock [8513], 209

Elizabeth Starbuck [7535], 348

Shadford [8502], 209

## **EATON**

Ellen F. [80], 147

Mehitable [5750], 103

## **ECKERSON**

Parmelia [2237], 332

## **EDDY**

Abner [11407], 38

Alice [7541], 6, 13

Alice [7544], 14, 36

Alice [7562], 36

Amasa [10436], 37

Ann [10280], 37

Ann [10978], 15, 37

Anna [10282], 37, 76

Anna [10428], 14

Anna [11402], 38

Anne [7548], 14, 36

Asa [10278], 37

Asaph [11405], 38

Benjamin [11385], 15

Caleb [8778], 6, 15

Charles [10286], 37

Charles [7579], 14, 37

# Name Index

---

## EDDY

Daniel [11386], 15  
Daniel [11403], 38  
Ebenezer [8777], 6  
Eleanor [7542], 14  
Elinor [8784], 6  
Eliphalet [7560], 35  
Elisha [7549], 14, 36, 37  
Elizabeth [7563], 36  
Elizabeth [8775], 6  
Enoch [7556], 35  
Enos [10433], 37  
Hannah [10285], 37  
Hannah [10815], 15, 38  
Hannah [11388], 15  
James [11391], 15  
Jean [10273], 15  
Jemina [7543], 14  
Jeremiah [10269], 15  
Jesse [10434], 37  
Job [11040], 16, 38  
John [11395], 15  
John [1483], 166, 278  
John [2656], 7  
John [8774], 6, 14  
John [8797], 7  
Jonathan [10234], 15, 38  
Joseph [7550], 14  
Joseph [7582], 14  
Joshua [8780], 6, 15  
Joshua (Capt.) [9013], 94  
Lucretia [10238], 38  
Mary [8796], 7, 16  
Mary Andros [1486], 278  
Mercy [11401], 38  
Michael [7232], 15, 37  
Mildred [4609], 456  
Nathaniel [11387], 15  
Nathaniel [1465], 94, 166  
Obadiah [8781], 6, 15  
Oliver [7578], 14  
Parker [10275], 15  
Patience [11044], 38, 77  
Peter [11392], 15  
Rhoda [11406], 38, 76  
Ruth [7561], 36  
Samuel [10268], 15  
Samuel [7551], 14

# Name Index

---

## **EDDY**

Samuel [8776], 6  
Samuel [8785], 6  
Samuel [9001], 7  
Seth [10271], 15  
Stephen [10432], 36  
Thomas [10270], 15  
Thomas [11390], 15  
Thomas [7557], 35  
Thomas Hill [10279], 37  
William [11394], 15  
William [7234], 37  
Zachariah [11389], 15, 38  
Zachariah [7553], 14, 35  
Zachariah [7564], 36  
Zachariah [8772], 6  
Zachariah [8773], 6, 13  
Zachariah [9014], 94

## **EDGAR**

Jack [8484], 610  
Jennie Lee [8485], 610  
Lori Lin [8486], 610

## **EDICK**

Susan [11882], 144

## **EDMUNDS**

Abigail [9387], 374, 486  
Abigail [9491], 487, 576  
Addie [9490], 487  
Amelda [9554], 488  
Amos [9484], 487, 575  
Andrew [9365], 139, 234  
Anne [9372], 139  
Arthur F. [9608], 578  
Baby [9487], 487  
Bailey [9546], 488, 578  
Bernie [11264], 580  
Bertie Hukill [9572], 489, 580  
Carrie [9583], 577  
Channie Margaret [11261], 580, 635  
Charles [9584], 577  
Charles Sherman [9570], 489  
Chester Albion [9594], 577  
Christopher [9370], 139  
Clara E. [9508], 575  
Clara Elizabeth [9497], 575, 632  
Cynthia Coryell [7730], 235, 375  
Daniel [9391], 374, 487  
Daniel [9423], 375

# Name Index

---

## EDMUNDS

Daniel [9492], 487  
Daniel Austin [9505], 575, 633  
David [9426], 375  
David Bert [9696], 635  
Eliaphalet [9367], 139  
Eliphalet [7728], 234, 235, 375  
Elizabeth [9418], 374  
Elizabethashman [9654], 633  
Elmer Walter [9498], 575  
Elsa [9373], 139  
Else Verne [9687], 634  
Emeline [9550], 488  
Estelle [9553], 488  
Esther [9503], 575, 632  
Frances [9512], 576  
Francis Albion [9542], 487, 577  
Frank [9586], 577  
Fred [9607], 578  
Galett [9431], 375, 489  
Gene Sherman [9635], 579, 635  
Gloria Jean [9690], 635  
Hannah [9389], 374, 486  
Hannah [9452], 486, 574  
Harry [9585], 577  
Helen [9513], 576  
Helen Sephia [9612], 578  
Henry [9430], 375  
Herschell Jesse [9552], 488, 578  
Hugh [9511], 576  
Infant [9556], 488  
Infant [9644], 580  
Ira [11262], 580  
Ira [9383], 234, 374  
Ira [9388], 374, 486  
Ira [9428], 375  
Ira William [11257], 489, 580  
James [9361], 139  
James [9362], 139  
James [9408], 373  
James [9486], 487, 575  
James III [9366], 139  
James Logan [9655], 633  
Jesse [9548], 488  
Jesse Herschell [9679], 634  
Jessie [9610], 578, 634  
John [9394], 374, 488  
John [9432], 375

# Name Index

---

## EDMUNDS

John Adrian [9569], 489, 579  
John Edward [9634], 579, 634  
John Patrick [9611], 578, 634  
Joseph [9376], 140  
Julia Ann [9419], 374  
Lester Amos [9639], 579, 635  
Lewis [9409], 374  
Lloyd Oliver [9643], 580, 635  
Logan [9485], 487, 575  
Logan [9509], 576  
Lucy [9555], 488  
Lulu Ellen [9543], 487, 577  
Lydia [9369], 139  
Lydia [9396], 374, 488  
Lydia [9453], 486  
Mabel [9590], 577  
Marilda [9568], 488, 579  
Martha [9558], 488  
Martha [9588], 577  
Marvin [9392], 374, 487  
Mary [9375], 140  
Mary [9424], 375  
Mary A. [9551], 488  
Mary Ann [9420], 374  
Mary Elizabeth [9540], 487  
Mary Jane [9454], 486  
Merrill Beebe [9657], 633  
Merritt [9433], 375  
Myron Wilfred [9695], 635  
Obadiah [9364], 139, 234  
Obadiah [9411], 374  
Obadiah [9422], 374  
Obadiah III [9395], 374  
Obadiah Jr. [9379], 234, 374  
Olive [9544], 488, 578  
Oliver [9397], 374, 488  
Palmer Daniel [9499], 575  
Pearl [9587], 577  
Pet [9489], 487  
Philetus [9413], 374  
Phoebe [9410], 374  
Priscilla [9374], 140  
Ralph Dewitt [9593], 577  
Reuben [9381], 234, 373  
Reuben [9414], 374  
Richard [9692], 635  
Robert Austin [9656], 633



# Name Index

---

## **EDMUNDS**

Roxanne [9455], 486  
Ruth [9425], 375  
Sarah [9380], 234, 373  
Sarah [9390], 374  
Sarah [9547], 488  
Sarah [9557], 488  
Sepha Mae [9678], 634  
Simeon Gittings [9541], 487, 577  
Sophia [9429], 375  
Stephen [9368], 139  
Stephen [9412], 374  
Susan [9488], 487, 576  
Virginia [9677], 634  
Vivian [9591], 577, 633  
Washington [9417], 374  
Wesley J. [9545], 488

## **EDSALL**

Grace [5035], 428

## **EDWARDS**

Allen [1147], 229  
Stephen [1146], 229, 231  
William [1148], 229

## **EGER**

Katherine [5186], 494

## **EGGLESTON**

Charles S. [5275], 381  
Elijah [11092], 236  
Frances [5276], 381, 496  
Louisa [5166], 236

## **EGGLESTONE**

Pauline H. [2491], 333

## **EGGLETON**

(No Given Name) [3459], 296

## **EIKENBERRY**

Baltzer [4309], 340  
Charles H. [9921], 340  
Elizabeth [9919], 340  
Marion C. [9922], 340

## **ELDREDGE**

Elisha [11715], 11  
Elisha [7467], 11  
Lyman [11342], 409  
Mary Abby [11341], 409

## **ELIZABETH**

(No Given Name) [2597], 30

## **ELKINS**

Curtis W. [931], 363

# Name Index

---

## **ELKINS**

Mary Ann [672], 225

## **ELLEN**

Laura [680], 226

## **ELLIOTT**

Elizabeth [4017], 175

Stanley P. [9092], 349

## **ELLIS**

Abner Yates [3218], 278

Amanda [4470], 302

Benjamin [10607], 91

Elisie Eva [3222], 418

Freeman [10604], 91

Freeman [10609], 91

Henry [3220], 279, 418

Jane Bradford [10610], 91, 159

Joanna [10605], 91

Mercy [10606], 91

Sarah [10608], 91

## **ELLMAN**

David Maurice [8196], 532

Paul Miller [8189], 532

Paul Miller [8190], 532

Roderic Austin [8191], 532

Roger Paddock [8194], 532

## **ELLSWORTH**

Mary Hall [9245], 116

## **ELMORE**

Michael [12021], 603

Michal [12019], 603

Patrick [12022], 603

Robin Renee [12020], 603, 646

## **ELSWORTH**

Matilda [1864], 248

## **ELZEA**

(No Given Name) [1847], 498

## **EMMANUEL**

Emily Louisa [2225], 276

## **EMMERSON**

Emily Martha [8101], 425

## **ENGEL**

Robin [2578], 596

## **ENGLE**

Alice Zine [5037], 456

Justus [10440], 456

## **ENGLEBERT**

Christian Fredrick [749], 357

# Name Index

---

## ENOS

Allen [7164], 280  
Catherine [7142], 280  
George [5363], 280  
Julia Reilly [5331], 167, 279  
Louisa Iles [7175], 280  
Martha [7123], 167  
Pascal Paoli [5352], 279  
Pascal Paoli [7090], 167  
Pascal Paoli [7101], 167  
Susan [5320], 167  
William [7153], 280  
Zimri Allen [7112], 167, 279

## EPPERSON

Letha [917], 362  
Margaret [11448], 621

## ERBAUGH

James H. (Dr.) [10105], 465

## ERNST

Paula Clara [1783], 606

## ERRINGTON

Alexandra Jane [12203], 652  
Craig Edward [12194], 611, 652  
Garth Edward [12190], 611  
Julia Rose [12205], 652  
Karen Kay [12192], 611  
Kimberly Lynn [12191], 611, 651

## ESTABROOK

Joseph [7462], 28  
Nehemiah [7459], 28  
Samuel [10736], 28  
Samuel [7461], 28

## ESTABROOKS

Nehemiah [11527], 60

## ESTHER

Sadie [10363], 491

## EUDEY

Mark Allan [11615], 612  
Mark Wrede [11614], 612  
Thea [11616], 612

## EVANS

Chales Evans [3070], 285  
Edith [3746], 310  
Ella L. [3068], 285  
Evan [3060], 285  
Franklin [3067], 285  
Helen [3069], 285  
Henry David [3289], 434

# Name Index

---

## **EVANS**

James Paddock [3062], 285  
Jessica [4941], 426  
John A. [3066], 285  
Katherine Wales [6156], 423  
Mary Jeanette [3065], 285, 423  
Patricia Ann [9447], 486  
Richard [10236], 38  
Rosel [3742], 310  
Sarah [10235], 38  
William H. [3064], 285, 423

## **EVARTS**

Ann [10281], 37

## **EVERETT**

Frances Horne [11610], 612

## **EWING**

Viva Gertrude [10228], 496

## **EYCHNER**

Charles [11246], 498  
Melva Mae [11245], 498

## **EYCK**

George Ten [12557], 323

## **EYLER**

Robin [1995], 651

## **F**

Arthur Barnard [4343], 204

## **FAIRALL**

Harriet Sidney [11784], 503

## **FAIRBANKS**

Joseph (Maj.) [1489], 51  
Julia [1598], 97

## **FAIRCHILD**

Charles [4521], 305  
Chauncey R. [4518], 305  
Devere [4520], 305  
Douw [4519], 305  
Frank [4523], 305  
Raymond [1786], 607

## **FALCONE**

Ron [10675], 592

## **FANE**

Amy Michelle [2261], 663  
Andrew Calvin [2264], 663  
Arthur Joseph [2187], 639  
Bradley David [2191], 639, 663  
Brian Arthur [2189], 639, 663  
Caitlin Brianne [2265], 663  
Courtney Diane [2268], 663

# Name Index

---

## **FANE**

Kevin Michael [2262], 663  
Michael Roger [2188], 639, 663  
Timothy Patrick [2267], 663

## **FANNING**

Frances Chester [5326], 326  
Patrick [4044], 190  
Robert Slark [4043], 190

## **FANNY**

(No Given Name) [1312], 226

## **FARLEY**

Mary Lucy Agnes [1954], 293, 433  
Phillip Henry [1953], 293  
Raymond [475], 480

## **FARMER**

? [1013], 369

## **FARNHAM**

Elizabeth Julia [5412], 471

## **FARNSWORTH**

Millicent [3084], 94

## **FARR**

Emeline [3718], 310  
Junia [3319], 284

## **FARRELL**

Ann [10673], 592

## **FARWELL**

Fanny [3970], 186  
Jeduthan [10765], 55

## **FAST**

Sophia [10887], 303

## **FAUBER**

Jane [4514], 305

## **FAULKNER**

Nancy [6863], 60

## **FAULSTICH**

Diane Joyce [6492], 655

## **FAUNCE**

Joanna [5110], 21  
Thomas [10591], 21

## **FEATHERLY**

Abram [10326], 239  
Levi Fenton [10338], 239

## **FEHR**

Katherine [10805], 419

## **FEIGLEY**

Grace [11906], 489

## **FENTON**

Deborah [10008], 141

# Name Index

---

## **FERGUSON**

Athel [9838], 129  
Cada Mary [1427], 223  
Flora L. [3686], 310  
Jessica [8295], 453  
John [787], 355  
Leatha T. [1424], 354  
Leatheia [9852], 130  
Nancy [8971], 127, 129  
Thomas [2389], 453

## **FERN**

Adam John [11650], 614

## **FERRIES**

Daniel Paul [6206], 647, 665  
David Kennith [6207], 648  
Kathryn Grace [6204], 647, 664  
Kenneth [6200], 647  
Kenneth Charles [6199], 647  
Kristen Leigh [9225], 665  
Megan Alyssa [9224], 665  
Susan Ann [6205], 647, 664

## **FERRIS**

Clarence [12604], 546

## **FEUTZ**

(No Given Name) [2782], 419

## **FIELD**

Albert [11569], 244  
Emma [11613], 244  
George [11591], 244  
Helen [11558], 244, 385  
Mary [11580], 244  
Nettie C. [11602], 244  
Samuel [11547], 244

## **FIELDS**

Francis Marion [1374], 350

## **FIENE**

Donald William [7401], 458

## **FIKES**

James E. [789], 251

## **FILKINS**

Norman [3281], 295

## **FILLMORE**

Fanny [6329], 270, 271

## **FINCH**

(No Given Name) [8582], 114  
Detruvia R. [3640], 308  
Ezra [3014], 194  
James [3133], 274

# Name Index

---

**FINNEY**

Nancy [8300], 453

**FIRTEZ**

Mary [9112], 471

**FISH**

Stephen [1351], 50

**FISHER**

Clara A. [861], 364

Clem [10190], 466

Dexter [7670], 387

Phillip [8460], 539

**FISHLEY**

Helen Louise [5377], 540

**FISK**

Betsy Ann [10575], 314

Hilda [8197], 532

Oliver [10576], 314

**FITCH**

Amy [10239], 239

Mariah [12148], 242

Simon [3829], 184

**FITZWATER**

Clarence [4953], 426

**FLAGG**

Bessie [7061], 279

Christopher Norman [2645], 594

Elinor Bertha [10807], 419

Elizabeth Hehner [10806], 419

Emily [4030], 190

Gershom [6985], 167

Isabel [10797], 279

James Smith [2767], 419, 523

James Smith [2780], 523

Jennie [10796], 279

Josephine Alice [2764], 419

Katherine Hehner [10808], 419, 522

Kelly Jo [3142], 595, 640

Mary Willard [10798], 279, 418

Molly Jane [3147], 595, 640

Norman Carswell [3002], 522, 594

Norman Gershom [10799], 279, 419

Patricia Josephine [3004], 522, 595

Sarah Willard [3003], 522, 595

Willard Cutting [6996], 167, 279

Willard Gershom [10809], 419, 522

Willard Gershom [7029], 279

**FLETCHER**

Elizabeth [5642], 469

# Name Index

---

## **FLETCHER**

John [10733], 27  
Mordecai H. [5640], 469  
Pricilla [1369], 215  
Ruth [7779], 27

## **FLEWELLING**

Gertrude [6945], 543

## **FLOWER**

Mary [4005], 190

## **FOLGER**

Ann Amey [5375], 119  
Elisha [1716], 64  
George Howland [11850], 373  
George Howland [11851], 373, 485  
Gertrude Elizabeth [11852], 485, 573  
Jonathan [7439], 13, 21  
Judith [1282], 32  
Leah [7837], 28  
Nathan [4258], 28  
Rebecca [8380], 121

## **FOOTE**

Ellen [10476], 617

## **FORBES**

Abner [11455], 138  
Alex Nathan [11294], 667  
Allan [11270], 635, 659  
Arnie Eldora [11272], 635  
Carol [11288], 659  
Clarence James [11265], 635  
Clark Rogers [11269], 635, 660  
David Clayton [11293], 667  
Donald Henry Wahlstedt [11277], 660, 667  
Donald Scott [11268], 635, 660  
Dorthea [11278], 660  
Emma [9578], 574  
Florence [11271], 635  
Fred Alden [11463], 373, 485  
Fred Alden [11467], 485  
George [11266], 635  
Gustavus [11456], 138, 233  
Infant [9575], 574  
James Myron [9576], 574  
Janet [11287], 659  
Jennifer Lee [11292], 667, 669  
John [9574], 574  
John [9577], 574  
Kenneth Ripley [11461], 234, 373  
Marsha [11283], 660



# Name Index

---

## **FORBES**

Merrill [11282], 660  
Robert [11281], 660  
Stella [9579], 574  
Stephen Wright [11291], 667, 669  
Weston Wright [11297], 669  
William Garfield [11279], 660

## **FORCE**

Wealthy [6748], 299

## **FORSTER**

Charles [12422], 536  
George [12424], 536  
Irving [12426], 536  
Irving A. [12421], 536  
Marguerite [12427], 536

## **FORSYTH**

Irene [5038], 428

## **FOSDICK**

(No Given Name) [4878], 342  
Benjamin [4877], 342

## **FOSHER**

Frances [8927], 218

## **FOSTER**

Alexander [6939], 543  
Andy [1175], 629  
Ann [6937], 543  
Asa [1540], 62  
Barbara Alice [10144], 562  
Brian [1177], 629  
Charles [6927], 445  
Charles B. [6930], 445, 543  
Chillingsworth Deacon [10810], 23  
Elizabeth Charlotte [2103], 395  
Herbert Fargo [5395], 458  
Ione [6946], 543  
Joseph [2997], 280  
Luna Lucinda [5506], 597  
Margaret [6928], 445  
Mary [6931], 445  
Mary [6934], 543  
Mary Parker [7070], 23  
Michael [12651], 615  
Nancy [6948], 543  
Roy [6944], 445, 543  
Ruth [6935], 543  
Sara Josepha [6830], 280  
Sophia Angela [3963], 185  
Theodore [6947], 543

# Name Index

---

## **FOSTER**

Winifred [6932], 445, 543

## **FOWLER**

Harmon [3919], 317

Pearl Eliza [6802], 311

## **FOX**

Adriana [850], 360

Belle [3723], 311

David M. [855], 361

Eliza [6043], 245

Elizabeth [853], 360

George W. [848], 360

James Kellogg Polk [846], 360

James P [1663], 360

Jemima "Kate" [900], 361

Jennie [899], 361

John M. [858], 361

Martha [849], 360

Mary A. [904], 361

Nancy V. [854], 361

Phillip [856], 361

Phoebe [898], 361

Samuel [901], 361

Sarah Jane [1665], 360, 479

Sarah Jane [847], 360

Selna [1025], 160

Van Delishman [851], 360

William [857], 361

## **FRAKES**

Daniel [12439], 128

## **FRALEY**

Suzanne [2233], 644

## **FRANCIS**

Jason [12131], 106

Jessie Gertrude [7710], 500

Mary Abigail [6125], 390

## **FRANK**

Connor Lynn [9230], 665

Eric James [9229], 665

Jeffrey [9206], 648

Kenneth Abram [9205], 648, 665

Robert Lynn [6208], 648

Suellen [6209], 648

## **FRASER**

James Warren [2654], 414

Phinly L. [2665], 414

## **FRAZIER**

Theodore [3547], 298

# Name Index

---

## **FREBONE**

Margaret [4071], 193

## **FREDENBURGH**

May [8231], 438

## **FREEBORN**

Alice [1246], 67

Elizabeth [1243], 67

George [1223], 67

George [1242], 67

Susannah [1244], 67

Thomas [1245], 67

## **FREEMAN**

Deborah [5949], 52, 138

Edmund [10593], 52

Hannah [2689], 62

Mercy [10812], 23

Pricilla [11544], 26

## **FRENCH**

Adaline [3015], 194

Adelbert H. [3016], 194

David [3881], 186

Minnie Alice [3078], 285

Orra [7326], 337

## **FRIEDMAN**

A. V. [7064], 545

Albert Paddock [7065], 545

Edwin Eugene [7066], 545

## **FRIEND**

Jane [7278], 654

## **FRIES**

Wilfred Franklin [10013], 560

## **FRISBIE**

Daniel [6015], 497

Daniel Manning [6013], 497

Ruth [6014], 497

## **FRIZELL**

Jesse Leola [10682], 593

Lee [10683], 593

## **FROST**

Kate J. [3966], 319

## **FRYAR**

Susan [1193], 215

## **FRYE**

Nancy Ann [8026], 596

## **FULLER**

Andrew J. [10299], 376

Anne [9810], 655

Emily M. [9693], 213

# Name Index

---

## **FULLER**

Jared [5711], 213  
Luke [8736], 74  
Orris [1488], 97

## **FULMORE**

Ida Belle [139], 395

## **FUNDERBURK**

Adele [3028], 522

## **FUNK**

Gladys Margaret [8467], 539

## **FURMAN**

Howard C. [12540], 322

## **FURNESS**

Elizabeth [7838], 459  
Harold Paddock [7832], 459  
Helen Paddock [7833], 459  
Robert Paddock [7834], 459  
Warren Henry [7831], 459

## **GADDY**

Jarrett L. [2092], 661  
Jordan L. [2091], 661  
Justin L. [2093], 661  
Stonewall [2090], 661  
Sydney E. [2094], 661

## **GAGE**

Chloe [1738], 53

## **GAILEY**

Sara [10898], 303

## **GAINES**

Mary Jane [4759], 270, 272, 411, 518

## **GALE**

Marguerite A. [6644], 424

## **GALLOWAY**

Laura [11687], 653

## **GALUSHA**

Polly [1313], 104

## **GAMBER**

Sarah [12157], 314

## **GANONG**

Hazel Eugenie [8498], 612

## **GARD**

Melinda Perkins [8915], 216

## **GARDINER**

Sarah [2528], 114, 196

## **GARDNER**

Abel [7507], 33  
Abigail [1228], 30  
Ann [1239], 67

# Name Index

---

## **GARDNER**

Dinah [8045], 65, 123  
Elizabeth [4184], 204  
Elizabeth Bradford [8548], 636  
Francis [7480], 68  
Francis [7487], 31  
Hannah [11412], 29  
James Wesley [1945], 567  
Joseph [10975], 11  
Judith [1240], 67  
Kezia [4848], 64  
Linda L. [8472], 609  
Lydia [4350], 203, 204  
Mary Jane [6952], 321  
Matthew [6413], 67  
Miriam [11419], 203  
Miriam [4329], 203  
Miriam [85], 207  
Miriam [9041], 32  
Paulina [4879], 342  
Pauline [7426], 464  
Sarah [6612], 11  
Uriah [1214], 68

## **GARFIELD**

Susan [9012], 202

## **GARNER**

Emily [10544], 619  
Jasmine [10543], 619  
Marshall James [10542], 619

## **GARRETT**

Loretta Jane [10879], 303  
Thomas [6817], 442

## **GATES**

Alice [3680], 309  
Hulda Mathilda [4074], 193  
Josephine [3683], 310  
Lawrence [3685], 310  
Myron James [12110], 647  
Pamelia [3681], 310  
Sally [5396], 458  
Staycia Marie [12111], 647  
Tiffany Caroline [12112], 647  
Timothy [3679], 309  
William [3682], 310

## **GAUER**

Sarah [11605], 546

## **GELL**

Ann Elizabeth [2002], 651

# Name Index

---

## **GELL**

David Edwin [2001], 651  
James Robert [2003], 651  
Linda Marie [2006], 651  
May Margaret [1981], 611, 651  
Richard Edward [2005], 651  
Susan Evelyn [2004], 651  
Thomas Edward [1978], 611  
Thomas Edward [1979], 611  
Thomas Edward [1983], 611, 650

## **GEORGES**

Gilbert H. [517], 483

## **GESSERT**

Sheila [10540], 619

## **GETTY**

Cornelia Baldwin [2398], 287  
Innes [3389], 287  
Samuel Emmet [3388], 287

## **GIBBONS**

(No Given Name) [2697], 275  
Polly [5251], 238

## **GIBSON**

Clarice [11372], 639  
Guy Emery [7776], 586  
Henry Fisher [7780], 586  
Hugh Fisher [7769], 505  
Isabel Jetta [7775], 586  
Isabel Paddock [7771], 505, 586  
John Conway [7770], 505, 586  
John Wood Alured [7774], 586  
Martha Frances [7778], 586  
Oscar Jefferie [8363], 586  
Oscar Jefferie [8366], 586  
Ralph Timothy [7777], 586  
Serretta Ann [8364], 586  
Suzanne [8365], 586

## **GIERHART**

Linda Lee [8055], 598

## **GIFFORD**

Lester E. [6238], 505

## **GILBERT**

Ann [11814], 627  
Jessie Alberta [11762], 501  
Lucy M. [7166], 549

## **GILDERSLEEVE**

Lydia [3052], 170

## **GILLHAM**

Charles Edward [2998], 418, 522

# Name Index

---

## **GILLHAM**

Ed [2784], 522  
Edward Lavern [10802], 418  
Lucie [2785], 522

## **GILLILAND**

Hugh [1729], 135  
Reason [2288], 135  
Thomas [2287], 135

## **GILMORE**

Anne [2959], 470  
James [2598], 470

## **GILPIN**

Thomas [1181], 57  
William S. [1180], 57

## **GISH**

? [1176], 629

## **GITTINGS**

Martha Jane [9539], 487

## **GIVEN**

Nellie Agnes [12224], 337

## **GLASS**

Anna [2618], 306

## **GLAZIER**

John [1116], 477

## **GLEASON**

Andrew Mattei [11589], 545, 612  
Anne [11588], 545, 612  
Carol [11607], 546, 614  
Carol Jeanne [11636], 613  
Charles [4513], 305  
David Edward [11679], 653  
David Laurance [11653], 614, 653  
Deborah Grace [11686], 653  
Elizabeth Ann [11608], 546, 614  
Emily [11689], 653  
George [11577], 449  
George Rossiter [11568], 320, 449  
Harriet Julia [11570], 320  
Haylynn Leigh [11681], 653  
Henry Allan [11574], 448, 545  
Henry Allan [11587], 545, 612  
Henry Allan [11612], 612  
Henry Milton [11566], 320, 448  
Ina [11581], 449  
Jonah [11564], 320  
Jonah Bradford [11563], 320  
Katherine Anne [11618], 613  
Kathryn Bell [11685], 653

# Name Index

---

## **GLEASON**

Laurance Alfred [11606], 546, 613  
Laurance Levering [11583], 449, 546  
Laurie Lynne [11638], 613, 652  
Lena [11578], 449, 546  
Margaret [11597], 546  
Marth Frances [11611], 612  
Mathew Scott [11684], 653  
May [11579], 449  
Nell [11582], 449, 546  
Nellie Magruder [11575], 448, 545  
Payson Edward [11567], 320  
Robert Bell [11609], 546, 614  
Sarah Elizabeth [11683], 653  
Scott Douglass [11654], 614, 653  
Sherry Lee [11639], 613, 652  
Steven Robert [11655], 614, 653  
Timothy Scott [11688], 653

## **GLENN**

Ruth Virginia [8428], 540

## **GLISSON**

Cailynn Janell [12096], 646  
Dalton Stone [12095], 646  
Scott Warren [12094], 646

## **GLOAD**

Esther Eliza [4996], 287  
John [1185], 287

## **GNAGY**

Meryl [4655], 585  
Murl Leslie [4658], 585  
Richard Mcarthur [4657], 585  
Walter [4656], 585

## **GOBLE**

Ellen Brady [9860], 219  
Thomas [8942], 219

## **GOCKANEN**

Harriet B. [4374], 342

## **GODFERY**

Mary [9233], 27

## **GOLDEN**

Michel [2263], 663

## **GOLDSMITH**

Sarah [5657], 166

## **GOODELL**

Cornelius [11152], 243  
Electa Colton [7836], 201

## **GOODENOW**

Goodenough [9386], 374



# Name Index

---

## **GOODMAN**

Charles [2000], 651

## **GOODNOUGH**

Erastus [5653], 209

## **GOODRICH**

Lydia [4931], 235

Rebecca [12252], 212

Samuel [12716], 235

## **GOODWIN**

Mary [10823], 37

William E. [9925], 560

## **GORHAM**

Adino Reese [6908], 444, 542

Alice Ruth [6917], 542

Beryla May [6915], 542

Donald Raymond [6919], 542

Elizabeth [1346], 35

Evelyn Christine [6916], 542

Helena Louise [6924], 543

Joseph H. [6906], 444

Louisa [6909], 444

Marie Marcelle [6922], 543

Marjorie Pearl [6913], 542

Paul Raymond [6923], 543

Raymond Paddock [6910], 445, 542

Richard Vessol [6925], 543

Stephen [2596], 30

Susanna [5786], 30

Zella [6912], 542

## **GORMLEY**

William [9276], 184

## **GORTON**

Aaron Towner [457], 149

Sarah Manchester [4921], 213

Theodore [445], 149

## **GOSS**

William Lyman [1094], 476

## **GOSSMAN**

Edward [11248], 498

## **GOULD**

Edythe Esther [5227], 440

Iva May [5226], 440

Leslie Arthur [5224], 440

Minnie Annette [5225], 440

Viola Effie [5229], 440

William [5223], 439

## **GOVE**

Mary Elizabeth [6459], 278

# Name Index

---

## **GOWDY**

Margaret [6328], 412

## **GOWER**

Juanita [431], 572

## **GRAHAM**

Brain Paddock [9330], 558

Daniel [9328], 558

Daniel Ira [9329], 558

George Luther [3916], 317

George W. [3915], 317

Henry [1171], 230

Maurice D. [10897], 303

## **GRAMANN**

Goorgette H. [12288], 649

## **GRANQUIST**

Edwin August [9517], 576

## **GRANT**

(No Given Name) [10448], 552

Betsey [10453], 552

Danny [10450], 552

Hobart [2772], 446

Janet [10449], 552

Martha [2604], 595

Ronald [10452], 552

Valerie [10451], 552

## **GRAVES**

Betsy [6500], 141

Mary [2719], 165

## **GRAY**

Abigail [8810], 54

Arden H. [10243], 600

Bethyer Bethiah [8570], 73

Chauncey [1549], 100, 173

David [8804], 54

Debbie [10248], 644

Delila [1576], 293, 433

Dolly [1535], 62

Edward [1579], 100, 174

Edward [8811], 54

Edward (Capt.) [8798], 54

Eliza Ann [3209], 292

Elizabeth [1557], 100, 173

Faith R. [9448], 486

Florence Eliza [1583], 293

Hannah [8809], 54

Isaiah [8802], 54

John [1552], 173, 293

John [8800], 54, 100

# Name Index

---

## GRAY

John Jason [1581], 174, 293  
Laura Ann [10247], 644  
Lida [1556], 433  
Lisa Lynn [10249], 644  
Lott [7442], 9  
Maria [1949], 101, 174  
Mark Allan [10246], 644  
Martha [1477], 216  
Mary [8805], 54  
Mercy [8808], 54  
Miriam [8813], 54  
Naomi [8799], 54  
Paddock [1515], 100  
Richard Arden [10244], 600, 644  
Ruth [8806], 54  
Sally [1563], 173, 293  
Samuel [8803], 54, 101  
Sarah [10596], 49  
Sarah [1575], 293  
Simeon [1570], 100, 174  
Wallace H. [1554], 293, 433  
William [1574], 174, 293

## GREEN

Aaron [1564], 293  
David [10852], 138  
Dora [11998], 602  
Edward [12634], 614  
Elmira Chloe [3535], 295  
Elwin [6990], 450  
Ida Alice [1778], 432  
James [10853], 138  
Kathryn [12633], 614  
Lovan [1565], 293, 433  
Marion [11669], 244  
Mary [10856], 138, 233  
Polly [1329], 138  
Rose [4843], 413

## GREENE

Donna Mae [5483], 642  
Elijah P. [12539], 322  
Matilda Elizabeth [8779], 121  
Vivian [2779], 523

## GREGORY

Emma Elizabeth [11809], 582

## GRIEVES

Ruth [12184], 542

# Name Index

---

## **GRIFFIN**

Betty [6848], 541  
Clifford [6846], 541  
Helen [6847], 541  
Helen [7133], 451

## **GRINNELL**

Ruth [8866], 39

## **GRIOSLOD**

Elizabeth [12261], 535

## **GRISWELL**

(No Given Name) [10557], 240

## **GRISWOLD**

Francis Fitch [7976], 522  
Frederick [7979], 522  
Katherine Paddock [7977], 522  
Mary Gove [7978], 522

## **GROAT**

George [11918], 383  
George [11922], 383  
May [11921], 383  
Orin [11920], 383  
Simon [12071], 383  
William [11919], 384

## **GROSS**

Sarah [10783], 219

## **GROVE**

Frank [8202], 429  
Raymond [9754], 650  
Traci Jo [9755], 650

## **GROVER**

Ida [7708], 500

## **GROVES**

Belva [482], 481  
Charlie [477], 481  
Cletus [481], 481  
Hubert [478], 481  
Novella [483], 481

## **GRUBB**

Irene M. [2623], 466

## **GUDEBRED**

Gladys [4152], 198

## **GUENTHER**

Charles John [6491], 655  
Rosemarie [10533], 620  
Sarah Lynn [6885], 655

## **GUGDEL**

Estella Mcvehil [9464], 574

# Name Index

---

## **GULLIVER**

Mary [11146], 40

## **GUNN**

Agnus [6783], 436

Eliza Jane [8988], 128

## **GUSHUE**

Howard [12597], 546

## **GUSTAFSON**

Carl Bernard [11707], 658

Carolyn Rhea [11708], 658, 667

James Ransom [11709], 658

Mary Bess [11710], 658

William Rhea [11711], 658

## **GUTHERY**

Carrie L. [2856], 431

## **H.NEWTH**

Frederick [3926], 446

## **HAAKE**

Ralph William [3005], 595

## **HABERBERGER**

Nancy [9781], 649

## **HACKBARTH**

Leona [9676], 634

## **HACKET**

Ephram [1354], 25

## **HADDEN**

Kittie [6733], 143

## **HADLEY**

Ortensia [3551], 488

Winifred [6940], 281

## **HAERLE**

Madie [8701], 345

## **HAGAMEN**

Eason B. [12162], 183

Edgar S. [12161], 183

Ira J. [12158], 183

Mary A. [12160], 183

## **HAGEMEYER**

Ann Elizabeth [3134], 595, 641

Jami Lynn [3132], 641

Kameron Emma [3140], 641

Kristi Ann [3131], 641

Robert Flagg [3041], 595, 641

Susan Lynn [3037], 595, 641

Thomas William [3138], 595, 641

Troy William [3141], 641

William Alfred [3006], 595

# Name Index

---

## HAGER

Adam [10478], 617  
Cody [10477], 617  
Harry [10456], 552, 617  
Henry [10457], 552, 617  
Holly [10455], 552  
Julian [10454], 552  
Ryan [10475], 617

## HAGMAN

Francis David [8100], 600

## HAHER

James [9227], 665  
Martha Susan [9226], 665

## HAILL

David [1218], 25

## HAINES

April Grace [2581], 642  
April Lee [2587], 596  
Flora Isabel [5215], 495  
Lance Palmer [2579], 596, 642  
Lark Leilani [2583], 596, 642  
Lindsey Danielle [2591], 596  
Nannie Olive [1201], 472  
Palmer Swift [2576], 523, 596  
Ralph E. [2575], 523  
Travis Swift [2582], 642  
William Lyman [2589], 523, 596

## HAIR

James [8167], 531

## HALL

(No Given Name) [1184], 453  
Abigail [10855], 138  
Barbara Ellen [12650], 615  
Bethiah [4790], 9  
Carrie Elizabeth [12677], 654, 666  
Christopher Scott [12648], 615  
Corrilla [223], 132  
Corydon Clinton [226], 132  
David Earl [12645], 615, 654  
Dayton [6027], 386  
Delaphine [8325], 454  
Donald Reese [12678], 654  
Donald William [12642], 614  
Donna Jean [12647], 615  
Elizabeth [613], 132  
Elizabeth [8149], 428  
Elizabeth Day [7207], 327  
Elvira Theresa [3182], 243

# Name Index

---

## HALL

Elvis Casey [530], 484  
Frank M. [7227], 328  
Hannah [5414], 71  
Hannah [5530], 135  
Hannah [8742], 113  
Hepsibah [8737], 74  
James [1004], 368  
James [612], 132  
James R. [222], 132  
Jannette [7216], 328  
Jeffrey Schuyler [12652], 615  
John [11719], 9, 10, 11  
Keziah L. [221], 132  
Leva [8247], 441  
Marintha [605], 131  
Martha [6525], 11  
Mary [11783], 97  
Myrtie [7159], 548  
Pattison [12643], 614  
Peter [10766], 56  
Priscilla Bearse [6438], 10  
Roxy [10965], 242  
Samuel P. [224], 132  
Sarah [364], 148  
Tabitha P. [220], 132  
William G. [2793], 165

## HALLECK

Cordelia S. [10152], 239

## HALLENBECK

Mary [1780], 162  
Sarah [1742], 162

## HALLER

Carl Theodore [8355], 552  
Carl Theodore [8357], 552  
Ethel [6183], 647  
Kathryn [8358], 552  
Leon Paddock [8356], 552

## HALPERN

Andrew S. [4747], 516

## HALSEY

Mary P. [2294], 302

## HALSTEAD

John [1119], 477

## HAM

Eugene Paddock [2798], 278  
Thomas J. [2797], 278  
William Wallace [2799], 278

# Name Index

---

## HAMER

David [2181], 516  
Kenneth [2178], 515  
Minor [2177], 515  
Patricia [2180], 516

## HAMLIN

Flora A. [934], 363

## HAMMOND

Jane [8949], 221  
Priscilla [4208], 205  
Rosamond [11177], 34

## HAND

Rebecca [7532], 33

## HANDY

Edward J. [4888], 468  
Frank W. [4884], 468  
Helen [4885], 468  
Rena M. [4887], 468  
Ruth C. [4886], 468

## HANLINE

Emma B. [6431], 275

## HANNAH

(No Given Name) [2516], 113  
(No Given Name) [2658], 113

## HANSEL

Bradley Wayne [11450], 620, 656  
Kelsee [11454], 656  
Kimberly Jo [11449], 620, 656  
Robert Wayne [11444], 620  
Sharron [8527], 551

## HANSEN

David William [6240], 505

## HARBAUGH

Franklin [970], 366

## HARD

Silence [5084], 236

## HARDING

Alvira Amanda [7308], 201  
Andrew [7315], 202  
Betty Joyce [200], 573, 629  
Bobby Dale [198], 572  
Cephas [7293], 117, 201, 202  
Clara [7316], 202  
Cornelius [7290], 117  
Elizabeth Ann [7295], 201, 337  
Fanny Elizabeth [7299], 117  
George W. [7313], 202, 338  
George Wallcott [7321], 463



# Name Index

---

## **HARDING**

Harriet Newell [7300], 117  
Infant [7322], 463  
Isabel [7314], 202  
James [197], 572  
Laura Jane [7296], 201, 202, 337, 338  
Lydia [4345], 117  
Mary Ann [7298], 117  
Oscar Andrew [7318], 338, 463  
Sarah [8789], 6  
Solomon Paddock [7297], 117, 201  
Stephen [7552], 14  
Timothy [7292], 117  
Truman Lee [199], 573

## **HARDY**

S. Olin [3533], 295

## **HARE**

Nellie M. [8352], 456

## **HARGIS**

Isabel [7761], 393

## **HARGRAVE**

Edward [5646], 345  
Joseph [5648], 209  
Joseph [8615], 344  
Julius B. [8617], 344  
Lydia [5647], 345  
William H. [8616], 344

## **HARLOW**

Bessie [4817], 519  
Lemuel [7432], 21

## **HARPER**

Emmie M. [5236], 309

## **HARRINGTON**

Donald [118], 612

## **HARRIS**

(No Given Name) [316], 78  
Absolam [6488], 128  
Agnes [9843], 128  
Andrew Jackson [1751], 222  
Angeline [1686], 222  
Anna [6494], 129  
Benjamin [6496], 129, 222  
Benjamin [9842], 128  
Charles [1607], 353  
Clint [1609], 353  
Clinton [1602], 222  
David Arthur [3151], 640  
Dorothy [10657], 474, 568, 592

# Name Index

---

## HARRIS

Earl [1611], 353  
Flora [1604], 353, 473  
Grace Golden [10035], 561  
Hiram [1695], 222  
Isiah [1690], 222  
Jacob [6495], 129  
James [10658], 353, 474, 592  
James [2777], 499  
James Coleman [1600], 222, 353  
James Harvey [1689], 222  
Job [4279], 206  
Joel [6497], 129  
John [6493], 129, 222  
John Hodges [1687], 222  
Jonah [1685], 222  
Josiah [1691], 222  
Keziah [6487], 129  
Louisa [9845], 128  
Martha [1606], 353  
Mary Ann [1603], 222  
Mary Jane [1694], 222  
Nelson [1692], 222  
Nora [1612], 353  
Ollie May [6063], 499  
Orpha [1669], 568  
Robert Julian [9124], 565  
Rosa Alice [2775], 499  
Sarah [3838], 445  
Sarah [9846], 129  
Susan [9844], 128  
Tana Sara-Anna [3153], 640  
Thomas Jefferson [1668], 568  
Tyler David [3152], 640  
Tyra [6499], 129, 222  
W. Adams [3837], 445  
William Harvey [6498], 129  
William Riley [1752], 222

## HARRISON

Amanda [2349], 163  
Joel Dodd Jr. [1060], 475  
Mary [5347], 442  
Maud E. [1061], 475

## HARRUFF

Ida [2859], 388

## HART

? [984], 367  
Anna [11557], 186

# Name Index

---

## HART

Deborah Marie [10069], 623, 658  
Douglas Edward [10070], 624  
James Edward [10068], 623  
Jessie [6705], 534  
Rosecile [12070], 604

## HARTER

Billy [10103], 561

## HARTLEY

David J. [10214], 563

## HARTMAN

Anna [10389], 377, 492  
Caroline [10406], 378, 489  
Elizabeth [10391], 377  
Ellen Helen [10388], 377  
Gladys Dehaven [7940], 416  
Henry [10385], 377  
John G. [10390], 377, 492  
L [10403], 492  
Martin [10386], 377  
W [10405], 492  
Willie [10392], 377

## HARTNETT

Larry [10697], 593

## HARVEY

Elizabeth Jane [9407], 373  
Helen [6142], 247  
Jannet [5739], 299  
Lori [7625], 200  
Nathan [7603], 200  
Oren [7614], 200  
Robert Donald [8006], 524  
Unk [11722], 247

## HARWICK

Charles [6978], 449

## HARWOOD

Anna [4087], 193  
Martha M. [9446], 486

## HASBROOK

Emeline [3906], 316

## HASENZAHN

Diane Louise [11290], 667

## HASKELL

Carrie Annette [4698], 334  
Emma G. [9506], 575  
Mary L. [10302], 376

## HASKINS

Ethel Jane [4696], 505

# Name Index

---

## HASTINGS

(No Given Name) [4122], 333

## HATCH

Alden [10847], 74  
Deliverance [8997], 74, 138  
Frank Lockwood [7349], 279  
Jonathan [10848], 74  
Jonathan [8996], 74  
Julia [7219], 279  
Mary [10850], 74  
Mattie L. [5685], 470  
Moses [10844], 74  
O. M. [7186], 279  
Ozias Mather [10801], 279  
Ozias Mather [7208], 279  
Pascal Enos [7230], 279  
Sarah [10232], 313  
Sears [10851], 75  
Stephen Dennis [10630], 267  
Theodore [10846], 74  
Wafenstill [10849], 74

## HATHAWAY

Beth [11945], 526  
Harold [11943], 526  
Harold [11946], 526, 600  
Harold John [11983], 600  
Lois [11944], 526

## HATLEY

Katheryn [11678], 653

## HATTON

Imogene [1135], 478

## HAUGEN

Thelma [12414], 583

## HAUSE

Clifford [1714], 437  
Unknown [12147], 107

## HAUSER

Pauline [6760], 300

## HAVEN

Charlotte [4891], 468  
Ella C. [4481], 343, 468  
Fanny B. [4485], 343  
Frances [4896], 468  
George I. [4480], 343  
Georgette [4483], 343  
Irwin [4892], 468  
James L. [4479], 343  
Phebe P. [4484], 343

# Name Index

---

## HAVEN

Rebecca [4890], 468  
Sarah P. [4482], 343  
William [4894], 468  
William A. [4486], 343, 468

## HAVENS

John [895], 366  
Patricia Ann [3130], 641

## HAVERMALE

Bessie [6252], 506

## HAVILAND

Cornelia [3267], 417  
Gertrude [2788], 417  
Laura [2790], 521

## HAWES

Benjamin [7635], 56  
Benjamin [7636], 56

## HAWKINS

(No Given Name) [4820], 519  
Abraham T. [782], 354  
Asa H. [986], 367  
Charles H. [987], 367  
Jane [12178], 611  
Kitty [988], 367  
Lucy J. [989], 367  
Maud [8262], 440  
Robert [12177], 611  
Samuel [985], 367  
Sarah [10237], 38

## HAWKS

Ann D. [2333], 537  
Douglas [5785], 537  
John [2335], 537  
Marcia [2334], 537

## HAWKSHURST

Lydia Ann [4219], 339

## HAWLEY

Elijah [9282], 434  
Jane [5091], 236  
Mary Amelia [9281], 434

## HAYNES

Frank [9966], 560  
Harry H. [3860], 321  
Hiram Hathway [3857], 321  
Melona C. [3859], 321

## HAYS

Emily [1601], 353  
Jackson H. [9597], 577

# Name Index

---

## HAYS

Marvin Edmunds [9599], 577  
Willard Raymond [1942], 567

## HAYWARD

Amie [6518], 420

## HEAD

Christina [902], 81  
Deborah [8868], 39  
Henry [11], 39  
Innocent [7657], 39  
John Head [12], 39

## HEALTON

Donald Curtis [10138], 625  
Son [10139], 625

## HEALY

(No Given Name) [7376], 455  
Bruce [7377], 456  
George W. [7374], 455

## HEARD

Bill [519], 483

## HEATH

Hannah Julayne [9738], 650  
Haylie Jo [9737], 650  
Mark Owen [9733], 608, 650  
Neil Thomas [9735], 608, 650  
Taylor Louise [9740], 650  
Thomas Gail [9732], 608

## HEBARD

Lilias [11862], 485

## HECKER

Rose Marie [11799], 585  
Roy [5148], 441

## HEHL

Clara A. [8094], 600

## HEHNER

Josephine Emily [10803], 419  
Philip [10804], 419

## HEIDEBRECHT

Linda [8573], 583

## HEILAND

Frank L. [6981], 450  
Louis G. [6979], 450  
Mary Jane [6980], 450

## HEILEIN

June [6679], 533  
Lois [6680], 533  
Verne [6678], 533  
Verne [6681], 533

# Name Index

---

## **HEISER**

Aaron Jason [11501], 665  
Janae Diane [11504], 665  
Ronald Lee [11500], 665  
Stephen Bradley [11503], 665

## **HEISLER**

Lydia [9467], 487, 574  
Sarah K. [9466], 487, 574  
William [9465], 487

## **HELPINGSTINE**

Charles [6721], 290

## **HEMINGWAY**

(No Given Name) [7214], 328

## **HENDERSON**

Brian Scott [10706], 593  
Robert Francis [10703], 593  
Robert Lee [10708], 593  
Sophia [5011], 288  
Thomas [10704], 593  
Todd Lane [10707], 593

## **HENDRICK**

Nathanial Lane [2200], 640  
Steven [2199], 640

## **HENDRICKSON**

Elizabeth Ann [610], 132, 228  
Jesse [609], 132  
Jordan P. [607], 132  
Simeon [8961], 132

## **HENRY**

Eva Lovina [7076], 545  
Mary [2347], 114

## **HENTZ**

Maria [1448], 138

## **HERBERT**

Donald Leroy [9957], 657  
Edward Eugene [9955], 657  
Edward Eugene [9956], 657

## **HERR**

Archa Victor [7083], 553  
Vivian Louise [8602], 553

## **HERRELL**

Lori Lavelle [6197], 647

## **HERRICK**

Robert Lee [3135], 641  
Robert Lee [3136], 641  
Ryan Travis [3137], 641

## **HERRON**

? [438], 482

# Name Index

---

## **HERVEY**

Henry [2523], 195  
Laselle [2525], 195  
Orville W. [2524], 195

## **HESSER**

Isaac Thomas [1666], 479  
Sarah Elizabeth [1667], 479, 568

## **HETTMANSPERGER**

Ernestine [10121], 625

## **HEWETT**

Anna Smith [3780], 314  
Clarissa [3781], 314  
Eliza [3782], 314  
Lot [3873], 187  
Margaret [3779], 314  
Nancy [3783], 314  
Richard [3777], 314

## **HIATT**

Armillia [9059], 124  
Hepsa [9061], 124  
Joseph [9063], 125  
Keziah [9065], 125  
Libni [9066], 125  
Martha [9067], 125  
Mary [9060], 124  
Moses [9058], 124  
Sarah [9062], 124, 213  
Zachariah [9057], 124

## **HIBBARD**

Charles Lovejoy [4124], 333  
Charles Lovejoy [4127], 333  
Robert Sargent [4126], 333  
Stephen Brace [4128], 333

## **HIBDON**

Mary [186], 572

## **HICKERSON**

Michael R. [10698], 593

## **HICKEY**

Mary [12636], 614

## **HICKS**

Caryl Anne [5431], 582  
Harvey [673], 225  
Leda [8479], 539  
Orton Havergal [5429], 582  
Orton Havergal [5430], 582  
Wendy Joan [5432], 582

## **HIGBY**

John Clinton [1675], 161



# Name Index

---

## **HIGBY**

Leray [12630], 548  
Mary E. [11318], 243  
Nellie Bernice [12629], 548

## **HIGGINS**

William [11775], 503

## **HILDER**

Janice [12002], 602

## **HILGARD**

? [828], 359

## **HILL**

Austin [7863], 335  
Jane [11888], 234  
Jennie [4370], 467  
John David [6223], 505  
Lorenzo D. [930], 363  
Munroe [6310], 397  
Richard [7841], 556  
Sarah Maria [6315], 397  
Susan [7583], 37

## **HILLARD**

William [12289], 16

## **HILLIARD**

Deborah [6709], 16

## **HILLMAN**

Donald [7875], 591  
Donald A. [7877], 591  
Richard [7876], 591

## **HILLS**

Anna [3244], 533, 567, 606  
Raleigh [3243], 533, 567

## **HILLSINGER**

Boyd [2553], 523  
Lawrence [2554], 523

## **HILTON**

Anna Margaret [233], 228  
Henry [569], 134, 228, 232  
Henry H. [570], 134, 228, 232  
James [6857], 312  
Sarah Frances [232], 228

## **HINCHMAN**

May [4737], 410

## **HINES**

Emma [11576], 449

## **HINKEY**

William [8730], 73

## **HINKLE**

Anthony Barton [11800], 585

# Name Index

---

## **HINKLE**

Barton Leslie [11733], 502, 584  
Douglas Paddock [11734], 502, 585  
Douglas Patrick [11794], 584  
Elizabeth Sanford [11798], 585  
Elwood [11731], 502  
Frank Leslie [11730], 502  
Jean Leslie [11796], 585  
Karen Theresa [11793], 584  
Maria Barton [11797], 585  
Monica Kathryn [11801], 585

## **HIPP**

Janette [6160], 424

## **HITCHCOCK**

Harriet [304], 241

## **HOAGLAND**

Maria [11333], 267

## **HOAR**

Elijah [1505], 63  
Elijah [7457], 63  
Esther [11410], 76  
Hannah [1501], 63  
John (Deacon) [1503], 63  
Mary [1507], 63  
Samuel [1506], 63  
Zenas [1508], 63

## **HOBBS**

(No Given Name) [2153], 521  
Elisha [10929], 125  
Flora [10934], 214  
Henry Wilson [10930], 125, 214  
John Lawrence [2635], 626  
Marshall [10935], 214  
Martha Ellen [10937], 214  
Seth [10931], 125, 214

## **HODGE**

Frances W. [5101], 493

## **HODGKINS**

Elizabeth [8771], 1

## **HODGSON**

Pauline [37], 394  
William [4], 394

## **HOEFLER**

Harriet [12544], 323

## **HOLBO**

Delores Jean [273], 637

## **HOLCK**

Cynthia Ann [11648], 614, 653

# Name Index

---

## **HOLCK**

Donald Austin [11644], 614  
Heather Ann [11649], 614  
Robin Ann [11645], 614, 652

## **HOLDENNAP**

Susannah [10345], 491

## **HOLDERMAN**

Sarah [1158], 134

## **HOLLETT**

John Steven [1340], 350, 351

## **HOLLISTER**

Edward [8603], 344  
Joseph H. [8605], 344  
Lillie R. [8604], 344

## **HOLLOWAY**

Elizabeth Whitcomb [7398], 458  
George Allen [7393], 458  
George Allen [7396], 458  
George Brace [7395], 458  
John [9079], 213  
Richard Paddock [7397], 458

## **HOLLY**

Susie [8184], 429

## **HOLMAN**

Cassandra Joan [12109], 646  
Christopher John [12108], 646  
Christopher Lee [12107], 646

## **HOLMBERG**

Mabel [7995], 418  
William [9510], 575

## **HOLMES**

Mary [6294], 1  
Peter [9348], 1  
Ruth Cook [11201], 159

## **HOLT**

(No Given Name) [6061], 388  
(No Given Name) [6062], 388

## **HOLTON**

Frederick [4786], 518

## **HOMS**

Don Pablo [4632], 502  
Teresa Catherine Paddock [11739], 502

## **HOOGENBOOM**

Kristin Kay [10065], 658  
Robert Brian [10066], 658  
Robert Scott [10064], 658

## **HOOK**

Eliza [9496], 575

# Name Index

---

## **HOOYER**

William [6774], 301

## **HOPKINS**

Benjamin [8597], 344  
Charles [8596], 344  
Edmond [5644], 344  
Elias [9209], 211  
Ella [8594], 344  
John Wesley [5643], 344  
Katie [8600], 344  
Lemuel J. [9220], 211  
Martha [6976], 23  
Martha [8595], 344  
Mary Caroline [5645], 344, 469  
Reuben P. [9231], 211  
Roswell [10911], 104  
William [8601], 344

## **HORAN**

Helen C. [12618], 547

## **HOREL**

Anne Courtenay [8072], 599  
Charles David [8062], 599  
Elizabeth Chapman [8068], 599  
Harry Earl [8064], 599  
Harvey Earl [8046], 525  
Jacqueline Mary [8061], 599  
James Edgar [8048], 525, 598  
Jane Chapman [8071], 599  
John Marshall [8053], 598  
John Travis [8049], 525, 598  
Linda Jane [8052], 598  
Martha Travis [8067], 599  
Melanie Lou [8060], 599  
Ned Carleton [8050], 525, 599  
Thomas John [8059], 599  
Todd Timothy [8065], 599

## **HORINE**

Jeraldine [9978], 622

## **HORTON**

Betsey [2065], 163  
Dorthy [11286], 659  
Sylvia [5054], 376

## **HOSIER**

John Hadwin [4225], 205  
Richard [4223], 205

## **HOSKINS**

Katherine Sophia [6751], 299

# Name Index

---

## **HOTALING**

Elmo [7826], 459  
Magdalene [5992], 241

## **HOTCHKISS**

I. A. [7215], 328  
Jane [11052], 384  
Lucy M. [11174], 243  
Stephen [2383], 243

## **HOUGH**

Bonnie [2061], 506  
David F. [2058], 506  
Forrest W. [2110], 506  
George E. [8333], 550  
Grace [8335], 550  
Janet Leigh [2060], 506  
Jill Darleen [2059], 506  
Ruth [8334], 550

## **HOUGHTALING**

Augustus [3527], 295  
Charles A. [3528], 295  
Kate J. [3531], 295  
Loyal [3532], 295  
Orin Augustus [3530], 295  
Rachael J. [3259], 194

## **HOUSTON**

Homer [1142], 479

## **HOVER**

Winnie V. [6007], 301, 383

## **HOVEY**

Leantea [2821], 168

## **HOWARD**

Alonson [7723], 235, 375  
Alonson Bingley [7725], 235, 375  
Joab [1487], 51

## **HOWARTH**

Mary Alice [2679], 618

## **HOWELL**

Clayton G. [3279], 295

## **HOWES**

Amos [11548], 109  
Amos [11549], 109  
Barnabas [11776], 21, 51  
Bathsheba [11522], 58  
Carlton [8507], 233  
Daughter [8519], 233  
David [7444], 10  
Ebenezer [8636], 34  
Elizabeth [11779], 97

# Name Index

---

## HOWES

Elizabeth [6804], 22, 28  
Increase Blake [11091], 96  
John [7445], 6  
Joseph [10631], 6  
Joseph [7440], 21  
Joshua [8731], 73  
Joshua [8735], 74  
Kimball [11778], 51, 97  
Lemuel [11780], 97  
Lemuel [11782], 97  
Mary [8733], 74  
Moses [8545], 233  
Rebecca [11552], 109, 186  
Samuel [1774], 21  
Sarah [6903], 22  
Thankful [8706], 34

## HOWLAND

David [2527], 114, 196  
Harriet E. [2815], 168  
Jane [3144], 274  
Lurinda Jane [2519], 114  
Ruth Ann [2967], 196  
Ruth Ann [3034], 274

## HOYT

Dorothy [4419], 436  
Frank [7927], 520  
Louis [4418], 436  
Muriel [4420], 436

## HUBBARD

Earl [4978], 427  
Helen [4980], 427  
John Jr. [7262], 214  
Mary Ann [7263], 214, 349  
Ray [4979], 427  
Ron [4977], 427

## HUBBELL

Henry [10668], 382  
Henry O. [10701], 382  
Mary E. [10712], 382  
Samuel [10655], 382  
Sarah P. [10679], 382  
Stephen E. [10715], 382

## HUDDLESTON

Aaron [4307], 338, 340  
Authur Blake [10016], 560, 622  
Clayton [9172], 340  
Clayton Eugene [10005], 560, 623

# Name Index

---

## **HUDDLESTON**

Dale [10010], 623  
David [9170], 340  
Davie [10009], 623  
Eveline Jay [10024], 622  
Gary [10011], 623  
Herman [9177], 340  
Jesse H. [9995], 465, 560  
Joseph Wayne [10023], 622  
Laura Alice [9173], 340  
Laverne Wright [10017], 560, 622  
Lela June [10012], 560  
Lindley [9174], 340  
Margaret Katherine [10018], 560, 622  
Mark Allen [10021], 622  
Oria [9792], 465  
Rhoda [9734], 140  
Ruth [9998], 560, 622  
Sarah Ellen [9176], 338, 340, 464  
Verda [9999], 560  
Viola [9796], 465  
William Oran [10014], 465, 560

## **HUDDY**

Martha [11694], 208

## **HUDSON**

Mary [3386], 95

## **HUEY**

Janet Elaine [10025], 622

## **HUFF**

Mary Ella [8113], 528

## **HUFFMAN**

John [1170], 72

## **HUGGINS**

Ebridge Gerry [2610], 180  
Elbridge [4533], 180

## **HUKILL**

Rachel [9567], 488

## **HULL**

Albert [2993], 274  
Charles [2577], 274  
Egbert [2555], 274  
Henry [2981], 274  
Lurena [2522], 274  
Milan [2544], 274  
Oscar [2533], 274  
Sophia [2566], 274  
Stephanie Renea [2088], 637  
Wilson [2588], 274

# Name Index

---

## **HUMMEL**

Dianne Kae [5492], 643  
Donald George [5491], 643  
Jon David [5494], 643

## **HUMPHREY**

Henry [12525], 394  
Mark [12547], 394  
Paul [12558], 394  
William [12536], 394

## **HUNG**

Mary [10042], 623

## **HUNGERFORD**

Octavia Amanda [4597], 330

## **HUNNICUTT**

Martha [10746], 214  
Robert [10747], 214

## **HUNT**

Asa [7528], 33  
Charles G. [2794], 165  
Eliza Jane [11137], 219  
Esther [7512], 33  
Gilbert [9976], 560  
Harriet L. [3454], 296  
Herold [9977], 560, 621  
Herold Michael [9979], 622  
Jennie [9983], 560, 622  
Joseph [11225], 409  
Lari [9982], 621  
Mark [9981], 621  
Mary Elizabeth [11224], 409  
Miriam [9992], 560  
Nellie Marie [7682], 387  
Rachael [11126], 219  
Zadoc [11127], 219

## **HUNTER**

Charles F. [9469], 574  
Delbert [7915], 412  
Deliah [9477], 575  
Eliza [9473], 575  
Harriet [9478], 575  
John [9474], 575  
Lydia [9480], 575  
Mary [9475], 575  
Oliver E. [9479], 575  
Perry [9470], 574  
Samuel [9468], 574  
Sarah [9472], 574  
William [9476], 575



# Name Index

---

## HUNTINGTON

David Crosby [1334], 485  
Henry Smith [1333], 485

## HURD

Rebecca [1795], 431  
Wealthy Ann [7591], 377

## HURST

Anna Esther [7693], 388

## HUSON

Irma Grace [9287], 337

## HUSSEY

Alice [1236], 68  
Barnabas [1233], 68  
Charles Wing [4218], 205  
Deborah [1235], 68  
Elizabeth [9242], 123  
George [1226], 68  
George Gorham [1230], 68  
Lydia [9715], 124  
Rachael [1237], 68  
Rhoda [1229], 68  
Robert [4214], 205  
Silvanus [1232], 68  
Sussannah [1234], 68  
Uriel [1231], 68

## HUSSINGER

Mary Irene [11315], 398

## HUSTED

Caroline [1325], 203

## HUSTON

Rachel [4290], 207  
Thomas Jr. [9787], 207

## HUTCHINSON

Frank George [7196], 453  
Robert Paddock [7198], 453

## HUTTON

James [967], 366

## HUXHAM

Ann [5940], 51

## HYDE

Alice M. [11016], 455  
Joseph [11017], 455

## INGERSOLL

Edson Goit [6117], 246

## INGHAM

Polly [1571], 174

## INGRAHAM

Millie [8112], 425

# Name Index

---

## INGRAM

Ann [11981], 600

## INMAN

Jemina [11170], 35

John [11172], 36

Oziel [11171], 36

Tabitha [11175], 36

Valentine [7554], 35

## INSLEY

(No Given Name) [10562], 636

## IRELAND

Elizabeth [9350], 1

## IRVINE

Belle [3701], 310

Elizabeth [3702], 310

James [3698], 310

Mayme [3704], 310

Stella [3703], 310

William [3700], 310

## IRWIN

Clifton [2135], 523

Letha [2130], 523

## ISHAM

Caroline [10361], 491

Rebecca [496], 149

## ISOM

Abigail [9632], 579

Francis Marion [9629], 579

William [9630], 579

## IVES

Harriet [5176], 379

## IVORY

Garf [145], 506

Gayle [148], 506

Ilene [146], 506

Royal Andrew [144], 506

## JACKSON

George Polk [1884], 567

Glenn Beaumont [1885], 567

Helen Eloise [5443], 585

John Edward [1933], 567

John Howard [1932], 567

Mary Jane [1883], 567

## JACOBSON

Gladys Diane [2067], 507

## JAKLE

Mary Frances [4686], 504

# Name Index

---

## **JAMESON**

Sarah Virginia [8168], 531

## **JAMIESON**

Lydia May [4654], 503, 585

Richard [4653], 503

## **JARBOE**

John Martin [6367], 535

Owen [6365], 535

Sidney Helen [6366], 535

## **JARDIN**

Harvey Wendell [6136], 501

Moses Dudley [6135], 501

## **JARVIS**

Hanna [3245], 171

## **JEANNINGE**

Jeannette [10940], 1

## **JENKES**

Joseph [9353], 36

## **JENKINS**

Donald William [5233], 440

Eliza [9130], 171

George William [5230], 440

Jeffery Bruce [12042], 601

John [670], 225

John Fletcher [5232], 440

Josephine [6511], 420

Lemuel W. [9119], 171, 211

Owen [5231], 440

Paul [12044], 601

Randell James [12043], 601

Sterns R. [12041], 601

## **JENKS**

Abigail [9359], 76, 139

John [9355], 36, 76

Obadiah [9352], 36

## **JENSEN**

Ellen Gertrude [12222], 462

## **JERMAIN**

Rebecca [1445], 75

## **JESS**

Alexander Morris Jr. [995], 368

Alexander Morris Sr. [991], 368

Benjamin Harrison [1002], 369, 479

Clara Elizabeth [1001], 369

Henry Ward Beecher [998], 369

Isabelle Amanda [993], 368

Lottie May [997], 368

Mattie Henrietta [999], 369

# Name Index

---

## JESS

Melsina Alice [1000], 369  
Rose [1010], 480  
Sherman Edward [994], 368  
Victor [1012], 480  
Violet [1009], 480  
William [1011], 480  
William Samuel [996], 368

## JEWELL

Alice A. [11635], 244

## JEWETT

Emma [308], 241  
Grace [309], 241  
Rensselaer [307], 241

## JOHNSON

(No Given Name) [7356], 550  
Doris Van D. [5407], 565  
Edwin Comstock [4042], 327  
Eliza C. [5194], 237  
Elizabeth [3952], 447  
Henry [11430], 463  
James [1302], 221  
James A. [11140], 219  
James Edward [9123], 565  
Jean Edward [4080], 618  
Jean Marie [8018], 596  
Karen Lynn [5678], 618  
Lillian V. [109], 559  
Lillie R. [11429], 463  
Margaret [10092], 561  
Margaret [11128], 219  
Mary [11718], 220  
Mary Ellen [10785], 352, 353  
Mehitable [3839], 187  
Phoebe [4724], 110  
Ruth [7994], 418  
Violet L. [9689], 635  
William James [10490], 556  
Willis [7355], 550

## JOLLEY

Robert Readon [11637], 613

## JONAK

Clay Justin [9346], 559  
Kenneth [9347], 559  
Robert [9345], 559

## JONES

Allen [1317], 133  
Anna [6323], 7

# Name Index

---

## JONES

Aylsworth [78], 583, 636  
Beth Ellen [3035], 595, 640  
Cornelia [3000], 274  
Cornelia [8741], 196  
Dorothy [8762], 5  
Edward Roscoe [77], 582  
Elisabeth P. [817], 358  
Ellen M. [1824], 326  
Eva A. [12082], 202, 384  
Frances J. [428], 133, 232  
Francis J. [359], 133  
Henry Kirkland [7206], 327  
Ida [894], 365  
James Erwin [1670], 568  
Leo [4987], 427  
Logan Patrick [3157], 641  
Lucas Connor [3261], 641  
Margaret [5153], 441  
Marietta [3012], 274  
Michael Sydney [3032], 595  
Patrick Flagg [3036], 595, 640  
Rufas A. [9618], 579  
Stanley [81], 636  
Stevens [4102], 196  
Susan [82], 636  
Sylvanus Major [10967], 74

## JOSEPHINE

(No Given Name) [4296], 384

## JOSLIN

Elsie M. [6399], 273

## JOUGHN

Eleanor [11586], 545

## JOY

Moses [4198], 204

Moses [4199], 204

## JOYCE

Lydia [8637], 34

## JR.

Forest Paddock [501], 571  
Karl Edgar Brewer [6167], 528, 604  
Libni Coffin [9045], 69  
Newton Ambrose Claiborne [9102], 471

## JUDSON

William [5250], 237

## JUDY

Nellie [9761], 607

# Name Index

---

## **JULICH**

Herman [4703], 334

## **KASUBA**

Jean Marie [8505], 612

Stanley Anthony [116], 612

## **KAYSE**

Elizabeth [1168], 135

## **KCKEE**

Herbert [2963], 347

## **KEE**

Ebenezer [11326], 92

Ephriam [11324], 91

Joanna [11328], 92

Lucinda [11330], 92

Rhoda [11329], 92

Sarah [11325], 92, 160

Steward [11323], 91

## **KEECH**

Caroline [6019], 244

## **KEELER**

William Nelson [4595], 192

## **KEESLING**

Karl K. [7750], 585

Nikki Lee [7749], 585

Thomas Belmont [7748], 585

## **KEIMER**

James Dunlop [8401], 605

## **KEISER**

Adele Elaine [10047], 657

Alice Luella [10048], 561, 623

Daniel Jr. [4305], 465

David Scott [10038], 623

Harry Oran [10034], 465, 560

Henry [9807], 465

Ida Ruth [10076], 465, 561

Janet Marie [10067], 561, 623

Lawrence Gordon [10036], 561, 623

Nancy Jo [10039], 623, 657

Rick Neil [10040], 623, 657

Rochelle Rena [10046], 657

## **KELLER**

Emma [9178], 340

## **KELLEY**

Charles [8932], 122

Dillon [10473], 617

Erin [10472], 617

Patrick [10471], 617

# Name Index

---

## **KELLOGG**

May [10738], 333  
Walter [6856], 312

## **KELLY**

Adeline Clara [8063], 599  
Bertha [11975], 528  
Frances [611], 132  
Margaret Caroline [1980], 611  
Matilda [1410], 217

## **KEMPER**

(No Given Name) [10203], 466

## **KENDALL**

Fred Melvin [7991], 418

## **KENDRICK**

(No Given Name) [10212], 467  
(No Given Name) [3903], 544  
Lillie M. [1342], 350  
Wesley [1341], 350, 351

## **KENNECOTT**

John [10979], 37  
John [10980], 37  
John [10982], 38

## **KENNEDY**

Agnes B. [6626], 286

## **KENT**

John [10964], 74

## **KENYON**

(No Given Name) [6402], 273  
Asa [12433], 79  
Lucinda [5327], 325, 327

## **KEOUGH**

Arthur [11114], 494  
Arthur P. [11100], 380, 494  
Audrey [11123], 495  
Fred R. [11101], 380, 495  
Geraldine [11124], 495  
Grace [11115], 494  
Herbert F. [11116], 495  
Ida E. [11125], 495  
James L. [11099], 380  
John R. [11104], 380, 495  
Julia E. [11105], 380  
Louise Jane [11103], 380  
M. Ethel [11113], 494  
Mildred [11117], 495, 581  
Morley F. [11102], 380, 495  
Otis E. [11122], 495  
Ray F. [11112], 494

# Name Index

---

## **KEOUGH**

Thomas H. [11106], 380, 495

Thomas L. [11098], 380

## **KEPLER**

Gus [10208], 342

## **KERCHEVAL**

Sarah [1323], 222

## **KERHLIE**

Annie [4412], 436

## **KERNS**

Rebecca [907], 362

## **KERR**

Homer [4423], 436

Homer Tressler [4421], 436

Horace [4422], 436

John Brown (General) [7447], 281

Rachel Anne [3021], 468

## **KESTER**

Betsey [598], 251

## **KEYS**

George Edward [11763], 501

George Edward [11765], 501

Mary Elizabeth [374], 229, 231

Mary Louise [11764], 501

Mary Paddock [11766], 501

## **KIBLING**

Virginia [12062], 604

## **KIEFT**

Kristin Ruth [3139], 641

## **KIES**

Helen [6193], 647

## **KILBOURN**

Nancy Maria [2391], 453

## **KILLIAN**

Linda Marie [10674], 592

## **KILMER**

Martha [10726], 143

## **KIMBALL**

Asa [7575], 36

## **KIMMEL**

Candace Marie [10031], 464

Clayton [9994], 464

Ruth Vivian [10029], 464

## **KINDRICK**

Lillie M. [1380], 349

## **KING**

(No Given Name) [1849], 498

Huldah [7727], 234



# Name Index

---

## **KING**

Phoebe [11173], 36  
Phoebe A. [10307], 490  
Susanna [8783], 234

## **KINGERY**

Hilda Mae [5708], 470  
Sarah Evangeline [4310], 341

## **KINGMAN**

Mattie [7737], 391

## **KINNEY**

Leonard [4594], 192

## **KINTZ**

Mary Ann [3590], 300

## **KINZER**

Karla Kay [2149], 507  
Kenneth B. [2057], 507  
Michael Burdette [2148], 507

## **KIRBY**

Marilyn Jean [9115], 565  
Nancy Jewel [9117], 565  
Patricia Ann [9116], 565  
Ralph Lafollate Jr. [9113], 565  
Ralph Lafollate Sr. [9109], 565  
Warren Matthew [9114], 565

## **KIRKHAM**

Alonzo [11717], 220  
James Marion [9879], 220

## **KIRKPATRICK**

Daniel Fletcher [9667], 633  
Dorothy Jean [9666], 633  
Warren [9665], 633

## **KISH**

Helen [11634], 613

## **KITAGAWA**

Kaori [9760], 650

## **KITTREDGE**

Eunice Chamberlin [6782], 115

## **KLANN**

Henry A. [6563], 525

## **KLEIN**

Carol Sue [10045], 657

## **KLEINHOFFER**

Alex M. [1860], 473

## **KLENNER-DOMBROWSKI**

Rudolph [6157], 423

## **KLINE**

Mary Jane [3750], 313  
Mary Katherine [9324], 558

# Name Index

---

## **KLING**

Phyllis Ann [8043], 597

## **KLOSE**

Alice Matilda [4606], 456

George [4607], 456

Helen [4605], 456

John M. [4604], 456

## **KLOSSNER**

Albert D. [11925], 384

## **KNIFFEN**

Sylvester [6654], 289

## **KNIGHT**

Emogene [9036], 415

Esther [2535], 175

Frederick William [8139], 530

Hiram S. [9028], 415

J. B. [3861], 321

John R. [9037], 415

Kitty [9034], 415

Mary [9169], 207

Susan [9035], 415

William H. [9033], 415

## **KNOUSE**

David [790], 355

## **KNOWLES**

John [1137], 479

Lucinda Hattie [1139], 479

## **KNOWLTON**

Abigail [9356], 76

William [9357], 76

## **KNOX**

Jane Isabell [8560], 582

## **KOCH**

Larry Alan [10044], 657

Robert Jr. [10043], 657

## **KOEHLER**

Frederick [7982], 522

## **KOEPPEN**

Roni [11376], 639, 663

Travis Shane [11375], 639

## **KONCZ**

Alan Lee [9987], 622

Gabor [9984], 622

Gail Elizabeth [9988], 622

Jack G. [9989], 622

Jan [9986], 622

## **KONOPKA**

? [533], 484

# Name Index

---

## **KORF**

Calvin H. [2182], 591  
Cammy Ann [2194], 639  
Carol Louise [2183], 591, 639  
David Lee [2185], 591, 640  
Diane Leta [2186], 591, 640  
Hans [2198], 640  
Heidi Ann [2197], 640  
Kathleen [2195], 639  
Roger Wayne [2184], 591, 639  
Terry Jean [2193], 639

## **KOWALSKI**

Jessie Claire [2563], 642  
Kyla Marie [2562], 642  
Steve [2561], 642

## **KRAMER**

Mary [10866], 179

## **KRAUSE**

Jasmine R. [2098], 661  
Jeremy [2097], 661

## **KRAUSER**

Dorothea Virginia [11651], 614  
George David [11652], 614

## **KREKEL**

Emily [6874], 443

## **KRIEGER**

(No Given Name) [11721], 583

## **KRISTOFF**

Leroy [1101], 477

## **LA ROSE**

Doris [12006], 603

## **LACHAUSSE**

Alice K. [6822], 443

## **LADD**

Bruce Clinton [271], 584  
Bruce Clinton [272], 584, 637  
Bruce Clinton [274], 637  
Julia Ward [5114], 439

## **LAKE**

Katherine [1367], 215  
Lenora [1389], 350

## **LAMB**

Arthur [5143], 441  
Ernst [5144], 441  
Gertrude [5142], 441  
Gladys [5139], 441  
Hazel [5141], 441  
Herbert [5146], 441

# Name Index

---

## **LAMB**

Lewis [5138], 441  
Olive [5140], 441  
Sally [2384], 243

## **LAMBERT**

Mary Ann [942], 363

## **LAMBURN**

Ruth E. [11121], 581  
William [11120], 581  
William J. [11118], 581

## **LAMPHERE**

Harriet [11141], 243  
John [11119], 243  
Polly Ann [11130], 243  
Smith [11108], 243

## **LANDAU**

Vincent [8144], 530

## **LANDRIGSON**

(No Given Name) [3741], 313

## **LANDT**

Maria [12216], 81, 101

## **LANE**

Bessie [1172], 335  
Bradford Alger [10634], 415, 520  
Bradford Alger [10647], 520, 592  
Bradford Alger [10669], 592  
Charles Henry [9032], 415  
Charles R. [1141], 334  
Darlene Hazel [10651], 520, 593  
Dorothy Alice Marie [10661], 568  
Dorothy Helen [10650], 520, 593  
Dorothy Imogene [10635], 415, 520  
Frank Charles [1161], 335  
Gary Robert [10680], 592  
Gearald [10660], 568  
George Charles [10639], 519, 568, 592  
George Devernon [10632], 415, 519, 568  
George Ronald [10659], 568  
Gregory Alan [10681], 593  
Harry Stephen [1150], 334  
Jacquelin [10641], 519  
Julie Yvonne [10687], 593  
Kenneth Charles [10670], 592  
Linda [10672], 592  
Mary Alice [10640], 519  
Nina E. [6433], 276, 416  
Pamela Kay [10688], 593  
Perry Allen [10686], 593

# Name Index

---

## **LANE**

Richard Norman [10649], 520, 593  
Richard Norman [10685], 593  
Robert Earl [10648], 520, 592  
Ronald C. [10662], 568  
Sharron [10671], 592  
William [10642], 520

## **LANG**

George Wesley [11483], 648

## **LANGFORD**

Lydia [3326], 169

## **LAPLANTE**

Julie [12417], 434

## **LASELL**

Loena Roxana [131], 250

## **LASHBROOK**

Anna Blanche [1074], 475  
Emmett [1068], 475  
Enoch Richard [1067], 475  
Lucy [1071], 475  
Nellie B. [1073], 475  
Stella [1070], 475  
Thomas E. [1072], 475

## **LASHBROOKE**

Sarah [802], 356

## **LASHER**

Lucreta M. [4432], 177

## **LATHROP**

Caroline A. [12534], 322  
Charles [2853], 276  
Horace [2511], 276  
Horace [2512], 276  
Jeannie [2850], 276  
Jennie S. [7916], 415  
Mary [2851], 276

## **LATTIN**

Alice [4471], 468

## **LAUER**

Daniel Robert [11666], 652  
David Laurance [11661], 652  
Jonathon Mark [11665], 652  
Joshua Peter [11663], 652  
Kathleen Maria [5515], 643  
Sara Jean [11664], 652  
Stephen Sayer [11662], 652  
Stewart Elwood [11660], 652

## **LAVERTY**

Reba Kerns [5997], 497

# Name Index

---

## **LAW**

Alexander [1463], 409  
Emma Waitstill [1464], 409  
John Aitken [7082], 320

## **LAWRENCE**

Joseph [1353], 24  
Mary [12595], 546  
Mary [7415], 339

## **LAWS**

Ruth Helen [8393], 605

## **LAWSON**

Bruce [8566], 582

## **LAWTON**

Betty Taliaferro [5337], 540

## **LAYTON**

Bertha May [10900], 304

## **LAYTON-FREEMAN**

Leota [7789], 505

## **LEAGUE**

Carol [9750], 649

## **LEARNED**

Elizabeth [10942], 9

## **LECAIN**

Alicia [9273], 184

## **LEDEBOER**

Ethel Louisa [1335], 485

## **LEDYARD**

Jane [12546], 323

## **LEE**

Abbie Elizabeth [12674], 666  
Audrey Elizabeth [12672], 654  
Daniel [2584], 642  
David Michael [12670], 654, 666  
George S. [2369], 379  
Gracie Elizabeth [12675], 666  
James [2440], 233  
James Edward [12669], 653  
Linda [4283], 206  
Mary Latta [8991], 128  
Mason Lance [2586], 642  
Micah Palmer [2585], 642  
Robert Vernon [4666], 503  
Sally [8241], 439  
Susan Elizabeth [12671], 654  
Walter Barnes [8260], 440

## **LEEPER**

Blanche [6658], 430  
Harry [6657], 430

# Name Index

---

## **LEEPER**

James Franklin [1943], 567  
Roy [6656], 430  
Ruth [6660], 430  
Whitfield [6655], 430

## **LEH**

Philip Marcus [7827], 459

## **LEHNE**

Virginia [2999], 522

## **LEHNEN**

Harriett Lu [8414], 606

## **LEIB**

Cora Agnes [5864], 432

## **LELAND**

George [3177], 274  
George Nelson [2643], 274  
Harriet Elizabeth [2609], 274, 414  
Louisa J. [2632], 274

## **LENZ**

Elnora [11470], 605

## **LEONARD**

Alice Bradford [11236], 515, 591  
Alice J. [1421], 222  
Benjamin Harrison [7818], 459  
Frank [11234], 515  
Horace Milton [11233], 515  
Ida Louisa [7821], 459  
John Paddock [7819], 459  
Phebe [5990], 109  
Rachel Eleanor [7820], 459  
William Hiram [7822], 459

## **LEONEHARDT**

Alice Jean [11630], 613  
Karl Theodore [11627], 613  
Louise Ann [11629], 613  
Philip Louis [11631], 613  
Thomas Cort [11628], 613

## **LEOPOLD**

Charlotte [8801], 210  
Elma [8834], 210  
Frederick B. [8823], 210  
Harry G. [8812], 210  
Otto G. [8790], 210

## **LEPPER**

Jacob F. [312], 142  
John [315], 142  
Marian [313], 142  
William Kely [314], 142

# Name Index

---

## **LESTER**

Mary Albertine [7606], 380

## **LEVERTON**

Ruth Naomi [10015], 560

## **LEWALLIN**

Mary L. [567], 228, 232

## **LEWIS**

Clara Dawn [8038], 597

Dale Warner [8032], 597

Darol Duane [8037], 597

David Orlan [8034], 597

Dean Warner [8035], 597

Elizabeth [2825], 93

Elsie Lenora [7674], 498

Emily [10870], 303

James [8863], 35

Jennie M. [3405], 288

Lettie [830], 397

Lydia [10253], 75

Mary [11791], 585

Paula Kay [10057], 658

Rosa [3558], 298

Shirley Belle [5548], 605

William [3728], 182

William Arthur [8031], 596

## **LIETNAKER**

Ruth [8567], 582

## **LIGGETT**

Anna [2165], 409

## **LIGHTHIZER**

Charles [12209], 615

Gretchen [12210], 615

## **LILLAGORE**

Suzanne [2374], 581

## **LINCOLN**

Frances [11863], 234

Mary [6261], 251

## **LIND**

Mary Josephine [5478], 597

## **LINDENMAN**

Sarah Isabelle [1124], 478

## **LINKOUS**

Karen Michelle [12105], 646

## **LINN**

Beverly Jo [11443], 559, 620

Lewis [11441], 559

Ralph Lee [11440], 559



# Name Index

---

## **LIPP**

Steven Ray [1785], 607

## **LISTON**

George Washington [1492], 126

## **LITTLE**

Anna Howes [11562], 186

Edward [11556], 186

Emma [10646], 520

Hulda [11559], 186

Rebecca [11560], 186, 320

Russell [11554], 109

Samuel Edwin [11561], 186

Samuel Hart [11555], 186

Sarah [8959], 72

## **LITTLEFIELD**

Daniel [3853], 187

## **LITTON**

Helen Winfred [9651], 632

Warren Howard [9650], 632

Warren Howard [9652], 633

## **LLOYD**

? [444], 628

John [543], 628

## **LOBDELL**

Alexander Frazier [3398], 288

Alexander Frazier [3401], 288

Esther [3400], 288

Susie [3403], 288

Vincent Paddock [3402], 288

## **LOCKE**

Charles [5651], 345

Elisha [5650], 345

Lua [5652], 345

## **LOCKHART**

Jane [3357], 284

Thomas [3353], 284

William Paddock [3355], 284

## **LOCKHEART**

William Jefferson [10881], 303

## **LOCKWOOD**

Edmunds [9524], 576

Edna May [3541], 298

Ella [9523], 576

Ernest Herbert [3485], 297

Flora Eugenia [3484], 297

George [2151], 507

Ida [3520], 295

Joseph [3519], 295

# Name Index

---

## **LOCKWOOD**

Levi Orson [9519], 576  
Nanie [3521], 295  
Robert [3370], 295  
Samuel Pearl [3542], 298  
Samuel Theophilus [3481], 297  
Winifred [9525], 576

## **LODER**

Rhoda [3089], 284

## **LOGAN**

Eliza Jane [9481], 487  
Mary Jane [9450], 486

## **LONG**

Adeline [925], 363  
Edward [920], 362  
George M. [921], 362  
Henry [927], 363  
Martha [923], 363  
Mary E. [926], 363  
Sarah Jane [922], 363

## **LONGGEAR**

Mary [10638], 519

## **LONGNECKER**

Norma Jean [9951], 657

## **LOOMIS**

Asa [6326], 271

## **LOOP**

Mary Ann [9866], 353

## **LORD**

Judith [7783], 586  
Mary [10845], 74

## **LOSEY**

Georgia B. [10355], 491

## **LOUDEN**

Grace D. [9686], 634

## **LOUGHBOROUGH**

Nellie Florence [5423], 496

## **LOUGHRAN**

Mary [11320], 565

## **LOVE**

Collins [726], 354  
H. Collins [725], 354  
Hanson Viers [722], 354  
Mary I. [723], 354  
Oliver N. [724], 354

## **LOVEALL**

Adeline [665], 225  
Faney [666], 225

# Name Index

---

## LOVEALL

Henry K. [662], 225  
Jacob Jackson [661], 225, 365  
Jane M. [654], 225  
Mae [880], 365  
Mineva Jane [657], 225  
Naomi [663], 225  
Naomi [881], 365  
Nathaniel [656], 225  
Phebe A. [668], 226  
Rebecca M. [658], 225  
Rhutilous [655], 225  
Rhutilous [667], 225  
Richard L. [664], 225  
Sarah Ann [659], 225  
Zebulon [653], 225

## LOVELAND

Hannah [10277], 37  
Lucy [4557], 109  
Martha [4815], 111  
Mary [6269], 108, 110  
Mehitable [6380], 111

## LOVELL

George Frederick [11725], 247

## LOWE

Lois Virginia [8386], 529

## LOWRY

Shirley [2104], 395

## LOY

? [1048], 369

## LUBY

Evelyn Grace [6870], 443  
Helen Mae [6871], 443  
Oswald D. [6869], 443  
William Preston D. [6872], 443

## LUCE

Albert [12221], 462  
Alexander Walker [12232], 462  
Carrie Louise [7329], 337  
Charles Edward [7327], 337, 462  
Charles Sidney [12220], 462  
Cordelia M. [4246], 340  
Frank French [7330], 337  
George Wallace [7332], 337, 462  
Gertrude Valnette [12219], 462  
Grace Valnette [12215], 337, 462  
Harold Harding [7331], 337, 462  
Helen E. [10372], 491

# Name Index

---

## **LUCE**

Hosea French [7324], 337  
Jonathan [7325], 337  
Katherine [8925], 217  
Mabel Louise [12226], 462  
Marion Jeanette [12234], 462  
Moses [1196], 217  
Phoebe C. [8922], 217  
Robert Harding [12233], 462  
Roger [12235], 462  
Susan Mabel [7328], 337

## **LUMBARD**

Sarash [11728], 390

## **LUMBERT**

Deliverance [11692], 26

## **LUNDY**

Martha C. [9812], 217

## **LUSK**

Mary [12436], 147

## **LUTHER**

Charles I. [4928], 348  
Elizabeth [10981], 37  
Hopestill Butterworth [7577], 14  
Irving [4930], 348  
Sarah [4929], 348

## **LUTZ**

Charles Christopher [11819], 627  
Moine Jackson [7270], 566  
Moine Schumacher [11812], 566, 627  
Peter [11815], 627  
Robert Lee [11813], 566, 627  
Stephanie [11817], 627

## **LYDIA**

(No Given Name) [2595], 194  
(No Given Name) [300], 239

## **LYMAN**

Charlotte [7008], 317

## **LYNCH**

Bonnie [3031], 594

## **LYND**

Rosa Belle [5309], 457

## **LYON**

Jessie [3807], 543  
John [10828], 183  
Nancy [3765], 183  
Rebecca [1672], 185  
Ruth [4149], 333

# Name Index

---

## **MABEE**

Alanson [3253], 194

## **MABEY**

George Henry [2964], 194

## **MACALARY**

Amelia [6900], 542

## **MACALLESTER**

Marie [12051], 601

## **MACINTOSH**

Douglass [6327], 412

## **MACK**

Daniel [7654], 270

Elisha [11551], 109

Emma Lucinda [4750], 270

Sally [11553], 109

Susanna [1270], 268

## **MACKELLER**

Cora [7864], 460

## **MACLEAR**

W. H. [3307], 253

## **MACTAGGART**

David [7954], 521

David [7955], 521

James Douglas [7957], 521

William [7956], 521

## **MACY**

Bethia [1440], 63

Bethiah [10977], 11

Catherine [7524], 70

Deborah [4200], 204

George [7488], 32

Hannah [7520], 69

Jedidah [1699], 118

Mary [7516], 33

Mary [9039], 12, 13, 21

Richard [1213], 11

Ruth [9044], 69

Susan Emeline [1362], 215

## **MADDEN**

Charles Fletcher [816], 358

Richard E. [770], 358

## **MAGEE**

(No Given Name) [6766], 436

Leroy [6763], 436

Pauline [6779], 436

## **MAGRUDER**

Alsina Belle [11571], 448

James [11572], 448

# Name Index

---

## **MAHAFFEY**

Samuel [1877], 147

## **MAHOJ**

Antonina [117], 612

## **MAHONEY**

Celia [4692], 392

Daniel [4690], 392

Daniel Parnell [4694], 393, 504

Jane [6219], 505

Loren Haskins [6221], 505

Mark [4691], 392

Parnell Haskins [6218], 505

## **MAIER**

Lena [6201], 647

## **MAIN**

Charles [9582], 577

Helen Aurora [9580], 577

## **MAJOR**

Harold [11465], 485

Virginia Elizabeth [11464], 485

## **MALIN**

Carrie Eloise [208], 570, 628

Dejong Ray [559], 570

Elsie Harrison [440], 570

Elsie Wayne [210], 570

Gary Donald [211], 570

Jerry James [558], 570

Ralph Anthony [560], 570

Robert Eugene [209], 570

Samuel Lee [213], 570

Shelby Doyle [212], 570

Yolanda Lee [205], 570, 628

## **MALONEY**

Mary Ellen [8338], 455

## **MANDEVILLE**

Anna [893], 160

## **MANLEY**

Elizabeth [1516], 100

Eunice [1580], 174

John [8830], 24

## **MANN**

? [489], 569

Clare Eugene [1875], 391

Sophronia [11226], 409

## **MANUEL**

George Henry [7912], 518

Joseph [7911], 517

# Name Index

---

## **MANWARRING**

Sophia H. [7225], 328

## **MANZER**

Christina [5303], 240

## **MARGUARTE**

Mildred [9111], 471

## **MARILYN**

(No Given Name) [79], 636

## **MARQUARDT**

Lawrence Henry [5532], 524

## **MARSDEN**

Maude Lillian [9663], 633

## **MARSH**

Ann C. [3571], 177

Elizabeth Crosby [6772], 437

Homer D. [6767], 437

John Hawley [6771], 437

Mary Corbett [5732], 176

Olive Lucretia [6770], 437

Robert Paddock [6768], 437

Sophonra F. [6982], 450

## **MARSHALL**

George [202], 148

Nora [6290], 396

Phebe [7517], 33

Ruhama [8843], 105

Susan [557], 149

## **MARTHA**

(No Given Name) [1435], 217

(No Given Name) [3173], 331

## **MARTIN**

(No Given Name) [4574], 449

Agnes [7015], 447

Blanche [6673], 533

Edith Charlotte Francis [7016], 447, 544

Edwin Paddock [7014], 447

Genevieve Evelyn [8447], 609

Jane [9606], 578

Maud [11732], 502

Nellie [9615], 578

Oscar Paddock [7017], 447

William B. [7027], 447

## **MARTINDALE**

Bathsheba [1568], 54

## **MARTINSON**

Dale [2235], 664

Marjorie [8029], 596

# Name Index

---

## **MARTY**

(No Given Name) [2880], 626

## **MARVIN**

Ada Jewell [2765], 277

Mary [3048], 170

## **MARY**

(No Given Name) [1524], 54

(No Given Name) [2380], 554

## **MASON**

Edna [7907], 517

## **MASTERSON**

Charles [11773], 503

## **MASTON**

Frank [10184], 342

## **MATHER**

R. S. [8316], 453

## **MATHEWS**

Abigail [7470], 116

Rebecca [11550], 109

## **MATHIS**

Eddie [1140], 479

## **MATTEI**

Andrew [11585], 545

Eleanor Theodolinda [11584], 545

## **MATTHEWS**

Rita [9223], 665

Sarah [11514], 58

## **MATTISON**

Cynthia [4637], 188

Patrick Barton [11808], 584

Philip Lawrence [11806], 584

Philip Lawrence [11807], 584

Rhoda [2107], 163

## **MATTOX**

Jacob [9840], 71

## **MATTSON**

Rebecca [1963], 162

## **MAWHINNEY**

James Myron [5501], 643

James Russell [5499], 643

Jeffery John [5502], 643

Lisa Kay [5500], 643

## **MAXON**

Frank W. [9996], 238

## **MAXWELL**

David Ogden [5388], 458

Gertrude Leah [10883], 303

Kate [4308], 207



# Name Index

---

## **MAYES**

James [539], 133, 134

## **MAYHEW**

Mary L. [8844], 210  
Nathaniel [4360], 208  
Olive [4351], 208

## **MAYNARD**

Abigail [9520], 576  
Calvin Harrison [9518], 576  
Harriet [9522], 576  
Lucy [9521], 576

## **MAYO**

Elizabeth [10830], 6  
Elizabeth [7448], 25  
Lois [11777], 51  
Mercy [10832], 34

## **MAYTUBBY**

(No Given Name) [2076], 660  
Aaron Leroy [2078], 660  
Curtis Allen [2077], 660

## **MAZUREK**

Allysa [7284], 667  
Ashley Morgan [7283], 667  
Caitlin [7282], 667  
Henry Andrew [7280], 667  
Logan Andrew [7285], 667

## **MC ALEAR**

Susan [11858], 659

## **MC ALLISTER**

Lloyd Russell [8086], 599

## **MC BRIDE**

Martha Jayne [8128], 426

## **MC CARTIN**

John Calhoun [7080], 320

## **MC CARTNEY**

Clara [4734], 410  
Florence [4733], 410  
George [4730], 410  
William Paddock [4731], 410

## **MC CARTY**

Bessie Louise [8027], 596

## **MC CLAUGHRY**

Ann [12347], 146  
Margaret [12228], 145  
Mary [1837], 147  
Mathew [1844], 145, 146, 147

## **MC CLEVE**

William [9682], 212

# Name Index

---

## **MC CLEVE**

William W. [9671], 212

## **MC CLOUD**

Elizabeth [5610], 172

## **MC CLURE**

Almira [7110], 448

## **MC CONNELL**

Amanda Danielle [11508], 666

Cloyse [8125], 425

Darrell Lee [11479], 648, 665

Denice Kay [11482], 648

Diane Carol [11481], 648, 665

Edna Irene [8135], 530

Gary Earl [11472], 605, 648

Keith Wayne [11489], 648

Kendra Lee [11490], 648, 666

Kent Allen [11488], 648

Kevin Mark [11487], 648, 665

Kinberly Sue [11492], 648

Mack Allen [8136], 530

Mack Claude Hunter [8132], 529

Mark Allen [11507], 666

Mark Clair [11473], 605, 648

Mark Earl [8134], 530, 605

Marlene Ann [11471], 605, 648

Matthew Ryan [11506], 665

Molly Irene [11499], 665

## **MC COOL**

Elizabeth Marie [12114], 664

Larry Wayne [12113], 664

## **MC CRAY**

Nellie L. [4972], 286

## **MC CREARY**

Mary [4281], 206

## **MC CURE**

Agnes [10903], 104

## **MC DERMOTT**

Elizabeth [6632], 528

Mabel [8119], 529

## **MC DONOUGH**

Rose [8734], 346

## **MC DUFF**

Charles [6735], 144

## **MC GEE**

James Edison [7673], 387

Sarah [4095], 193

## **MC GRATH**

Carol Marie [4148], 333

# Name Index

---

## **MC GRAW**

Lester Jr. [10004], 623

## **MC GREW**

Lydia Isabelle [7683], 388

## **MC KEEN**

Benjamin [8984], 127

## **MC KENNA**

(No Given Name) [4431], 177

## **MC KENZIE**

(No Given Name) [3761], 444

## **MC KIE**

Jane Shennen [8127], 529

## **MC KIM**

Daniel [9439], 486  
Edmunds [9441], 486  
Elizabeth [9435], 486  
Franklin [9443], 486  
John W. [9436], 486  
Lafayette [9444], 486  
Marvin [9442], 486  
Morgan [9437], 486  
Noble [9434], 486  
Oscar Clayton [9440], 486

## **MC KNIGHT**

Clara [6579], 422

## **MC LAUGHLIN**

Helen [7872], 516

## **MC LEAN**

Edward Huntington [10727], 564

## **MC LELLAN**

Mary [3823], 184

## **MC LIN**

Charles [8347], 551  
James [8350], 551  
Mary Jean [8348], 551  
Timothy [8351], 551

## **MC MICHAEL**

Ann [6627], 424

## **MC MILLAN**

Mary F. [4897], 343

## **MC NEIL**

Mary Jane [7389], 332  
Walter [2227], 332  
William G. [4995], 287

## **MC NEILL**

Pearl [5692], 415

## **MC NETT**

William [4988], 286

# Name Index

---

## **MC RAE**

(No Given Name) [6936], 543

## **MC SHERRY**

Walter [5472], 518

## **MC WILLIAMS**

Alexander [11676], 653

Thomas Donald [11677], 653

## **MCBRIDE**

? [977], 367

## **MCCLAUGHRY**

Ann [1834], 146

## **MCCONNELL**

Louise Brannon [2363], 626

## **MCCORD**

Ira [1881], 248

John [1879], 248

Seeley [1882], 248

## **MCCORKLE**

Temperance [863], 364

## **MCDANIELS**

Anna [1019], 369

Edward [1017], 369

Ella [1018], 369

John [1016], 369

Lewellyn [1015], 369

## **MCGRATH**

Luella [1578], 433

Theodore [1577], 433

## **MCINTOSH**

Fanny [674], 226

Laura O. [784], 355

## **MCKEE**

Alexander [12442], 129

William [12445], 128

## **MCMULLEN**

Charles [890], 365

## **MCNALLY**

Helene [2358], 626

## **MEAD**

Josephine Hortense [10283], 381

## **MEAKINS**

Joseph [10821], 37

Mary [10276], 37

## **MEANY**

James Russell [4775], 516

John [4774], 516

## **MEASHY**

David D. [10142], 562

# Name Index

---

## **MEDSAKER**

Hannah [12440], 222

## **MEEHAN**

Ellen E. [5775], 437

## **MEHITABEL**

(No Given Name) [2688], 26

## **MELICK**

Isabel [3817], 184

## **MELLON**

Bertha [3736], 313

George P. [3737], 313

Mae [3735], 313, 444

Warren [3734], 313

## **MELLQUIST**

Richard [12623], 547

## **MELTON**

Irene [1121], 478

Nancy [6182], 647

## **MENDENHALL**

Hannah [7518], 69

Sarah [9071], 125

## **MERCADO**

Regina Arlene [12084], 645

Robert [12080], 645

Ryan Kristopher [12085], 645

## **MERCER**

John [1784], 607

## **MERRIFIELD**

Caroline [1509], 130

Prestom [11181], 75

## **MERRY**

Addie [12563], 323

Carrie [12562], 323

Lawrence L. [12560], 323

Seward [12561], 323

Susannah [12564], 323

## **MERWIN**

Benjamin [3854], 187

## **MESSAGLIA**

Marcy [12129], 555

## **METHERELL**

Marjorie Caroline [6163], 424

## **METVARY**

Mary Elizabeth [9463], 574

## **METZ**

William Benton [8028], 596

## **MEYERS**

Frank [9668], 633

# Name Index

---

## MEYERS

Fred [9669], 633  
Gary [10699], 593  
Larue [1968], 531

## MICHAEL

Annissa Nichole [402], 632  
Eric Alexander [405], 632  
Heather Dawn [403], 632  
James Edwin III [401], 631  
James Edwin Jr. [400], 631  
Lindsay Michelle [404], 632

## MICHAELS

David [12128], 555

## MIDDAGH

Abraham H. [3077], 285

## MILBRANDT

Lois Ann [7760], 504  
Roy [7759], 504

## MILER

Mary Etta [9640], 580

## MILES

Marjorie [9218], 665

## MILLER

(No Given Name) [3500], 290  
(No Given Name) [8005], 524  
Alonzo [1502], 516  
B. L. [1496], 516  
Bessie Alice [1456], 373  
Charles [6288], 396  
Chester Ward [9661], 633  
Claude [6282], 396  
Daniel Edmunds [9529], 576  
Edith [6279], 396  
Elizabeth [1869], 162  
Elizabeth Amy [7619], 496  
Emma E. [5304], 382  
Ethel [6287], 396  
Frank [1452], 139, 234  
Frank [3502], 290  
Frank [6285], 396  
George [1619], 516  
Grace Mildred [9664], 633  
Harriet [9535], 577, 633  
James [6284], 396  
James Lovejoy [1454], 234, 373  
Jennie [11420], 338  
John Matthew [7194], 453  
John Matthew [7195], 453

# Name Index

---

## **MILLER**

Levi Lockwood [9532], 576, 633  
Lillie J. [4094], 193  
Margaret [8490], 544  
Marion [1538], 516  
Mary [6286], 396  
Mary Elizabeth [9534], 577  
Mary Frances [9662], 633  
Maude [6283], 396  
Minnie [6278], 396  
Newell [6277], 396  
Richard Eaton [9533], 576  
Robert Burr [9531], 576, 633  
Samuel Amos [9530], 576  
Samuel Grant [9528], 576  
Sidney [1513], 516  
Suzanne Marie [12665], 654  
Thelma [10482], 556  
Thomas [1451], 139  
Viola Edmunds [9659], 633

## **MILLINGTON**

Armillia [2702], 165  
Ira M. [2985], 164  
Seth [2987], 164  
Silvia Jane [2986], 164, 275

## **MILLION**

Benjamin Franklin [1051], 474  
James Thomas [1049], 474  
John Seymour [1039], 474  
Mary S. [1052], 474  
Rebecca A. [1040], 474  
Reuben Joseph [1038], 474  
Shadwick [1050], 474  
Silas Joshua [1042], 474

## **MILLS**

Abbie [6787], 438  
Albert Leopold [7190], 452  
Carrie [903], 398  
Chester Paddock [7192], 453  
Edgar L. [1005], 369  
Elizabeth Jane [8425], 538  
Gertrude Warford [7191], 452

## **MILNER**

William [9641], 360, 580

## **MINER**

Caroline J. [5757], 177

## **MINKLER**

Harriet Elizabeth [8739], 332

# Name Index

---

## **MINKLER**

Josiah [5314], 332

## **MINNICHELLI**

Anthony [11299], 669

David Michael [11302], 669

Laura [11301], 669

Mark David [11298], 669

## **MINNIE**

(No Given Name) [9137], 519

## **MINOR**

? [941], 363

## **MIRICK**

Hannah [7474], 30

## **MITCHELL**

Clarence R. [577], 569

Connie [512], 571, 629

Francis [474], 480

Jean E. [576], 569

Joe Allen [470], 481

Lee Roy [473], 480

Margaret Julia [7346], 454

Martha [219], 568

Mary Ann [11848], 234, 373

Paul [11846], 139

Reva [471], 480

Richard [11847], 139, 234

Sammie [1174], 571, 629

Samuel F. [511], 571

Thomas S. [469], 480

Urie H. [472], 480, 568

## **MOFFETT**

Lena [9736], 650

## **MOISTNER**

Anna Mae [9928], 621

Carie [9943], 656

Carolyn Sue [9933], 621, 657

Cindie Lou [9947], 656

Debra Sue [9952], 657

Leslie Wayne [9930], 621, 656

Linda Lou [9934], 621, 657

Paul Edward [9932], 621, 656

Paula Ann [9954], 657

Robert [9940], 656

Teresa Ann [9938], 656

Terri [9944], 656

Timothy Wayne [9949], 656

Tracy [9941], 656

Vickie Everett [9937], 656



# Name Index

---

## **MOISTNER**

Walter D. [9927], 621  
Wendie Sue [9948], 656  
William [9939], 656  
William Everett [9929], 621, 656  
Willie Dee [9946], 656

## **MOLTHER**

Henrietta [6958], 316

## **MONAHAN**

Claire Gleason [11668], 652  
Patricia Jeanne [11670], 652  
Thomas Barry [11667], 652

## **MONROE**

Arlene Valentine [8164], 531  
Arthur Alexander [5121], 439  
Charles A. (Dds) [8162], 531  
Charles Alexander [8165], 531  
Edward [1967], 531  
Lucius Paddock [8163], 531  
Marian Margaret [8166], 531  
Marjorie Florence [5125], 439  
Purdy [7365], 329  
Sarah Jane [6858], 313  
Verna Adalaide [5126], 439

## **MONTGOMERY**

James [12074], 645  
Jemima [3221], 418

## **MONTNA**

Jeanne [10245], 644

## **MONTROSS**

Ardell [3257], 194  
John L. [3258], 194

## **MOODY**

Ilona Jay [450], 630

## **MOORE**

? [595], 131, 223  
(No Given Name) [2271], 608  
Aaron [618], 223, 356  
Albertha May [959], 366  
Alice Beatrice [834], 359  
America Mary [702], 227  
Angie [1125], 478  
Anna [826], 359  
Archie Glenn [1046], 370  
Basil [742], 356  
Bettie L. [820], 358  
Carol [12058], 604  
Carrie A. [832], 359

# Name Index

---

## MOORE

Catherine Jane [948], 366  
Charles Austin [964], 367  
Charles O. [835], 359  
Charles Otis [804], 356, 476  
Charlotte [1100], 477  
Chester Arthur [1022], 369  
Clarinda [677], 226  
Daniel Boyden [844], 360  
David K. [960], 366  
David Kapp [601], 131, 226  
David W. [946], 366  
Dorinda D. [629], 224  
Dorinda Jane [692], 227, 367  
Earl [736], 356  
Edna Gretchen [1099], 477  
Edward D. [699], 227, 370  
Edward Jordan [1131], 479  
Elaine [12057], 604  
Elizabeth E. [697], 227, 369  
Fannie Louisa [947], 366  
Fanny Belle [686], 226, 367  
Fred A. [1021], 369  
George [1024], 369  
George Elmer [839], 359  
George W. [624], 224, 358  
George Washington [594], 131  
Georgeanne [635], 568  
Gladys Emerald [954], 478  
Halbert Clayton [1047], 370  
Hannah E. [685], 226  
Hannah Jane [600], 131, 225  
Harlan [634], 479, 568  
Hattie B. [822], 359  
Hattie C. [825], 359  
Hazel [1044], 370  
Herman Eckert [747], 356  
Hetti [743], 356  
Hugh Benton [9613], 578  
Hughlet [963], 366  
Ida [827], 359  
Idona [1128], 478  
Infant [821], 358  
Irvin [1098], 477  
Jacob Harrison [744], 356  
Jacob Jackson [602], 131, 226  
Jacob Phoenix [1299], 131  
Jacob R. [687], 226

# Name Index

---

## MOORE

James [1035], 370  
James Edward [803], 356  
James W. [836], 359  
James William [679], 226  
Jane [691], 227  
Jesse B. [837], 359  
John [1037], 370  
John [12056], 603  
John [12061], 604  
John Edward [950], 366  
John Henderson [741], 356  
John Kenneth [958], 479  
Joseph Gordon [1132], 479  
Josephine Belle [961], 366  
Julia E. [631], 224  
Laura [8251], 440  
Lawson [9385], 374  
Lee Bryan [955], 478  
Lewis O. [696], 227  
Lillian [1129], 478  
Louisa C. [675], 226, 365  
Lucinda [619], 223, 357  
Lulu [1027], 369  
Lydia [9384], 374  
Maple [1045], 370  
Margaret [604], 131, 227  
Margaret A. [630], 224  
Margaret Ellen [1075], 476  
Marion S. [952], 478  
Martha J. [695], 227, 367  
Mary A. [628], 224  
Mary Ann [617], 223, 355  
Mary Belle [818], 359  
Mary Elizabeth [945], 366  
Mary Oley [805], 356, 477  
Mary S. [683], 226  
Milton B. [842], 359  
Minnie B. [840], 359  
Minnie Vona [2539], 434  
Myrtle [1043], 370  
Nancy Ann [603], 131  
Nellie [1026], 369  
Rachel L. [623], 224, 358  
Ralph W. [1023], 369  
Rebecca [616], 223, 354  
Rebecca [622], 224, 357  
Rebecca Ann [694], 227, 367

# Name Index

---

## MOORE

Rhoda [1127], 478  
Rhoda [684], 226  
Rhoda Lillie [949], 366  
Rhoda Lilly [738], 356  
Robert Franklin [627], 224, 359  
Robert Franklin Jr. [843], 360  
Robert Howard [957], 479  
Rueben F. [625], 224, 359  
Rueben P. [597], 131, 223  
Sarah Belle [806], 356, 477  
Sarah C. [700], 227  
Sarah Jane [599], 131, 224  
Sarah Jane [678], 226  
Sarah May [824], 359  
Shelton Daniel [698], 227, 369  
Sherman F. [823], 359  
Stella Alice [735], 356  
Tabitha [621], 224, 357  
Thomas [596], 131, 223  
Thomas A. [838], 359  
Thomas A. [962], 366  
Thomas Jefferson [676], 226, 366  
Thomas Jefferson [740], 356  
Thomas Perry [1133], 479  
Wealthy [2454], 163  
William [1036], 370  
William C. [1394], 350  
William Russel [956], 479  
William Sherman [633], 356, 477  
Willie [953], 478

## MOREHEAD

A.R. [756], 357  
Althas [757], 357  
Frederick [762], 357  
John [755], 357  
John [763], 357  
Mary A. [759], 357  
R.A. [758], 357  
Rebecca Elizabeth [760], 357  
Tabitha [764], 357

## MOREHOUSE

(No Given Name) [777], 386, 397

## MORGAN

Chester [10368], 491  
Helen J. [6641], 424  
Lou [10677], 592  
Lousella [2306], 457

# Name Index

---

## **MORLEY**

May [83], 307

## **MORRIS**

Orville [2071], 507

## **MORRISON**

Alexander [3373], 284

Anne [1845], 145, 146, 147

## **MORSE**

Clarissa [5270], 238

Emily A. [4051], 328

## **MORTON**

Mercy [9015], 94

## **MOSELY**

Achsah [9427], 347

Roland [2387], 347

## **MOSHER**

(No Given Name) [4512], 305

Lori [10532], 620

Michael [10530], 620

Michele [10531], 620

William [10529], 620

## **MOSS**

Jerry [195], 572

## **MOULE**

Catherine [8151], 428

## **MOUNTS**

William [7752], 504

## **MOWERY**

Brian [9726], 535

Charles Daniels [6369], 535

Joy Ann [9724], 535

Keith [9725], 535

Ralph [6368], 535

Theodore Garth [9727], 535

## **MOWRY**

Joanna [10431], 36, 37

## **MUCHRUSH**

Alcea [3126], 292

Anna Bell [3124], 292

Clarence [3127], 292

Eli [3119], 291

Nellie [3128], 292

Neola [3122], 292

Nettie [3129], 292

Orville [3192], 292

Oscar [3125], 292

## **MUDIMAN**

Elizabeth [6166], 528

# Name Index

---

## **MUHLEMAN**

Beulah Mcleyne [10205], 496

## **MULDERIG**

Cassandra [5451], 508

## **MULFORD**

Dorcus [11716], 11

## **MULKERN**

Alice [11280], 660

## **MULLANE**

Blanche [4395], 343

## **MULLEN**

(No Given Name) [4748], 268

Elizabeth [3513], 295

Josephine [3512], 295

Rosa [2966], 195

## **MULLER**

Elizemet [10396], 492

## **MULVANEY**

Irene Patricia [11022], 455

## **MUNGER**

Belle [7992], 338

## **MUNN**

Miranda [12306], 80

## **MUNROE**

John [3478], 176

## **MUNSON**

Martha Cecilia [4633], 248, 393

## **MURDOCK**

Elizabeth [4553], 307

## **MURPHY**

Ella Louise [4129], 197

Lizzie Anzolette [4136], 197

Marie [12428], 536

William D. [4141], 197

## **MURRAY**

E. J. [10992], 329

Eldon J. [10993], 329

John [9121], 565

Mary [5715], 345

Thomas [3320], 285

William [9179], 464

## **MUSHRUSH**

Elsie [6703], 534

## **MUSICK**

Larry [2117], 395

## **MUSOLF**

Emil Bert [5526], 598

Gene Emil [5527], 598

# Name Index

---

## **MUSOLF**

John Edward [5528], 598  
Mary Louise [5531], 598

## **MUTAW**

Josephine [4176], 336

## **MYERS**

Arlene [1684], 568  
Carl W. [12267], 535  
Carlos Earl [1679], 474  
Constance Lee [3029], 594  
Esty Harold [1678], 474  
Frances Ann [12268], 535  
Francis Marion [1605], 473  
Freida [442], 463, 482  
Gladys Faye [1677], 474  
Golda May [1613], 473  
John [3030], 594  
Laura [9799], 341  
Mabel Irene [1680], 474  
Milo Overton [1614], 474, 567  
Shirley [1681], 568  
Susanna [9867], 220  
Wanda [1683], 568

## **NACIONALES**

Marina [2089], 637

## **NEAL**

Eula May [2283], 618  
Herman Jr. [514], 629  
Herman Sr. [513], 629  
Melvin Hubbard [2545], 297  
Sandusky Josephine [1055], 475  
Teresa [515], 629

## **NEE?**

Elizabeth (Luce) [12223], 337

## **NEEDHAM**

Eda C. [5584], 345  
Ella [5595], 345  
Henry P. [5617], 345  
Mary Ann [8535], 209  
Myra G. [5606], 345  
William G. [5573], 345

## **NEGLEY**

Henry [9595], 577

## **NEILL**

James W. [1971], 531

## **NELSON**

Gustave [10653], 520  
Henning F. [10652], 520

# Name Index

---

## NELSON

Jane [10592], 21  
John Gustave [10656], 520, 593  
Kari Ann [10710], 594  
Lise Kristen [10711], 594

## NEPPS

Charles [3588], 300  
Cora [3584], 300  
Horace [3586], 300  
John [3583], 300  
Mame [3587], 300

## NESICH

David Severio [9208], 664  
Hannah Camille [9210], 664  
Jeffrey Wayne [9207], 664

## NESMITH

Alfred [6428], 415  
Alfred W. [6427], 415  
Marius Stewart [6430], 415

## NEUMAN

Helen [9291], 461

## NEVIN

Janet Brown [8529], 551

## NEWBERRY

Hannah [1569], 54

## NEWCOMB

Tirzah [2972], 168

## NEWCOMER

Grace P. [1199], 351  
Jacob C. [1192], 351

## NEWHOUSE

Charles Warner [8041], 597  
Earl Shong [8040], 597  
George Washington [10880], 303  
Nancy Neal [8042], 597

## NEWTH

George W. [3939], 447  
John [9125], 446, 447  
Orlbert [9128], 447  
Susan B. [9127], 447  
Walter S. [3938], 446  
Walter S. [9129], 446

## NEWTON

Beatrice Blanche [12040], 527  
Mary [7311], 201

## NICHOLS

Edward [5280], 381  
Ephraim H. [5262], 238



# Name Index

---

## **NICHOLS**

Frederick [115], 203  
Henry E. [5279], 381  
Levi [1813], 162  
Maria [6191], 122  
Mary [5281], 381  
Mary French [4629], 336

## **NICHOLSON**

Adelia [3627], 181  
Eugene Charles [8077], 599  
Judith Ann [8078], 599  
Mary Stevens [4535], 180, 307  
Mary Susan [8083], 599  
Willard Eugene [8079], 599

## **NICKERSON**

Mercy [7676], 26  
William [11690], 26

## **NIGHTENGALE**

Audrey [10537], 620  
David [10505], 556, 620  
David [10538], 620  
Donald [10506], 556  
Hollis [7842], 556  
Karen [10536], 620  
Paul [10507], 556  
Phyllis [10504], 556, 620  
Tracy [10539], 620

## **NISSLEY**

Henry R. [2831], 282

## **NIXON**

Elizabeth [10936], 214

## **NOBLE**

Aaron Winter [772], 355, 474  
Amy Denison [776], 355, 475  
Angelina [729], 354  
Annie Louisa [771], 355  
Dorinda Moore [728], 354, 474  
Edgar [1056], 475  
Emma [1059], 475  
George [1057], 475  
Jacob Phoenix [773], 355  
James Monroe [731], 354  
John Denison [727], 354  
Lewis [783], 355  
Lucinda Margaret [732], 354  
Marguerite [7768], 393  
Mary Jane [733], 354  
Naomi H. [774], 355

# Name Index

---

## **NOBLE**

Sarah Eunice [775], 355  
Thomas Moore [734], 354, 474  
Thomas Willis [1054], 474

## **NOLD**

(No Given Name) [7357], 454

## **NORDSTROM**

Ida M. [1444], 394

## **NORRIS**

Mary [7941], 521  
Robert [4375], 342

## **NORTHCOTT**

Jane [11697], 469

## **NORTHRUP**

Sarah [5832], 100

## **NORTON**

(No Given Name) [3738], 444  
Clarissa Nelsona [2612], 306  
Clarissa Nelsona [6794], 306  
Douglas [3739], 444  
Freelove [9126], 446, 447  
Martha [3740], 444  
Susan Maria [3462], 175

## **NORTRUP**

Sarah [10829], 183

## **NORWOOD**

June [2438], 372  
Tallmadge [2441], 372

## **NOTERMAN**

Helen [7996], 421

## **NOVAK**

Elmer [8434], 540

## **NOYES**

Henry [317], 78

## **NUIJENS**

Stuffulina [11033], 550

## **NUNN**

Jeanie Mcguane [3154], 641

## **NUTE**

Sarah [1521], 25

## **NYE**

Bethuel [8727], 137  
Julia Paddock [8729], 138  
Oliver Cromwell [8728], 138

## **OAKLEY**

Louise [258], 329

## **OAKS**

Henry [3678], 309

# Name Index

---

## **O'BRYAN**

Barbara Jean [397], 573

## **O'CONNELL**

William [2234], 644

## **ODELL**

Ida Luella [831], 359

Mattie [3479], 297

## **OLDFATHER**

Evelyn [10753], 504

## **OLIVER**

Carrie Corbin [6234], 505

Donald Cort [11623], 613

Dora Francis [6235], 505

Emily [266], 250

James Douglas [11626], 613

Louis John [11622], 613

Robert Louis [11625], 613

William Mills [6233], 505

## **OLMSTEAD**

Henry [4610], 456

## **OLNEY**

Harriet Elizabeth [7813], 334

## **OLSON**

Evanne Gerda [5488], 642

Lisa Ann [8412], 606

Marcus [9602], 578

Romanzo [9604], 578

Vinnie R. [9605], 578

## **OLUMBAUGH**

Ada May [6065], 499

## **O'MALLEY**

Michael [966], 366

## **ONDERDONK**

Maria [4492], 383

## **ORME**

Melsena [1321], 216

## **OSBORN**

Ashliet [765], 357

Elaine Caroline [5533], 598

Gilbert B. [767], 358

Mary [766], 358

Reuben P. [768], 358

## **OSMAN**

Mary [9837], 71

## **OSTERLING**

Rigney [10125], 562

## **OVERACHER**

Simeon [480], 149

# Name Index

---

## OVERMAN

Velma Iris [10147], 562

## OWEN

Angeline [4961], 286

Charles [3367], 294

Clifford [3363], 294

Edith [3369], 294

James Jerome [3301], 294

Jennie [3364], 294

Lucie Elmina [3366], 294

Lucy [3368], 294

## PACE

Frank [5147], 441

Lodema [259], 329

## PACKHURST

Betsey [2711], 62

## PADDICK

Anna Carrie [3210], 292

Barbara Ann [9744], 608, 650

Brundela Carol [9762], 607

Dennis Ray [9774], 608

Donna Jo [9773], 608, 649

Donovan Albert [9743], 608, 649

Donovan Wayne [9752], 649

Eliza Floyd [3213], 293

Everett [3211], 292

Garry Evon [9742], 608, 649

Gayle Lynne [9753], 650

George [6348], 432, 534

Georgia Farrell [9763], 607

Irvin [6354], 534, 607

John Wesley [5850], 173, 292

Katrina Ann [9751], 649

Lesia Lyn [9748], 649

Lillie Chloe [3212], 293, 433

Lonna Deann [9749], 649

Lyle [6360], 534, 608

Norman [6357], 534, 607

Phyllis Jean [9746], 608, 650

Sharon Kay [9764], 607

Tonya [9771], 607

Velma Lois [6356], 534, 607

Wilvin [6355], 535, 608

## PADDOCK

(Girl) [2318], 379

(John) William [1189], 217, 351

(No Given Name) [3061], 93

(No Given Name) [4020], 326

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

(No Given Name) [4021], 326  
(No Given Name) [4023], 326  
(No Given Name) [4073], 193  
(No Given Name) [4573], 449  
(No Given Name) [4721], 268  
(No Given Name) [5159], 308  
(No Given Name) [5463], 120  
(No Given Name) [5543], 135  
(No Given Name) [5905], 95  
(No Given Name) [6442], 417  
(No Given Name) [6537], 11  
(No Given Name) [6628], 424  
(No Given Name) [6629], 424  
(No Given Name) [6809], 311  
(No Given Name) [7381], 331  
(No Given Name) [7437], 25  
(No Given Name) [8102], 425  
(No Given Name) [8372], 135  
(No Given Name) [8494], 544  
(No Given Name) [8499], 612  
(No Given Name) [8894], 56  
(No Given Name) [8898], 56  
(No Given Name) [913], 398, 508  
Aaron [2134], 118, 205  
Aaron [4222], 339  
Aaron [5861], 55, 102  
Aaron Burr [10196], 102, 175  
Abbie Grace [6580], 422, 526  
Abby R. [12585], 189  
Abby Sanborn [7984], 418  
Abigail [3677], 99  
Abigail [4393], 106  
Abigail [6115], 110, 187  
Abigail [6718], 64  
Abigail [7910], 29  
Abigail [8021], 65  
Abigail [8157], 66  
Abigail [8755], 59, 114  
Abigail [8875], 52  
Abigail Ann [3589], 97  
Abishai [3471], 64, 118  
Abraham [5810], 39, 78  
Abraham [5831], 54  
Abraham Lincoln [6731], 144  
Abraham Valentine [479], 81  
Abram [5583], 100  
Ada [7632], 498

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Ada E. [3451], 296  
Ada Evelena [6106], 389, 423, 500  
Ada F. [3474], 176  
Adaline [12583], 189  
Adam Joseph [5716], 618  
Addie [3298], 294  
Addie [6247], 188  
Addison G. [7691], 388  
Adelaide A. [3637], 181  
Adelaide Patience [6333], 271, 411, 412  
Adelbert [2692], 166  
Adelbert A. [3450], 296  
Adelia A. [3464], 176  
Adeline [12132], 107  
Adeline [3490], 95  
Adeline Elvira [3112], 95  
Adella L. [7223], 328  
Adino [3774], 184  
Adino [3804], 445  
Adino [4968], 24, 57  
Adino [6039], 109  
Adino [8900], 57, 107  
Adino III [11871], 108, 183  
Agnes [4433], 177  
Agnes [4842], 413  
Agnes [6689], 430, 533  
Agnes [6987], 450  
Agnes Belle [3044], 283  
Agusta Maria [2843], 150, 253  
Agusta Matilda [2841], 150  
Ahnes [9286], 434  
Aimee Nicole [2629], 626  
Alada Thurston [5325], 326, 452  
Aland B. [7220], 328  
Alanson G. [10052], 142  
Alba Gertrude [4055], 328  
Albert [12159], 242  
Albert [1339], 113, 196  
Albert [3883], 184  
Albert [4160], 200, 336  
Albert [4867], 273  
Albert [6071], 246  
Albert [6089], 389  
Albert [7861], 460  
Albert [8446], 121, 209  
Albert B. [7422], 339  
Albert C. [5529], 120

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Albert E. [9862], 220  
Albert Edward [4710], 199  
Albert Edward [7850], 335  
Albert G. [6320], 202  
Albert Halleck [10163], 239, 381  
Albert I [9824], 352  
Albert J. [3470], 176, 298  
Albert Josiah [3870], 192, 330  
Albert Josiah [5171], 332, 457  
Albert L. [8303], 453  
Albert Leslie [4180], 336  
Albert Russell [6424], 276  
Albert William [10216], 496  
Alberta [2640], 297  
Alberto [2693], 166  
Alexander [5682], 209  
Alexander [5912], 121  
Alexander [8435], 121, 209  
Alexander Coleman [5518], 120  
Alexander L. [1162], 134  
Alexander M. [4352], 208  
Alexander Mackay-Smith [6441], 416  
Alexander Webster [4362], 342, 467  
Alfred [10074], 101, 175  
Alfred [1159], 134  
Alfred [5562], 209  
Alfred [6020], 244, 385  
Alfred Henry [3886], 194, 331  
Alfred Henry [852], 112, 192  
Alfred James [121], 148  
Alfred Jerome [4570], 192, 330  
Algernon Sidney [3121], 161, 269  
Alia Katherine [5703], 655  
Alice [4067], 331  
Alice [4114], 197, 333  
Alice [4720], 2, 6  
Alice [5693], 209  
Alice [6271], 396  
Alice [6624], 11  
Alice [6720], 432  
Alice [7882], 517  
Alice [8033], 65  
Alice [8332], 119, 206  
Alice [8858], 35  
Alice [8936], 127, 220  
Alice [9438], 347  
Alice [9875], 220

# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Alice [9898], 237  
Alice Bailey [6929], 281  
Alice E. [4060], 329  
Alice Eliza [6420], 276  
Alice Emily [6132], 390  
Alice H. [11110], 494  
Alice Irene [6456], 414  
Alice Jane [4547], 180  
Alice Lillian [3606], 307, 439  
Alice Louise [9029], 275, 415  
Alice Lucy [4156], 199, 336  
Alice Maria [4591], 192  
Alice Marion [5424], 496  
Alice May [6299], 252  
Alice N. [7354], 454, 550  
Alison Jane [5520], 644  
Allen [367], 133, 134, 229, 231  
Allen [3753], 314  
Allen H. [3717], 182  
Allen Lee [67], 636, 660  
Allis M. [6827], 312  
Allison Kay [8625], 618  
Allyn [4990], 427  
Allyson Ann [8394], 605  
Alma [12587], 189  
Alma [8646], 345  
Alma Estalene [7696], 499, 584  
Alma Mae [422], 372, 482  
Alma Ruth [6482], 282  
Almeda [4502], 179, 305  
Almeda [5580], 100  
Almenzo [12037], 242  
Almina [4346], 106  
Almina [5344], 105  
Almira [4501], 179, 305  
Almira Jane [122], 148  
Alonzo Ripley [1328], 161  
Alta Myrtle [7078], 545  
Alton Edwin [12208], 548, 615  
Alva [4113], 249, 393  
Alva [6715], 432  
Alva Adams [6070], 428, 531  
Alva Clarence [7807], 506  
Alvah [5863], 291  
Alvaret [4367], 342  
Alvaretta Viola [6738], 295  
Alvin [4645], 249



# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Alvin [7786], 393, 505  
Alvin E. [5719], 213  
Alvin Francis [7793], 506  
Alvira [4499], 179, 305  
Alys Desdemona [7975], 418, 522  
Amanda [3659], 182, 309  
Amanda [4282], 106  
Amanda [4870], 273  
Amanda Betsy [4840], 413  
Amanda M. [1324], 220  
Amanda Malvina Caroline [2157], 163, 273  
Ambrose Spencer [244], 148, 250  
Ambrosia [4634], 248, 391  
Ameda [5842], 173  
Amelia [2255], 276  
Amelia [3712], 182, 313  
Amelia Anna [4709], 198  
Amelia H. [3442], 296  
Ammiel [8057], 65  
Amy [10183], 341  
Amy [356], 72, 134, 228, 232  
Amy Elizabeth [5504], 643  
Amy F. [4899], 343  
Amy V. [3457], 296  
Anabel [4368], 342  
Anderson [1344], 215  
Andrea [2072], 660  
Andrea Lee [8419], 537, 608  
Andrew [2074], 660  
Andrew [255], 148  
Andrew Billings [12295], 522, 594  
Andrew Billings [2789], 417, 521  
Andrew Billings [3265], 277, 417  
Andrew E. [4079], 102  
Andrew F. [2312], 273  
Andrew Forrest [12305], 594  
Andrew H. [6073], 246, 389, 423  
Andrew Jackson [3576], 177, 300  
Andrew Wilberforce [7530], 203  
Angelica [2436], 233  
Angelica Hamilton [5686], 470  
Angeline [1719], 218  
Ann [248], 192  
Ann [3417], 172  
Ann [3575], 177, 299  
Ann [4196], 204  
Ann [8159], 205

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Ann [8312], 67  
Ann [8851], 102  
Ann [9053], 123, 211  
Ann Augusta [6959], 317, 446  
Ann E. [6077], 246  
Ann E. [9338], 123  
Ann Eliza [5198], 237, 380  
Ann Elizabeth [4320], 118, 204  
Ann Elizabeth [8427], 538  
Anna [10985], 80  
Anna [3770], 183  
Anna [4240], 205, 211  
Anna [5031], 12  
Anna [5285], 108  
Anna [5722], 78  
Anna [5796], 31, 68  
Anna [5942], 51  
Anna [6100], 389  
Anna [6722], 16, 39  
Anna [7156], 24  
Anna [7630], 146  
Anna [7960], 65  
Anna Albra [7056], 448  
Anna Amelia [1093], 116  
Anna Florence [3116], 291  
Anna Gertrude [4942], 426  
Anna Gillespie [7204], 327  
Anna L. [1733], 388  
Anna M. [6685], 457, 552  
Anna Marguerite [4139], 198  
Anna Maria [3285], 294, 434  
Anna Maria [6533], 252  
Anna May [6616], 286, 426  
Anna Smith [6882], 315  
Annabel [7428], 464  
Anne [7811], 27, 63  
Anne [8315], 453  
Anne Louise [5878], 606  
Anne Noble [8521], 616  
Anneliza [9075], 210  
Annette [2356], 564  
Annette [8511], 612  
Annette Virginia [7873], 516, 591  
Annie [3359], 284  
Annie [6714], 431  
Annie D. [4831], 272  
Annie L. [2249], 197

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Anson [3335], 169, 284  
Anson [3346], 283  
Anson [6169], 98, 169  
Anson Gray [3473], 168, 282  
Anthony [11285], 105, 180, 438  
Anthony [5922], 56, 105  
Anthony [6426], 10  
Anthony [7129], 23  
Anthony Conaway [8554], 582  
Anthony Harrison [4544], 180, 307  
Anthony Scherer [8518], 616  
Anthony W. [1985], 82  
Apollos [5735], 50, 95  
Ara E. [10553], 243, 385  
Arabella H. [4922], 213  
Archibald Young [6730], 115  
Archie [5165], 378  
Arden H. [11792], 244  
Armanda [2906], 163  
Armenia [3391], 171, 287  
Armina [9828], 218  
Arthur [2867], 247  
Arthur [3572], 177  
Arthur C. [5717], 213  
Arthur J. [6745], 296  
Arthur James [6057], 425, 529  
Arthur Kittredge [4140], 198  
Arthur Leroy [4389], 308, 441  
Arthur Mc Lellan [3824], 184, 315  
Arthur Royce [7404], 334  
Arthur Samuel [7073], 448, 545  
Arthur Wellington [4534], 181, 308  
Arvilla [6025], 386  
Asa [5856], 290, 431  
Asa Benjamin [3465], 176, 297  
Asa Leib [5867], 432  
Athel [9857], 130  
Augusta May [4962], 286  
Augustus [3461], 150, 252  
Augustus [7423], 339  
Augustus Saunders [6728], 143  
Aurilla [6509], 112, 192  
Austin Joseph [4687], 456, 551  
Austin Quaveman [6052], 388, 499  
Authur Clifford [7068], 320, 448  
Avis A. [4321], 118  
Barbara [5263], 108

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Barbara [9313], 557  
Barbara Alice [9785], 341, 465  
Barbara Ann [12638], 614  
Barbara Anne [8201], 532  
Barnabas [4982], 12  
Barnabas [5793], 30  
Barry [8454], 609  
Barry [8509], 612  
Barry M. [503], 571  
Barzeal Docett [128], 148  
Bathsheba [7485], 25, 57  
Bayless [4914], 469  
Beatrice Frances [4018], 549  
Beauford Burton [6797], 306  
Belle St.C. [8610], 345  
Belline Stewart [7920], 416, 520  
Ben [10310], 490  
Benjamin [11422], 339  
Benjamin [2229], 655  
Benjamin [3207], 62, 117, 337, 338  
Benjamin [3767], 64, 118, 119  
Benjamin [5615], 39, 77  
Benjamin [5734], 210  
Benjamin [5957], 57, 109  
Benjamin [7688], 29, 64  
Benjamin [8413], 121  
Benjamin Augustus [3573], 170, 287  
Benjamin C. [2232], 277  
Benjamin Case [2465], 164, 276  
Benjamin F. [10404], 143  
Benjamin F. [3972], 118, 203, 464  
Benjamin F. [4276], 206  
Benjamin F. [4388], 208, 343  
Benjamin F. [4901], 343, 469  
Benjamin Franklin [10301], 376  
Benjamin Franklin [1163], 135  
Benjamin Franklin [5021], 289, 429  
Benjamin G. [5189], 494  
Benjamin Green [5167], 236, 379  
Benjamin Green (Rev.) [8424], 93, 164  
Benjamin H. [2451], 332  
Benjamin Henry [4662], 453, 549  
Benjamin Henry [8514], 549, 616  
Benjamin Henry [8517], 616  
Benjamin Henry (Bishop) [3820], 191, 326  
Benjamin N. [4452], 177, 299  
Benjamin Perry [6422], 276, 416

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Benjamin Squires [1291], 269  
Benson Warner [5088], 236  
Bernard Horace [5102], 493  
Bertha [6266], 396  
Bertha A. [467], 370  
Bertha Adele [5157], 308, 440  
Bertha Agnes [6756], 301, 436  
Bertha Elmina [8250], 441  
Bertha Irene [3639], 181  
Bertha Ladd [4599], 330, 456  
Bertha Louisa [4697], 198  
Bertie [1696], 298  
Beryl [12117], 458, 554  
Bess Barton [4630], 390, 502  
Bessie [6970], 449  
Bessie A. [2314], 379  
Bessie Kallock [6108], 389  
Bessie Madge [8011], 421, 525  
Bessie R. [7692], 388  
Bessie Tifft [7610], 381, 496  
Beth Elise [8374], 605  
Betha [6350], 432  
Bethia [3800], 99  
Bethiah [4382], 106  
Bethiah [4839], 9  
Bethiah [5124], 21  
Bethiah [5308], 23  
Bethiah [5629], 73, 137  
Bethiah [6599], 11, 28  
Bethiah [6853], 22  
Bethiah [6963], 23  
Bethiah Gray [8717], 137  
Betsey [10446], 79  
Betsey [12271], 146  
Betsey [3299], 96  
Betsey [4304], 106  
Betsey [6314], 109  
Betsey [6358], 78  
Betsey [7392], 333, 458  
Betsey [8846], 105, 179  
Betsey A. [216], 149  
Betsey Ruth [3631], 181  
Betty Jean [12590], 548, 614  
Beuford B. [2616], 306  
Beverly [3775], 184  
Beverly [3793], 315  
Beverly [3799], 445, 543

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Beverly L. [546], 230  
Blanche [10131], 466, 562  
Blanche [3427], 430  
Blanche [7226], 454  
Blythe Loena [2116], 395, 507  
Boardman [11524], 105, 181  
Boardman F. [3629], 181  
Brace Whitman [3934], 197, 333  
Bradford [8795], 49, 92  
Bradford Wyman [6543], 282, 422  
Bradley Walter [8537], 555  
Brittany Lynn [12103], 646  
Bruce [7704], 389, 500  
Bruce Whitman [5392], 458  
Bryan Michael [8662], 619  
Buckley Burton [3609], 181, 309  
Buckley Burton [5353], 541  
Burt [3113], 291  
Burton Buckley [4636], 442, 540  
Burton Sheldon [8258], 440  
Byron Densmore [2365], 494, 581  
Byron Densmore [2371], 581  
Byron Densmore (Capt.) [5087], 236, 378  
Byron Elias (Rev.) [5097], 378, 493  
C. Estelle [4454], 178  
Caleb H. [10986], 242  
Caledonia H. [4053], 328  
Candance [9876], 220  
Carelton Eugene [7914], 201  
Carl [10423], 493  
Carl [12685], 473  
Carl B. [2317], 379, 493  
Carma [423], 372, 483  
Carmen Lurline [2113], 395  
Carol Ann [10148], 562  
Caroline [1658], 350  
Caroline [2542], 297  
Caroline [2884], 627  
Caroline [3057], 170, 284, 500  
Caroline [4489], 241  
Caroline [5051], 236, 377  
Caroline [6042], 386  
Caroline [9026], 275, 414  
Caroline Amanda [409], 149  
Caroline Augusta [5765], 301  
Caroline E. [4033], 190  
Caroline Helen [6330], 270, 271, 411

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Caroline Louise [7202], 327  
Caroline Marie [11958], 527, 603  
Caroline Mary [10096], 142  
Caroline Matilda [5641], 73  
Caroline Mehitable [5761], 178, 301  
Carolyn [5075], 493  
Carolyn Augusta [6535], 253  
Carrie [10420], 493  
Carrie [6236], 188  
Carrie Amanda [6454], 274  
Carrie Amelia [1130], 198, 334  
Carrie Elizabeth [7829], 335, 459  
Carrie Jean [12017], 603  
Carrie Louise [6965], 317  
Carrie Maie [5179], 379  
Carrie Nina [6411], 414  
Carroll Cornish [1115], 116  
Cassander [4639], 248, 392, 393  
Cassander Lusk [4668], 392  
Cassandra [12569], 393  
Catherine [3414], 172  
Catherine [3508], 174, 294  
Catherine [4556], 245, 386  
Catherine [5330], 325, 451  
Catherine [5923], 78  
Catherine [7053], 79  
Catherine [8283], 81  
Catherine [8966], 71  
Catherine Ann [6152], 247  
Catherine Ann [626], 251  
Catherine Elizabeth [5357], 610  
Catherine Halsdorf [5984], 383  
Catherine Ruth [5666], 553, 619  
Cecil [5078], 493  
Cecil Howard [10181], 467, 563  
Cecilia [4635], 248  
Charity [1753], 162  
Charity [5929], 50  
Charity F. [6374], 272  
Charity Finette [7897], 412  
Charles [10290], 236  
Charles [1200], 351, 472  
Charles [2734], 120, 208  
Charles [2860], 548, 615  
Charles [2864], 246  
Charles [3706], 182, 310  
Charles [4220], 339

# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Charles [5062], 376  
Charles [5619], 289  
Charles [5704], 209, 345  
Charles [5827], 79  
Charles [6148], 110  
Charles [6263], 251  
Charles [6280], 108  
Charles [7213], 327  
Charles [761], 252, 397  
Charles [8275], 445  
Charles [8402], 121, 209  
Charles [9853], 101, 174  
Charles Abner [6727], 143  
Charles Adams [3788], 315  
Charles Alvin [5115], 439  
Charles Anthony [5108], 307, 439  
Charles Anthony Haswell [2168], 163  
Charles Augustus [6615], 286, 426  
Charles B. [6448], 273, 414  
Charles Barnard [9382], 212  
Charles Beach [3215], 174, 295  
Charles Brainerd [4014], 452, 549  
Charles Brewster [7115], 320, 448  
Charles C. [3432], 175  
Charles Christian [10888], 145  
Charles Coffin [9264], 123  
Charles Coleman [5672], 203  
Charles D. [4572], 449  
Charles Delong [6417], 275  
Charles Dewitt [4545], 180, 307, 438  
Charles Donald [10146], 466, 562  
Charles Edgar [3058], 170  
Charles Edgar [5475], 524, 597  
Charles Edgar [8591], 209, 345  
Charles Edmund [5552], 121  
Charles Eugene [6875], 443  
Charles Everett [4313], 287, 427  
Charles Fisk [8198], 532  
Charles G. [9920], 237  
Charles Gage [12419], 435  
Charles Harmon [4617], 193, 331  
Charles Harvey [6056], 388, 499  
Charles Henry [1104], 112, 193  
Charles Henry [12632], 548, 615  
Charles Henry [1682], 115, 197  
Charles Henry [4302], 286, 426  
Charles Henry [4715], 199



# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Charles Henry [5099], 378, 493  
Charles Henry [6975], 450, 547  
Charles Hurd [7595], 377, 492  
Charles J. [4077], 193  
Charles J. [7182], 452  
Charles Jewell [2776], 277  
Charles Kemley [6819], 168  
Charles Loveland [3832], 191, 327  
Charles Loveland [8319], 549  
Charles M. [10033], 465  
Charles M. [4295], 207  
Charles M. [8314], 453, 549  
Charles Madison [3948], 318  
Charles Marion [9803], 341, 465  
Charles Oscar [2132], 523  
Charles Oscar [6477], 281, 420  
Charles P. [8578], 114  
Charles R. [4275], 206  
Charles Rand [9560], 124, 212  
Charles Richardson [6961], 317, 446  
Charles Robert [135], 251  
Charles Royal [5459], 518  
Charles Samuel [7121], 448  
Charles T. [7344], 329  
Charles V. [6081], 117, 202  
Charles W. [3982], 324  
Charles W. [5718], 213  
Charles Wesley [2695], 166  
Charles William [7601], 492, 580  
Charles William [7605], 581  
Charles Willis [4453], 178, 302  
Charles Zachariah [6023], 412, 518  
Charlotte [4460], 97  
Charlotte [6087], 389  
Charlotte [8195], 122  
Charlotte [8391], 121, 209  
Charlotte [8568], 209, 345  
Charlotte Amelia [7010], 319, 447  
Charlotte Ann [129], 148  
Charlotte C. [6096], 500  
Charlotte M. [6792], 438  
Charlotte Yale [4057], 328  
Chauncey [10854], 145, 243  
Chauncey [11185], 243  
Chauncey [2865], 246  
Chauncy [5820], 78  
Cheri [8443], 609

# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Chester B. [8853], 102, 175  
Chester Harvey [5746], 299  
Chester William [8209], 435  
Cheston Howard [12207], 548, 615  
Chilana Susan [5346], 105  
Child [5951], 121  
Chloe [4476], 106  
Chloe [4504], 98  
Chloe [5963], 60  
Chloe A. [12139], 107  
Chlora J. [2607], 180  
Chlora Jane [4532], 180  
Christina [301], 239  
Christine Tileston [5391], 458  
Claire [12118], 458, 555  
Claire [3604], 435  
Claire [4643], 249, 392  
Claire [8855], 346  
Claire Elizabeth [9782], 649  
Claire Irene [8500], 612  
Clara [10200], 341, 466  
Clara [6838], 443, 541  
Clara Alice [8740], 332  
Clara Augusta [6479], 281, 420  
Clara C. [7597], 377  
Clara Emmaline [6613], 286, 424  
Clara Mabel [5744], 299  
Clara Mae [8010], 421, 524  
Clara May [4372], 467  
Clara Ruth [11940], 423, 527  
Clarece [5616], 73, 137  
Clarence [6088], 389, 499  
Clarence Edwin [7138], 451  
Clarence J. [6740], 296  
Clarence Latham [6457], 414  
Clarence Mark [5999], 392, 504  
Clarence Mark [7747], 504  
Clarissa [12141], 107, 183  
Clarissa [3850], 187  
Clarissa [3851], 187  
Clarissa [4826], 111  
Clarissa [5965], 60  
Clarissa [9834], 141  
Clarissa Pamela [3909], 185, 317  
Clark L. [3456], 296  
Claude [5621], 289  
Claude A. [4958], 286, 427

# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Claude Houston [8131], 426  
Claudius [3059], 170  
Clayton [7869], 411, 516  
Clayton J. [7883], 517  
Clifford [495], 570  
Clifford [6712], 431  
Clifford [8496], 544, 612  
Clifford D. [8712], 345  
Clinton Glen [10204], 341  
Clyde Allen [8450], 609  
Comfort [2792], 93  
Connie L. [541], 571  
Constance Wilburta [6437], 277, 417  
Cora [11371], 385  
Cora [1595], 410, 516  
Cora Alice [5741], 299  
Cora Alma [4898], 343, 468  
Cora Luella [5177], 379, 494  
Cora May [6861], 313, 443  
Cordelia [3707], 182, 312  
Corintha [7724], 246  
Cornelia [12325], 146  
Cornelia [2817], 168  
Cornelia [4563], 245  
Cornelia [9767], 141  
Cornelia Ann [6481], 282, 421  
Cornelia Day [4056], 328  
Cornelia Electa [7925], 201  
Cyntha [383], 150  
Cynthia [10633], 240  
Cynthia [3566], 176  
Cynthia [5974], 126, 217  
Cynthia Ann [8449], 609  
Cynthia Emma [4660], 188  
Cyrus [4249], 104  
Cyrus A. [3441], 296  
Daisy Irene [5160], 308  
Daisy M. [228], 397  
Daisy T. [12126], 384  
Dale [8322], 616  
Dale Myron [5535], 598  
Dale Scott [8464], 609  
Dan R. [504], 571  
Daniel [10007], 79  
Daniel [11097], 242  
Daniel [11915], 144, 242  
Daniel [11987], 602

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Daniel [1319], 216  
Daniel [1408], 218  
Daniel [2008], 271  
Daniel [2845], 141, 236  
Daniel [2870], 247  
Daniel [3046], 283  
Daniel [3120], 12, 30  
Daniel [3208], 162, 270, 271  
Daniel [4323], 66, 122  
Daniel [4992], 79, 142, 145  
Daniel [5168], 236, 379  
Daniel [5823], 79  
Daniel [8354], 93, 162  
Daniel [8720], 40, 79  
Daniel [8860], 35  
Daniel [8954], 122, 210  
Daniel Barlett [11931], 422, 527  
Daniel Bartlett [6585], 282  
Daniel Belden [10315], 102, 176  
Daniel Belden [4168], 103  
Daniel Belden [5886], 55, 103  
Daniel H. [3784], 190, 325  
Daniel Hallenbeck [3195], 162, 270, 272, 411, 518  
Daniel Holmes [6147], 247, 390  
Daniel John [4834], 272, 413  
Daniel L. [6634], 528  
Daniel Loomis [6611], 286, 424  
Daniel Loomis [8107], 425, 529  
Daniel Mack [4751], 270  
Daniel Martin [11950], 527, 601  
Daniel Mosher [7989], 418  
Daniel Raymond [12664], 654  
Darrell [494], 570  
Darven Levere [2540], 434  
Daughter A [8483], 232  
Daughter B [8495], 232  
David [11207], 80, 147  
David [11949], 144, 242  
David [1841], 147  
David [3094], 290  
David [3329], 146, 245  
David [3605], 435  
David [4260], 104  
David [4582], 101  
David [5825], 53, 99  
David [7922], 29  
David [7969], 65

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

David [8732], 40, 79  
David [8848], 105  
David (Deacon) [9284], 10, 23  
David A. [3431], 175, 296  
David Anders [12300], 522, 594  
David Anders [12304], 594  
David B. [6397], 23, 54  
David Barnard [4211], 205, 339  
David Belden [5910], 55, 103  
David Douglas [9309], 557  
David Ebenezer [8981], 128  
David Henry [6956], 321, 450  
David Herbert [12658], 615, 654  
David Howard [12213], 615, 654  
David Joseph [5889], 607, 649  
David Kenneth [2426], 584  
David Lee [7631], 498  
David Lewis [5551], 605  
David Munro [5446], 507, 586  
David Nash [9293], 461, 557  
David Oscar [2606], 180  
David Oscar [4531], 180, 307  
David Peter [11997], 602  
David Robert [5542], 644, 664  
De Lynn [4993], 427  
Deborah [1348], 81  
Deborah [1527], 123  
Deborah [2917], 82  
Deborah [3610], 98  
Deborah [4802], 6, 9, 13, 21  
Deborah [492], 569  
Deborah [4944], 12, 30  
Deborah [5415], 120  
Deborah [5792], 30, 68  
Deborah [5805], 39  
Deborah [5816], 40  
Deborah [6336], 124  
Deborah [6398], 7  
Deborah [6549], 11, 27  
Deborah [6840], 22  
Deborah [7641], 81  
Deborah [8836], 54  
Deborah [8869], 39  
Deborah [9415], 78  
Deborah Crowell [8718], 137  
Deborah Miller [8564], 582  
Deborah Rae [5490], 643

# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Debra [9312], 557  
Decolia [486], 482  
DeKalb [6048], 245  
Delbert A. [7685], 388  
Delia Alveretta [3638], 181  
Delia Anna [2123], 164, 276  
Delia Eloise [5096], 378  
Deliverance [7689], 26  
Dellon [4585], 191  
Demertus [2705], 166  
Denise [10445], 552, 617  
Denise Eleanor [5887], 607, 648  
Dennis Barton [8482], 539, 610  
Derek Maurice [12102], 646  
Dewitt [1862], 147, 248  
Dexter [5294], 240, 382  
Dexter Sherman [6085], 435, 537  
Diane [11439], 464  
Diane Kay [10563], 558  
Dicey [8937], 127  
Dinah [5007], 12, 32  
Dinah [8133], 66  
Dollie [1730], 388  
Donald [11434], 464  
Donald [11991], 602  
Donald [9300], 461  
Donald Calvin [8501], 612  
Donald Michael [5454], 586  
Donald Munger [8003], 338  
Donald Roger [5379], 540  
Donald Stone [11951], 527, 602  
Donald Tamerlane [7765], 393  
Donna Lynn [11994], 602, 646  
Donna Rae [8429], 540  
Donnie L. [500], 571  
Dora [3242], 431, 533, 567  
Dora [3496], 290  
Dora [4644], 249, 393  
Dora [4974], 427  
Doreen Faye [8142], 530  
Doris [10115], 466, 561  
Doris [4469], 438  
Doris [9290], 337, 461  
Dorothy [10444], 552, 617  
Dorothy [6124], 501  
Dorothy Cole [8225], 435, 536  
Dorothy E. [5776], 437

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Dorothy Harriet [1977], 541, 610  
Dorothy Isabel [7764], 393, 505  
Dorris [6004], 497  
Douglas Macarthur [2108], 395, 507  
Drucilla [368], 133, 134, 229, 231  
Dwight Burrett [5768], 301  
E. [682], 396  
Earl [1643], 472  
Earl Allen [5510], 598, 643  
Earl Anson [6035], 421, 524  
Earl Clifton [12413], 498, 583  
Earl Dexter [6843], 541, 611  
Earl T. [12614], 547  
Earle D. [6837], 443, 541  
Earle S. [8624], 348, 470  
Eastman [3632], 63, 117  
Eben [8445], 135  
Ebenezer [3516], 62  
Ebenezer [3744], 63, 117  
Ebenezer [5517], 73, 135  
Ebenezer [5586], 100  
Ebenezer [5829], 53  
Ebenezer [5967], 33, 70  
Ebenezer [5973], 125, 215  
Ebenezer [7509], 26  
Ebenezer [7546], 26  
Ebenezer [8409], 135  
Ebenezer [8938], 127, 221  
Ebenezer [8962], 71, 127, 129  
Ebenezer [9538], 99, 171  
Ebenezer [9856], 130  
Ebenezer (Deacon) [15], 10, 25  
Ebenezer Smith [8421], 135  
Eda Carolyn [5784], 437, 537  
Edgar Alphonso [4277], 282, 421  
Edgar F. [5713], 213  
Edgar L. [4082], 193  
Edgar William [5525], 525, 598  
Edgerton Orville [1259], 160  
Edith [11424], 339  
Edith [3805], 445  
Edith [7006], 446  
Edith [8723], 345  
Edith Flagg [5324], 326  
Edith G. [2449], 332  
Edith M. [12137], 384  
Edith R. [2639], 297

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Edmund [8872], 52  
Edna [8160], 428, 531  
Edna Anne [8177], 429, 532  
Edna Kate [7930], 416, 520  
Edna L. [2313], 379  
Edna Roseline [3715], 182, 310  
Edward [11093], 379  
Edward [11305], 252  
Edward [3597], 173, 290  
Edward [3651], 181  
Edward [6702], 431, 534  
Edward [9275], 123  
Edward C. [6370], 124  
Edward Daniel [7899], 412  
Edward Fort [5996], 383, 497  
Edward George [4488], 241, 383  
Edward H. [5404], 120  
Edward Henry [3960], 204, 339  
Edward Hopkins [3268], 417, 521  
Edward James [4203], 276, 416  
Edward John [12639], 614  
Edward L. [11838], 245  
Edward L. [4081], 193  
Edward S. [11759], 145, 245  
Edward Selden [4059], 328  
Edwin [3382], 171  
Edwin [7185], 549  
Edwin Belden [3569], 176  
Edwin Benjamin [7131], 325, 451  
Edwin D. [6749], 299  
Edwin Eugene [7031], 319, 448  
Edwin F. [8679], 210, 345  
Edwin Foster [4540], 180  
Edwin Goodell [7870], 201  
Edwin Loveland [8279], 447  
Edwin Lovland [3964], 185  
Edwin R. [11196], 243, 384  
Edwin Warren [3371], 284  
Effie [5028], 428  
Effie Almira [7072], 448, 545  
Effie Emeline [5155], 308, 439  
Egbert [4107], 196  
Egbert [8577], 114, 196  
Egbert A. [3616], 308  
Elba [3499], 290  
Elden [8114], 528  
Eldridge G. [7210], 328



# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Eleanor [11094], 379  
Eleanor [2244], 81  
Eleanor [2245], 276  
Eleanor [5780], 437  
Eleanor [5836], 100  
Eleanor [7653], 246  
Eleanor Gertrude [6040], 498  
Eleanor Shufeldt [10843], 144, 243  
Eleanora B. [3463], 175, 297  
Electa [2703], 165  
Electa [3073], 93, 164  
Elias [4579], 189, 324  
Elias Denton [11404], 105, 181  
Elida A. [4964], 286, 427  
Elijah [1368], 215  
Elijah [1383], 349  
Elijah [147], 110, 189  
Elijah [5972], 125, 214  
Elijah [9818], 217  
Elijah Johnson [4580], 190, 324  
Elinor Amanda [6888], 321, 450  
Eliot [2226], 470  
Eliphalet [3341], 11, 29  
Eliphalet [7959], 29, 65, 123  
Eliphalet R. [4671], 188  
Elisabeth [1441], 119  
Elisha [3397], 95  
Elisha [5072], 107  
Elisha [5933], 50  
Elisha [7849], 29  
Elisha [8109], 66  
Elisha [8145], 66, 122, 123  
Elisha Edson [8103], 425  
Elisha Elbridge [7903], 201  
Elisha Smith [7881], 201  
Eliza [2818], 168, 282  
Eliza [289], 250  
Eliza [3416], 172  
Eliza [3762], 444  
Eliza [4286], 207  
Eliza [4927], 106, 182  
Eliza [5753], 103  
Eliza [6462], 112  
Eliza Ann [5848], 173, 292  
Eliza Matilda [3270], 150  
Eliza S. [4221], 339  
Elizabeth [10623], 240, 382

# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Elizabeth [10731], 12  
Elizabeth [12144], 107, 183  
Elizabeth [12580], 81  
Elizabeth [1474], 216  
Elizabeth [1641], 81  
Elizabeth [2814], 93  
Elizabeth [3328], 169  
Elizabeth [358], 72  
Elizabeth [361], 133  
Elizabeth [3756], 99  
Elizabeth [4366], 342  
Elizabeth [4741], 516  
Elizabeth [4769], 5  
Elizabeth [4814], 9, 21  
Elizabeth [5013], 288  
Elizabeth [5214], 108  
Elizabeth [5316], 24  
Elizabeth [5426], 120  
Elizabeth [565], 133, 230  
Elizabeth [5725], 102  
Elizabeth [5787], 30, 66  
Elizabeth [5857], 346  
Elizabeth [6319], 1  
Elizabeth [6463], 10  
Elizabeth [6484], 64  
Elizabeth [6816], 22  
Elizabeth [7193], 24  
Elizabeth [7217], 24  
Elizabeth [7460], 25  
Elizabeth [7580], 65  
Elizabeth [7857], 460  
Elizabeth [8070], 65  
Elizabeth [8753], 59  
Elizabeth [8835], 54, 101  
Elizabeth [8901], 57  
Elizabeth (Betty) [379], 229, 371  
Elizabeth A. [2687], 275  
Elizabeth Ann [4210], 205  
Elizabeth Ann [8378], 529  
Elizabeth Anna [2201], 62, 117  
Elizabeth Atwood [4714], 199  
Elizabeth Defrayne [2152], 521  
Elizabeth Dixon [5674], 347, 469  
Elizabeth Dwight [4035], 190  
Elizabeth G. [7417], 339  
Elizabeth Gertrude [7713], 500  
Elizabeth Gove [7987], 418

# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Elizabeth Hale [3266], 278  
Elizabeth Howland [1364], 161  
Elizabeth Jane [7871], 411, 517  
Elizabeth Mavy [3827], 315  
Elizabeth Phelps [4415], 97  
Elizabeth R. [4303], 341, 464  
Elizabeth Robin [9318], 557  
Elizabeth S. [4384], 208, 343  
Elizabeth S. Josephine [2756], 165  
Elizabeth Scovil [3771], 183  
Elizabeth White [2435], 233  
Ella [5020], 289, 430  
Ella [6688], 430  
Ella [7732], 298  
Ella Cahoon [7851], 335  
Ellen [2816], 168  
Ellen [3661], 182, 309  
Ellen [4155], 199, 336  
Ellen [4274], 206  
Ellen [4516], 305  
Ellen A. [5192], 107  
Ellen Alice [4712], 199, 335  
Ellen Angeline [6452], 274  
Ellen Emily [8381], 529  
Ellen Maria [7132], 325  
Ellen Mary [11955], 527, 603  
Ellen Mary [6604], 422  
Ellen Morgan [7188], 326, 453  
Ellen Terzah [6584], 282  
Ellie [378], 229  
Elliott [4764], 271  
Elliott J. [7879], 516  
Ellsworth E. [8047], 202  
Elmer [1644], 472  
Elmer [3115], 291  
Elmer Ellsworth [12048], 242, 384  
Elmer M. [331], 250  
Elmer W. [6701], 431, 534  
Elmira [3503], 174  
Eloise [6003], 497  
Elsa Alden [8715], 137  
Elsie [10422], 493  
Elsie [4906], 343  
Elsie [5077], 493  
Elsie Ann [969], 160  
Elton Farnham [5413], 471  
Elva [3719], 310

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Elvira [5908], 95  
Elwood Huddleston [9180], 338  
Emeline [4190], 204  
Emeline [4192], 204  
Emeline B. [9307], 123  
Emeline D. [10107], 142, 239  
Emeline L. [7419], 339  
Emily [10408], 378  
Emily [12458], 147, 249  
Emily [2869], 247  
Emily [3713], 182  
Emily [4034], 191  
Emily [4288], 207, 338, 340  
Emily [5048], 235, 375  
Emily [5989], 117  
Emily [8120], 529  
Emily Adaline [6074], 246  
Emily Adams [5521], 644  
Emily C. [6707], 115  
Emily Dyane [12089], 645  
Emily Getty [3385], 287  
Emily Louisa [4542], 180  
Emily Louise [8108], 425  
Emily Lovina [11074], 384  
Emily Norton [11935], 422  
Emily Rachel [3580], 177  
Emily Sanger [7203], 327  
Emily Sue [5882], 607  
Emily T. [4299], 207  
Emma [11382], 385  
Emma [2368], 273  
Emma [3114], 291  
Emma [3283], 294, 434  
Emma [390], 316  
Emma [4997], 287, 427  
Emma [5335], 325, 327, 452  
Emma [8182], 122  
Emma [8580], 209  
Emma Ann [7343], 329, 454  
Emma Barton [6217], 390, 501  
Emma C. [6243], 249, 394  
Emma Carrie [1349], 269  
Emma F. [3635], 181, 309  
Emma F. [4248], 340  
Emma J. [3722], 311  
Emma Jane [6139], 247  
Emma Josephine [3338], 283

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Emma Laura [3592], 300  
Emma Lillian [4926], 213, 348  
Emma Louise [6879], 315, 444  
Enoch [7229], 25  
Ephraim [2839], 150  
Ephraim [4178], 21, 49  
Ephraim [5917], 49  
Ephraim [7558], 92, 160  
Ephraim (Hon.) [5795], 51, 97  
Eric [4411], 436  
Eric B. [11421], 339, 463  
Eric Charles [12001], 602  
Eric J. [3436], 175, 296  
Eric Lehnem [8416], 606  
Erin Scott [5690], 618, 655  
Ernest [4559], 387, 499  
Ernest [6844], 541  
Ernest A. [3555], 298  
Ernest A. [5733], 176  
Ernest Bradford [8008], 421  
Ernest Edward [5743], 299  
Ernest Moorehead [6436], 277, 416  
Ernest S. [3458], 297  
Ernst G. [6750], 299  
Erving Louis [3548], 298, 434  
Estene Roberts [7127], 325  
Ester Ann [4613], 193  
Esther [12171], 242  
Esther [3392], 171  
Esther [4135], 103  
Esther [5731], 102  
Esther [5838], 100  
Esther [8150], 428  
Esther [8759], 59  
Esther [8838], 55  
Esther Ann [2541], 297  
Esther Emeline [8255], 440  
Ethel [10188], 341, 466  
Ethel [10250], 239  
Ethel [5163], 493  
Ethel [8116], 529  
Ethel Louise [4131], 197  
Ethelbert [2360], 164, 275  
Ethelbert S. [4959], 195  
Etta C. [2315], 379  
Eugene [3648], 182, 313  
Eugene [3724], 311

# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Eugene [6246], 249  
Eugene [7733], 298  
Eugene Alden [7403], 334  
Eugene Clifford [6251], 394, 506  
Eugene G. [4824], 272  
Eugene Hiram [1835], 115, 197  
Eugene Hiram [3947], 198, 334  
Eugene Leslie [5204], 237  
Eulalie [7830], 335, 459  
Eunice [3699], 99, 123, 171, 211  
Eunice [4213], 205  
Eunice [4354], 208, 342  
Eunice [5623], 120  
Eunice [5625], 120  
Eunice [5791], 30, 67  
Eunice [5924], 121  
Eunice [5956], 58  
Eunice [6574], 11, 28  
Eunice [8085], 66  
Eunice [8237], 119  
Eunice [8337], 68  
Eunice Cobb [8396], 135, 233  
Eunice Elizabeth [1386], 161  
Eutana Loraine [6708], 534  
Eva [113], 81  
Eva [5164], 493  
Eva [6752], 299  
Eva [6841], 281  
Eva Louise [4494], 302  
Eva Lovina [4550], 181  
Evaleen Elizabeth [5205], 237  
Evelina Anvil [5907], 95  
Evelyn [12266], 433  
Evelyn Barton [4631], 390, 502  
Evelyn Eugene [6859], 313  
Everett [5594], 289, 430  
Everett [5597], 430  
Everett Burpee [7077], 545  
Everett E. [8211], 435  
Everett Marshall [5457], 518, 592  
Everett Mitchell [5259], 348, 470  
Ezekiel [11163], 105, 179  
Ezra [5029], 428  
Ezra Stiles [5662], 278  
Fanchon [7348], 454  
Fannie [3710], 99  
Fannie Bell [6480], 282

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Fannie Catherine [549], 230  
Fanny [2820], 168  
Fanny [2823], 168  
Fanny [8768], 346  
Fanny E. [8302], 453  
Fanny Eliza [7902], 412  
Fanny Emily [7055], 448  
Fanny Esther [7069], 320  
Fanny Fanning [5315], 326, 453  
Fanny Leah [8106], 425  
Fern [6352], 432, 535  
Fillmore Marshall [7896], 412, 517  
Fillmore Ray [7906], 517  
Fleta [7707], 389, 500  
Flora Adelaide [3252], 165  
Florence [1697], 299  
Florence [3351], 423  
Florence [4725], 268  
Florence [5983], 382  
Florence [6515], 420  
Florence [7005], 446  
Florence B. [3618], 308  
Florence Belle [7136], 451  
Florence Ellen [10272], 239  
Florence Hubbard [7189], 326  
Florence Marie [3691], 442  
Florence Moon Susan Elizabeth [138], 251  
Florilla Mills [3340], 283  
Floyd [6031], 386  
Floyd R. [7709], 500  
Floyd Roscoe [6038], 498, 583  
Forest Nelson [441], 482, 570  
Forrest Nelson [6761], 300, 436  
Foster [5947], 56, 106  
Foster [6425], 24, 56  
Foster Marshall [5339], 105  
Francenia [3333], 169  
Francenia [3361], 284  
Frances [251], 192, 329  
Frances [3510], 174  
Frances [3887], 185  
Frances [6017], 109  
Frances [6141], 247  
Frances [7211], 328  
Frances Amelia [1642], 161  
Frances Amelia [4755], 270  
Frances Crawford [11755], 390, 501

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Frances E. [4872], 273, 414  
Frances Georginana [4943], 426  
Frances Helen [5272], 238, 381  
Francina [3343], 283  
Francis [3387], 147, 248, 393  
Francis [4638], 248  
Francis [7469], 65  
Francis Asbury [2424], 164, 276  
Francis B. [11835], 395  
Francis Charles [12615], 547  
Francis Clare [5434], 504, 585  
Francis Clare [5441], 585  
Francis Eugene [6862], 313, 443  
Francis H. [11111], 494  
Francis Harrison [7720], 392, 504  
Francis Jr. [4088], 248, 391  
Francis Maude [3594], 300, 436  
Francis Wendell [7711], 500  
Frank [11095], 379, 494  
Frank [12412], 498  
Frank [278], 250  
Frank [3419], 289  
Frank [3498], 290, 431  
Frank [3754], 314  
Frank [3802], 445  
Frank [4763], 270, 411, 518  
Frank [6711], 431  
Frank A. [2508], 276  
Frank A. [4966], 286, 427  
Frank Abiram [7032], 319  
Frank Arthur [5295], 381, 496  
Frank C. [2379], 273  
Frank Ellsworth [6300], 252, 397  
Frank H. [5190], 494  
Frank Henry [10293], 381  
Frank Howland [6471], 281  
Frank J. [6095], 500  
Frank Lathrop [3959], 447  
Frank Standish [7012], 319  
Frank Valentine [5098], 378  
Franklin [1343], 350  
Franklin [1379], 349  
Franklin [5025], 428  
Franklin [718], 228  
Franklin A. [1653], 161  
Franklin Algernon [4753], 270  
Franklin B. [5055], 236, 376, 377, 489



# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Franklin E. [3981], 324  
Franklin Eugene [4116], 197  
Franklin Felby [111], 462  
Franklin Howard [2625], 563, 625  
Franklin J. [3922], 196, 332  
Franklin J. [9942], 238  
Franklin Kettredge [1522], 115, 197  
Franklin Kitterdige [5208], 333, 458  
Franklin W. [7687], 388  
Fred [1651], 472  
Fred [5598], 430  
Fred C. [7139], 451, 548  
Fred G. [3455], 296  
Fred N. [6033], 386, 498  
Fred Ormand [6469], 281, 419  
Freddie J. [6302], 252  
Frederick [2787], 277  
Frederick [3733], 186, 319  
Frederick [6807], 311  
Frederick [7382], 331  
Frederick [8215], 119  
Frederick Allen [11313], 398  
Frederick Augustus [6539], 253  
Frederick Cooke [7200], 327  
Frederick Eugene [7057], 448, 544  
Frederick Gove [4241], 278, 418  
Frederick J. [4099], 194  
Frederick Leighton [4191], 275, 415  
Frederick Leighton [7919], 416  
Frederick Leighton [7933], 416, 521  
Frederick M. [4722], 268  
Frederick Norris [7942], 521  
Frederick Robinson [3831], 184, 316  
Frederick William [4229], 205  
Freeman [11932], 422, 433  
Freeman [3486], 168, 282  
Freeman Bartlett [11952], 527, 602  
Gail Melissa [11989], 602, 645  
Gaius [3435], 167, 280  
Gaius [8854], 50, 94  
Gaius Foster [6852], 281  
Garfiel Lincoln [132], 251, 395  
Garry [3372], 284  
Gay [4640], 248, 392  
Gene David [11988], 602, 645  
Geneva Pauline [6706], 534  
Genevieve [5874], 534

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Geoges Ross [9779], 649  
George [10337], 79  
George [10412], 378  
George [11960], 144  
George [1432], 353  
George [1481], 218  
George [1870], 248  
George [249], 192  
George [3099], 290  
George [3323], 94  
George [3752], 313, 444  
George [3763], 444  
George [3967], 319  
George [4266], 206  
George [4267], 206  
George [4491], 241  
George [4593], 192, 330  
George [4649], 445, 544  
George [4729], 268, 410  
George [5024], 429  
George [5083], 107  
George [5462], 518  
George [5862], 291  
George [5995], 69, 124  
George [6053], 388  
George [6440], 112  
George [7538], 1  
George [7884], 517  
George [8193], 119  
George [8657], 345  
George (Hon.) [8634], 58, 111  
George A. [11832], 250, 395  
George A. [3619], 305  
George A. [4247], 340  
George A. [6788], 438  
George Adams [2536], 175, 297  
George Allen [4612], 192  
George Atwood [4150], 198, 335  
George Augustus [4243], 340  
George Austin [4012], 325, 452  
George B. [4235], 205, 340  
George B. [9625], 212  
George Benjamin [3593], 300, 436  
George Bridges Rodney [4253], 278, 418  
George Byron [7218], 328, 454  
George Clinton [3971], 186  
George Coy [11836], 395

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

George D. [3468], 176, 298  
George E. [3422], 289, 430  
George Edmund [3950], 318, 447  
George Edward [3898], 196, 332  
George Edward [4015], 213, 348  
George Eri [11208], 243, 384  
George Evan [4551], 181  
George Foster [3965], 185, 319  
George H. [4092], 193  
George H. [420], 149  
George H. [5258], 238  
George H. [5261], 238  
George H. [7179], 452  
George H. [9985], 237  
George Henry [2807], 124, 213  
George Henry [6419], 276  
George Hussey [2795], 123, 211  
George Hussey (Col.) [5675], 347  
George Ira [6301], 252, 397  
George Joseph [6220], 457, 553  
George Josiah [4439], 176, 299  
George L. [5851], 173  
George Laban [4003], 212  
George Leys [2205], 165  
George Morgan [137], 251, 395  
George R. [5293], 240  
George Rouse [179], 148, 250  
George Sheldon [5980], 382, 496  
George Thomas [1375], 161  
George Thomas [1397], 161  
George Thomas [1482], 161  
George W. [10305], 376  
George W. [10447], 102, 177  
George W. [1423], 223, 354  
George W. [2819], 140, 235  
George W. [3440], 296  
George W. [3493], 173, 290  
George W. [370], 133  
George W. [429], 133  
George W. [5658], 166, 278  
George Washington [3063], 142, 239  
George Washington [362], 133, 134, 228, 231  
George Williamson [5656], 166  
Georges Asa [5871], 534, 607  
Georges Richard [5888], 607, 649  
Georgia [4560], 387  
Georgia [5156], 167

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Georgia Joyce [2114], 395, 507  
Gerald [6824], 443  
Geraldine [123], 148  
Geraldine [488], 569  
Geraldine Carrol [8141], 530  
Geraldine Kay [8344], 551  
Gertrude [10424], 493  
Gertrude [4863], 414  
Gertrude [5081], 493  
Gertrude Harriet [5128], 308, 441  
Gertrude Haviland [3269], 417  
Gilbert Carlton [108], 462, 559  
Giles [9874], 141  
Giles Nathaniel [4447], 178, 302  
Gladys [11274], 385  
Gladys Charity [5458], 518  
Glen D. [5162], 493  
Gloria [490], 569  
Gloria Ann [12251], 146  
Gordon [7634], 498  
Gordon Scott [6133], 440, 539  
Gorham [9020], 122  
Gove Ora [6461], 278  
Grace [2890], 277  
Grace [3352], 423  
Grace [3487], 430  
Grace [4903], 343  
Grace [6322], 411  
Grace [6683], 13, 34  
Grace [7120], 448  
Grace [8859], 35  
Grace Adella [7224], 328  
Grace Alice [5460], 518  
Grace D. [8326], 454, 550  
Grace E. [8620], 348  
Grace Greenwood [6408], 414  
Grace I [7143], 548  
Grace Jeannie [6434], 416  
Grace Jennings [3339], 283  
Grace Josephine [7059], 448  
Grace M. [5187], 494  
Grace M. [5305], 382  
Grace Roseline [6860], 313  
Grace Seabury [7407], 334, 458  
Grace Sears [5493], 71  
Gracie May [7118], 320  
Grant Ulysses [2897], 353

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Grayce Lynn [8481], 539, 610  
Gregory James [5487], 642  
Griffin [3412], 148, 251  
Gustavus Adolphus [6753], 115  
Hamilton [12336], 146  
Hanna [7168], 24, 56  
Hannah [11646], 80  
Hannah [12447], 147, 249, 392  
Hannah [168], 148  
Hannah [1769], 162  
Hannah [1952], 163, 272  
Hannah [2704], 166  
Hannah [2803], 93  
Hannah [2852], 82  
Hannah [3], 81  
Hannah [3759], 444  
Hannah [4293], 106  
Hannah [5456], 71  
Hannah [5811], 40  
Hannah [5911], 92  
Hannah [5919], 49  
Hannah [5958], 58  
Hannah [6058], 110  
Hannah [6202], 78, 142, 145  
Hannah [6485], 112  
Hannah [6564], 112  
Hannah [6989], 23  
Hannah [7375], 25  
Hannah [7443], 10  
Hannah [7934], 29  
Hannah [8598], 77  
Hannah [8861], 35  
Hannah [9800], 141  
Hannah G. [5334], 325, 452  
Hannah Hall [10218], 232  
Hannah Hall [8458], 136  
Hannah Hall [8710], 137, 233  
Hannah Maria [4581], 190  
Harley C. [10180], 339, 467  
Harley Dean [5476], 524, 597  
Harlow M. [384], 150  
Harmon [7281], 242  
Harmon Newcomb [2974], 169, 283  
Harold [2858], 431  
Harold [7852], 335, 433, 460, 535  
Harriet [1878], 147, 248  
Harriet [3288], 96

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Harriet [3755], 314  
Harriet [4069], 331  
Harriet [4404], 106  
Harriet [4754], 270  
Harriet [4871], 111  
Harriet [5059], 376  
Harriet [5296], 108  
Harriet [9859], 130  
Harriet A. [7421], 339  
Harriet Bray [8014], 338  
Harriet D. [6575], 112  
Harriet E. [2432], 164  
Harriet Etha [1872], 248, 391  
Harriet Jane [6729], 143  
Harriet Kerziah [1865], 248  
Harriet Munson [4618], 193  
Harriet N. [583], 149  
Harriett [398], 149  
Harry [5618], 289  
Harry [6249], 250  
Harry E. [1645], 472, 566  
Harry E. [6313], 397  
Harry E. [8622], 348  
Harry Edwin [6806], 311, 443  
Harry Lewis [7675], 498  
Harry Lorenzo [5158], 308  
Harry M. [7347], 454  
Harry Martin [8173], 429  
Harry Martin [8174], 429  
Harry Williams [6154], 390, 501  
Harvey [11724], 145, 244  
Harvey [4646], 249  
Harvey [6026], 386  
Harvey Donald [6131], 390  
Harvey M. [6789], 438  
Harvey S. [6091], 500  
Harvey Stanton [6075], 246  
Harvey William [4565], 245, 388  
Hattie [9027], 275  
Hattie Estelle [6470], 281, 420  
Hattie Winifred [6410], 414  
Hattil Barthalemew [2538], 297, 434  
Havermale [6253], 506  
Hazel Irene [5026], 331  
Helen [11427], 339  
Helen [4070], 331  
Helen [4137], 198, 333

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Helen [5105], 107  
Helen [6486], 419  
Helen [7741], 391, 504  
Helen [8263], 440, 539  
Helen Abigail [3309], 398  
Helen Ann [7999], 421  
Helen Barton [6215], 390, 501  
Helen Dodge [7371], 330, 456  
Helen Frances [6146], 247  
Helen Jane [7887], 517  
Helen M. [3472], 176  
Helen Marie [8340], 455, 551  
Helen Marie [9326], 558  
Helen R. [2455], 194  
Helena Ruth [11432], 464, 559  
Henrietta Melvina [4541], 180  
Henry [1370], 215  
Henry [1480], 216  
Henry [2833], 140, 236  
Henry [3051], 142, 238  
Henry [3708], 185, 316  
Henry [4500], 179, 305  
Henry [4621], 245, 388  
Henry [4757], 111  
Henry [5614], 289  
Henry [5714], 39, 77  
Henry [5859], 291, 432  
Henry [5969], 71, 125  
Henry [6104], 77, 140  
Henry [6225], 188  
Henry [6451], 78, 143  
Henry [8248], 119  
Henry [8906], 126, 218  
Henry Allen Cyris [1640], 372  
Henry Augustus [3536], 166, 278  
Henry Augustus [6536], 253  
Henry Augustus [7986], 418  
Henry C. [3852], 187  
Henry C. [5060], 376, 490  
Henry Clay [4028], 175  
Henry Clay [6140], 247  
Henry Clay [9858], 130  
Henry Crafts [2847], 150  
Henry G. [4925], 213  
Henry Goodrich [9393], 212, 347  
Henry Harrison [3663], 182  
Henry Isaac [4934], 235

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Henry M. [6960], 317  
Henry M. [8318], 549, 616  
Henry N. [3042], 283  
Henry Ora [6465], 278  
Henry Perry [5089], 236, 378  
Henry Preston [4364], 342  
Henry Riley [4052], 239, 381  
Henry S. [5844], 173, 291  
Henry T. [7340], 329, 454  
Henry W. [566], 251, 396  
Henry Watson [6256], 496, 582  
Hephzibah [7997], 65  
Hephzibah [8310], 119  
Hepsabeth [9031], 123, 211, 346  
Hepzabeth [9108], 210  
Hepzibah [5440], 71, 130  
Hepzibah [5797], 31  
Herbert [10416], 378  
Herbert [3641], 308  
Herbert [3803], 445, 544  
Herbert [5070], 377  
Herbert [6022], 244, 386  
Herbert [8452], 609  
Herbert Arthur [4401], 308, 440  
Herbert D. [4967], 286  
Herbert Esterly [4172], 336  
Herbert Eugene [5178], 379, 494  
Herbert Horace [4125], 252, 397  
Herbert Jerome [4536], 307  
Herbert Knowlton [6011], 397, 507  
Herbert Leroy [8438], 539, 609  
Herbert Lovell [3634], 181, 308  
Herbert M. [2375], 332  
Herbert S. [7686], 388  
Hercilla [3055], 170, 284  
Herman H. [2700], 166  
Herman L. [6664], 429  
Hester [5982], 382  
Hezekiah [9042], 119, 123, 205, 211  
Hilem F. [4066], 331  
Hiram [10291], 236  
Hiram [10411], 378  
Hiram [1572], 60, 115  
Hiram [3098], 290  
Hiram [3312], 94  
Hiram [3489], 173, 289  
Hiram [3501], 95



# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Hiram [4027], 236, 377  
Hiram [5833], 100  
Hiram Cole [2992], 60, 115  
Hiram Frank [2250], 197  
Hiram Jerome [6542], 112  
Hiram Lester [5271], 380, 495  
Hiram Sproat [3101], 95  
Hobart Graves [3188], 165, 277  
Hobert E. [432], 482, 569  
Hobert E. Jr. [447], 570, 628  
Holly Margaret [7277], 654  
Homer [426], 149  
Horace [4437], 97, 236  
Horace [5873], 55, 102  
Horace Benjamin [10568], 102, 177  
Horatio Stewart [6421], 276  
Hortense [6823], 443  
Hosea [3345], 94  
Howard [11423], 339  
Howard [4487], 241, 383  
Howard [5649], 345  
Howard [7183], 549  
Howard Charles [7137], 451, 548  
Howard Clark [7932], 416  
Howard P. [6001], 383, 497  
Howland Hayward [6519], 420  
Hugh E. [11241], 385  
Hugh S. [6790], 438  
Huxham [5948], 51, 97  
Ian Brunner [2894], 644  
Ichabod [1610], 162  
Ichabod [4756], 5  
Ichabod [8192], 67, 77, 123, 140  
Ichabod [8819], 49, 92  
Ichabod (Capt.) [3995], 9, 21  
Ichabod Franklin [2190], 163, 273  
Ichabod Saxton [2179], 163  
Ichabod Silas [1909], 271  
Ida [4975], 427  
Ida E. [2805], 165, 277  
Ida Estelle [6588], 283  
Ida Imogene [5286], 239, 382  
Ida Lila [11933], 422, 526  
Ida M. [4084], 193  
Ina [11928], 422  
Ina May [6581], 422  
Ira [1573], 410, 422

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Ira [1838], 147  
Ira [1871], 248  
Ira [3424], 149, 251  
Ira [5058], 376  
Ira [5086], 236, 378  
Ira Alden [1425], 161  
Ira Alden [8104], 92, 161  
Ira Coe [7627], 387  
Ira David [6045], 245, 387  
Ira Foster [4334], 106  
Ira J. [6739], 296  
Ira R. [5964], 60  
Irene [8353], 456, 552  
Irene Angell [7953], 416, 521  
Irene Florence [140], 395, 506  
Irene Joan [7792], 505  
Iris Dorothy [6663], 456, 552  
Irma [10308], 490  
Irma Pauline [6757], 301  
Irvin Philetus [3945], 318, 447  
Irving [3337], 283  
Irving [6068], 246, 388  
Irving C. [6094], 500  
Irving H. [3348], 283  
Irving Henry [4457], 302, 437  
Isaac [10877], 145, 243  
Isaac [11658], 106, 181  
Isaac [11948], 80  
Isaac [1791], 162  
Isaac [2631], 82, 149  
Isaac [3585], 171, 288  
Isaac [386], 81  
Isaac [3984], 102, 175  
Isaac [5351], 24  
Isaac [5576], 100, 172  
Isaac [5812], 39, 78  
Isaac [5822], 78  
Isaac [6892], 22  
Isaac [8839], 55  
Isaac E. [3506], 174, 294  
Isaac Newton [1156], 229  
Isaac V. [5802], 52, 98, 138  
Isaac Vincent [3327], 169, 283  
Isaac Vincent [9416], 98, 171  
Israel [8935], 127  
J. (Doctor) [4083], 193  
J. Frank [9826], 352, 473

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

J. Miner [5764], 301  
J. Thomas [4869], 273  
Jack [3602], 435  
Jacob [12480], 109, 185  
Jacob [1403], 216, 350  
Jacob [5577], 100, 172  
Jacob [5592], 172, 289  
Jacob Fenton [2975], 141, 238  
Jacob William [5858], 291, 432  
Jacqueline [5872], 534  
James [10833], 144, 242  
James [11030], 242  
James [12018], 603  
James [1361], 215  
James [1434], 217  
James [1471], 7, 16  
James [1476], 216  
James [2836], 150, 252  
James [3183], 243  
James [320], 110, 190  
James [3655], 98  
James [4157], 103  
James [4735], 110  
James [4827], 9  
James [5065], 377, 493  
James [5104], 21, 51  
James [5729], 102  
James [5819], 78  
James [5834], 100  
James [5837], 53, 100  
James [5849], 54, 101  
James [5976], 126, 217  
James [5978], 126  
James [6059], 388  
James [6099], 389  
James [6262], 251, 395  
James [6272], 396  
James [6318], 23, 53  
James [6719], 79, 144  
James [6887], 80, 146  
James [7205], 24  
James [9289], 337, 461  
James [9636], 61  
James [9823], 141  
James [9825], 352  
James [9974], 238  
James (Dr.) [5770], 40, 51, 82, 96

# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

James A. [376], 229, 370  
James A. [704], 397  
James Agustus [5846], 82, 150  
James Alexander [6630], 424, 528  
James Alexander [6633], 528  
James Alfred [3591], 300, 435  
James Allen [721], 228  
James Anthony [3650], 181  
James Arthur [12060], 242  
James Arthur [8376], 529  
James Boyd [5676], 347, 469  
James C. [11304], 252  
James C. [3428], 175, 296  
James C. [808], 252, 397  
James D. [5292], 240, 382  
James D. [7885], 517  
James Daniel [4627], 271, 411  
James E. [4029], 326  
James Earl [5479], 597, 642  
James Emerson [10186], 341  
James F. [10413], 378, 493  
James F. [4297], 207, 341  
James Francis [6128], 390  
James Gilmore [2351], 470, 564  
James Gilmore [2355], 564  
James H. [4907], 343  
James H. [4955], 286  
James Harvey [225], 251, 396  
James Harvey [6143], 247, 390  
James Henry [11893], 144, 241  
James Huson [9294], 461, 557  
James Jr. [3354], 146, 246  
James Laurel [5514], 643  
James Madison [3053], 170  
James Madison [3332], 169  
James Malcolm [4851], 413  
James Martin [4427], 174, 295  
James Maurice [8360], 457  
James Monroe [4522], 180, 307  
James Nelson [4464], 177, 300  
James Nelson [6765], 436  
James Nelson [6776], 300  
James Nelson [6777], 300  
James Oliver [3578], 97  
James Reynolds [8469], 121  
James Sims [6610], 286  
James Valentine Seaman [2958], 347, 470

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

James Weaver [7662], 387  
Jane [10409], 378  
Jane [1876], 147  
Jane [2895], 616  
Jane [3415], 172  
Jane [3711], 182  
Jane [4154], 199, 335  
Jane [5049], 235  
Jane [5149], 21, 49  
Jane [5252], 108  
Jane [5730], 102  
Jane [5897], 94, 166  
Jane [5927], 50  
Jane [5932], 50  
Jane [6785], 304  
Jane Amelia [7124], 324  
Jane Darlene [5550], 605  
Jane Marie [130], 148  
Janet [10419], 493  
Janet Sue [10149], 562  
Janice Marie [12003], 603  
Janis Minerva [2115], 395, 507  
Jasper [3716], 182, 313  
Jay D. [8130], 426, 530  
Jay Gill [2105], 395, 506  
Jay Miller [4838], 413  
Jay W. [11008], 242  
Jean [8309], 77  
Jean [8745], 77  
Jean Ellen [5482], 597, 643  
Jean Marie [8377], 529  
Jeanette [5073], 339, 493  
Jeanine [9311], 557  
Jeff Allan [8466], 609  
Jeffery Alan [5489], 642  
Jeffrey [2230], 655  
Jeffrey Baxter [8563], 582  
Jen [5069], 377  
Jennett [1880], 162, 271  
Jennett Francelia [3949], 318  
Jennett Salina [3914], 185, 319  
Jennette Hall [4058], 328  
Jennie [2308], 332  
Jennie [3300], 294  
Jennie [4728], 268  
Jennie [4858], 413  
Jennie [6832], 312

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Jennie [8327], 454, 550  
Jennie A. [4830], 272  
Jennie Luella [4495], 302  
Jennie M. [819], 252  
Jennie May [3596], 300  
Jennifer Jo Rourke [8534], 552  
Jennifer Lynn [9333], 558  
Jenny B. [10414], 378  
Jenny Elizabeth [8400], 606  
Jeremiah [507], 149, 251  
Jeremiah [9819], 218, 352  
Jerome [310], 250  
Jerome Marshall [4836], 413  
Jerome Orlando [2608], 180, 306  
Jerome Orlando [4510], 180, 306  
Jerome Orlando [8233], 438  
Jerome Oscar [4365], 306, 438  
Jerry [421], 372, 481  
Jerry Jr. [487], 482, 569  
Jerusha [5364], 24  
Jesse [3958], 101  
Jessica Therese [9780], 649  
Jessie [3362], 284  
Jessie [6054], 388  
Jessie [6273], 396  
Jessie B. [10317], 490  
Jessie Bell [6406], 414  
Jessie Belle [8175], 429, 532  
Jessie Blanche [8012], 421, 525  
Jessie E. [6737], 295  
Jessie Evelyn [7715], 500  
Jessie Harper [7663], 387  
Jessie Jeanette [7900], 412, 517  
Jessie L. [11252], 385, 435  
Jill Elaine [8371], 605  
Jill Marie [5516], 643  
Joan Clark [5387], 458  
Joan Eileen [11985], 602, 644  
Joann [373], 133, 134  
Joanna [4270], 206  
Joanna [4740], 516  
Joanna [5222], 21  
Joanna [5903], 95  
Joanna [5920], 50  
Joanna [5931], 50  
Joanna [5939], 51  
Joanna [5945], 51

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Joanna Thompson [3540], 96  
Joanne Elizabeth [5497], 597, 643  
Job [8708], 39, 78  
Joe [10176], 341  
Joel [8313], 453  
Joel [8950], 127  
Joel Hall [5080], 328, 454  
John [10309], 490  
John [10435], 10, 24  
John [10822], 144  
John [10939], 1  
John [10954], 145  
John [11758], 80  
John [12115], 108, 184  
John [12324], 81  
John [12406], 108, 184  
John [1705], 162  
John [2326], 664  
John [2883], 627  
John [2977], 168  
John [3072], 57, 58, 108, 110  
John [3076], 143, 240  
John [3118], 291, 432  
John [3375], 61, 116  
John [3407], 171  
John [3743], 7, 16  
John [3885], 184, 316  
John [389], 316  
John [3977], 2, 7  
John [3978], 16, 39  
John [4072], 193  
John [4090], 65, 121  
John [4264], 206  
John [4693], 77, 141  
John [4726], 268  
John [5175], 237  
John [5574], 53, 100  
John [5585], 100  
John [5747], 50, 95  
John [5800], 39  
John [5807], 78  
John [5818], 78  
John [6006], 109  
John [6214], 110, 189  
John [6309], 397  
John [6586], 79, 144  
John [6780], 16

# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

John [7001], 23  
John [7180], 27, 61  
John [7569], 117, 201  
John [7608], 26  
John [7620], 26  
John [8546], 10, 23  
John [8583], 73  
John [8690], 210, 345  
John [8711], 137  
John [8770], 40, 81  
John [8970], 71, 130  
John [9030], 78, 142  
John [9756], 141, 236  
John [9869], 220  
John (Capt.) [7411], 6, 10  
John Adams [3808], 190, 326  
John Adino [3660], 183, 315  
John B. [388], 316  
John Baker [4873], 273, 414  
John Benjamin [5317], 326  
John C. [10976], 243  
John C. [1418], 222, 353  
John C. [357], 72, 134  
John C. [366], 133, 134, 228, 231  
John C. [4065], 331  
John C. F. [660], 251  
John Charles [3912], 185, 318  
John Charles [6083], 246, 390  
John Charles [8523], 551  
John Clinton [9795], 341, 465  
John Corbin [3460], 96  
John Crittenden [8339], 455, 551  
John D. Rockefeller [5985], 383  
John Daniel [8115], 118, 205  
John Devere [4957], 286  
John E. [12182], 242, 384  
John Elbridge [7892], 201  
John Francis [12641], 614  
John Frederick [5536], 598, 644  
John Freeman [6589], 283, 422  
John Friend [7279], 654  
John Gaius [3507], 163, 272  
John Gaius [4861], 413  
John Garret [4762], 270, 272, 411  
John Goldsmith [3792], 315, 445  
John H. [1597], 97  
John H. [518], 149



# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

John H. [5607], 172, 289  
John H. [6453], 274  
John Henry [3561], 170, 286  
John Henry [6476], 281, 420  
John Huxham [5758], 51, 96  
John James [12014], 603, 646  
John Jay [5200], 237  
John Joseph [12617], 547, 614  
John L. [9603], 124  
John M. [5068], 328, 453  
John M. [8306], 453  
John Martin [11936], 422  
John Marvin [6971], 449, 547  
John Mckendry [2706], 166  
John Monsier [4844], 413  
John Munger [8036], 338  
John Newton [8941], 127, 221  
John Nichols [4170], 336  
John Northrup [9745], 100, 173  
John Pascal [7865], 460  
John Paul [11956], 527, 603  
John Pershing [5408], 565, 626  
John Phillip [8503], 612  
John Raymond [11250], 583  
John Raymond [8390], 532, 606  
John Raymond [8407], 606  
John Richardson [6964], 317  
John S. [2707], 166  
John Samuel [5513], 643  
John Sheldon [8561], 582  
John Southmayo [3696], 186, 321  
John Steven [6129], 390  
John W. [1656], 350  
John W. [6149], 247  
John Wesley [1160], 134  
John Wetmore [981], 112, 192  
John Williams [6144], 247  
John Williams (Lt. Col.) [3374], 146, 247  
Johnson Freelove [3847], 187  
Jon Mark [8544], 636  
Jonathan [1208], 214, 349  
Jonathan [12164], 183  
Jonathan [3011], 82  
Jonathan [4449], 64, 119  
Jonathan [4674], 23, 53  
Jonathan [5181], 69, 124  
Jonathan [7134], 80, 147

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Jonathan [7438], 81, 149  
Jonathan [7533], 29, 64  
Jonathan [8744], 40, 80  
Jonathan [8917], 125, 216  
Jonathan [8957], 33, 73  
Jonathan [8973], 127  
Jonathan [9855], 130  
Jonathan Roberts [3772], 190, 324  
Joseph [10601], 240  
Joseph [11647], 10, 25  
Joseph [11937], 144  
Joseph [1715], 162  
Joseph [180], 111, 190  
Joseph [3644], 64, 119  
Joseph [4112], 103  
Joseph [5027], 428  
Joseph [5936], 56, 105  
Joseph [5952], 57  
Joseph [6046], 245  
Joseph [6609], 112  
Joseph [6769], 16  
Joseph [7898], 29  
Joseph [8343], 119  
Joseph [8794], 6, 11  
Joseph [9526], 59, 112  
Joseph Austin [4004], 190, 325  
Joseph E. [6291], 202  
Joseph Emory [5547], 529, 605  
Joseph Foster [3687], 310, 442  
Joseph Foster [3693], 442  
Joseph H. [4291], 207  
Joseph Harvey [11041], 105, 179  
Joseph Harvey II [3620], 305, 438  
Joseph Henry [4272], 206  
Joseph Hill [4216], 276, 416  
Joseph M. [6028], 109  
Joseph P. [6666], 429, 533  
Joseph Peckham [1848], 162, 271  
Joseph Ripley [1318], 161  
Joseph W. [1664], 161  
Joseph William [4566], 425, 529  
Joseph William [6478], 281, 420  
Joseph William [6522], 420  
Joseph Williamson [1206], 160, 268  
Joseph Williamson [5914], 92  
Josephine [4130], 197  
Josephine C. [9791], 341, 464

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Josephine Yale [4054], 328  
Joshua Raymond [4371], 106  
Josiah [1366], 215  
Josiah [6513], 10  
Josiah [7584], 26  
Josiah [8904], 57  
Josiah Foster [5665], 203  
Josie Z. [4833], 272  
Juanita [439], 482, 570  
Judah [277], 60, 115  
Judah [3049], 170  
Judah [4526], 98  
Judah [5603], 73, 136  
Judah [5817], 39  
Judah [5885], 6, 12  
Judah [6659], 13  
Judah [7116], 27, 60  
Judah [8299], 67  
Judah [8532], 34, 73  
Judah [8716], 137  
Judith [4236], 206, 340  
Judith [8093], 118  
Judith [8876], 122  
Judith [9778], 141  
Judith Ann [11999], 602, 646  
Judith Lynn [8406], 606  
Judson [9953], 101, 174  
Judson Conrad [5736], 177, 299  
Julia [250], 192  
Julia [3360], 284  
Julia [3393], 171, 287  
Julia [3491], 173, 290  
Julia [3518], 96  
Julia [5847], 173, 292  
Julia [5906], 95, 167  
Julia [6407], 111  
Julia Ann [5172], 236  
Julia Ann [5754], 103  
Julia Ann [6793], 115  
Julia Elizabeth [6957], 321, 450  
Julia Jennett [4450], 178  
Julia M. [10745], 143, 241  
Julia Marguerite [4701], 334, 459  
Julia Z. [5255], 238  
Julian Miller [4828], 272, 413  
Julian Milton [4841], 413  
Juliet [4587], 191

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Juliette [3466], 176, 297  
June Floyd [2446], 372, 485  
Justin Minard [4845], 413  
Justus [8754], 59, 113  
Karen [9310], 557, 594  
Karen Marie [5442], 585  
Kate [3968], 319  
Katherine [1842], 147  
Katherine A. [7974], 418  
Katherine Elaine [5538], 644, 664  
Katherine Elizabeth [12106], 646  
Katherine Rachel [12663], 654  
Kathleen Ann [9325], 558, 620  
Kathleen Louann [8405], 606  
Kathryn Barton [11729], 391, 502  
Kathryn Jean [8265], 441, 540  
Kathy [12298], 594  
Katie [6270], 395  
Katy [8277], 445  
Kay [7629], 583  
Keith Williams [9321], 558  
Kelly [416], 371  
Kelly Butler [7705], 389  
Kendrick Frederick [164], 443, 541  
Kenneth [12616], 547  
Kenneth Earle [8180], 429  
Kenneth Martin [6036], 611  
Kevin [5449], 587  
Kevin James [9320], 558  
Keziah [5328], 23  
Keziah [5913], 92  
Keziah [7387], 25  
Keziah [8873], 52  
Keziah [8905], 57  
Keziah [8960], 72, 131  
Kiana Alexis [2630], 626  
Kimberlee Kay [8474], 610  
Kirk [12297], 594  
Kris [12299], 594  
L. Marian [4829], 272  
Laban [2510], 118, 205  
Laban [4893], 67, 123  
Lafayette [4564], 245  
Lamar [1165], 135  
Larance B. [1428], 353  
Larry Dean [8441], 539  
Latham [4006], 65, 120

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Laura [114], 148  
Laura [4050], 102  
Laura [4905], 106  
Laura [542], 628  
Laura A. [3988], 324  
Laura Electa [3241], 165, 278  
Laura Elizabeth [3665], 182, 310  
Laura Evelyn [8448], 609  
Laura F. [2879], 277, 342  
Laura Haskell [4700], 334  
Laura Helen [7950], 416  
Laura Jane [3565], 176  
Laura Lemira [5421], 496  
Laura Lewis [6010], 383, 497  
Laura Lucretia [6414], 275  
Laura Marguerite [7623], 386  
Laura Matilda [6534], 253  
Laura Samantha [3582], 177  
Laura Stewart [7931], 416  
Laurel Joseph [5477], 524, 597  
Laurence Turner [8392], 532, 606  
Laurence Turner [8415], 606  
Laurie [8455], 558, 609  
Laverne [5074], 493  
Lavinia [2517], 113, 195  
Lavinia [6881], 315, 445  
Lea Ann [2231], 644  
Leatha [8975], 127  
Lee Morrison [6281], 499, 583  
Lee Morrison [8571], 583, 636  
Lefa Catherine [5109], 307, 439  
Lela [419], 372, 481  
Lelia E. [6972], 450, 547  
Lena Angalet [5113], 307, 439  
Lena May [3045], 283  
Lena May [5740], 299  
Lenora E. [5284], 239  
Leon Alfred [5106], 331, 456  
Leon Ellsworth [5416], 471  
Leon H. [4089], 193  
Leon Jenkins [6512], 420  
Leonard [10425], 493  
Leonard [5082], 493  
Leora Virginia [1972], 531  
Leroy [10063], 141  
Leslie Laws [8398], 606  
Lester [4459], 437

# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Lester Olney [7817], 334  
Letty Frances [7624], 387  
Levena Maria [8249], 441  
Levi [10041], 142, 239  
Levi [11096], 80  
Levi [1371], 215  
Levi [5803], 39  
Lewis [11415], 299, 385  
Lewis [11837], 59, 113  
Lewis [12135], 107, 183  
Lewis [3421], 250, 289  
Lewis [841], 397  
Lewis [8934], 127, 220  
Lewis A. [3467], 176, 298  
Lewis A. [3504], 174, 294  
Lewis B. [3411], 172, 289  
Lewis E. [466], 370  
Lewis Henry [5056], 327, 453  
Lewis Nathan [5773], 301, 437  
Lewis Preston [2962], 164, 274  
Lewis Sloat [4032], 191, 327  
Lewis Willis [4456], 302, 437  
Libbie I. [7593], 377  
Licia B. [11109], 494  
Licia Carver [8397], 606  
Lila Addy [7628], 387  
Lillian [3692], 442  
Lillian [4971], 287  
Lillian [5107], 378  
Lillian [6833], 312  
Lillian E. [6781], 301, 436  
Lillie Louise [11107], 494  
Lillie May [11063], 384, 429  
Lilly [2638], 297  
Lily Bedell [5323], 326  
Linus A. [5260], 238  
Lincoln [4132], 197  
Linda Marie [9304], 557  
Linus [2641], 297  
Lisa [5450], 587  
Lisa Kelley [8650], 618, 655  
Liza [4555], 245  
Lizzie L. [2316], 379  
Lizzie O. [4832], 272  
Llewellyn Walworth [10261], 239, 381  
Lloyd [10443], 552  
Lloyd C. [4981], 195, 331

# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Lloyd Evert [1734], 499  
Lloyd Justus [6674], 456, 552  
Loem Wilcox [127], 148  
Loie Mabel [7666], 387, 498  
Lois [11428], 339  
Lois [4159], 200, 336  
Lois [5804], 346  
Lois [7581], 117  
Lois [7738], 391, 503  
Lois Ann [8440], 539  
Lois Fae [4373], 467  
Lois Isabel [5425], 496, 581  
Lois Marie [7794], 506  
Lola [2366], 494  
Lola Ann [11926], 144  
Lola S. [2311], 379  
Lonita [5076], 493  
Loraine [2605], 180  
Loraine [8234], 438, 538  
Loretta [10421], 493  
Loretta C. [9821], 352  
Lori [5448], 586  
Lori [7633], 498  
Lorraine [4530], 180  
Lottie [5030], 428  
Lottie [5299], 240  
Louis [4490], 241  
Louis A. [4091], 193  
Louis Edward [6012], 383  
Louis H. [7599], 377  
Louis I. [7734], 435  
Louis M. [11263], 385  
Louisa [11746], 145, 244  
Louisa [157], 148  
Louisa [247], 192  
Louisa [2515], 113, 195  
Louisa Ann [3564], 176  
Louise [11437], 464  
Louise [5298], 240, 383  
Louise [6504], 420  
Louise [7384], 331  
Louise A.G. [8362], 457, 553  
Louise Bogert [7187], 326  
Louise Celia [5464], 518  
Louise Goldsmith [3801], 445, 544  
Louise Moriah [3843], 187, 321  
Love [4956], 12, 31

# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Love [8169], 68, 122, 123  
Loveland [7011], 319  
Lovland [12581], 109, 185  
Lowell Clucas [5394], 458  
Lucetta [6127], 390, 501  
Lucia [6151], 247, 391  
Lucille [8205], 435  
Lucille Genevieve [6918], 281, 419  
Lucille Rebecca [143], 395  
Lucinda [2804], 165  
Lucinda [2973], 168  
Lucinda [5578], 100  
Lucinda [5601], 172  
Lucinda Almira [6541], 282, 421  
Lucinda Ann [8555], 582  
Lucinda B. [1652], 350  
Lucius [8743], 114  
Lucius Carver [4324], 287, 428  
Lucretia [4317], 118, 203  
Lucretia [5390], 69  
Lucretia [5438], 120  
Lucretia [5798], 31  
Lucretia [6078], 246, 389  
Lucretia [8457], 121  
Lucretia C. [9571], 124  
Lucy [1092], 81  
Lucy [11929], 422, 526  
Lucy [3509], 174, 294  
Lucy [4568], 59, 109  
Lucy [4577], 189  
Lucy [4860], 111  
Lucy [6307], 397  
Lucy [7536], 116, 200  
Lucy [7853], 335  
Lucy A. [4369], 342, 467  
Lucy Ann [12576], 189, 324  
Lucy Ann [2951], 164, 274  
Lucy Elizabeth [5748], 299  
Lucy Lovejoy [3841], 187  
Luella May [11957], 527, 603  
Lulu [3117], 291  
Luman [5329], 325  
Lura Grace [7128], 324  
Lusk [12591], 393  
Luther Ellis [6109], 441, 540  
Lutia M. [5199], 237  
Lyddia [9806], 341



# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Lydia [10288], 236  
Lydia [1194], 81  
Lydia [3505], 96  
Lydia [3811], 99  
Lydia [4195], 204  
Lydia [4263], 206  
Lydia [4292], 207, 340  
Lydia [4383], 208, 342  
Lydia [4969], 12, 31  
Lydia [5581], 100  
Lydia [5624], 120, 208  
Lydia [5789], 30, 67  
Lydia [5934], 50, 94  
Lydia [5954], 57  
Lydia [7418], 339  
Lydia [7973], 65  
Lydia [8259], 119  
Lydia [8298], 119  
Lydia [8349], 68  
Lydia [8367], 120  
Lydia [8896], 122  
Lydia A. [540], 149  
Lydia A. [608], 251  
Lydia A. [9829], 218, 352  
Lydia Almira [2698], 166  
Lydia Ann [3054], 170, 285  
Lydia Ann [6359], 124  
Lydia E. [10303], 376, 489  
Lydia J. [4965], 286  
Lydia Jeanette [6371], 272  
Lydia May Sole [4857], 413  
Lyle Smith [5015], 331, 456  
Lyman [3553], 298  
Lyman [7481], 116, 200  
M. L. [4049], 191  
Mabel E. [7390], 332  
Mabel Mcelrath [6260], 394  
Mable [7736], 298  
Mae Evelyn [6803], 311, 442  
Mae Imogene [5418], 495  
Mae M. [6969], 449, 546  
Magdalen [6009], 383, 497  
Maggie Ellen [547], 230  
Maggie Irene [3599], 300  
Mahala [12142], 107  
Mahala [8897], 56  
Malinda [371], 133, 134

# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Malinda [424], 229, 371  
Malinda [8845], 105  
Malinda J. [4761], 270, 411  
Manley [6716], 432  
Marcella Lynn [9302], 557  
Marcia Ann [8373], 605  
Marcy [7181], 24  
Marcy [7350], 25  
Margaret [12282], 146  
Margaret [2353], 470  
Margaret [2412], 82  
Margaret [3652], 181  
Margaret [375], 148  
Margaret [3766], 183, 314  
Margaret [3789], 99  
Margaret [5274], 108, 184  
Margaret [5402], 69  
Margaret [5589], 172  
Margaret [586], 72, 132  
Margaret [6636], 11, 29  
Margaret [6676], 533, 626  
Margaret [7473], 25  
Margaret [8856], 32  
Margaret [9306], 78, 142  
Margaret C. [6331], 271, 412  
Margaret E. [6114], 501  
Margaret Elaine [8549], 636  
Margaret F. [1178], 316  
Margaret Frances [720], 228  
Margaret Jane [10371], 143, 240  
Margaret Katherine [8199], 532  
Margaret L. [6667], 429, 533  
Margaret Ross [3825], 184  
Margaret Seaman [2961], 347  
Margaretta Lawrence [4038], 327  
Marguerite [3751], 313  
Marguerite Jessie [12418], 435  
Marguerite Rawson [5116], 439  
Maria [102], 148  
Maria [1381], 349, 472  
Maria [1693], 162  
Maria [3993], 190, 325  
Maria [4062], 102  
Maria [4592], 102  
Maria [5307], 108  
Maria [648], 81  
Maria [8852], 102

# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Maria Agusta [2838], 150  
Maria Elizabeth [5333], 325, 451  
Maria Johnson [4768], 111  
Maria Louisa [6889], 321  
Mariam [6503], 420  
Marian [7742], 391  
Marian [7746], 504  
Marian Claire [8341], 455, 551  
Marian Elisabeth [5524], 524  
Marian Lois [10151], 466, 562  
Marianna [6210], 501  
Marianne [9319], 558  
Marie [6845], 541  
Marie Therese [5875], 534  
Mariett [10306], 376  
Marietta Ordellia [5095], 378  
Marilda [4880], 106  
Marinda [2328], 664  
Marion [6005], 301, 383  
Marion Alfron [133], 251  
Marion Alice [7367], 330  
Marion Esther [11927], 384  
Marion K. [4363], 342  
Marion R. [2854], 431  
Marjorie Annette [7952], 416  
Marjorie Ione [5523], 524, 598  
Mark Bangs [5767], 301, 437  
Marrilla [10287], 235, 376  
Marshall L. [3469], 176, 298  
Marshall L. [3557], 298  
Martha [12133], 107  
Martha [126], 148  
Martha [191], 149  
Martha [2873], 247  
Martha [3196], 95  
Martha [3846], 187, 322  
Martha [4837], 111  
Martha [4849], 111  
Martha [5057], 376  
Martha [5605], 172  
Martha [6384], 7  
Martha [6562], 11  
Martha [7025], 23  
Martha [7642], 147  
Martha [7791], 27, 62  
Martha Abigail [3579], 177, 300  
Martha Elizabeth [4765], 271

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Martha Ethel [1736], 499  
Martha Hereford [5998], 497  
Martha Jane [5018], 289  
Martha Jane [5845], 173, 291  
Martha Jane [6955], 321, 450  
Martha L. [7345], 329  
Martha Melissa [1446], 161  
Martin Bartlett [11954], 527, 602  
Martin Bartlett [6590], 283, 422  
Martin Bartlett Jr. [12007], 603  
Martin K. [1420], 222  
Martin Luther [4336], 289, 429  
Martin Luther [7342], 329, 454  
Marvin Giles [4468], 437  
Marvin Haller [5707], 348, 470  
Mary [10644], 240  
Mary [10899], 145  
Mary [11309], 252  
Mary [11317], 80  
Mary [124], 148  
Mary [1336], 215, 349  
Mary [1528], 150  
Mary [1584], 410  
Mary [1728], 73, 135  
Mary [1894], 309  
Mary [2], 62  
Mary [2842], 150  
Mary [3013], 113, 194  
Mary [3180], 461  
Mary [3305], 253  
Mary [3347], 283  
Mary [3482], 62  
Mary [3617], 305, 308, 438  
Mary [3667], 182, 310  
Mary [3714], 182, 313  
Mary [3721], 99  
Mary [4212], 205  
Mary [4558], 245  
Mary [4708], 1  
Mary [4788], 105  
Mary [4852], 9  
Mary [4866], 273  
Mary [4994], 12, 32  
Mary [5297], 240  
Mary [5437], 77  
Mary [5582], 100  
Mary [5612], 289

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Mary [5921], 50, 93  
Mary [5935], 122  
Mary [6248], 249  
Mary [6258], 188  
Mary [6292], 108  
Mary [6308], 397  
Mary [6372], 7, 16  
Mary [6429], 112  
Mary [6472], 281  
Mary [6531], 112  
Mary [6671], 13, 34  
Mary [6677], 533  
Mary [6791], 16, 40  
Mary [6880], 22  
Mary [6926], 22, 52  
Mary [7081], 23  
Mary [7092], 23, 54  
Mary [7212], 328  
Mary [7571], 26  
Mary [7596], 26  
Mary [7664], 26  
Mary [7714], 27  
Mary [7985], 65  
Mary [8204], 119  
Mary [8273], 119  
Mary [8579], 77  
Mary [8707], 34, 73  
Mary [8752], 59  
Mary [8837], 54  
Mary [8907], 126  
Mary [8963], 71, 128  
Mary [8987], 122, 210, 346  
Mary [9086], 210  
Mary [9637], 78  
Mary A. [2450], 332  
Mary A. [4268], 206  
Mary A. [4359], 208  
Mary A. [5195], 237  
Mary Adelia [2694], 166  
Mary Agnes [3595], 300, 436  
Mary Agnes [6464], 278  
Mary Alene [434], 482  
Mary Alice [4300], 207, 342  
Mary Alice [4723], 268, 410  
Mary Alice [4900], 343  
Mary Alice [7935], 416, 521  
Mary Almira [4010], 190

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Mary Amelia [2940], 164  
Mary Ann [11904], 144  
Mary Ann [12239], 146  
Mary Ann [1839], 147  
Mary Ann [1840], 147  
Mary Ann [3097], 290  
Mary Ann [387], 148  
Mary Ann [3884], 184, 316  
Mary Ann [5541], 121  
Mary Ann [7221], 328  
Mary Annette [4699], 334  
Mary Arlene [6621], 528, 604  
Mary B. [6055], 388  
Mary Belle [5671], 209  
Mary Brace [4110], 197  
Mary C. [11438], 464  
Mary C. [4319], 118, 203  
Mary C. [8480], 121, 210  
Mary C. [9317], 123, 212  
Mary Catherine [3577], 177  
Mary Chilana [3656], 181  
Mary Crafts [6538], 253  
Mary Crocker [8714], 137  
Mary E. [306], 143, 241  
Mary E. [391], 316  
Mary E. [4760], 270, 410  
Mary E. [6347], 124  
Mary E. [6668], 429, 532  
Mary E. [7594], 197, 377  
Mary Eliza [6449], 274  
Mary Eliza [6878], 315, 444  
Mary Elizabeth [12302], 146  
Mary Elizabeth [12637], 614, 653  
Mary Elizabeth [1378], 349  
Mary Elizabeth [2106], 395, 506  
Mary Elizabeth [2413], 164  
Mary Elizabeth [2434], 233  
Mary Elizabeth [3953], 447  
Mary Elizabeth [8551], 636  
Mary Elizabeth [9963], 238  
Mary Ella [2802], 165, 277  
Mary Elma [1648], 472  
Mary Elvaretta [6724], 143  
Mary F. [4575], 186  
Mary F. [8304], 453  
Mary Fidelis [6890], 322  
Mary Frances [5667], 203

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Mary Hudson [3420], 95  
Mary Huntington [4041], 327  
Mary Jane [11019], 242  
Mary Jane [12469], 147, 250  
Mary Jane [1867], 248  
Mary Jane [3219], 165  
Mary Jane [3331], 169, 283  
Mary Jane [363], 133, 134  
Mary Jane [4193], 103  
Mary Jane [4567], 245  
Mary Jane [5511], 598  
Mary Janette [3056], 170  
Mary Jenette [12004], 144, 242  
Mary Josepha [6876], 281  
Mary L. [2868], 276  
Mary Levantia [4590], 192  
Mary Lomira [6591], 283  
Mary Louisa [2846], 150  
Mary Louise [10167], 466, 563  
Mary Louise [7990], 418  
Mary Loveland [3911], 185, 317  
Mary Luella [11934], 422, 527  
Mary Luella [6592], 283, 423  
Mary Mabelle [7609], 381  
Mary Margaret [8525], 551  
Mary Margerite [7731], 434, 536  
Mary Maria [1414], 161  
Mary Melissa [6409], 414  
Mary Nancy [8939], 127, 221  
Mary Patricia [12013], 603  
Mary Polly [5899], 94  
Mary Ransom [6150], 247  
Mary Renee [2627], 625  
Mary S. [10314], 490  
Mary S. [4960], 286, 427  
Mary Saphronia [5111], 115  
Mary Serretta [5436], 504, 585  
Mary Stewart [6415], 275, 415  
Mary Taliaferro [5355], 540, 610  
Mary Threadgold [7998], 421, 523  
Mary Todd [4115], 197  
Mary Wadsworth [6373], 272, 413  
Maryette [3434], 175  
Maryntha Holloway [9797], 341  
Mathias [5017], 289, 429  
Mathias [6044], 245  
Matilda [12313], 146

# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Matilda [5726], 102  
Matthew [12351], 146, 246  
Matthew Gray [8520], 616  
Maud [6983], 450  
Maud M. [2310], 379  
Maude Elizabeth [7060], 448, 545  
Maurice Fredric Jr. [12000], 602, 646  
Maurice Fredrick [11953], 527, 602  
Maurice Howells [5184], 332, 457  
May [112], 462  
May [4641], 248, 392  
May [5403], 470, 565  
May [7370], 330, 455  
May [8623], 345  
May [8746], 346  
Medford L. [3497], 290, 430  
Mehitable [3840], 187  
Mehitable [4782], 111  
Mehitable [5756], 103  
Mehitable [6391], 111  
Melinda [380], 229  
Melinda Louise [2079], 636, 660  
Melisa [2095], 637, 661  
Melisa [5342], 105  
Melissa [3430], 175, 296  
Melissa [6079], 246  
Melvina [9864], 220  
Mercy [7117], 23  
Meribah [8137], 118  
Merilda [5752], 103  
Merilla [3429], 175  
Merrill [11360], 385  
Merrill [5079], 493  
Merrill Foster [2109], 395  
Merrit E. [72], 384  
Merritt [3181], 145, 243  
Merritt [5600], 172  
Merritt [5826], 79  
Merritt C. [4868], 273  
Mershia [6155], 170  
Merton F. [342], 250  
Micah Gabriel [2633], 626  
Michael [5350], 541, 557  
Michael A. [502], 571  
Michael Robert [7276], 654  
Michael William [5539], 644  
Michelle [2100], 637, 661



# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Michelle Ann [12016], 603, 646  
Mickey [2367], 494  
Milan [1457], 114, 196  
Milan Albert [8614], 553, 617  
Milan L. [6829], 312, 443  
Mildred Bangs [5769], 301  
Mildred L. [7918], 415  
Miles Adelbert [4462], 437  
Miles Henry [7626], 387  
Millie [6602], 422  
Milo D. [6831], 312, 443  
Milton [1376], 349  
Miner E. [5779], 437  
Miner Hamlin [5760], 178, 301  
Miner Hamlin [5772], 301  
Minerva Precinda [4904], 117, 202  
Minnie [3798], 445, 543  
Minnie Pearl [8493], 544  
Minor [12136], 107  
Miriam [12206], 548, 615  
Miriam [1304], 215, 217, 350, 351  
Miriam [7089], 64  
Miriam [7141], 64  
Miriam [8082], 118  
Miriam [8850], 102  
Miriam Talbot [5668], 203  
Monica Ruth [4598], 330, 456  
Morris Adino [3810], 544  
Morris Evans [6704], 534  
Morris Venner [3834], 184  
Morris Wayne [8575], 583, 637  
Morrison [12395], 146  
Morrison [3342], 146, 245  
Morrison [6049], 245  
Morrison [6072], 246, 389  
Mortimer F. [3630], 181  
Moses C. [1014], 160  
Munson [4100], 249, 393  
Munson Leroy [7763], 393  
Murray A. [3426], 430  
Murray George [2615], 306  
Murray George [6796], 306  
Myra [8311], 453  
Myron [3043], 282, 283  
Myron Dow [4543], 180  
Myron Edgar [6047], 421, 524  
Myron Eugene [3654], 181

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Myron Eugene [5498], 597, 643  
Myrta M. [5197], 237, 380  
Myrta Maria [5253], 238  
Myrtle E. [6665], 429, 533  
Myrtle R. [12104], 384  
N. Valentine [6242], 249, 394  
Nancy [12140], 107  
Nancy [1300], 221  
Nancy [1338], 215  
Nancy [1758], 162, 163  
Nancy [360], 133, 134, 228, 232  
Nancy [3776], 184, 315  
Nancy [4578], 189, 324  
Nancy [4702], 109  
Nancy [5814], 77  
Nancy [592], 72  
Nancy [5928], 50  
Nancy [6321], 111  
Nancy [6883], 315  
Nancy [8155], 531  
Nancy A. [9872], 220  
Nancy Ann [5378], 540  
Nancy Ann [6137], 110, 188  
Nancy C. [3987], 324  
Nancy E. [4025], 326  
Nancy Floretta [6726], 143  
Naomi [5839], 100  
Naomi [8121], 66, 122  
Natalie Tallmadge [2444], 372  
Nathan [1091], 62  
Nathan [11781], 106, 182  
Nathan [12362], 146  
Nathan [1704], 81  
Nathan [4856], 413  
Nathan [5728], 102, 176  
Nathan [5898], 55, 103  
Nathan [6561], 24, 56  
Nathan [8879], 56, 107  
Nathan A. [7684], 388  
Nathan Crowell [2437], 233, 372  
Nathan Crowell [8713], 137, 233  
Nathan D. [4068], 102  
Nathan J. [4444], 302  
Nathan J. [5762], 178, 302  
Nathaniel [3747], 13, 35  
Nathaniel [5782], 6, 12  
Nathaniel [5813], 52, 98

# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Nathaniel [8336], 32, 68  
Nathaniel [8370], 71  
Nathaniel B. [10921], 103, 178  
Nathaniel Mayhew [4358], 208  
Nealie Lorraine [4538], 307  
Nellie [6808], 168  
Nellie [719], 386, 397  
Nellie C. [2969], 196  
Nellie Frances [5042], 429, 532  
Nellie Gray [4461], 437  
Nelly [2637], 297  
Nelly Brewster [7114], 320  
Nelson [1363], 215  
Nelson [3317], 145, 244  
Nelson H. [2918], 163  
Nelsona Loraine [2614], 306  
Nelsona Loraine [6795], 306  
Nettie [3549], 298  
Nettie [3725], 311, 429, 442, 532  
Nettie Abigail [6134], 390  
Neva [4465], 437  
Newcomb [6593], 282  
Newel C. [2970], 196  
Newell [11219], 243  
Newman [4937], 113, 195  
Nicholas [5808], 78  
Nicholas M. [2099], 637  
Nicholas M. [5546], 529, 605  
Nina Mae [437], 482  
Nina May [6758], 301  
Nolan [12265], 432  
Nora [6060], 388, 432  
Norma Katherine [7806], 506, 586  
Norman [322], 301  
Norman [4883], 308, 440  
Norman [6764], 436  
Norman W. [2965], 194  
O. D. [10316], 490  
Obed [3349], 283, 423  
Obed [6864], 64  
Obed Sears [4537], 98  
Olive [10910], 145, 244  
Olive Mae [10555], 385, 497  
Olive Miller [2013], 271  
Olive R. [10085], 142  
Oliver [3869], 16, 39  
Oliver [4356], 208

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Oliver [5540], 77  
Oliver [5783], 51, 97  
Oliver [9827], 218  
Oliver Morton [7667], 387  
Oliver W. [3356], 94  
Olivian [11435], 464  
Ollie [418], 371, 480  
Opal [1732], 388  
Ophelia [2691], 166  
Ora F. [5661], 278  
Ora Farnsworth [8635], 94, 166  
Origen R. M. [7503], 200  
Orin Herbert [6725], 143  
Orlando E. [3568], 176  
Orlando Josephus [4546], 181, 308  
Orlando Scott [4475], 308, 440  
Orlando Stuart [8257], 440  
Ormond [3409], 95  
Ormond [5745], 95, 168  
Ormond [6501], 419  
Orren M. [3433], 175  
Orresta [2696], 166  
Orrin [10865], 145, 243  
Orrin [10997], 243, 384  
Orrin [11393], 385  
Orrin Augustus [4413], 79, 143, 174, 293  
Orrin Knelem [6736], 295, 434  
Orville [5239], 168  
Orville [8757], 95, 167  
Orville Wood [6907], 281  
Orzilla [10410], 378  
Orzilla [5052], 236  
Osa A. [1431], 351  
Oscar [3720], 185, 319  
Oscar A. [3709], 182  
Oscar Hayward [6521], 420  
Oscar Howland [3448], 168, 281  
Oscar Mortimer [4920], 319, 447  
Osee [8747], 114  
Otto E. [446], 569  
Owen [7868], 411, 516  
Owen Mutaw [4181], 336  
Paige Therese [12249], 649  
Pamela Ann [8547], 636  
Pamela Jean [8465], 609  
Pamela Knox [8562], 582  
Pamela Lynn [5484], 642

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Pamelia [3662], 182, 309  
Pascal Palmer [7854], 335, 460  
Pascal Parma [3096], 116, 198  
Patience [1859], 162  
Patience [5944], 51  
Patience [7547], 116, 200  
Patience M. [5234], 21, 51  
Patricia [5709], 470  
Patricia Ann [11996], 602  
Patricia Lee [8246], 538  
Patricia Lynn [12303], 594  
Patricia M. [7966], 521, 594  
Patricia Ruth [8526], 551  
Paul [3447], 12, 31  
Paul [4414], 436, 533  
Paul [8207], 32, 68, 122  
Paul A. [9592], 124, 213  
Paul Alphius [8621], 348  
Paul Charles [6130], 390  
Paul Cyrus [5509], 597, 643  
Paul Ezekial [2617], 306  
Paul Ezekiel [4377], 307, 439  
Paul Ezekiel [8242], 439  
Paul Francis [5705], 213, 347  
Paul Mills [8426], 538  
Paul Moore [8252], 440  
Paul Rodger [1735], 499  
Paula Lee [5883], 607  
Pauline [6516], 420  
Pearl [1358], 472  
Pearl [6839], 443, 541  
Pearl Irene [8492], 544  
Pearl L. [4093], 193  
Pearl W. [6744], 296  
Penny [12415], 583  
Percival Butsch [8161], 428, 531  
Percival M. [5188], 494  
Peregrine [1514], 136  
Peregrine [5579], 73, 136  
Permila [3514], 295  
Perry [5843], 173  
Perry Andrew [9865], 220  
Peter [10118], 79  
Peter [10612], 240  
Peter [4204], 66, 121  
Peter [4804], 78, 142  
Peter [5801], 39, 53, 78, 99

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Peter [5937], 50  
Peter [7427], 9, 22  
Peter [788], 81  
Peter [8758], 40, 54, 80, 101  
Peter Bulkley [8515], 549  
Peter John [298], 142, 239  
Peter Steffy [4608], 245, 388  
Peter Warren [5444], 585  
Phebe [3848], 187  
Phebe [5941], 51  
Phebe [7858], 65  
Phebe [8321], 119  
Phebe Augusta [3600], 97  
Phebe Deborah [5273], 238, 381  
Phebe H. [4269], 206  
Phebe Hall [4746], 110  
Philena A. [3628], 181  
Philinda [4215], 103  
Philip [6828], 22  
Philip [9097], 98, 169  
Philip Emerson [8105], 425, 528  
Phillip [6607], 285, 424  
Philo [11971], 144  
Philo [4682], 188  
Philura H. [2994], 113, 195  
Phoebe [10876], 80  
Phoebe [1478], 216  
Phoebe [6601], 422  
Phyllis [4410], 336, 436  
Pierrette M. [5876], 534  
Pierson [5012], 288, 428  
Polly [4586], 191  
Polly [5567], 73  
Porter [6474], 281  
Portia Sophia [6153], 247  
Prince [8862], 52, 98  
Prince William [9295], 98, 170  
Priscilla [3969], 101  
Priscilla [4864], 10  
Priscilla [5019], 12, 32  
Priscilla [5137], 21, 49  
Priscilla [5943], 51  
Priscilla [6267], 396  
Priscilla [6475], 10, 25  
Priscilla [6587], 11  
Priscilla [7521], 26  
Priscilla Barton [11745], 391, 502

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Prisk [7604], 581  
Prudence [3633], 98  
R. Frank [10177], 341, 466  
Rachel [10360], 143, 240  
Rachel [1468], 216  
Rachel [5977], 126  
Rachel [8951], 127, 221  
Rachel [8969], 71  
Rachel [9873], 220  
Rachel E. [1191], 217, 351  
Rachel Ellen [9813], 217, 351  
Rachel Elmina [3511], 174, 295  
Rachel Laura [4466], 437  
Ralf C. [6517], 420, 523  
Ralph [11433], 463, 482  
Ralph Albert [5092], 330, 455  
Ralph Childs [5880], 607  
Ralph Cornwall [6244], 496, 581  
Ralph Irwin [2131], 523  
Ralph James [4675], 455, 551  
Ralph Lathrop [4228], 277, 417  
Ralph Lathrop [7962], 417, 521  
Ralph Sheldon [4584], 239, 382  
Ralph Sylvanus [7815], 334  
Ramona [7766], 393  
Randall [2881], 626  
Randall James [9336], 461  
Raoul William [5870], 534, 606  
Ray Elliot [10565], 558  
Ray Elliot [4161], 200, 336  
Ray Elliot [9297], 461, 558  
Ray Morley [7787], 393, 506  
Raymond [8122], 529  
Raymond Bonte [7004], 446  
Raymond Charles [5480], 597, 642  
Raymond Kenneth [2364], 499, 584  
Rebecca [1510], 130, 223  
Rebecca [5469], 71  
Rebecca [5481], 71  
Rebecca [585], 72, 130  
Rebecca [637], 172, 251  
Rebecca [6697], 13, 34  
Rebecca [6747], 16  
Rebecca [6868], 22  
Rebecca [7058], 23  
Rebecca [8874], 52  
Rebecca [8902], 57

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Rebecca [8964], 71, 129  
Rebecca Hopkins [4386], 208, 343  
Rebecca Jane [5881], 607  
Rebekah Joanne [2628], 625  
Rebekah M. [5766], 210, 346  
Regina Faye [2075], 636, 660  
Reliance [7399], 25  
Reliance [7413], 12, 25, 30, 57  
Rena [7369], 330  
Reuben [4425], 13, 33  
Reuben [5003], 64  
Reuben [5427], 71, 130  
Reuben [5468], 33, 71  
Reuben [587], 72  
Reuben [8097], 66  
Reuben [8232], 66  
Reuben [8916], 216  
Reuben [8998], 122  
Rhoda [5727], 102  
Rhoda [8841], 55  
Rhoda [8933], 127, 219  
Rhoda [8967], 71, 129  
Rhoda [9870], 220, 353  
Rhoda A. [1661], 218  
Rhoda Lucretia [4238], 104  
Richard [10407], 378  
Richard [110], 559  
Richard [12292], 109, 186  
Richard [12373], 146, 246  
Richard [2872], 247  
Richard [2882], 627  
Richard [3842], 187  
Richard A. [3475], 176  
Richard Blair [2352], 470  
Richard Bolles [5220], 347, 470  
Richard Bolles [5401], 470, 565  
Richard Bolles [5406], 565, 626  
Richard Bolles [9404], 212  
Richard Buckley [5367], 610  
Richard Eugene [7063], 545  
Richard Freeman [8200], 532  
Richard G. [4823], 272  
Richard George [9296], 461, 558  
Richard George Jr [9323], 558  
Richard Gilmore [2362], 626  
Richard Herbert [8369], 508, 586  
Richard Howard [7272], 616, 655



# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Richard Ira [4569], 321  
Richard J. [4933], 235, 376  
Richard John [5466], 592  
Richard King [4173], 336  
Richard Lee [12008], 603  
Richard Lee [8243], 439, 538  
Richard Leon [1654], 566  
Richard Scott [5063], 376, 490  
Rife [1404], 218  
Riley [8977], 128  
Robert [1], 1  
Robert [1547], 10  
Robert [1650], 566  
Robert [2509], 11, 27  
Robert [2861], 615  
Robert [3304], 61, 116  
Robert [6520], 112  
Robert [7739], 58, 111  
Robert [8272], 66  
Robert [8531], 6, 11  
Robert [9009], 122  
Robert A. [5962], 60  
Robert Allan [6865], 281  
Robert Alton [12212], 615, 654  
Robert Alva [7790], 505  
Robert Bradford [7964], 417  
Robert Brayton [3748], 186, 319  
Robert Bryant [9303], 557  
Robert Campbell [8235], 438  
Robert Charles [12656], 615, 654  
Robert Charles [12662], 654  
Robert Dale [8462], 539, 609  
Robert David [7866], 460  
Robert Eames [4589], 192  
Robert Earl [1188], 559  
Robert Earl [4177], 336  
Robert Elmer [7847], 201, 337  
Robert G. [3302], 141, 237  
Robert Gerald [5206], 237  
Robert H. [4738], 410, 516  
Robert Hamilton [7592], 117  
Robert Henry [7079], 545  
Robert John [2361], 626  
Robert Joseph [5549], 605  
Robert Jr. [6306], 1  
Robert Knowlton [5445], 508  
Robert Lance [9292], 461, 557

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Robert Lawton [5366], 610  
Robert Lewis [4932], 326  
Robert Martin [8541], 581, 636  
Robert Martin [8552], 636  
Robert Nichols [4169], 336  
Robert Stickney [9288], 337, 461  
Robert T. [4024], 326  
Robert Terry [4265], 281, 421  
Robert William [5534], 598, 644  
Robert Wirt [5338], 540, 610  
Roda [1429], 353  
Rodney Bridges [7988], 418  
Roger [8453], 609  
Roger Norman [8264], 441, 540  
Ronald [8497], 544, 612  
Ronald Clifford [8508], 612  
Rosa Maria [7652], 637, 661  
Rose [4111], 197, 333  
Rose Alice [3598], 300, 436  
Rosemary [443], 569, 628  
Rosetta [12026], 242, 383  
Rosetta [4846], 413  
Ross [5865], 432  
Ross [8510], 612  
Ross E. [12093], 384  
Ross Orlando [6121], 440, 538  
Ross Orlando [8437], 539, 609  
Ross Orlando [8444], 609  
Roswell [9863], 141, 237  
Roxalana [10019], 141  
Roxalana L. [5254], 238  
Roxanna [4146], 103  
Roy [2372], 581  
Roy [3603], 289, 435  
Roy Martin [6324], 411  
Royce [4133], 197  
Ruben Frederick [9798], 341  
Rubena [4850], 413  
Ruby Belle [8210], 435, 536  
Ruby Marie [5129], 308, 441  
Rueben [2599], 119, 206  
Ruhama [8847], 105  
Ruhannah [3745], 99  
Russell Barton [6145], 440, 539  
Russell Gurney [10179], 466  
Russell Scott [8473], 610  
Russell Stevens [3095], 290

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Russell Stevens [9660], 100, 172  
Russell Webb [8470], 539, 609  
Ruth [10227], 79  
Ruth [11535], 80  
Ruth [1384], 349  
Ruth [2084], 82  
Ruth [4061], 63  
Ruth [4847], 413  
Ruth [5380], 457, 554  
Ruth [5721], 61  
Ruth [5724], 102  
Ruth [5777], 210  
Ruth [5950], 52  
Ruth [7184], 549  
Ruth [7874], 29  
Ruth [7880], 517  
Ruth [8323], 617  
Ruth [8749], 59  
Ruth [8867], 39  
Ruth [980], 81  
Ruth A. [5778], 437  
Ruth Alice [6652], 456, 552  
Ruth Ann [8430], 540  
Ruth Augusta [5117], 439  
Ruth Beverly [3809], 543  
Ruth Burdette [6116], 501  
Ruth Elizabeth [7816], 334, 459  
Ruth Elva [8179], 429  
Ruth Fletcher [3855], 63  
Ruth Frances [7929], 416  
Ruth Ola [5112], 307  
Ruth P. [5835], 346  
Rychen Mayhew [8865], 346  
Sabrina [11735], 142, 145  
Sadie [4976], 427  
Sadie Irene [8129], 426, 529  
Sadie Maud [5742], 299  
Salina [4353], 208, 342  
Salina [5050], 106  
Sally [5751], 103  
Sally [5926], 50  
Sally [5946], 122  
Sally Ann [204], 149  
Sally Ann [588], 149  
Sally Sims [8110], 425  
Salome [5900], 95, 167  
Samantha [4603], 102

# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Samuel [1164], 135  
Samuel [26], 109, 185  
Samuel [3410], 171  
Samuel [354], 72, 132, 232  
Samuel [3622], 13, 34  
Samuel [4123], 103  
Samuel [615], 111, 191  
Samuel [6608], 58, 111  
Samuel [6620], 112  
Samuel [8384], 135, 232  
Samuel [8408], 34, 73  
Samuel [8908], 126, 218  
Samuel [8974], 128  
Samuel (Capt.) [2620], 64, 118, 120, 207  
Samuel Archa [7222], 328  
Samuel B. [7341], 329  
Samuel Briggs [3381], 171  
Samuel Clark [3845], 191, 328  
Samuel Earl [5508], 597, 643  
Samuel Farwell [3760], 186, 320  
Samuel Henry [372], 133, 134, 230, 232  
Samuel Loveland [4648], 188  
Samuel Loveland [6126], 110, 188  
Samuel O. [4026], 326  
Samuel P. [5670], 203, 338  
Samuel W. [1157], 229  
Sandra F. [505], 571  
Sandra Jean [5486], 642  
Sandra Lee [9315], 557  
Sara Singleton [6897], 281  
Sarah [12138], 107  
Sarah [1385], 215, 350  
Sarah [1411], 221  
Sarah [1470], 216, 351  
Sarah [2055], 660  
Sarah [2683], 98  
Sarah [2866], 246  
Sarah [3413], 172  
Sarah [3517], 96  
Sarah [3688], 99  
Sarah [3773], 184  
Sarah [3849], 187, 322  
Sarah [4194], 204  
Sarah [4287], 207  
Sarah [4385], 208  
Sarah [4882], 106  
Sarah [5016], 289

# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Sarah [5133], 64  
Sarah [5301], 240  
Sarah [5452], 120  
Sarah [5738], 177  
Sarah [5909], 92  
Sarah [5916], 49, 91  
Sarah [6069], 110  
Sarah [6332], 111, 191, 452  
Sarah [6734], 16  
Sarah [6950], 23, 53  
Sarah [7104], 23  
Sarah [7209], 327  
Sarah [8751], 59  
Sarah [8840], 55  
Sarah [8880], 53, 99  
Sarah [8895], 56  
Sarah [8928], 71, 126  
Sarah [8940], 127  
Sarah Amelia [6893], 322  
Sarah Ann [3836], 316, 445  
Sarah B. [348], 72, 132  
Sarah C. [9581], 124, 212  
Sarah E. [1802], 162  
Sarah E. [5257], 238  
Sarah E. [992], 160, 267  
Sarah Edwards [6303], 108, 185  
Sarah Elanore [4924], 213  
Sarah Elizabeth [1898], 271  
Sarah Elizabeth [9371], 212  
Sarah Estena [7135], 451, 548  
Sarah Frances [568], 134  
Sarah Francis [1249], 160  
Sarah Francis [369], 133  
Sarah J. [1437], 353  
Sarah J. [2968], 196  
Sarah Jane [3278], 295  
Sarah Jane [3794], 315  
Sarah Jane [4298], 207  
Sarah Jane [5854], 290  
Sarah Louisa [6264], 251, 396  
Sarah Louise [3689], 310  
Sarah Lydia [6614], 286, 425  
Sarah M. [4273], 206  
Sarah M. [8308], 453  
Sarah Maria [4098], 194  
Sarah Maria [5841], 173, 291  
Sarah Martha [9801], 341, 465

# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Sarah Maude [1430], 354  
Sarah Northrup [3093], 290  
Sarah Sue [2133], 523  
Sarah Williamson [6460], 278, 417  
Schuyler C. [6103], 389  
Scott Milan [8538], 555  
Seeley Austin [8176], 429  
Selden Yale [4048], 191, 328  
Selthy [5591], 73  
Selvin [12264], 432  
Septa [3529], 96  
Seth [1227], 11, 26  
Seth [2279], 118, 204  
Seth [2832], 11, 28  
Seth [5336], 325, 452  
Seth [5855], 290, 431  
Seth [6867], 27, 59  
Seth [7559], 26, 29  
Seth (Hon.) [4237], 58, 110  
Seth (Reverend) [10667], 59, 113  
Seth A. [1238], 112, 193  
Seth A. [4075], 193  
Seth Birdsey [529], 111, 190  
Seth F. [4008], 190, 325  
Seth J. [3796], 190, 325, 327  
Shanna Marie [8488], 610  
Shannon Marie [2069], 507  
Sharon [9298], 461, 558  
Sharon Ann [498], 571, 629  
Shawn Macarthur [2068], 507  
Shelby Michael [2070], 507  
Sheldon [4498], 179, 304, 308  
Sherman [5332], 325, 451  
Sherman [6107], 389, 500  
Sherman Asle [4361], 299, 435  
Sherman W. [4007], 190, 326  
Sherry Rose [11986], 602, 645  
Shirley Ann [8574], 583, 637  
Shirley Barton [6216], 390  
Sidney Algernon [1436], 161, 269  
Sidney F. [5604], 172  
Silas [3778], 99  
Silas [6084], 22, 52  
Silas [7835], 29, 65  
Silas Eugene [4862], 413  
Silas Perry [8992], 217  
Silvanus [8069], 118

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Silvia [2848], 93, 164  
Simon Adelbert [4445], 302  
Simon David [10690], 103, 177  
Simon David [318], 301  
Simon David [4434], 177  
Slyvarus Oscar [1406], 218  
Smantha [2699], 166  
Smith [2806], 165  
Solomon [2710], 62  
Solomon [2791], 93, 165  
Solomon [2976], 93  
Solomon [7823], 27  
Solomon [8782], 40, 81  
Solomon Allen [3979], 212, 346  
Son [6450], 10  
Son [9025], 275  
Sophia [2520], 114  
Sophia [4614], 102  
Sophia A. [4777], 270, 272  
Sophia Jane [6741], 115  
Sophie Wilkins [6423], 276  
Sophronia Sophia [2476], 165  
Spencer Judson [5749], 299  
Sproat Wood [5904], 95  
Squire [9871], 220  
Stacy Lee [12088], 645, 664  
Stacy Weber [5365], 610  
Stanley [6002], 383  
Stanley Thomson [5654], 553, 618  
Stanton [5860], 291  
Stela [4463], 437  
Stella May [6405], 414  
Stephan Gorham [2359], 626  
Stephen [10393], 143  
Stephen [10590], 240  
Stephen [10732], 12  
Stephen [2118], 163  
Stephen [303], 143, 241  
Stephen [3334], 94  
Stephen [6988], 27, 35, 59, 75  
Stephen [8084], 30, 66  
Stephen [8152], 428, 530  
Stephen [8154], 531  
Stephen [8244], 66  
Stephen [8842], 50, 94  
Stephen [9141], 78, 143  
Stephen (Rev.) [7712], 60, 92, 115, 160

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Stephen Banker [7406], 334  
Stephen Carroll [6317], 198, 334  
Stephen Charles [10150], 562  
Stephen Charles [12666], 654  
Stephen D. [1080], 116, 198  
Stephen David [5774], 301  
Stephen Dwight [5759], 178, 301  
Stephen Eaton [10800], 103, 177  
Stephen Gorham [2357], 564, 626  
Stephen Gorham [3991], 212, 347  
Stephen Hall [8433], 135  
Stephen M. [1003], 160  
Stephen Tappan [4076], 246, 389  
Stephen Van Rensselaer [6954], 321, 449  
Stephen W. [3980], 324  
Stephen Wright [2960], 347  
Sterling [142], 395  
Sumner Lewis [3284], 294  
Susan [12134], 107  
Susan [2837], 56, 93  
Susan [4189], 204  
Susan [4742], 516  
Susan [4749], 410  
Susan [5345], 105  
Susan [6986], 450  
Susan [8968], 71  
Susan A. [4752], 270  
Susan D. [4064], 191  
Susan E. [11982], 144  
Susan E. [7424], 339  
Susan Emily [3380], 170, 287  
Susan Finette [2146], 163  
Susan Gardner [8550], 636  
Susan Jenette [6953], 321, 449  
Susan Maria [3908], 185, 317  
Susanna [4732], 2, 7  
Susanna [5340], 24, 55  
Susanna [5790], 30, 67  
Susanna [5902], 95  
Susanna [8220], 66  
Susannah Coffin [9349], 123, 212  
Susannah Emily [5664], 203  
Susannah Loveland [6093], 110  
Susannah M. [4318], 118, 203  
Susie Jane [550], 230  
Sylvester [12384], 146  
Sylvester [2871], 247



# Name Index

---

## **PADDOCK**

Sylvia [10300], 376  
Sylvia A. [8305], 453  
Sylvia E. [2929], 164, 274  
Tabitha [347], 72, 131  
Tamson [4314], 106  
Tanya Lee [8489], 610  
Taylor McKenzie [101], 620  
Tedford David [7661], 387, 498  
Temperance [3621], 98  
Temperance [7745], 504, 585  
Thankful [3732], 99  
Thankful [5555], 73, 136  
Thankful [6502], 10  
Thankful [6938], 23  
Thankful [7534], 26, 58  
Thelma B. [6113], 501  
Theodore [8619], 348  
Theodosia [4182], 103  
Thomas [11993], 108, 184  
Thomas [12262], 146  
Thomas [1927], 162  
Thomas [2096], 118, 204  
Thomas [3672], 184, 315  
Thomas [4301], 21, 49  
Thomas [4908], 316, 445  
Thomas [4916], 106  
Thomas [5145], 80, 145  
Thomas [5228], 168  
Thomas [5485], 93, 163  
Thomas [551], 149, 252  
Thomas [5953], 57  
Thomas [6076], 246  
Thomas [6695], 25, 57  
Thomas [6914], 22  
Thomas [730], 112, 191  
Thomas [8557], 93, 163  
Thomas [8831], 50, 93  
Thomas Arthur [3769], 183, 315  
Thomas Arthur [3791], 315  
Thomas Austin [3878], 186, 320  
Thomas B. [4234], 205, 339  
Thomas Brownell [4036], 190  
Thomas E. [7420], 339, 464  
Thomas Elmore [4355], 208, 342  
Thomas Elwood [5669], 203, 338, 464  
Thomas F. [4825], 272  
Thomas Ferguson [8296], 453

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Thomas Franklin [4859], 413  
Thomas H. [9253], 123  
Thomas Henry [4596], 245, 386  
Thomas Jefferson [7981], 92, 161  
Thomas Joseph [12640], 614  
Thomas Oran [4294], 207, 340  
Thomas S. [6245], 249, 394  
Thomas Scott [7665], 387  
Thomas Smith (Capt.) [3858], 191, 329  
Thomas Stow [7125], 324  
Thomas U. [8978], 128, 129  
Thomas Wallace [8890], 56, 107  
Thorp M. [2855], 431  
Tracy Lynn [7275], 654, 667  
Traver [4991], 427  
Travis Davis [5358], 610  
Tristam [8009], 65  
Tristram [2443], 119, 206  
Truman B. [8491], 121, 210  
Truman G. [5723], 210, 346  
Truman M. [6742], 296  
Ulysses W. [6746], 296  
Unknown [365], 133, 134  
Unknown [4188], 204  
Unknown [425], 229  
Unnamed [7755], 27  
Ura [417], 371  
Uriah [6973], 64  
Uriah [8126], 118  
Valley Bruce [6250], 394  
Velzer [5853], 290, 431  
Vera [10127], 466  
Verna [6349], 432  
Verna [68], 539  
Verna Estell [8476], 609, 650  
Verna Mae [8439], 539  
Verne Joseph [9305], 557  
Vernon C. [1647], 472  
Victor Lee [6064], 499  
Victoria Maria [8418], 537  
Vincent Morley [7805], 506  
Viola [5066], 377  
Viola [6717], 432  
Virgile [5238], 309, 442  
Virginia [6305], 397  
Virginia Ferguson [8297], 453  
Vivian [407], 372, 484

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

W. B. [9285], 434  
Wade Pascal [4162], 198, 335  
Wallace Almeron [105], 337, 461  
Wallis Earl [107], 461, 559  
Walter [10417], 378  
Walter [136], 148, 250  
Walter [5067], 377  
Walter [7607], 380  
Walter E. [4963], 286  
Walter G. [6092], 500  
Walter Halsey [3378], 170, 287  
Walter Luther [8178], 429, 532  
Walter Milan [5196], 332, 457  
Walter Milan Jr [6232], 458, 555  
Walter R. [2452], 332  
Walter Raleigh [9805], 341  
Walter Scott [7970], 202, 338  
Walter Scott [8025], 338  
Walter W. [5256], 238  
Walter W. [7178], 452, 549  
Ward Townsend [6212], 440, 539  
Warren [6489], 141  
Warren Elijah [7901], 412  
Warren G. [4881], 342  
Warren Leroy [5435], 504, 585  
Warren O. [11338], 243, 385  
Warren S. [6773], 115, 196  
Washington [8980], 127, 130  
Waters [8760], 59  
Wayne Revere [715], 372  
Wealthy [4171], 103  
Wells Delos [3623], 182, 311  
Wendell [7706], 389, 500  
Whitfield [5014], 288  
Wilbur [5032], 428  
Wilbur Fisk [3365], 165, 277  
Wilbur Stewart [7951], 416  
Wilfred Wells [6805], 311  
Will [6032], 386  
Willard [6021], 244, 386  
Willard Fred [6037], 498  
William [10182], 341  
William [10382], 143, 240  
William [10579], 240  
William [11306], 150, 252  
William [1365], 215  
William [1550], 269, 410

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

William [2325], 664  
William [2503], 276  
William [2701], 166  
William [2822], 168  
William [3264], 120, 208  
William [3379], 170  
William [3408], 62  
William [3492], 172  
William [351], 72  
William [3815], 544  
William [4086], 331  
William [4289], 286, 425  
William [4387], 208  
William [4576], 64, 120  
William [4620], 16, 39  
William [4713], 77, 141  
William [5343], 105  
William [5348], 442, 540  
William [545], 230, 372  
William [5588], 172  
William [5613], 289  
William [5975], 126, 217  
William [6080], 58, 109  
William [6597], 112  
William [6642], 113, 194  
William [6984], 450  
William [7860], 460  
William [7947], 117, 202, 337, 338  
William [8276], 445  
William [8807], 49, 92  
William [8870], 39  
William [8930], 71, 126  
William [8958], 33, 71  
William [8979], 128  
William [9327], 123  
William [9811], 141  
William [9861], 220, 353  
William Adams [3790], 315  
William Adino [6884], 315  
William Albertson [8540], 581, 636  
William Albertson [8543], 636  
William Annin [7963], 417  
William Argyle [1727], 472  
William Artemus [7529], 203  
William Arthur [8395], 605  
William Athearn [5354], 540, 610  
William Bradford [951], 160

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

William Buckley [4895], 309, 442  
William C. [5496], 209  
William Carson [6097], 439, 538  
William Charles [8379], 529  
William Coleman [5393], 120, 209  
William Cornell [120], 148, 250  
William Cornell [12059], 80, 148  
William Cornell [141], 395  
William Dana [134], 251  
William Daniel [1280], 269  
William Decatur [3664], 182, 310  
William Dewey [4138], 198, 334  
William Don [7007], 80, 147  
William E. [3306], 253, 398  
William Edward [5461], 518  
William Ephraim [7622], 387  
William Ephraim [8886], 82, 150  
William F. [9854], 130, 222  
William Finch Gildersleeve [3550], 170, 285  
William Flagg [4031], 191  
William Francis [6416], 275  
William Frederick [4923], 213  
William G. [12253], 212  
William Gilbert [5994], 241, 383  
William Gustavus [2844], 150, 253  
William H. [10313], 490  
William H. [1657], 351  
William H. [2433], 233  
William H. [2521], 194  
William H. [4078], 193, 331  
William H. [4548], 98  
William H. [4554], 307  
William H. [5022], 289, 430  
William H. [9638], 212  
William Halsey [3384], 287  
William Harvey [1356], 349, 472  
William Harvey [1426], 223  
William Heemans Perry [3292], 164, 275  
William Henry [305], 241  
William Henry [3108], 160, 268  
William Henry [3330], 169, 283  
William Henry [3684], 187, 321  
William Henry [377], 229  
William Henry [3880], 320, 449  
William Henry [414], 229, 371  
William Henry [5866], 432, 534  
William Henry [6891], 322

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

William Henry [9793], 341  
William Henry Fletcher [5291], 240  
William Herbert [3910], 196, 332  
William Herbert [5283], 381, 495  
William Hoffman [7904], 412  
William Huddleston [5085], 236, 378  
William J. [7598], 377  
William John [3581], 177  
William Jonathan [125], 148, 250  
William Joseph [4349], 299, 435  
William Jr. [7291], 110, 186  
William L. [5755], 210, 346  
William Lawrence [9299], 461, 558  
William Lawrence Jr [9332], 558  
William Leroy [5122], 115  
William Lucius [8389], 531, 605  
William M. [2709], 166  
William Mattison [3280], 163, 273  
William Mckendree [2745], 165, 277  
William Morrison [5993], 388, 499  
William Patrick [12667], 654  
William R. [3176], 336, 460  
William R. [3179], 461  
William Richard [3653], 181  
William Riley [10030], 142, 239  
William Robert [1986], 116, 199  
William Robert [4158], 200, 336  
William Ross [3768], 183  
William Russell [11308], 252, 398  
William Russell [11312], 398  
William S. [2202], 81  
William Shankland [3088], 143, 241  
William Sheldon [6268], 497, 582  
William Spooner [4727], 268, 410  
William Spooner (Dr.) [7859], 92, 160  
William Stephen [4711], 199  
William Tamerline [4642], 249  
William Tyler [6618], 424, 528  
William W. [71], 207  
William W. [7197], 81, 148  
William W. [9931], 237  
William Wallace [5169], 107  
William Wallace [8284], 147  
William Warren [4040], 238, 380  
William Waterman [10185], 381, 496  
William Williamson [3495], 116, 198  
Willie [8307], 453

# Name Index

---

## PADDOCK

Willis [5737], 177  
Wilma Ann [7695], 499  
Wilson [70], 114  
Wilson J. [3636], 182, 311  
Winafield [1412], 221  
Winfield Warren [5170], 236, 379  
Winifred [4902], 343, 469  
Winifred Lathrop [7917], 415  
Winslow Wellington [5173], 237, 379  
Wirt Adams [5237], 309  
Zachariah [1216], 1, 5  
Zachariah [1887], 162  
Zachariah [2487], 165  
Zachariah [3230], 165  
Zachariah [3399], 147, 249  
Zachariah [4179], 271, 412  
Zachariah [4474], 21, 50  
Zachariah [4793], 9, 11, 22, 28  
Zachariah [5123], 26, 58  
Zachariah [5373], 66  
Zachariah [5639], 93, 165  
Zachariah [5938], 50  
Zachariah [5979], 22, 52, 138  
Zachariah [6396], 5, 9  
Zachariah [6473], 112, 191  
Zachariah [7013], 23  
Zachariah [8226], 92, 161  
Zachariah [8871], 52  
Zachariah [8976], 98, 168  
Zachariah (Capt.) [5925], 50  
Zachariah Darwin [3524], 163, 273  
Zachary Alexander [12269], 655  
Zella [8254], 440  
Zelma [3515], 295  
Zelma [6351], 432  
Zelotus [5830], 54  
Zenas [3957], 63  
Zenas [7412], 27, 63  
Zeriah [8581], 114  
Zerviah [10666], 61  
Zerviah [7525], 116, 200  
Zerviah [7743], 27  
Zerviah [8750], 59  
Zilpha [5201], 237  
Zilpha [9885], 141  
Zilpha Louisa [5174], 237, 380

# Name Index

---

## **PAGE**

(No Given Name) [6933], 543

Mary Ann [4616], 193

## **PAINE**

Barbara [6222], 505

Cordelia [2024], 271

Geroge L. [3828], 315

Maranda A. [7317], 338

## **PALMER**

Charles [6651], 442, 532

Charlotte [4262], 206

Clifford W. [6653], 442

Doris [6181], 647

Gilbert [11251], 374

Imprimis William [8767], 1

John [7726], 206

Lydia [9421], 374

Margaret [8153], 530

Phebe [7463], 28

Samantha [6051], 388

Stutely [11051], 179

William [8769], 1

## **PALMITER**

? [556], 630

## **PAPSON**

Mary [11009], 455

## **PARDEW**

James Gordon [10026], 622

## **PARIS**

Sarah [10577], 314

## **PARISSINEN**

Carol Anne [11659], 652

Toimi Antero [11656], 652

Toimi Antero [11657], 652

## **PARK**

Deborah [7587], 41

Mary Etta [7672], 387

Pamelia [3658], 182

## **PARKER**

Eunice [11534], 61

Martha Ann [10178], 466

Mary Jane [9980], 621

Mercy [9234], 61

Robert [11374], 639

## **PARKS**

Asa [6993], 446

Augusta [7000], 446

Charles [6995], 446



# Name Index

---

## **PARKS**

George [6998], 446  
Henrietta [6999], 446  
Herbert [12654], 615  
Hilda May [12653], 615  
John [6997], 446  
Samuel [6994], 446

## **PARMELEY**

Sarah [7455], 60

## **PARSONS**

Ella Louise [6000], 383  
Philo E. [4984], 286

## **PARTRIDGE**

Era Carolyn [11706], 626, 658  
James Bugg [11705], 626

## **PATMORE**

Danny [463], 573

## **PATON**

Herrod [606], 131

## **PATRICK**

Carolyn Laura [4705], 459  
Clarence E. [11736], 501  
Clarence J. [4704], 459  
John William [11737], 501, 584  
Katherine Jean [11738], 501, 584  
Robert Frederick [4706], 459  
Susan Jean [11805], 584  
William Robert [11804], 584

## **PATTERSON**

Catherine A. [5306], 382  
James [5987], 383  
Louise [5988], 383  
T. Elliott [12571], 323

## **PATTISON**

Albert E. [7358], 454  
Lucia [7362], 454  
Myron [7359], 454

## **PATTON**

Audrey [3251], 353, 473, 606  
Daniel [9877], 353  
Elizabeth [12448], 129  
Jane [11136], 219

## **PAULEY**

Dorothy Elaine [9730], 536, 608  
Gilbert [9728], 535  
Linda Kay [9729], 536  
Richard Neil [9731], 536

# Name Index

---

## **PAYER**

Simon H. [1919], 473

## **PAYNE**

Elijah [9839], 128, 129

Harry [194], 629

Jane [8990], 127, 130

Miriam [5970], 125

Nancy [8986], 128, 129

Squire [1415], 129

Tina Marie [1143], 629

## **PEARCE**

Jesse [12441], 129

## **PEARCY**

Alma Mae [509], 483

Helen Florine [508], 483, 571

John W. [506], 483

Mary Ella [510], 483

## **PEARSON**

Helen [9691], 635

## **PEASE**

Caroline [12503], 249, 392, 393

Elizabeth [12492], 249, 393

Emma [7913], 412

Francis L. [12514], 249

Randolph [12530], 110

Spencer A. [12481], 249, 392

## **PEASLY**

Ella [5268], 238

## **PECHTEL**

Berdie [9138], 414

## **PECK**

Barbary [3876], 186

Mabel Ella [12225], 462

Sarah [1205], 22

## **PECKHAM**

Patience [3262], 50, 92

## **PEDDIE**

Roy M. [4785], 518

## **PEED**

Mary E. [1123], 478

## **PEELER**

Chester Alexander [2282], 618

## **PELLET**

Martha [3997], 452

## **PENDLETON**

Sara Belle [3186], 352

## **PENFIELD**

Mirian Bond [7618], 382

# Name Index

---

## PERIN

Levina [7958], 117

## PERKINS

Alva Chapman [7762], 200

Avery Chauncey [11021], 455, 550

Bennie [11010], 455

Bertha [2390], 273

Bonnie [10525], 556

Charles [10526], 556

Charles Henry Beebe [10998], 330, 454

Chauncey H. [10994], 330

Delia [7795], 200

Edward John [11000], 330

Edward M. [11034], 550

Edward Murray [11004], 330, 455

Elisha Paddock [11086], 51, 96

Ellen Crissy [11035], 551

Elmer Austin [7773], 200

Flora Evardene [11003], 330

Frances L. [11011], 455

Frank P. [11002], 330

Hannah [11087], 96

Hannah [1459], 159

Hazen Jr. [10522], 556

Horace K. [7690], 200

Jane [10523], 556

John [11084], 51, 96

John [7434], 51

Louise [3797], 445

Lucius C. [7701], 200

Mahala [11090], 96

Mary Aurilla [10999], 330

Mary Aurilla [11001], 330, 455

Mildred [8236], 438

Minerva Rosanna [7814], 200

Nelson [7668], 200

Norman Carolan [7784], 200

Orson [7740], 200

Philena R. [7751], 200

Philip [10995], 330

Rex Edward [11020], 455

Richard [10527], 556

Robert Alva [7825], 200

Roy [5135], 441

Spencer D. [7679], 200

Susan [10528], 556

## PERRY

Anna [5635], 209, 345

# Name Index

---

## **PERRY**

Anna [5638], 344, 469  
Archie [9622], 579  
Austin [9626], 579  
Benjamin [5627], 208, 343  
Birdine [9616], 578  
Catherine [1197], 217  
Catherine [5633], 208, 344  
Charles S. [9620], 579  
Delia [5636], 209  
Ellen [9627], 579  
Ephram Howard [9621], 579, 634  
Fern [9623], 579  
Forrest J. [9624], 579  
G.F. [929], 363  
George Milton [9561], 488, 578  
Harry M. [9617], 579  
James [9559], 488  
James Decatur [9563], 488, 579  
Jemima [5632], 208, 344  
Jewel Frances [9684], 634  
Joshua Huddy [5626], 208  
Lydia [5634], 208  
Martha [5631], 208, 344  
Mary Coleman [5630], 208, 344  
Sarah Louise [9562], 488  
Sarah Louise [9685], 634  
Sophronia [2401], 164  
William [11693], 208

## **PERSHING**

Grace [5397], 470  
John Fletcher [5398], 470

## **PETERS**

Shannon [2580], 642

## **PETERSON**

Darrell Therodore [12081], 645  
Kenneth Michael [3146], 640  
Kevin [12079], 645  
Mathilida [10654], 520  
Nicole Beth [12083], 645  
Ryan Scott [3145], 640  
Vera [8442], 609  
Vinson Joey [3143], 640  
William [6775], 301

## **PETIT**

Amelia E. [1988], 541

## **PETTIS**

Mary [3570], 176

# Name Index

---

## PETTY

Delmer [10132], 562  
Edit Emily [2891], 438, 537  
Guy E. [1794], 432  
Horace Greeley [2888], 304, 438  
James Alan [10145], 562  
Judith Ann [10137], 562, 625  
Julia T. [9997], 560  
Kathryn [10140], 562  
Leander [2887], 304  
Marjorie Elaine [10133], 562, 625  
Michael Eugene [10143], 562

## PHELPS

Abigail Ann [4426], 97  
Edward L. [10583], 314  
Mary Chandler [2835], 150  
Milo [5136], 441

## PHETTEPLACE

Sarah [7565], 36, 37  
Walter [10430], 36, 37

## PHILLIPS

(Mr.) [10189], 466  
Barbara [11979], 528  
Betty Jean [12260], 535  
Burnis Brooks [12256], 433, 535  
Charles [11942], 423, 528  
Charles [6598], 283  
Chester [11977], 528, 604  
Chester [12073], 604  
Chester L. [6605], 423  
Daniel D. [8124], 425  
David [11255], 489  
Donald [11978], 528  
Dorothy Hannah [10193], 466, 563  
Erwin [11980], 528  
Harvey [9831], 352  
Helena [3079], 285  
Henry [3203], 292  
Ivan [9832], 352  
James [11043], 38  
James [12072], 604  
John [3206], 292, 433  
Kenneth Wayne [12259], 535  
Laurette Ann [12257], 433  
Louella [11941], 423, 527  
Mary [11976], 528, 604  
Mercy [11254], 489  
Nora [3205], 292

# Name Index

---

## PHILLIPS

Ottie [4818], 519  
Patience [11042], 38  
Phebe A. [3204], 292  
Ralph [2916], 291  
Ruth [10191], 466

## PHOENIX

Charles [2543], 297

## PICA

Jeanette [3189], 473

## PICKERING

Ola [8461], 539

## PIERATT

Belvard J. [632], 224  
Georgeanne [829], 359

## PIERCE

Anna [10441], 456  
Elkanah [10816], 38  
Hope [10819], 38  
Isaac [10817], 38  
Levina [1419], 353

## PIGG

Anna [1744], 228, 370  
John [1743], 228

## PINKHAM

David [1268], 31  
Deborah [8361], 68  
Jethro [1267], 31  
Mary [1263], 30  
Paul [1264], 30  
Reuben [7476], 30  
Theophilus [1266], 30  
Theophilus [7475], 30  
Zachariah [1265], 30

## PINTER

Guy [5241], 442  
Martha Cort [6801], 442  
Virgile Hutchison [5242], 442

## PIPE

Joanne [6625], 605

## PIPER

Wayne [1970], 531

## PIPES

Georgia Marie [11820], 566

## PITCHER

Fanny [12657], 394  
Grace [12679], 394  
O. O. [12646], 394

# Name Index

---

## **PITCHER**

Plumer [12668], 394

## **PITT**

Frank Wellington [6899], 444, 542

Marion [6905], 542

Muriel [6902], 542

Ruth [6904], 542

Stanley [6901], 542

William A. [6898], 444

## **PITTMAN**

David [11138], 219

Jasper [11139], 219

## **PITTS**

Claude [12091], 645

Daniel Milford [12092], 645

Ronny [12090], 645

## **PLAAS**

Catherine [6180], 211

## **PLATT**

Ada [6483], 419

Elvira Marvin [1331], 373

Maranda [11469], 145

## **PLEDGER**

Minerva [2778], 499

## **PLUM**

Susan [5771], 301

## **PLUNKETT**

Elizabeth Kellogg [7391], 333

William [10737], 333

## **POE**

Robert C. [2119], 507

Ronald Robert [2142], 507

## **POGUE**

Rebecca Ann [8945], 220

## **POLAND**

Henry Sanford [3102], 290

## **POLLETT**

Minnie [8569], 583

## **POLLY**

(No Given Name) [12434], 79

(No Given Name) [246], 192

## **POMEROY**

Beverly Jane [5372], 539

Robert [8266], 539

Robert C. [5374], 540

## **POND**

Hannah [10814], 15

# Name Index

---

## **PORTER**

Ella M. [11005], 454  
Theoda [7464], 28  
Unknown [12149], 107  
Wealthy [1195], 160

## **PORTRIDGE**

Hattie [7669], 387

## **POST**

Sarah [6265], 395

## **POTEET**

Leona Francis [3941], 318

## **POTTER**

Alice [9024], 500  
Caroline G. [11006], 455  
H. W. [9697], 659  
Leonard [9698], 659  
Phillip [10240], 38  
Philo [11007], 455  
Roland Leroy [9699], 659

## **POTTS**

Mary Ann [1058], 160

## **POUND**

Cynthia Ann [1494], 218  
Elijah [1599], 218  
Elijah Washington [1533], 219  
Elizabeth G. [1491], 218  
Hamilton [1530], 218  
James G. [1532], 219  
Louisa [1498], 218  
Melissa [1495], 218  
Sarah [1497], 218  
Thomas D. [1531], 219

## **POWELL**

Doris [8320], 616  
Elizabeth [9171], 340  
Lillian [5040], 428

## **PRATT**

Lucy [11189], 91  
Nathaniel [11190], 91  
Royal [2156], 268  
Sarah [1997], 271

## **PRESBY**

Laura A. [9252], 199

## **PRESSBURY**

Kezia [10594], 52

## **PRICE**

David [651], 224



# Name Index

---

## **PRICER**

Dennis [2063], 507  
Gregory [2062], 507  
Tamara [2064], 507  
Timothy [2066], 507  
William Doyle [2111], 506

## **PRIEST**

Clarissa [3907], 185

## **PRIMEAU**

Robert Joseph [8345], 551  
Stephen [8346], 551

## **PRINCE**

Roy Claude [8044], 597

## **PRISK**

Neva Jorstad [7602], 581

## **PROSSER**

Clara Mabel [4951], 426  
James E. [4947], 426  
Mary Arlene [4950], 426

## **PROUSE**

Lizzie [3047], 283

## **PUGSLEY**

Cornelius [9675], 634

## **PULLINS**

Charles [11905], 489  
Leone Pauline [11903], 489

## **PUTNAM**

David [7242], 142, 145  
Isaac [311], 142, 145  
Lacinda [11078], 414

## **PYFER**

Leta Loraine [2173], 515, 591  
Percy William [2172], 515

## **PYRON**

Docia Bell [1711], 559  
William Henry [1710], 559

## **QUACKENBUSH**

Mary [9619], 579

## **QUICK**

Jemima [1777], 173

## **QUIGLEY**

Ella M. [11230], 385

## **QUILLEN**

Shirley [9120], 565

## **QUINETTE**

Francis Marion [905], 360

## **QUINN**

Jack [2600], 564

# Name Index

---

## **QUINN**

Sadie [6821], 311

Sarah [1660], 311

Viola [2354], 564

## **RACE**

Nellie [11247], 498

## **RADCLIFFE**

Juliet [2388], 347

## **RAFFENSBARGER**

Sally [10187], 341

## **RAHN**

(No Given Name) [3757], 313

## **RAILSBACK**

Mary A. [1407], 218

## **RAINES**

Gabriel James [5683], 347

Katherine [5681], 347

## **RAMAGE**

Beatrice [6693], 533

Ethel [6692], 533

June [6699], 533

Leon H. [6691], 533

Majorie [6694], 533

Vivian [6698], 533

## **RAMAKER**

Valina G. [3544], 298

## **RAMEY**

Clara B. [845], 359

## **RAND**

Nancy [9549], 124

## **RANDALL**

(No Given Name) [6842], 541

A. C. [11702], 244

## **RANDOLF**

Guy Ernest [8585], 553

Janice Augusta [8576], 553

## **RANDON**

Elizabeth A. [873], 365

## **RANNE**

Clara [6295], 396

## **RANSFORD**

Commadore [11144], 219

Lydia [12446], 129

## **RANSOM**

George [11700], 564

Josephine [11703], 564, 626

Portia [11723], 247

Sarah [150], 92

# Name Index

---

## **RANSOM**

William Street [11699], 564

William Street [11704], 564

## **RATHBUN**

Mary [11400], 38

## **RAWSON**

Ann [11148], 40

David [11145], 40

David [11150], 40

Edward [11155], 40

Elijah [10944], 40

Elijah [11151], 40

Hannah Ann [6800], 307

James Paddock [11149], 40

James Paddock [11153], 40

Jonathan [11147], 40

Mary [11156], 41

Samuel [11154], 40

## **RAY**

Mary Ellen [6102], 389

## **RAYMOND**

Alba (Cinda) [5961], 171, 288

Betsey [8887], 99

Chloe [4357], 106

Cornelia [8892], 99

Deborah [8888], 99

Fitch [8889], 99

Jonathan Paddock [8883], 99, 171

Mary [8884], 99

Peter [8882], 99

Robert [8891], 99

Sarah [8885], 99

Tamzun [8832], 56

Uriah [8881], 99

## **RAYNIER**

William [10304], 142

## **READ**

Amy [10617], 159

Bradford [10615], 159

Emeline [1582], 293

Freeman [10619], 159

Jane Ellis [10620], 159, 267

Joan [10616], 159

Mahala [10614], 159

Sampson [10611], 159

Sampson [10613], 159

Sullivan [10618], 159

# Name Index

---

## **REBER**

Margaret Gertrude [8039], 597

## **REDMOND**

Caroline [860], 508

Claude [924], 508

Richard [935], 508

## **REECE**

Daniel [10003], 623

## **REED**

Anna [3626], 181

W. A. [4615], 193

## **REESE**

Betsey W. [11770], 244

Carrie [12644], 614

Fred S. [12628], 548

Jean Sarah [12627], 548

## **REID**

Margery [11321], 626

## **REILL**

Ed [2085], 272

## **REILLY**

Ellen [9265], 199

Henry [7361], 167

Henry Orville [7383], 167

Mary Drane [7372], 167

## **REMINGTON**

Bertha [12570], 323

Carver [12543], 322

Eliphalet [12431], 187

Eliphalet [12532], 187

Eliphalet [12545], 323

Eliphalet [12565], 188, 323

Ella (Kittie) [12538], 322

Franklin [12548], 323

Ida [12535], 322

Jessie [12567], 323

Maria [12559], 187, 323

Mary Ann [12550], 187, 323

Philo [12533], 187, 322

Philo E. [12572], 323

Samuel [12541], 187, 322

## **REMIS**

Mary Lizbeth [12649], 615

## **REMSEN**

Ann [7239], 469

## **REPPERT**

Doris [6578], 526

# Name Index

---

## **REPSHER**

Jerome [4945], 426

## **REYNOLDS**

Addie E. [6836], 443

Carl [11085], 384

Elizabeth E. [5637], 344

Erford [11468], 605

Justin Oakley [7613], 496

Justin Oakley [7615], 496

Margaret [3601], 435

Viola Gladys [8138], 605

William John Izar [1138], 479

## **RHEA**

Elias B. [1479], 216

## **RHODES**

Clymena I. [6118], 246

## **RHUBESKY**

Charles B. [6866], 313

## **RICE**

Charles Milton [5287], 382

Frank [11014], 455

Fred [11013], 455, 550

Ida Imogene [5289], 382

Ken [11025], 550

Louise [11015], 455, 550

Margaret Paddock [5288], 382

Matilda Betsy [11923], 383

Murial [11024], 550

Wilber [11012], 455

## **RICH**

Alson [9090], 349

Anthony Schermerhorn [7944], 521

Birdena Lucile [4379], 467

Charles C. [7943], 521

Elsie Rose [4378], 467

Frances Putnam [7948], 521

John [3559], 176

Mary A. [3554], 298

Stuart Paddock [7945], 521

Sylvester [9091], 349

Willis A. [4376], 467

## **RICHARD**

Sarah [7539], 1

## **RICHARDS**

Katheryn Joy [11682], 653

## **RICHARDSON**

? [528], 484

Elia [11356], 515

# Name Index

---

## **RICHARDSON**

Lydia D. [7492], 200  
Nancy [3882], 184  
William General [10770], 56

## **RICHEY**

Helen Irene [10022], 622

## **RICHMOND**

Barnabas [6951], 166  
Edward [7471], 30, 57  
Edward W. [2729], 279  
Isabel G. [2730], 279  
Israel [7472], 30  
Sally [1543], 62  
Virginia Jane [6962], 167, 278  
Volney Paddock [6974], 167, 279

## **RICHTER**

Charlotte [5385], 458

## **RIDDELL**

Eliza [4245], 339

## **RIDENOUR**

Louisann [10095], 624

## **RIDEOUT**

Chester George [9645], 632  
Emily Lucille [9647], 632, 659  
Mary Maranda Lorraine [9646], 632, 659  
Vera Olive [9648], 632

## **RIDER**

Byron Adelbert [3940], 318  
Susannah [1548], 100

## **RIGABAR**

Napoleon [6825], 311

## **RIGBY**

Ellen [3826], 315

## **RIGGINS**

Mary [9642], 580

## **RIGGS**

Mary [11039], 398

## **RILEY**

Allen Duane [10120], 562, 625  
Charlene Marie [10124], 562  
Daughter [10123], 625  
Daughter [10126], 562  
David Lee [10117], 561  
Michael Allen [10122], 625  
Wilbur [10116], 561

## **RIMMER**

Agnes [9118], 565

# Name Index

---

## **RINEHART**

Anna K. [10086], 465  
Charles Edward [10089], 561, 624  
Charles Franklin [10082], 465  
Donilee [10099], 624  
Herold Earl [10087], 465, 561  
J. N. [10093], 561, 624  
James K. [10097], 624  
Linda Rose [10109], 561, 624  
Marthana [10094], 561  
Melissa S. [10100], 624  
Newton O. [10084], 465, 561  
Richard Allen [10091], 624  
Ronald M. [10098], 624  
Susan Ann [10108], 561, 624  
Wilbert B. [10083], 465, 561

## **RINER**

Jacob [1475], 216  
Joseph [1473], 351  
Loranna J. [1761], 351

## **RINKER**

Ebenezer [1756], 217  
Henry [1720], 217, 351  
Jeff [8919], 217  
Jessee [1754], 217  
Miriam [1755], 217  
Richael [1757], 351

## **RINN**

Matthew Cameron [8423], 609  
Michael Mcconnell [8422], 609  
Thomas Alva [8420], 609

## **RIPLEY**

Benjamin [6389], 518  
Eunice Comer [1308], 161  
Frances Louisa [11457], 234  
Henry [11459], 234  
Marden [6390], 518, 592  
Margaret [6393], 592

## **RISSE**

C.D. [2886], 454

## **RITCHIE**

Alicia Maria [9274], 184  
Andrew Sterling [9271], 184  
John [9272], 184

## **RITZINGER**

Albert [4096], 193

## **RIVERS**

Alonzo Abraham [3867], 322

# Name Index

---

## **ROAST**

Gladys Emily [8359], 457

## **ROBARE**

Veronica June [10516], 556

## **ROBERTS**

Cornelia [3951], 318

Frances [9683], 634

Grace [3992], 190

Jane [299], 250

John Hammond [2447], 485

Lynne N. [2448], 485

Robert H. [3936], 318

Thomas [7540], 1

## **ROBERTSON**

? [491], 569

Edwin [8143], 530

Ella May [1053], 474

## **ROBINSON**

Elizabeth [7526], 33

Ella Mae [2337], 371

Emerson [3943], 318

Francis Marion [1518], 371

Fredric [1402], 472

James [2336], 371

John [1382], 472

Julie Ann [746], 356

Lulu [7600], 492

Mary [10769], 56

Mary Jane [6784], 304

## **ROCHETTE**

Edward [5005], 530

Emily [5006], 530

Evert [5008], 530

## **ROCKEFELLER**

Jane [5981], 382

## **ROCKWELL**

Edwin [2647], 195

Julia A. [2646], 195

Martin [2514], 195

Oswin [2513], 195

## **ROCKWOOD**

Ebenezer [1989], 443

Elanor [6835], 443

## **RODDA**

Ethyl [10684], 593

## **RODDEN**

James [11774], 503



# Name Index

---

## **RODE**

Linda [10474], 617

## **RODRICK**

John C. [1793], 432

## **ROE**

A. [5264], 238

Lucy [4493], 98

## **ROEGGE**

Betty [10020], 622

## **ROEMER**

Judith Ann [9221], 665

Victor [9222], 665

## **ROGERS**

Adelia [10348], 491

Albert [9961], 560, 621

Charles [11259], 580

Daughter [9960], 560

Elizabeth A. [9926], 559, 621

Ella M. [11258], 580

Ella Sarah [10554], 385

John Wayne [9968], 621

Josephine [9964], 560, 621

Lois [5152], 441

Mary [11256], 489

Mary [8475], 539, 609

Robert Lee [9967], 621

Ward [9924], 559

Wayne [9962], 560, 621

## **ROHDE**

(No Given Name) [9670], 634

Jessie [9673], 634

Samar [9674], 634

Sepha [9672], 634

## **ROHR**

Anna [10387], 377

## **ROMAINE**

William [8955], 127

## **ROMP**

Libbie [5235], 308

## **ROOD**

Adelaide [7026], 319

## **ROSE**

Linda [10678], 593

## **ROSS**

Celia [7895], 412

Delevan G. [6966], 449

Leon G. [6967], 449

Margaret [5203], 108

# Name Index

---

## **ROSS**

Mitchell [6066], 245

## **ROSSEL**

Jesse [9847], 129

Johnathan [9851], 130

Leatha [9850], 130

Mary A. [9848], 129

Sally [9849], 130

## **ROSSER**

Drew Folger [11859], 659

Keith [11855], 632

Mark [11857], 632, 659

Whitney Paige [11861], 659

## **ROTHROCK**

Charles [9775], 649

Colin [9776], 649

Kristen [9777], 649

## **ROURKE**

Jo Ann [8530], 551

## **ROUSE**

Lila M. [5815], 210

## **ROVNER**

Maurice B. [10508], 555

Nancy Jean [10510], 555

Richard Maurice [10541], 619

Stephen H. [10511], 555, 619

Thomas [10509], 555

## **ROWAN**

Nellie [918], 362

## **ROWELL**

Gene [5710], 470

## **ROWLEY**

Alice S. [1623], 250

## **ROYCE**

James [3168], 61

Oscar [4695], 393

Zerviah [8080], 61

## **RUBY**

(No Given Name) [9772], 608

## **RUDD**

Blanche [4803], 519

David [4800], 519

Floyd [4807], 519

Lyman Armstrong [4813], 592

Lynn C. [4805], 519, 592

Mabel [4801], 519

Margaret Eva [4809], 519

Maurice [4806], 519

# Name Index

---

## **RUDD**

Ralph Emerson [4808], 519

## **RUDE**

John [7585], 16

Joseph [7586], 16, 41

Mary [7588], 41

## **RUFFNER**

Cora [8609], 344

Edwin [8612], 344

Henry [8606], 344

Henry [8611], 344

Jesse [8608], 344

Julius [8613], 344

Sarah [8607], 344

## **RUNYON**

Walter [891], 365

## **RUSS**

Fred [6101], 389

Nathaniel [3167], 52

S. Abial [8877], 52

## **RUSSEL**

Gordon N. [6941], 445

## **RUSSELL**

Alexander [4254], 340

Alexander C. [4256], 340

Clinton Eugene [6388], 412, 518

Cora Amilla [12166], 444

David [978], 367

Ethel [4779], 518

Flora [4797], 413, 519

George [4771], 411

George Lee [4773], 411

Hazel [4780], 518

Inez [6387], 412, 518

James C. [4257], 340

Joseph [4796], 413

Josiah [6386], 412

Lena [4772], 411, 516

Margaret Ruth [4781], 518

Marshall Clinton [4783], 518

R. Harvey [4798], 412, 413

Robert [12167], 444

Stella [6395], 518

## **RYAN**

Margaret [6254], 506

## **RYCHEN**

Mary L. [5788], 346

# Name Index

---

## **RYDER**

Elizabeth [3615], 307

## **SAARINEN.**

Susan [9334], 461

## **SABISTON**

Denise Lynn [3156], 641

## **SACCHETTI**

Steven [10676], 592

## **SAFFORD**

Caroline L. [4451], 178

## **SALISBURY**

Gideon [7658], 39, 77

Joseph [7655], 16

Joseph [7656], 16, 38

Joseph [7660], 77, 140

Priscialla [7722], 140, 235, 375

## **SAMMS**

Amanda Renee [10073], 658

Christopher James [10072], 658

Richard Lee Jr. [10071], 658

## **SANBORN**

Mary Abby [7983], 418

Patricia [8156], 531

## **SANCOMB**

Mary [10481], 459

## **SAND**

Jennie Lovenie [1621], 387

## **SANDERS**

Charles [9830], 218

Marcel Jr. [10110], 624

Stephanie [10111], 624

Venessa [10112], 624

## **SANFORD**

Harry [11790], 585

Sabreana [11789], 585

Susan J. [3990], 384

## **SANGER**

Anna Louise [7201], 327

Ruth Stewart [11902], 489

## **SARGENT**

Mary [9152], 27

## **SARLES**

Alice [9363], 139

## **SARVER**

Debra [10001], 622

Jane Ellen [10002], 623

Thomas [10000], 622

# Name Index

---

## **SAUNDERS**

Lillian [7878], 516  
Lydia Elva [106], 461  
Mary Priscilla [6723], 143, 294

## **SAVAGE**

Frances Marietta [1455], 373  
Lewis [3560], 176  
Lois [1453], 234  
M. Harriette [3543], 298

## **SAVERY**

Elizabeth [8786], 6  
John [1460], 159, 267  
Peleg [3185], 91, 159  
Polly [1462], 267, 409  
Thomas [2725], 49, 91  
Thomas [7430], 49

## **SAWYER**

Dorothy [5439], 585

## **SCHACHTE**

Marion [4688], 504

## **SCHAEFFER**

James [9965], 560

## **SCHATZ**

Sandra Caryl [11036], 551

## **SCHERER**

Anne Noble [8516], 616  
Lloyd W. [10027], 622  
Ralph [10028], 622

## **SCHERMERHORN**

Hannah M. [7111], 320

## **SCHIEFFNER**

Ruth [9536], 577

## **SCHMIDT**

Patricia [9331], 558  
Renate [9213], 664

## **SCHMITT**

Richard [2603], 564

## **SCHMOKER**

Charles Casper [6637], 424  
Frederick [6635], 424  
Frederick Adolphus [6638], 424  
Karl William [6639], 424  
Walter Albert [6640], 424

## **SCHNEE**

Joseph [2274], 610

## **SCHNEIDER**

Elizabeth Mathilde [12237], 462

# Name Index

---

## **SCHNICK**

Vivian Blanche [6577], 526

## **SCHOFIELD**

Patricia Ann [10545], 619

## **SCHROEDER**

Wilhelmina Juliana [5522], 524

## **SCHUHARDT**

Douglas [12188], 611, 651

Jacob [12196], 651

Susan Lynn [12189], 611

Travis Nathan [12197], 651

William [12187], 611

## **SCHUMACHER**

Charles Henry [7268], 472, 566

Charles Henry II [11821], 566, 627

George Andrew [11822], 566, 627

Melissa Jane [11828], 627

Mildred S. [7269], 472, 565

Scott Charles [11825], 627

Todd Andrew [11829], 627

William Charles [7267], 472

## **SCHWAIGER**

Daniel William [3039], 641

Donald William [3038], 641

Justin Michael [3040], 641

## **SCHWARZ**

Greg [2896], 616

## **SCKAGGS**

Geraldine Ruth [12258], 535

## **SCOTT**

Arabella [7936], 117, 337, 338

Caroline Jane [5706], 347

Judith May [7810], 586

Judy [10492], 556

Sally Jo [7812], 586

Samuel [5720], 347

Sophia [2338], 164

William N. B. [781], 354

Wilson D. [7809], 586

## **SCOVILLE**

Jennie [4000], 549

## **SCRANTON**

Walter [2296], 302

## **SCRIBNER**

Charles [3813], 544

Leslie [3812], 315, 544

## **SCUTT**

James Jacobus [2644], 194

# Name Index

---

## **SCUTT**

Rhoda Ann [2453], 194

## **SEADE**

William [7489], 32

## **SEAMAN**

James Valentine [2956], 347

Margaret Leggett [5663], 347

## **SEAMOUR**

Mary [1863], 248

## **SEARS**

(Capt.) [10831], 34

Abigal [10958], 74

Alden [10960], 74

Alden Capt. [10836], 34, 74

Alice [10842], 34

Ann [10834], 34

David [10838], 34

Deborah [4744], 5

Edward [10963], 74

Eleanor [10959], 74

Elizabeth [10840], 34

Hannah [10962], 74

Hannah [3974], 189

John [10429], 26

John [9833], 34

Joseph [7446], 6, 10

Judah [8994], 34

Judah [9203], 34, 75, 98

Mary [10835], 34, 74

Mary [7497], 26

Mary [8995], 34, 74

Mercy [1219], 10

Nathan [10837], 34

Phebe [10961], 74

Polly [4046], 191

Priscilla [8558], 233

Rhoda [9835], 34

Richard [10839], 34

Richard [8761], 5

Sarah [10841], 34

Seth [2684], 171, 211

Temperance [4515], 75, 98, 138

## **SEELEY**

Ethel [1984], 650

## **SEGER**

Sadie E. [10369], 491

## **SEILER**

Janet Elizabeth [8002], 524

# Name Index

---

## **SEILER**

John Henry [8004], 524  
Mary Bob [8001], 523  
Rex Hanna [8000], 523

## **SELDEN**

Diedama [11713], 142, 145

## **SELLECK**

Electa [4226], 104

## **SELMES**

Eliza Stevens [8171], 429

## **SENN**

Patricia Ann [2781], 523

## **SETZER**

Margaret [215], 81, 101

## **SEWELL**

Harriett Ann [1708], 463

## **SHAFER**

Edith [4511], 305  
Josephine [4506], 305  
Lida [4508], 305  
Osborn [4505], 305  
Osborn [4509], 305  
Urana [4507], 305

## **SHANHOLTZER**

Albert D. [972], 367  
Albert Jr. [976], 367  
Earl [973], 367  
Frank [975], 367  
Pearl [974], 367

## **SHARP**

(No Given Name) [10104], 561  
George [10790], 241  
Gilbert [10779], 241  
Gilbert P. [10756], 241  
Jane [10768], 241  
Sylvia [11802], 584

## **SHARPE**

W. [800], 172, 251

## **SHATTUCK**

Amanda M. [8947], 221  
Mary [9884], 221  
Mary B. [8944], 220

## **SHAW**

(No Given Name) [7700], 584  
Eliza Ann [5840], 173  
Henry [1776], 173  
Pricilla [7659], 77  
Roberta Lee Allen [12086], 645



# Name Index

---

## **SHEARS**

Mary [8468], 77

## **SHEEN**

Olive [7788], 505

## **SHEFFER**

George [1337], 349

Miriam [1373], 350

## **SHELDON**

Amelia [9283], 434

Clara Rogers [9502], 575

Sephronia Margret [5282], 239

Urana [4497], 179

## **SHELTON**

Mary [1713], 223

## **SHEPARD**

Sarah M. [9501], 575

## **SHEPHERDSON**

Carol [9314], 557

## **SHERMAN**

Daniel Threadwell [5687], 164

Daniel Treadwell [2988], 275

Duff Frank [6211], 247

Eliza R. [2989], 275

Homer M. [5691], 275, 415

Joseph N. [2990], 275

Josephine D. [5689], 275

Mary [11253], 374

Mary [5695], 520

McNeill [5694], 415, 520

Roby [10983], 38

Susan Isadore [11898], 375

Wesley W. [5688], 164, 275

## **SHERMERHORN**

Mary Elizabeth [7928], 416

## **SHIELDS**

Joseph [807], 358

## **SHIRLEY**

Alva R. [10199], 277, 342

## **SHOCK**

Frank [10077], 561

Helen Lucille [10078], 561, 624

## **SHOEMAKER**

? [1155], 572

## **SHOMBER**

Arlene Rosetta [7699], 584

Ray Wilbur [7697], 584

William Ray [7698], 584

# Name Index

---

## **SHONTZ**

Sadie [7856], 460, 535

## **SHOREY**

Esther Anita [1639], 372

## **SHORT**

Ann [3574], 177

## **SHRINER**

J.N.S. [916], 362

## **SHRUMWAY**

Anna [11870], 76

Charles William [11887], 140, 234

Charles William [11899], 375, 489

Chester [11869], 76

Clara [11897], 235

Clinton Noble [11900], 375

David [11408], 76

David [11868], 76

Duty [11872], 76

Eddy [11873], 76

Edward Samuel [11884], 140

Electra [11874], 76

Elizabeth Cordelia [11886], 140

Frank [11896], 235

Harry [11894], 235, 375

Harry George [11907], 489

Henry James [11885], 140

Horatio [11875], 76

Keith Charles [11909], 489

Lucinda [11878], 77

Mary [11866], 76

Mary [11895], 235

Nellie [11892], 235

Nellie Elizabeth [11901], 375

Noble Clemmons [11891], 235

Paul Edward [11908], 489

Rhoda [11867], 76

Robert Paul [11910], 489

Samuel [11877], 76, 140

William [11890], 234

Zebina [11876], 76

## **SHRYOCK**

Laura M. [1797], 291

## **SHUFELT**

Eleanor [9822], 79

## **SHULL**

Lynn [10696], 593

Maxine [10694], 593

Vodra [10692], 593

# Name Index

---

## **SHULL**

Vondra [10695], 593

## **SHUMWAY**

Lieut. [11409], 76

## **SHURTLEFF**

Frances [589], 104

## **SIBLEY**

Mary [10972], 29

## **SIDERS**

Marjorie Lucille [10037], 623

## **SIFERS**

John L. [10693], 593

Ronald [10702], 593

## **SIGHTS**

Gladys Aldona [9694], 635

## **SIKES**

Eliza [4529], 180

## **SILK**

Thomas [12145], 107

## **SIMMINS**

Richard [10966], 74

## **SIMONDS**

Abline [5966], 60

Sally [7304], 201

## **SIMPSON**

Fred [8431], 540

James Angus [11037], 551

Valera [12423], 536

Willis [1886], 567

## **SIMS**

Sally [6606], 285

## **SINER**

Mary Malady [12443], 222

## **SINGER**

Ottis William [1359], 472

## **SIRRINE**

Serretta [5433], 504

## **SISK**

Eliza [3321], 423

## **SISSON**

Edmond Francis [8238], 538

John Paddock [8239], 538

## **SITZBERGER**

Marilyn Adelia [8087], 599

## **SKED**

Norman Philip [7782], 586

Wilson Derr [7781], 586

# Name Index

---

## **SKELTON**

Cynthia [6241], 249

## **SKIDMORE**

Hannah [6631], 113

Isaac [2657], 113

## **SKINNER**

Sylvia A. [8301], 453

## **SLANAKER**

(No Given Name) [11242], 639

Bart [11243], 639

Samantha Lee [11244], 639

## **SLAUGHTERBACK**

Dennis Joe [10173], 563

John Vance [10172], 563

Karen Luella [10169], 563

Mark Donald [10175], 563

Paul Wayne [10171], 563

Robert [10168], 563

Robert Allen [10170], 563

## **SLIDER**

Emma Ada [10362], 491

## **SLONACKER**

Louisa [681], 226

## **SMALLEY**

Louisa [10927], 456

Mary [11593], 545

## **SMALTER**

Judith Lynn [5512], 643

## **SMITH**

(Mr.) [9969], 621

(No Given Name) [2634], 625

A. Darwin [10380], 492

Ada Lillian [3933], 318

Alvie [406], 484

Anna [9358], 76

Annette [9308], 557

Anphillis [10427], 14

Ashbel V. [4625], 336

Berthia [10713], 15

Billy [193], 572

Brenda Sue [189], 572

C. D. [4163], 335

Caroline [6174], 604

Charles Harrison [3921], 317

Charles Henry [2394], 397

Charlotte Hester [3927], 318, 447

Clarissa Paddock [9131], 318, 446

Connie Rae [7274], 654

# Name Index

---

## SMITH

Cora Belle [10384], 492  
Cora Jennett [3932], 318  
Dennis [11157], 40  
Dennis [192], 572  
Dennis W. [6120], 390  
Donald J. [9935], 621  
Donald Keith [448], 573, 630  
Dorothy D. [7744], 504  
Edward [11166], 14  
Edward Lee [408], 485, 572  
Elaine [5453], 586  
Elaine Sue [10101], 624  
Eliza [10912], 104  
Elizabeth [456], 630  
Emily Beck [7030], 319  
Eva J. [3444], 296  
Evadene [411], 485, 572  
Ezra [3453], 175  
Frank [2824], 168  
Genevieve [4626], 336  
George R. [12586], 189  
Hannah Grace [1154], 659  
Hannah M. [11803], 244  
Helen Almira [3930], 318  
Helen Ivell [1874], 391  
Helen Michelle "Shelley" [453], 630  
Horatio [3816], 183  
Ida Mary [3931], 318  
Ira B. [3443], 296  
Isaac [1315], 104  
J. W. [6119], 390  
James [10794], 279  
James Guy [9680], 634  
James Henry [3925], 318  
James Herbert [396], 485, 573  
Jeremiah [10714], 15  
Joan [449], 573, 630  
Julia Leonore [6304], 397  
Kathryn Ann [183], 629  
Kelly Paddock [6122], 390, 501  
Kerry Lynn [203], 573, 630  
Kerry Lynn Jr. [451], 630, 658  
Keziah [1211], 73  
Kimberly Jean [393], 573, 630  
Kristi Michelle [399], 573, 631  
Lee Roy [412], 485, 573  
Leo [10381], 492

# Name Index

---

## **SMITH**

Linda Lou [188], 572  
Mark Edward [185], 629  
Mary [10969], 73  
Mary [7719], 391  
Mary E. [3944], 318  
Maud [5240], 309  
Melton J. [3445], 296  
Monica Lee [184], 629  
Moses [3325], 285  
Patricia Ann [190], 572  
Peggy Joyce [187], 572, 629  
Rachel [5960], 60  
Ralph Winfield [4164], 335  
Randall Lee [181], 572, 629  
Robert C. [4165], 335  
Roderick Gilbert [3929], 318  
Roderick H. [3920], 317  
Ross L. [8030], 596  
Sarah [10792], 352, 353  
Sarah [7018], 279  
Sarah A. [8983], 128  
Sarah C. [4970], 195  
Sarah Frances [3928], 318  
Shirlene [462], 573  
Shirley Emmerson [413], 485, 573  
Susan [8918], 217  
Susan Emma [3923], 318  
Tabitha [455], 630  
Timothy Patrick [452], 630  
Viola Christine [11788], 584  
William [10913], 104  
William Amzie [1873], 391  
William B. [4624], 336  
William E. [10032], 464  
William Nathaniel [410], 485, 572

## **SMURR**

Fannie Isabel [10885], 303  
Jacob [10886], 303

## **SNELLING**

Lydia [8899], 57

## **SNIDER**

Frank E. [11787], 503  
Opal [10106], 561

## **SNODDY**

Eliza [8985], 128

## **SNOOK**

(No Given Name) [6854], 541

# Name Index

---

## **SNOW**

Allen Paddock [5679], 469  
Corydon Goodwich [5680], 469  
Corydon P. [5677], 469

## **SNYDER**

Angeline [5302], 240  
Beth [9739], 650  
Gerrit [6523], 420  
Oscar [6526], 420  
Rowena [6524], 420

## **SOLAND**

Clarence [11598], 546  
Laurance [11599], 546  
Patricia [11601], 546  
Virginia [11600], 546

## **SOLITARE**

Sam [10700], 593

## **SOMERS**

Sarah [3297], 294

## **SOMMERS**

May Isabella [8522], 551

## **SOPAC**

James G. [1740], 191

## **SOULE**

Isaac [11221], 267  
Lydia Randal [11220], 267

## **SOUTHMAYD**

John [12527], 110

## **SOUTHWORTH**

Mary [8764], 13

## **SOWERS**

Arthur Justin [10890], 303  
Bloomer [10869], 179, 303  
Charles [10867], 179  
Charles William [10895], 304  
Florence Susan [10873], 303  
Fred Randolph [10893], 303  
George Authur [10874], 303  
George Bloomer [10894], 304  
George Moses [10868], 179, 302  
George Victor [10892], 303  
Harry Bloomer [10878], 303  
Jennie Susan [10891], 303  
Jessie Emily [10875], 303  
John [10864], 179  
Lewis Strong [10871], 303  
Mary [10889], 303  
Moses [10863], 179

# Name Index

---

## **SOWERS**

Olive [10872], 303

## **SPAID**

John Ferdinand [8383], 529

## **SPARKS**

Mantoa [9105], 471

## **SPETTIQUE**

Eliza [3255], 194

## **SPICER**

Carlton W. [14], 188

William [6082], 188

## **SPIKER**

Eliza [9565], 488

Henry [9566], 488

## **SPISER**

Henrietta C. [4019], 326

## **SPITLER**

David Allen [8270], 540

Janice Marie [8269], 540

Kenneth Ray [8271], 540

Melvin [8267], 540

Sandra Lee [8268], 540

## **SPOHN**

Martha [652], 224

## **SPOONER**

Alden [11178], 34, 75

Alden J. [1447], 75, 138

Clarissa [11180], 75

Elizabeth [1449], 138

John [11176], 34

Judah Paddock [5894], 35, 75

Nancy [1450], 75, 138

Sarah [10945], 75, 138

Thomas [5893], 34

## **SPOONHAUIER**

Anna Mary [11316], 398

## **SPRAGGINS**

Jessie [464], 133, 134

## **SPRAGUE**

Hannah [5799], 39

## **SPRAUGE**

Gertrude [11284], 659

## **SQUIRE**

Watson [12537], 322

## **SQUIRES**

Laura Etta [9633], 579

## **ST. CYR**

Theresa [12661], 654



# Name Index

---

## **ST. JOHN**

Clara [5219], 380  
Milton Griffin [5218], 380  
Ralph Mccafferty [5221], 380

## **STACKHOUSE**

Beatrice [2176], 515  
Bill [2175], 515  
Leroy [2174], 515

## **STACY**

Herold George [9703], 659  
John Charles [9700], 659  
John Charles II [9702], 659  
Margaret Lucille [9701], 659

## **STAFFORD**

Benjamin [11054], 179, 304  
Boardman [11057], 179, 304  
Darius [11059], 179, 304  
Dwight [11071], 304  
Hiram Jay [11072], 304  
Jay P. [11056], 179  
Jonas [11069], 304  
Joseph [11068], 304  
Joseph D. [11076], 304  
Lovina [11055], 179, 304  
Lucreta [11060], 179  
Mahala [11058], 179  
Palmer [11050], 179  
Palmer [11067], 304  
Palmer A. [11073], 304  
Rebecca [11065], 179  
Ruhama [11064], 179  
Slyvia [11061], 179  
Stuteley [11062], 179

## **STAGER**

Hester [7140], 548

## **STAGGS**

Athel [12444], 129

## **STAHL**

Arthur R. [8221], 608  
Joann Sue [2260], 663  
Katherine Janis [8222], 608

## **STAHLNECKER**

Jacob [11831], 250  
Mary B. [353], 250

## **STAIE**

Albert [6818], 442

## **STALLMAN**

Alvin [2773], 446

# Name Index

---

## **STALLMAN**

Julius Ferinand [2771], 446  
May [2774], 446

## **STANDISH**

Content [10319], 376  
Johnathan [11204], 159  
Mary Polly [11203], 159  
William Miles [48], 394

## **STANFORD**

Laura [5191], 379

## **STANLEY**

Alice Sheldon [8317], 549

## **STANTON**

Elizabeth [7360], 64  
Samuel [11413], 64

## **STAPLES**

Joshua Sylvanus [10820], 38

## **STARBUCK**

Anna [7477], 30  
Anna [8324], 68, 122  
Hepsabeth [7510], 69  
Joseph [9043], 69  
Kathy [10158], 562  
Lydia [4285], 207  
Malinda [10933], 214  
Paul [9168], 207  
Phoebe [7260], 125

## **STARCHER**

Daniel Russell [8478], 650  
David [8477], 539, 650

## **STARR**

Henrietta N. [1555], 433

## **STEARNS**

Harriet Elmina [5127], 308  
Jerome [6382], 517  
Jerome Forest [6383], 517  
Lena F. [6385], 517

## **STEEL**

? [1033], 370  
Ethelinda [3865], 322  
Martha E. [3864], 322  
Nicholas [3863], 322  
Rozetta O. [3866], 322

## **STEELE**

Daniel [12584], 189  
Lusetta [12450], 222  
Samuel Vance [11712], 667  
Samuel Vance [11714], 667

# Name Index

---

## **STEFFY**

Susan [4562], 245

## **STETSON**

Barzilla [11182], 122

Barzilla [11183], 122

Child [11187], 122

John [11186], 122

Nancy [11188], 122

## **STEVE**

Patricia Sue [10075], 624

## **STEVENS**

? [580], 630

(No Given Name) [7379], 456

Benedict [2506], 431

Benjamin [11396], 15

Catherine [12566], 323

Charles [5368], 451

Charles William [7378], 456

Chloe [6762], 115

Clifford C. [6565], 525

Cora M. [2505], 431

Dennis Ray [581], 630

Donald Ray [582], 630

Hannah [8791], 15

Jay P. [5369], 451

Leilah [1183], 335

William [10926], 456

## **STEVES**

Jacob [8632], 103

John [8631], 103

## **STEWART**

Benjamin [3193], 292

Cora [3198], 292

Eliza [3194], 292

Elnora [3197], 292

John Barnett [4416], 436

Laura S. [6412], 275

Mary [4417], 436

W.W. [919], 362

## **STICKNEY**

Nancy [4153], 199

## **STIFF**

George Harrison [3611], 439

Gilbert W. [3613], 439

Mabel Ruth [3614], 439

Martin [3608], 439

Willis [3612], 439

# Name Index

---

## STILES

Anna [5659], 278

## STILWELL

Elizabeth [465], 370

## STOCK

Eleanor Marie [1789], 607

## STOCKHOUSE

? [928], 362

## STOFLETH

? [499], 629

Nikki [553], 629

Peggy [552], 629

## STOKLEY

John Robert [10195], 563

Nancy Louise [10198], 563

Robert W. [10194], 563

Sylvia Ann [10197], 563

## STOLTZ

Fred H. [1792], 432

## STONE

Albert [10479], 459

Amanda Kathryn [10548], 619

Barbara Jean [10520], 556

Carolyn [10484], 556

Cathy Ann [10517], 556, 619

David Donald [10519], 556

Debbie [10494], 557

Diane [10487], 557

Elizabeth Jean [10503], 460, 556

Frederick Francis [7839], 459

George Paddock [7845], 460, 555

Helen [7846], 460, 556

James [10486], 556

John [10495], 557

John C. [7840], 460, 556

Judith Ann [10485], 556

Linda [10499], 557

Lisa [10498], 557

Lynda Ann [10514], 555, 619

Marie L. [11947], 527

Marjory [5471], 518

Mark [10500], 557

Mary Margaret [7844], 460, 555

Michael [10496], 557

Niel Frederick [7843], 459, 555

Peter Michael [10515], 555, 619

Reliance [7363], 12, 25

Robert Carlton [10552], 620

# Name Index

---

## **STONE**

Robert George [10518], 556, 620  
Robyn Alynsa [10547], 619  
Ruthie [10488], 557  
Sarah Virginia [10501], 460  
Steven [10497], 557  
Thomas [11165], 41  
Timothy Allen [10521], 556, 620

## **STONECIPHER**

Lydia [9804], 466  
Lydia A. [1676], 376

## **STONER**

Ezra [6732], 143

## **STOPP**

Austin [11969], 527  
Dale Austin [11970], 527

## **STORM**

Edward P. [9493], 212  
Elizabeth P. [9504], 212, 347  
James [9482], 212

## **STORRS**

Daniel [2898], 28  
Eunice [2899], 28  
Loviniah [2350], 28  
Martha [11720], 28  
Martha [2900], 28  
Prince [3169], 26  
Thomas [7466], 28  
Thomas (Captain) [3165], 26  
Zeruiah [7702], 26

## **STOUT**

Theodore V. [9878], 220

## **STOW**

Caroline Rosetta [7122], 324

## **STOWELL**

William Guy [5120], 307

## **STRAIGHT**

Arvilla Euphemia [4835], 413

## **STRATE**

Elizabeth [5575], 100

## **STRATTON**

David P. [2810], 165  
Lydia [2397], 165

## **STRETTON**

Phillip [7486], 31

## **STROH**

Cornelius [799], 355

# Name Index

---

## **STROM**

Eric [12718], 506

## **STRONG**

Asa Bloomer [1306], 104  
Chester Henry [11237], 591  
Clarissa [10905], 104, 178  
Electa [10908], 104  
Elizabeth Blommer [1307], 105  
Ira [593], 104  
Jan Bradford [11238], 591  
John [10762], 104  
John (General) [10902], 104  
John Mccure [1310], 104  
Lee Strefska [11239], 591  
Lovisa [6553], 112  
Luke [1309], 104  
Maria [10909], 104  
Mary Ellen [872], 365  
Mary Polly [10904], 104  
Nan C. [11240], 591, 639  
Samuel (General) [10760], 104  
Samuel Paddock [10907], 104  
Susanna Bloomer [10906], 104

## **STUARD**

Allen William [8054], 598

## **STUART**

Polly [3488], 172

## **STUDT**

Carol Jean [12179], 541, 611  
Glenn George [12174], 541  
Judith Ann [12180], 542, 611

## **STURGEON**

Carrie Lou [9936], 656

## **SUDDUTH**

Henry Harrison [2829], 282  
Jessie [2830], 282

## **SULLIVAN**

Stella [1097], 476

## **SUMMERS**

Harriet [9483], 487

## **SUPERNAULT**

Floyd [10489], 556

## **SURDAM**

Eileen [6325], 271

## **SUTHERLIN**

Aaron [1113], 477  
Elizabeth [1108], 477  
Esther [1106], 477

# Name Index

---

## **SUTHERLIN**

George [1107], 477  
Harley [1112], 477  
Mary Edith [1114], 477  
Paul [1109], 477  
Retsor Orestus [1105], 477  
Stella [1110], 477  
Wade [1111], 477

## **SUTTER**

Erika [2376], 619  
Maurine [5383], 554, 619  
Walter [2378], 554  
Walter [5381], 554

## **SUTTON**

Rosetta (Ella E.) [1190], 351

## **SWAIN**

Allen Perry [1707], 338, 463  
Anna [1257], 66  
Anna [1273], 31  
Anna [9279], 13  
Avis [5971], 121  
Barnabas [1287], 32  
Barzilla [1288], 32  
Caleb [10970], 29  
Charles B. [1759], 206  
Charles G. [1326], 206  
Daniel [1269], 31  
Deborah [1284], 32  
Deborah [4325], 29, 63, 207  
Elizabeth [1260], 66  
Elizabeth [1261], 66  
Eunice [11417], 120  
Eunice [1262], 66  
Francis [1286], 32  
Francis [7490], 32  
George [1274], 31  
George [7478], 31  
Henry M. [4252], 340  
Hephzibah [7946], 65  
Joseph [10971], 29  
Joseph [1222], 66  
Joseph [1258], 66  
Joseph [1698], 63, 117  
Joseph [4250], 340  
Judith [10973], 29  
Love [1272], 31  
Lucretia [1617], 206  
Margaret [1717], 29

# Name Index

---

## SWAIN

Mary [1290], 32  
Mary [4227], 205  
Miriam [8058], 118  
Nathaniel [1439], 29, 63  
Phebe [1271], 31  
Ruth [1285], 32  
Sarah Elizabeth [1709], 463, 559  
Sarah S. [8148], 205  
Seth [1292], 32  
Shubael [1289], 32  
Tristram [4230], 205  
William W. [1701], 118, 202  
William W. [1703], 202, 338

## SWAINE

Susannah [8914], 216

## SWANK

Robert Parker [12274], 619  
Robert Parker [8674], 619

## SWANN

Gertrude [10354], 491

## SWANSON

Minnie [12622], 547

## SWARTZ

David M. [6237], 505

## SWEET

Abby Elizabeth [10629], 267  
Amanda [10627], 267  
Angy [4986], 427  
Arleen [11990], 602  
Beeman [10585], 314  
Benjamin [7566], 36  
Catherine [8926], 218  
Clarissa [10625], 267  
Ellen [10626], 267  
Fred [4985], 427  
Georgia [7867], 411  
Hannah [7567], 36  
Jeremiah [7573], 36  
Jonathan [7568], 36  
Nancy [10584], 314  
Nathan [7570], 36  
Sarah [7574], 36  
Simeon [7572], 36  
Stephen [10621], 267  
Susan [1198], 218  
Waty C. [10628], 267  
William [10622], 267



# Name Index

---

## **SWEM**

Daniel W. [7735], 246

## **SWIFT**

Caroline [2592], 419

Genevieve [2574], 419, 523

Innis Palmer [2593], 419

Innis Palmer [7458], 419

Lucille P. [2552], 419, 523

Suzanne P. [2556], 419, 523

## **SWISHER**

Jesse [8924], 126

## **SWISKOSKI**

Ray [2727], 567

## **SWORDS**

Emeline [3358], 284

## **SYKES**

Clara B. [6596], 282

Eliza [4528], 180

Flora A. [6595], 282

Minerva [7003], 446

## **SZEDLACZEK**

Helen Eleanora [11632], 613

William [11633], 613

## **TAFT**

Hannah [10948], 101

Hannah [11089], 96

## **TAGCOOK**

Anna [9794], 341

## **TAGGART**

Sarah [4108], 196

## **TAGGERT**

(No Given Name) [1930], 566

## **TAILLIE**

Edwin [6173], 604

Grace Elizabeth [6172], 604

## **TAKLE**

Jessie [3523], 294

Robert [3522], 294

Robert [3525], 295

## **TALBERT**

Elihu [4326], 203

Mary C. Gardner [7531], 203, 464

William [11418], 203

## **TALBOT**

Cyrus C. [4330], 203

Edward R. [9515], 347

Frederic Ware [9527], 347

Lindley H. [4327], 203

# Name Index

---

## **TALBOT**

Milo [4306], 207  
Samuel P. [4331], 203  
William [4328], 203

## **TALMADGE**

Amarilla [2708], 275

## **TANNEHILL**

Jackson [8627], 348

## **TANNER**

Mariam Frances [7067], 320  
Marie J. [6921], 543

## **TAPPAN**

Eunice Margaret [6123], 501

## **TAPPEN**

Charlotte M. [6067], 246

## **TAPSCOTT**

Laura E. [8599], 345

## **TARRELO**

Kathy [9337], 461

## **TARVER**

Elizabeth [6490], 128

## **TAYLOR**

(Mr.) [10129], 466  
David [10827], 76  
Eliza [7287], 221  
Henry Woodbury [2140], 490, 580  
Isabelle [7289], 221  
James [8953], 221  
Jennie Bell [2137], 490  
Karen [10534], 620  
Lance Geraux [8088], 599  
Lottie May [2139], 490, 580  
Mary Ann [1303], 132  
Nancy [7288], 221  
Rachel [7286], 221  
Rachel D. [1422], 223  
Ralph [2462], 580  
Ruby [9110], 471  
Weldon [2463], 580  
Williw [2138], 490  
Woodbury [2136], 490

## **TEETER**

Reuben A. [7678], 498  
Ruby Alene [7680], 498

## **TELFORD**

Mabel Florina [3287], 434  
William H. [3286], 434

# Name Index

---

## **TEMPERANCE**

(No Given Name) [1512], 136

## **TENNANT**

(No Given Name) [5182], 494

Benjamin G. [5185], 494

Harriet [5183], 494

## **TERRELL**

Marcus [4524], 305

Zerviah [4525], 305

## **TERRY**

Robert Joseph [9122], 565

## **TESCH**

Barbara [9228], 665

## **THAINES**

Catherine [2323], 644

## **THATCHER**

Hannah [9270], 24

Mary (Hedge) [6401], 10

Rebeckah [7144], 24

## **THERKELSEN**

Elizabeth Doris [5495], 597

## **THEUS**

Dana [2228], 655

## **THOMAS**

? [554], 483

Clyde Scott [12227], 462

George [3324], 285

Hannah [5918], 49

William [9266], 49

Winthrop O. [688], 226

## **THOMPSON**

Alfred Chester [8073], 525

Ann Elizabeth [5399], 470

Caroline Matilda [6447], 273

David [6170], 528

Francis Clair [8092], 600

James [9841], 71

John Alfred [8090], 599

Kathryn Beatrice [8074], 525, 599

Keith Paddock [8075], 525, 599

Keith Patrick [8091], 600

Mary [1202], 130

Mary Marie [8076], 525, 600

Nancy [11222], 267

Ruth [1095], 476

Sarah Emeline [779], 354

Thomas Lynn [8410], 606

# Name Index

---

## **THOMSON**

Catherine Amelia [7084], 553

## **THORNER**

(No Given Name) [7967], 594

James E. [7968], 594

Janyce Elizabeth [7971], 594

## **THORNTON**

Myrtle [896], 366

Ruth [7555], 35

Thomas [11168], 35

## **THORPE**

Lottie I. [5004], 331

## **THREADGOLD**

Ann [6468], 281

## **THURGER**

(No Given Name) [3830], 184

John V. [1182], 108

## **THURSTON**

Lydia [11162], 40

Susan Alada [4045], 190

## **TICE**

William H. [7429], 339

## **TICHENOR**

Eliza [3534], 174

Martin [2129], 174

William [7145], 548

## **TIEL**

Katharine Elizabeth [344], 332

## **TIERNAN**

Mary Jane [1951], 174, 293

Patrick [1950], 174

## **TILDEN**

Julia A. [785], 355

## **TILLINGHAST**

Alma [12575], 189

## **TIMBIE**

Andrew Paddock [7409], 459

Carolyn Seabury [7414], 459

Peter Taylor [7410], 459

Robert Wyman [7408], 458

## **TINDEL**

Janet Lee [12087], 645

## **TINSLER**

Margaret [8920], 78

## **TIPTON**

Frank B. [5410], 565

Frank B. [5411], 565

# Name Index

---

## **TIRELL**

Micajah [7508], 33

## **TITUS**

Chester H. [737], 356

## **TOBEY**

Viola A. [5161], 493

## **TODD**

Anna Danforth [4109], 197

John [2648], 197

## **TOLES**

Edward [3476], 297

Eugene [3477], 297

## **TOLMAN**

Augusta Crafts [3272], 253, 398

Thomas F. [3271], 253

## **TOMB**

Jane [5821], 78

## **TOMLINSON**

Bess [6508], 420

Charles Porter [6507], 420

Charles W. [6505], 420

John [6506], 420

## **TOMPKINS**

Mary [8081], 77

Nathaniel [10438], 77

## **TONCREY**

Bertha [5071], 493

## **TOPPER**

Katherine [1560], 293

## **TOWER**

Alason [9399], 373

Almina [9403], 373

Althedy [9401], 373

Loama [9402], 373

Lyman [9400], 373

Otis [9398], 373

Thomas [9406], 373

Zerusha [9405], 373

## **TOWN**

Obadiah [3166], 164

## **TOWNSEND**

Charles [7908], 412

Charles Elroy [7373], 330

## **TRACY**

Virginia [12686], 473

## **TRAMBOUR**

George A. [2642], 196

# Name Index

---

## **TRAPHAGEN**

Charles G. [6798], 306

## **TRAVIS**

Abram [3170], 195  
Adelia Elizabeth [8007], 421  
Emeline [2526], 195  
George Washington [3172], 332  
Justus [3171], 196, 331  
Justus [3174], 332  
Rachel [5094], 107  
Styella [3175], 332

## **TRAYNOR**

Carol [9322], 558

## **TREAT**

Zilpha Alvord [9789], 141

## **TREMAIN**

Cyrus A. [5249], 237  
Horace [10141], 141

## **TRINE**

Mary Robert [10728], 1

## **TRIPP**

Mehitable [11169], 35

## **TROTTER**

Agnes Dickson [5341], 279

## **TRUEBLOOD**

Jenny [12255], 433

## **TRUEDELL**

Ann Bera [11447], 145  
Cyrus [11458], 145  
Emily Almira [10943], 145  
Julius [11038], 398  
Stephen Riggs [2971], 398

## **TRUMPBOUR**

Fred [2529], 196

## **TRYON**

Mary Jane [3983], 324

## **TUBBS**

Jane S. [435], 149

## **TUDOR**

Mary Alerton [7400], 458

## **TULLER**

Louise M. [5269], 238

## **TURLEY**

Cora Estella [1357], 472

## **TURNBULL**

Leisa Kay [11505], 665

## **TURNER**

? [571], 223

# Name Index

---

## TURNER

Alzina O. [1484], 269  
Angeline [572], 223  
Annie Laurie [8388], 531  
C. J. [4811], 519  
George Johnson [2445], 372  
Hannah [9267], 49  
John A. [574], 223  
Mary A. [575], 223, 354  
Nancy O. [573], 223  
William [1973], 531

## TUTTLE

Amanda [6098], 389  
Gertrude Evelyn [2468], 635

## TYLER

? [531], 483  
Caroline [12170], 113  
Marie Saphronia [10901], 304  
Rebecca Almira [2889], 438

## TYNDALE

Mallissie [801], 356

## ULRICH

Charles H. [10209], 467  
Edith [10213], 563  
Elbert A. [10215], 467, 563  
Fern [10210], 467  
Garrison M. [10211], 467, 563  
Jacqueline [10217], 563

## UNDERHILL

Abel [1546], 24  
Abraham (Capt.) [1352], 23  
Mary [6008], 383

## UNKNOWN

(No Given Name) [11327], 243  
(No Given Name) [3758], 444  
(No Given Name) [3835], 316  
(No Given Name) [4085], 331  
(No Given Name) [4142], 197  
(No Given Name) [4455], 302  
(No Given Name) [4458], 437  
(No Given Name) [4467], 437  
(No Given Name) [5593], 289  
(No Given Name) [5596], 430  
Abigail [8748], 59  
Deborah [12195], 651  
Dessa [6799], 307  
Julia [12152], 183  
Louisa [12163], 183

# Name Index

---

## UNKNOWN

Mary Ann [8451], 609

## UNVERT

Allen Dale [8698], 619

Steffani Jo [382], 619, 655

Steffani Jo (Swank) [8686], 619

## UNVERZAGT

Ervin Heinrich [12277], 619

## UPDIKE

Caroline [1485], 278

## VAIL

Joseph C. [1762], 351

## VALENTINE

Authur Prescott [9462], 574

Charles B. [9457], 574

Henry Ellsworth [9461], 574

John M. [9459], 574

Lewis J. [9458], 574

Samuel Preston [9456], 574

## VALKENBURGH

Anna E. [7388], 332

## VAN ALSTYNE

Alexander [3877], 288

## VAN BUSKIRK

Helen H. [6041], 386

John [11849], 245

Martha S. [11827], 245

## VAN GUILDER

Ricky [12005], 603

## VAN LOON

Jane [3563], 176

## VAN NESS

Agnes [3071], 285

## VAN RENSSELAER

Annie Franchot [2812], 277

Catherine [2813], 277

Volckert Peter [2811], 277

## VAN RODEN

Frank [7921], 415

## VAN SICKLE

Elizabeth [1166], 134

## VAN TASSEL

Helen [3023], 274

Helen M. [4106], 196

## VAN VALKENBURGH

Christy [10465], 617

David [10466], 617

Deidre [10470], 617



# Name Index

---

## **VAN VALKENBURGH**

Rhonda [10468], 617

Tonya [10467], 617

## **VAN VLACK**

Jacques D. [8385], 529

## **VAN VORST**

Jeffrey Bryan [395], 631

John Charles [392], 631

John William [394], 631

## **VAN WIE**

Irene [7785], 393

Jane [10735], 143

## **VAN ZANDT**

Benjamin [10524], 241

Gilbert B. [10502], 241

Peter [10513], 241

Sarah Jane [10535], 241

## **VANCE**

Laura [6661], 430

## **VANDERHOFF**

Joanna [5611], 289

## **VANDEWALKER**

(No Given Name) [7323], 242

Caroline (Cornelia) [7271], 242

Milton [7312], 242

## **VANDUERSON**

Frances [4889], 468

## **VANSTERNBERG**

Eliza Ann [3879], 320

## **VANVLACK**

Amellia [2346], 115

Egbert B. [2341], 114

Hiram [2340], 114

Jakob [2339], 114

Nathaniel [2344], 114

Rebecca M. [2345], 115

Theodore Paddock [2342], 114

Townsend C. [2343], 114

## **VANWART**

Rose [6911], 542

## **VAUGHAN**

George [2594], 419

Lucy [7514], 116

## **VAUGHN**

Nell Dvina [12354], 618

William Dockery [12377], 618

## **VEHSLAGE**

Eugene Paddock [4147], 333

# Name Index

---

## **VEHSLAGE**

Harold Edwin [4143], 333  
Harold Paddock [4144], 333  
Richard Royce [4145], 333  
Samuel [2492], 333

## **VERENAZI**

Albert [12123], 555  
Greg [12125], 555  
Lynne [12127], 555  
Matthew [12124], 555

## **VESTOL**

Elizabeth [7513], 33

## **VINCENT**

Alice [6556], 525  
Carol Jeanette [2572], 596  
Charles Eugene [6559], 525  
Charles M. [6551], 525  
Christopher James [2573], 596  
Clinton Dermott [2571], 596  
Dorothy [6558], 525  
Edna [6554], 525  
Frances [6557], 525  
Janet [6555], 525  
Mildred May [7796], 506  
Paul [6552], 525

## **VIRKLER**

Minnie [6296], 396

## **VISTAIN**

Anna A. [12420], 435

## **VON HENDRICK**

Aaron [2259], 640

## **VON STERNBERG**

Ida [11726], 247

## **VONIC**

Stanley [9681], 634

## **VOSBURGH**

Ethel [1622], 499

## **VOUGHT**

Alger Edward [11080], 519  
Armon [9135], 414  
Catherine Ann [9143], 381  
Charles Lent [11079], 519  
Clarence Austin [11082], 519  
Edward Faere [9134], 414, 519  
Harold Lester [11083], 519  
Richard Wheeler [11081], 519  
Sylvester [11077], 414  
Thomas Lent [6403], 414

# Name Index

---

## **VOUGHT**

Wiley Paddock [9136], 414

## **VUNORA**

Olive Irine [3025], 626

## **W**

Robert Paddock [4743], 516

## **W.**

Harriet [3986], 324

## **WACHS**

Daniel Paddock [11748], 502

Helen Barton [11750], 502

Theodore [11747], 502

Theodore [11749], 502

## **WADE**

Hazel [1136], 478

## **WaelTI**

Jean M. [2196], 640

## **WAGER**

Chrystena [11436], 243

## **WAGGONER**

Catherine M. [5852], 290

Celinda [3092], 290

David [2613], 473, 606

Eric [3248], 628

Frances Anne [6346], 432

Laura E. [3100], 290

Marion [3246], 567, 628

Omer [3249], 473, 567, 606

## **WAHLSTEDT**

Edith Ruth [11273], 660

Elmer [11275], 660

## **WAID**

Sarah A. [9909], 237

## **WAITE**

Harriet [10586], 314

## **WAKEFIELD**

Adelphia Eldredge [11351], 409

Andrea Lynn [11381], 663

Bradford [11331], 160

Bradford [11332], 160, 267

Bradford Eldredge [11344], 409

Carter Eldredge [11347], 409

Devin Alan [11383], 663

Dorothy Eldredge [11350], 409

Ellen [11336], 267

Elmer [11340], 267

Genevieve Abby [11361], 515

Genevieve Eldredge [11348], 409

# Name Index

---

## WAKEFIELD

Georgia Catherine [11357], 515, 591  
Gertrude [8629], 348  
Helen Eldredge [11352], 409  
Janet [11358], 515  
John Bradford [11334], 267  
John Donald [11359], 515, 591  
John Donald [11367], 591, 639  
John Eldredge [11345], 409, 515  
Kee [11335], 267  
Kyle Eric [11384], 663  
Lee Renee [11368], 591, 639  
Lymann Eldredge [11346], 409  
Robert Eldredge [11353], 409  
Scott Alan [11373], 639, 663  
Thomas Clarkson [11337], 267  
Warren [11339], 267, 409  
William [2277], 92

## WALCH

Kenneth B. [4745], 516

## WALCOTT

Winifred E. [7320], 463

## WALDEN

Sarah Ann [690], 227

## WALDORF

Alexander [5266], 238

## WALDREN

Sarah Ann [1314], 227

## WALES

William [6834], 312

## WALKER

(No Given Name) [10987], 192  
Henry [12230], 462  
Mary Ellen [12229], 462  
Naomi [6432], 276  
Phebe [10957], 74

## WALKLEY

Richard [12528], 110

## WALL

Carson James [2955], 655  
Christopher Robert [9808], 655  
Dylan Stanley [12729], 655  
James [9809], 655  
Morgan Kelsey [12291], 655

## WALLACE

Forrest Paddock [5119], 439  
Lewis E. [5118], 439  
Sarah [8893], 56

# Name Index

---

## **WALLACE**

William M. [8118], 425

## **WALLIS**

Daniel Anthony Joseph [3033], 595

## **WALLOBER**

Bessie Claffy [11249], 583

## **WALTERS**

Anna C. [6090], 499

Esther [11818], 627

## **WALTON**

Charles Goodrich [5009], 530

Frederick [2619], 530

George Allgire [5010], 530

Goodrich [2622], 530

Johnguy [8403], 606

Milo [2621], 530

## **WARD**

Ethel May [9658], 633

Harry [4503], 302

## **WARDEN**

Frank [6289], 396

## **WARE**

Esther Ann [6086], 389

## **WARFLE**

Clara E. [6275], 251

## **WARING**

Ann Maria [3383], 287

Aurelia [3390], 171

## **WARNER**

Anne E. [2154], 268

Blanch W. [2170], 410, 515

Charles Wesley [8013], 524

Cora E. [10346], 491

Earl Edgar [8015], 524, 596

Edward [12430], 536

Edward H. [2162], 268, 409

Else P. [2155], 268

Florence [7364], 329

Gary Patrick [8023], 596

George [2167], 410

Harvey [12425], 146

Henry Duncan [2163], 268

Joseph [1207], 35

Joseph D. [1041], 268

Joseph E. [2164], 268

Josephine [2159], 268

Lorenzo [10347], 491

Mary [2161], 268

# Name Index

---

## **WARNER**

Mary E. [3552], 298  
Myrtle E. [2169], 410, 515  
Nana Yvonne [8016], 524, 596  
Nancy Elizabeth [8017], 524, 597  
Nancy Jean [8022], 596  
Nellie [2166], 409, 515  
Orpha J. [2158], 268  
Robert A. [2171], 410  
Robert Wesley [8020], 596  
Sarah [2160], 268  
Shirley Nanette [8024], 596  
William Silas [8019], 596

## **WARREN**

Deborah [12290], 16  
Emily [12624], 249, 394  
Isabel [12635], 249  
Mary [12613], 249, 394  
Minnie [2678], 193  
Sallie [4795], 413  
Thomas D. [12602], 249

## **WARRINGTON**

Alvin Dale [7757], 503  
Carl Enos [7758], 504  
Francis David [7756], 503  
Leroy [7754], 503

## **WARWICK**

Alice [5409], 565

## **WASHBURN**

Celia [11680], 244  
Fannie Belle [7319], 463  
Martha [5930], 50  
William [11691], 244

## **WATERMAN**

Denison [12156], 314  
Helen Cordelia [10174], 381  
Henry S. [2392], 381  
Louise Sara [12155], 314  
Thomas [7433], 21

## **WATKINS**

Lydia S. [7062], 545

## **WATSON**

Ada Louise [2874], 543, 611  
Beatrice Augusta [3277], 398  
Carroll [3806], 543  
Dudley Crafts [3276], 398  
Lynn [2150], 507  
Raymond [5150], 441

# Name Index

---

## **WATSON**

Richard [9868], 220  
Thomas Tolman [3275], 398  
William J. [3274], 398  
William W. [3273], 398

## **WATTS**

John K. [1322], 127  
Sarah Jane [8931], 127

## **WEART**

Jim [1858], 473

## **WEAVER**

Benjamin [1836], 80  
Coral E. [7386], 457  
Gale H. [8528], 551  
Mercy [91], 147

## **WEBBER**

Carol Ann [5362], 610

## **WEBER**

George A. [1790], 534

## **WEBSTER**

Alice Ruth [12028], 600  
Carol Ann [12027], 600  
David Alfred [12024], 600  
Emma Harriet [12030], 600  
Fred Clarence [12023], 600  
Ronald Ashton [12025], 600  
Sandra Jean [12029], 600

## **WEED**

Shirley Marlene [11478], 648

## **WEEKS**

Elizabeth [11881], 140  
Fanny Wilson [6968], 449  
Marvin [12592], 449  
Mary [6312], 397  
Mary Louise [7611], 495  
William [4821], 272

## **WEGNER**

Margaret Paulina Louise [8056], 599

## **WEINGARD**

Robert Frederick [7980], 522

## **WEISHART**

Ruth [10088], 561

## **WELCH**

Authur Lee [1944], 567  
Lydia [11260], 580

## **WELLS**

Allen [537], 371  
Donna Sue [430], 573

# Name Index

---

## WELLS

Ellie [536], 371  
Julia A. [7177], 452  
Lucinda [1630], 161  
Luely [535], 371  
William [534], 229, 371

## WERNECKE

Lena C. [1966], 428

## WERTSBAUGH

Alice [2915], 291  
Emma [6710], 431

## WESNER

Beatrice [4429], 300  
Frank [4428], 300  
Sebastian [4424], 300  
Winifred [4430], 300

## WEST

Charles [7483], 31  
Florence Eva [9573], 489  
Victoria [2728], 279

## WESTBROOK

Phebe [7721], 140

## WESTON

Basil [6192], 647  
David Kies [6190], 647  
Julia Margaret [6196], 647, 664  
Lisa Katherine [6195], 647  
Peter Kies [6194], 647

## WETMORE

John [9706], 112  
Mary [6418], 112

## WETTESTAD

Tyler Dale [12276], 655  
Warner Telford [12273], 655  
Warner Telford [3217], 655

## WHARTON

Gladness Irene [12236], 462

## WHEAT

Ela [10645], 520  
Margaret Emma [10643], 520

## WHEELER

Albert H. [937], 363  
Allen [938], 363  
Charles [12699], 233  
Charles Stearns [12698], 233  
Horrace C. [6690], 430  
Jacob [936], 363  
Julia [12697], 233



# Name Index

---

## WHEELER

Lois [11161], 40  
Mary Ann [939], 363  
Mary C. [12696], 233  
William Francis [12695], 233

## WHIPPEY

William S. [4197], 204

## WHIPPLE

Arthur Durany [4623], 336  
Benjamin Franklin [6894], 450  
Charles Martin [2009], 450  
Eleanor Maria [1893], 451  
Frank Anthony [2010], 450  
Harry Lester [1891], 451  
Robert Bentley [2011], 451  
Samuel [8788], 6  
Sarah Emiline [2007], 450  
William Leonard [1892], 451

## WHIPPY

Joseph [1616], 119

## WHITCOMB

Carrie Lila [4440], 302  
Nathan Herbert [4438], 302  
Nellie May [4436], 301  
Pauline Miner [4441], 302  
Walter Olin [4435], 301

## WHITE

Aaron A. [12238], 463  
Ann Elizabeth [8240], 438  
Anthony Allen [8229], 536  
Artemus [2430], 233  
Carol Whitney [8230], 537  
Catherine [3962], 319  
Catherine [7523], 70  
David Luce [12240], 463  
Edward [965], 366  
Eli [10743], 125, 214  
Elizabeth Ann [12241], 463  
First Child Eli [10750], 214  
Florina [3282], 294  
Frances Amelia [7028], 447  
Gerald Aaron [12242], 463  
Geraldine Adeline [12243], 463  
Grace Louise [12244], 463  
Hannah [7519], 69  
Jarvis [12116], 288  
Mary [1868], 81  
Mary Elizabeth [2429], 233

# Name Index

---

## **WHITE**

Milo E. [3961], 319  
Naomi [1537], 62  
Nine Siblings Eli [10744], 125  
Nine Siblings Robert H. [10751], 214  
Norman A. [8227], 536  
Robert [10740], 125  
Robert H. [10749], 214  
Sanford [2611], 288  
Stephen Laertes [8228], 536  
Thomas [10741], 125  
William W. [5100], 378

## **WHITEHEAD**

Emily Josephine [3336], 283

## **WHITESIDE**

? [493], 570

## **WHITMAN**

Darin Michael [9344], 559  
Floyd [9342], 558  
Mary Kay [9343], 558

## **WHITMORE**

Elizabeth [3976], 324

## **WHITNEY**

George [2800], 165  
Sarah [6392], 592  
William C. [5217], 495

## **WHITSITT**

William Mckee [10938], 214

## **WHITTAKER**

Earl William [6623], 604  
Harold [6622], 604

## **WICKES**

Henry Harriman [5428], 496

## **WIDENER**

? [706], 227  
Abraham [708], 227  
Catherine [229], 227  
David H. [705], 227  
Frederick [227], 227  
John B. [712], 227  
Martha J. [713], 227  
Rose E. [710], 227  
Sarah E. [711], 227  
Solomon [709], 227  
William [707], 227

## **WIEMUTH**

Stamford [9339], 461  
Valerie Dianne [9340], 461, 558

# Name Index

---

## **WIEMUTH**

Verdelie Kay [9341], 461, 559

## **WIGGINS**

Lawrence [10192], 466

## **WILD**

George Stanley [1987], 541

May Elizabeth [1976], 541

## **WILHELM**

Ann [8565], 582

## **WILKE**

Bryce [11509], 666

Elliott Marie [11510], 666

## **WILKES**

Minerva B. [7119], 448

## **WILKINS**

Catherine Susan [9816], 352, 472

Josiah [9815], 352

## **WILKINSON**

George Martin [812], 358

Martha Perlina [813], 358

Mary Elizabeth [811], 358

Phoebe Marinda [815], 358

Robert Manndy [769], 358

Sarah Jane [809], 358

Susanna E. [814], 358

William Andrew Jackson [810], 358

## **WILLARD**

Ambrose [1220], 71

Erin [584], 630

Jennifer Lea [460], 630

Marjorie Ann [459], 630

William [458], 630

## **WILLETS**

John B. [979], 367

Mary F. [982], 367

Sarah [983], 367

## **WILLETT**

Maude [12549], 323

## **WILLIAMS**

Angelina [2431], 233

Clara [3315], 285

Floyd D. [8187], 532

Frank Henry [9790], 464

Goliah [9378], 234

Gordon [8459], 539

Grace [7385], 457

Grace Josephine [9923], 464, 559

Hannah J. [11349], 385

# Name Index

---

## **WILLIAMS**

Harry V. [1145], 632  
Henry [3091], 284  
Henry Lewis [7265], 349  
James [3090], 284, 500  
John [8185], 532  
John Phillip [3310], 284  
Margaret [3314], 285  
Marie [1888], 473  
Mary Ann [7266], 349, 471  
Mary J. [3316], 285  
Mary Nancy [10767], 80  
Prudence [7527], 70  
Richard Andrew [6111], 423  
Sarah [9377], 234  
Sarah Ann [3311], 285  
Sarah H. [9975], 464, 560  
Susan [7174], 327  
Thomas [3313], 284, 423, 500  
Tillie Caroline [8186], 532  
William Henry [9993], 464

## **WILLIAMSON**

Caleb [149], 92  
Lawrence Blier [6576], 526  
Rebecca [1702], 202  
Sarah [5655], 166  
Thankful [5895], 92

## **WILLOUGHBY**

Clifford [3697], 310  
Howard [3695], 310

## **WILLS**

Alfred N. [914], 362  
Archie Duncan [868], 364  
Clara Adelia [912], 362  
David L. [867], 364  
David W. [646], 225, 364  
Dean [877], 365  
Della May [915], 362  
Elizabeth [640], 224  
Frank E. [866], 364  
George [636], 224  
George [876], 365  
George E. [911], 362  
George Noah [944], 363  
George Washington [644], 224  
Grant [874], 365  
Ida [875], 365  
Jacob [641], 224, 361

# Name Index

---

## WILLS

Jemima Jane [643], 224, 363  
Jonathan [647], 225, 364  
Joseph [638], 224  
Lee [859], 364  
Lillian [865], 364  
Martha [10665], 592  
Martha [642], 224, 362  
Nellie [943], 363  
Owen B. [910], 362  
Rebecca A. [639], 224, 360  
Roland C. [650], 225  
Rueben Paddock [645], 225, 363  
Seth D. [909], 362  
William [878], 365  
William E. [908], 362

## WILSON

Ben [10353], 491  
Betty [461], 573  
Christopher G. [9959], 657  
Dakota Rose [11378], 663  
Ella [4819], 519  
Jan R. [1969], 531  
Jane [940], 363  
Jessie [11379], 663  
John [10330], 490  
Keith [11377], 663  
Mary Cordella [10329], 490  
Minnie [12593], 449  
Morris H. [4394], 343  
Ralph Gail [9958], 657  
Russell [10128], 466  
Theophilus [4392], 343

## WINDOWS

Elizabeth [349], 72

## WINE

(Mr.) [10160], 562

## WING

Benjamin [3295], 434  
Carl Paddock [3294], 434  
Charles Benjamin [3290], 434  
Rachael [10734], 27  
Robert Lewis [3296], 434  
Sumner Paddock [3291], 434  
Winchester [3293], 434

## WINN

Ann [11460], 234

# Name Index

---

## **WINSHIP**

Samuel [385], 58

## **WINSLOW**

Marietta [3862], 321

## **WINTERS**

Mary A. [5599], 172

Zaphir [5608], 172

## **WIRKKI**

Deborah Aino [12011], 603

Randolph Oliva [12010], 603

Tanno Kalevi [12009], 603

## **WIRTH**

David [321], 301

Lillian [319], 301

## **WISE**

John [9814], 352

Timothy Lee [9991], 622

## **WITHERS**

Marshall Edwin [892], 365

## **WITHERSTEIN**

(No Given Name) [3749], 310

## **WITHROW**

(No Given Name) [4517], 305

## **WITT**

Leona Marie [1655], 566

## **WITWER**

Hazel [10202], 466

William D. [10201], 466

## **WIXON**

Rebecca [5959], 60, 75

## **WOLCOTT**

Albert J. [703], 227

## **WOLFE**

Viola [1796], 291

## **WOLFF**

Evalyn [7890], 517

Henry [7889], 517

Sarah [7894], 517

Vera [7893], 517

William Henry [7891], 517

## **WOLK**

Daniel Christopher [3150], 640

Martin Lee [3148], 640

Samuel Martin [3149], 640

## **WOOD**

Abigail [10556], 79

Abigail [3567], 97

Armenia [6029], 386

# Name Index

---

## WOOD

Asenath [6826], 312  
Elizabeth Marion [7380], 331  
Elizabeth S. [2676], 274  
Henry [4854], 272  
Joseph Thomas [1517], 371  
Josiah [2329], 94  
Julia A. [649], 251  
Mabel Lois [4622], 336  
Mary [5896], 94  
W. W. [4167], 336

## WOODBIDGE

Edward Day [10925], 178  
Electa [10918], 178  
Elizabeth [10922], 178  
Enoch [10916], 178  
Enoch Day [10914], 178  
Francis [10919], 178  
Frederick Enoch [10920], 178, 302  
George Wait [10923], 178  
Henery Bloomer [10924], 178  
Mary Halsey [2295], 302  
Samuel Strong [10915], 178  
Susan Clara [10917], 178

## WOODMAN

Robert [1215], 7

## WOODRUFF

(No Given Name) [3376], 284  
Freelove [10119], 141, 237

## WOODS

? [436], 482  
Aydrey Jeanette [11810], 636  
Salome [2330], 94

## WOODWORD

Cynthia [10996], 330  
Zelotes H. [11088], 96

## WOOLLEY

Beth [182], 629

## WOOLSEY

James Monroe [791], 355  
Stephen Moore [786], 355

## WORLEY

Thelma Blanche [3178], 461

## WORTH

Andrew [1276], 32  
Christopher [1281], 32  
Christopher [7491], 32  
Dinah [1279], 32

# Name Index

---

## **WORTH**

Elizabeth [1278], 32  
Judith [1275], 32  
Phebe [1277], 32  
Uriah [1283], 32

## **WORTHINGTON**

Henry R. [3871], 322

## **WRIGHT**

(No Given Name) [10130], 237  
Clara Mae [9088], 349, 471  
David [3868], 322  
David [9056], 69  
Flora Edith [9081], 348  
Isola Jennette [9084], 348  
John Franklin [9083], 348  
Joseph [2278], 221  
Laura Elua [9082], 348  
Levin [9080], 348  
Lillie Victoria [9085], 349  
Lovie Blanche [9087], 349  
Ludici Ann [1417], 130  
Richard F. [8952], 221  
Richard N. [7718], 500  
Rosanna J. [7042], 237  
Tabitha [9788], 207  
Virginia Lee [11289], 667

## **WRITZ**

Horace [9217], 665  
Randolph Carlton [9216], 665  
Terra Marjorie [9219], 665

## **WYMAN**

Etta [3956], 447  
Lucy Almira [6540], 282

## **WYMER**

Flora [5034], 428

## **WYNKOOP**

(No Given Name) [5991], 383

## **YADDOW**

Eileen [10483], 557

## **YALE**

Charlotte [4047], 191  
Doris [12619], 547

## **YEARTA**

Lynda [11992], 602

## **YERDON**

Susan Ann [12015], 242

## **YORK**

Carolyn Louise [11823], 627



# Name Index

---

## YORK

Charmain Sarah [12186], 542  
Deanna Lee [9990], 622  
Edward [2396], 165  
Harry [12183], 542  
Joel [12185], 542  
Rachel Stratton [2796], 165  
Zach [12181], 542

## YOUNG

Adam [1149], 229, 231  
Alyce [6445], 417  
Amy [5806], 78, 99  
Catherine C. O. [3690], 442  
Charlotte H. [5890], 346  
Eliza [538], 134  
Elizabeth [717], 228, 231  
Fidelia [564], 132  
Jackson [1151], 230  
James H. [5868], 346  
Jane [6696], 115  
John C. [561], 132  
Lorin [6446], 417  
Louisa [1167], 134  
Mahala [563], 132  
Mark [1152], 230  
Mary [8633], 103  
Percy [6444], 417  
Samuel Edward [6443], 417  
Sarah [562], 132  
Truman P. [5879], 346

## YOURDAN

Daniel [12204], 144

## YUNGBLUTH

Martha Jo [11826], 627

## YUZNA

(No Given Name) [1846], 583

## ZAPP

Dawn [12121], 555  
Richard [12119], 554  
Richard Jr. [12120], 554  
Robin [12122], 555

## ZARUBA

Barbara Kay [5702], 618  
Joseph [7086], 618

## ZELGERT

Sue [2324], 664

## ZEMAN

Amalia Jarmilka [7087], 618

# Name Index

---

## **ZINK**

Betty Ann [2112], 395

## **ZINKAND**

William Collier [1998], 651

## **ZLOCHOWER**

Mindy Joyce [11495], 666

## **ZOLLARS**

Rebecca [11573], 448

## **ZRONICK**

Mildred [8463], 609